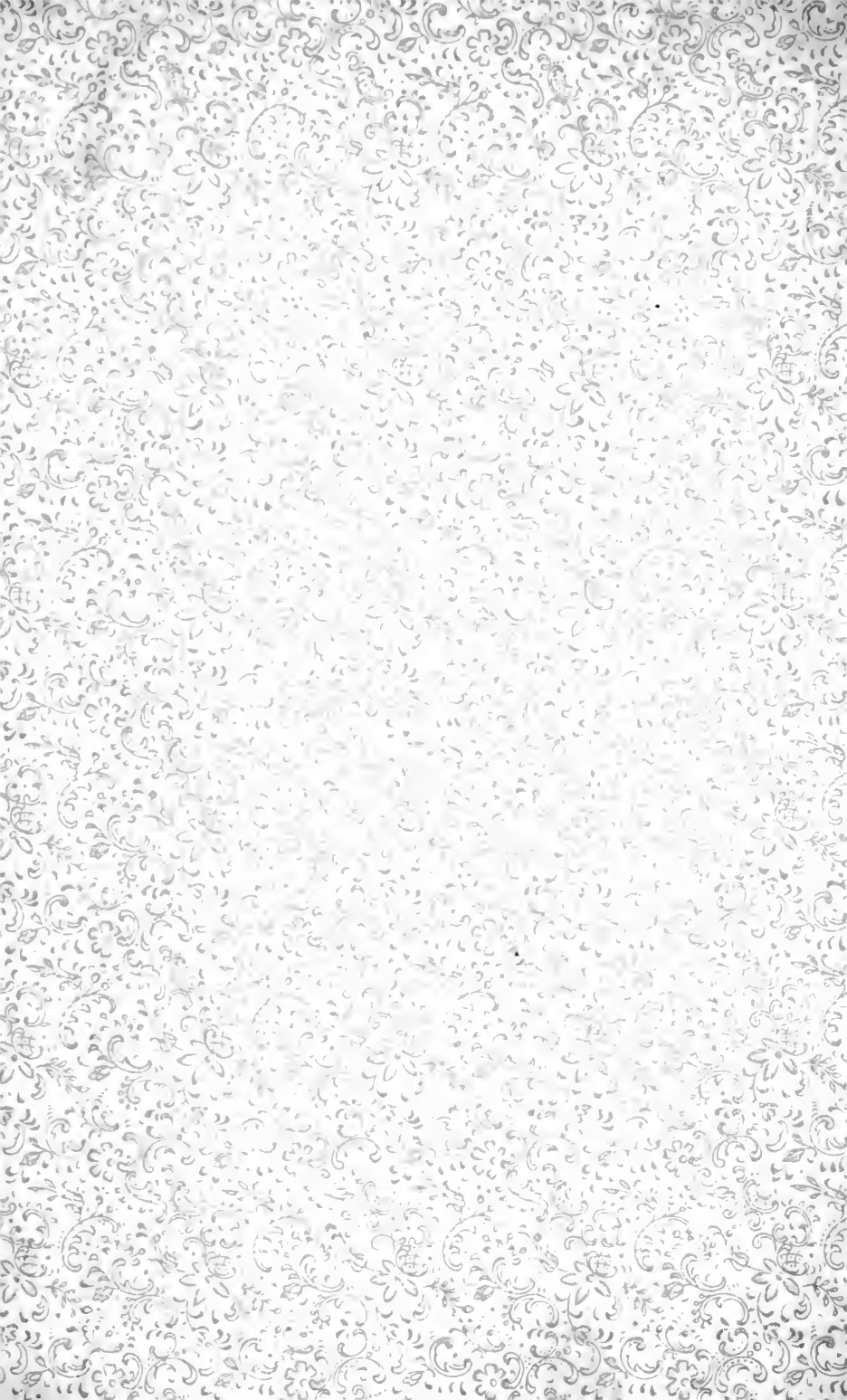


NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06249979 7











MILITARY MINUTES  
OF THE  
COUNCIL OF APPOINTMENT  
OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK,  
1783—1821.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY  
HUGH HASTINGS, State Historian.  
HENRY HARMON NOBLE, Chief Clerk.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

Volume IV (Index).

Albany:  
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER.  
1902.

Nov 10 1905



## INDEX OF NAMES.

---

The aggregation of names which forms this index represents all military commissions issued by the Council of Appointment from 1783 to 1821. The variety of spelling of proper names in the original manuscripts has been one of the most perplexing difficulties encountered in the prosecution of the work. Where facts warranted it, one common spelling has been adopted in the evolution and promotion of an officer, the several other methods being given as a matter of course for explanatory purposes.

In the preparation of this index the Department has been materially assisted by Mr. J. Russell Parsons, Jr., Secretary of University of the State of New York, and by Mr. John C. Birdseye, Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, to whom its thanks are due.

The General Index follows the Index of Names, beginning with page 2973.

3  
1  
3  
X  
2  
2

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

## INDEX OF NAMES.

---

—, J. W. W., 1555.

—, R. N., 1552.

—, William, 1912.

### A

Abbey, —, 2369.

Abbey, (Abbe, Abby) Aaron, 1370,  
1501, 1784.

Abbey, Ansell, 1505, 1608, 1811.

Abbey, (Abby) David, 1234, 1361,  
2072, 2108.

Abbey, Jesse, 2128, 2257.

Abbey, John, 2075, 2147.

Abbey, Joseph, 2420.

Abbey, Seth A., 2320.

Abbot, Aaron, 2271.

Abbot, Abel, jr., 487, 580.

Abbot, Asa, 250, 347, 529, 850, 1053,  
1736, 1798.

Abbot, Asa, 314, 428.

Abbot, Benjamin, 580, 811.

Abbot, Charles, 1047, 1243.

Abbot, Daniel, 1494, 1640.

Abbot, Elijah W., 1064, 1118.

Abbot, Ira, 1484, 1692.

Abbot, James, 277, 295, 322.

Abbot, Jonas, 382, 433.

Abbot, Nehemiah, 1633, 1697, 1880.

Abbot, Peter, jr., 1633, 1880, 2144,  
2264.

Abbot, Ralph P., 1609, 1916.

Abbot, Royal, 691, 991, 1092, 1141.

Abbot, Thomas, jr., 1347.

Abbot, Wareham, 581, 811.

Abbot, Willard, 710, 970, 1134.

Abbot, William, 419, 546.

Abbot, William, 811, 1305.

Abbott, Austin, 2056.

Abbott, Daniel, 548, 741.

Abbott, Harry, 2425.

Abbott, Paul, 1854, 2300.

Abbott, William, 235.

Abby, Joshua, 1039, 1239.

Abeel, —, 2338.

Abeel, —, 2284.

Abeel, —, 1941.

Abeel, Anthony, 107, 280, 321, 344,  
359, 427.

Abeel, Anthony, jr., 1667, 2355.

Abeel, Cornelius W., 1377.

Abeel, David, 109.

Abeel, David G., 1206, 1501, 1667,  
2355.

Abeel, Gustavus, 2209, 2220.

Abeel, Henry, 1526, 1612, 2399.

Abeel, Jacob, 1004.

Abeel, James, 1559, 2395.

Abeel, Neilson, 1914, 2091.

Abeel, William, 115, 232, 762.

Abel, Asa, 2246.

Abel, Azel, 759, 1097.

Abel, Jacob, 630.

Abel, Oliver, 1810.

Abel, Roswell, 1563.

Abel, Seth, 477.

Abell, Thomas G., 1685, 1936.

Aber, Elias, 2163, 2366.

Abercrombie, (Abercromby, Crom-  
by, E.) William, 932, 1250.

Abernethy, Ezekiel, 1350, 1425, 1979.

Able, Henry, 1348.

- Able, Mosly, 1348.  
 Ableman, Christian, 1507, 1840, 1962.  
 Abrams, (Abrahamis) James, 1186, 1354.  
 Abramse, (Abrames) Jacob, 1145, 1476.  
 Acker, Abraham, 1041, 1151, 1965, 2393.  
 Acker, Edward, 982.  
 Acker, Nicholas, 1509, 1776, 2029, 2270.  
 Acker, Peter, 197, 435, 617.  
 Acker, William, 845.  
 Ackerly, —, 1732.  
 Ackerly, Benjamin A., 1139.  
 Ackerly, Ebenezer, 1544.  
 Ackerly, Samuel, 926.  
 Ackerman, —, 1557.  
 Ackerman, Casparus, 245, 473, 659.  
 Ackerman, Cornelius, 2166.  
 Ackerman, Daniel, 915, 1277.  
 Ackerman, Daniel, 1279, 1627, 2049, 2394.  
 Ackerman, Eliphalet, 1734.  
 Ackerman, Henry, 490.  
 Ackerman, Isaac, 1753.  
 Ackerman, James G., 679, 860.  
 Ackerman, Matthew V. B., 1778, 1905.  
 Ackerson, James, 1498.  
 Ackerson, John, 2166.  
 Ackerson, Thomas J., 860, 915.  
 Ackerson, Tunis, jr., 249.  
 Ackert, Counrad, jr., 2119, 2236.  
 Ackles, Frederick, 1304, 1454, 1898.  
 Ackles, Frederick, 1353.  
 Ackley, Aaron, 1119, 1772, 1309, 1584, 1943.  
 Ackley, Alfred W., 2134.  
 Ackley, Amos, 539.  
 Ackley, Aramont, 2123, 2418.  
 Ackley, (Acley) Arthur, 432, 497, 732.  
 Ackley, Calvin, 1228, 1503, 2169.  
 Ackley, Ezra, 1528.  
 Ackley, (Oakley) Gad, 1201, 1889, 2314, 2408.  
 Ackley, George, 461.  
 Ackley, Henry, 1605, 1970.  
 Ackley, Jesse, 1312, 1699, 2052.  
 Ackley, (Ackerly) Jesse, 1315, 1743.  
 Ackley, Josiah, 1478, 1582.  
 Ackley, Oliver, 1451, 1669.  
 Ackley, Plincy, 2273, 2364.  
 Ackley, Samuel, 317.  
 Ackley, Samuel, 534, 539, 645.  
 Ackley, Thomas, 741, 826.  
 Acly, (Ackley) Arement (Aramont), 2123, 2418.  
 Acre, Abraham, 2038.  
 Adair, Alexander A., 2094, 2127.  
 Adair, John A., 2050.  
 Adam, Peter, 906.  
 Adams, —, 993.  
 Adams, —, 1101.  
 Adams, —, 1362.  
 Adams, —, 1395.  
 Adams, —, 2096.  
 Adams, —, 1783.  
 Adams, —, 1784.  
 Adams, Abner, 2382.  
 Adams, Abner, 532, 742, 825.  
 Adams, Abraham, 2176.  
 Adams, Alexander, 551, 602, 804, 879.  
 Adams, Alexander Hamilton, 105.  
 Adams, Alpheus, 1331.  
 Adams, Amasa, 483.  
 Adams, Amos, 1012, 1295.  
 Adams, Amos, 1068.  
 Adams, Archibald H., 174, 780.  
 Adams, Ashahel, 418.  
 Adams, Arson, 2144.  
 Adams, Aruna, 1856.  
 Adams, Asa, 2039.  
 Adams, Asa, 2390.  
 Adams, Bailey, 125.  
 Adams, Baxter, 1023.  
 Adams, Charles, 357, 490, 588.  
 Adams, Charlora, 1727, 1788.  
 Adams, Chauncey, 2131.  
 Adams, Dan, 1009, 1275.  
 Adams, Daniel, 1159.

- Adams, David, 418.  
 Adams, David P., 1158, 1175, 1299.  
 Adams, Dyer, 2246.  
 Adams, Eliashib, 2134.  
 Adams, Elijah, 380, 676, 767.  
 Adams, Elijah, 767.  
 Adams, Elijah, 1706, 1773, 2241.  
 Adams, Elisheb (Samuel), 405, 574.  
 Adams, Ezra, 1377.  
 Adams, Frederick M., 1669, 2293.  
 Adams, George, 1923, 2131.  
 Adams, Gideon, 259, 345, 380, 676.  
 Adams, Hale, 2379.  
 Adams, Harper, 2134, 2376, 2377.  
 Adams, (Addams) Henry, 127, 212.  
 Adams, Henry, 1261.  
 Adams, Henry, 1414.  
 Adams, Hezekiah, 669, 853, 1060, 1188.  
 Adams, Horace, 1632, 1696.  
 Adams, Isaac, 1050.  
 Adams, J., 997.  
 Adams, J., 1462.  
 Adams, J., 1161.  
 Adams, J., 1352.  
 Adams, James, 766, 898.  
 Adams, James, 804, 879, 880, 1193, 1598, 1727, 1885, 1886, 2224.  
 Adams, James, 1214.  
 Adams, James, 1362.  
 Adams, James, 2420.  
 Adams, James C., 2165.  
 Adams, Jason, 1531, 1925, 2168.  
 Adams, Jesse, 2023.  
 Adams, Jesse, 2041.  
 Adams, Joel, 2085.  
 Adams, John, 782, 934.  
 Adams, John, 836.  
 Adams, John, 933.  
 Adams, John, 1200, 1714, 1888.  
 Adams, John, 1248.  
 Adams, John, 1579.  
 Adams, John, 1011, 1101.  
 Adams, John, 2194.  
 Adams, John J. (S.), 1425, 1703, 1776, 2030, 2151.  
 Adams, John P., 1533, 1895, 2178.  
 Adams, Jonathan, 1105.  
 Adams, Jonathan, 1712.  
 Adams, Jonathan M., 1041, 1867, 2412.  
 Adams, Joseph, 219.  
 Adams, Matthew J., 2166.  
 Adams, Moses, 625, 864.  
 Adams, Moses, 1348, 1684, 2189.  
 Adams, Nathan, 482, 670.  
 Adams, Nathan, 612, 648.  
 Adams, Nathan, 735, 782.  
 Adams, Nathan, 1008, 1449.  
 Adams, Nathan H., 1696, 1825.  
 Adams, Nathaniel, 868.  
 Adams, Nathaniel, 671, 991, 1337, 1740, 1954.  
 Adams, Nathaniel, 752, 868.  
 Adams, Noble, 2325.  
 Adams, Obadiah, 1593.  
 Adams, Obadiah, 1938, 2242.  
 Adams, Orin (Orren), 1377, 1752, 2212.  
 Adams, Oris, 2212.  
 Adams, Parmenio (Permenio), 249, 395.  
 Adams, Parmenio, 836, 1009, 1275, 1585, 1646.  
 Adams, Platt, 1391, 1666, 1832, 1948, 1949.  
 Adams, Pliny, 686, 935, 1149, 1150, 1330, 1399, 1403, 1407, 1533, 1562, 1563, 1736.  
 Adams, Reuben, 1832, 2163.  
 Adams, Reuben, jr., 1312, 1699.  
 Adams, Richard, 2318.  
 Adams, Robert, jr., 1337, 1791, 2123, 2175, 2176.  
 Adams, Rund, 1567.  
 Adams, Samuel (Elisheb), 405, 574.  
 Adams, Samuel, 534, 554, 616.  
 Adams, Samuel, 1303, 1453.  
 Adams, Samuel, 820, 821, 1387, 1809.  
 Adams, Samuel, 1467, 1945.  
 Adams, Silas, 113, 239, 290.  
 Adams, Thomas, 1695.



- Adams, Thomas P. (L.), 1092, 1141, 1142, 1567.
- Adams, Truman, 1063, 1454, 1599, 1727, 1897.
- Adams, William, 602.
- Adams, William, 619.
- Adams, William, 836, 1247.
- Adams, William, 1287, 1897.
- Adams, William, 1337, 1791, 1870, 2176.
- Adams, William, 1269, 1372.
- Adams, William, 2412.
- Adams, William B., 1045, 1157, 1299.
- Adams, William H., 1338, 1476.
- Adams, Zaddock, 1708, 1838, 1876, 2077.
- Adams, Zeno H., 2309.
- Adancourt, Francis, 870, 956.
- Addington, Hawxhurst, 1872.
- Addington, Samuel H., 1881, 1987, 2082.
- Addis, Norman, 2153, 2371.
- Addoms, (Adams) John T., 740, 835, 942.
- Adgate, Asa, 267, 482, 496.
- Adgate, Luther, 764, 830, 1301.
- Adkins, Asahel, 967, 1217.
- Adkins, Ashel, 893.
- Adkins, James, 1348.
- Adkins, James, 1864, 2054.
- Adonus, John, 919.
- Adrianse, Abraham, 293, 442, 861, 905.
- Adrianse, Abraham A., 1254, 1437.
- Adrianse, Abraham R., 801, 905, 1354, 1690, 1777.
- Adrianse, Cornelius, 67, 292.
- Adrianse, Cornelius, 898, 1098, 1142, 1268, 1728.
- Adrianse, Gerrit (Garrit), 564, 904, 1037.
- Adrianse, Isaac, 1910, 2046, 2222.
- Adrianse, Isaac R., 1187, 1354, 1483, 1777.
- Adrianse, Jacob (F.), 801, 905, 1187, 1777.
- Adrianse, John, 168.
- Adrianse, (Adrianse) John, 68, 199, 292.
- Adrianse, John, 666.
- Adrianse, Peter, 1483, 1777.
- Adrianse, Ram, jr. (Rem I.), 68, 199, 292, 442, 488.
- Adrianse, Theodorus, 68, 292, 293, 442.
- Adrians, Theodorus, 268.
- Adsit, John B., 1263, 1264.
- Adsit, (Edsit) Silas, 148, 202, 230, 443.
- Adsit, Smith, 2288, 2289.
- Adzit, Benjamin, 1679.
- Adzit, John, jr., 1142.
- Agan, (Agen, Agar) Benjamin, 435, 617, 647.
- Agan, (Agin) Patrick, 545, 669.
- Agan, Patrick, 852.
- Agard, George, 1875, 2075, 2258.
- Agard, Horace, 1594.
- Agard, John, 1037, 1279, 1523.
- Agard, Samuel, 1442, 1594.
- Agen, John, 647.
- Ager, John, 122, 445.
- Agnew, George, 1478.
- Aiken, Abraham, 1744.
- Aiken, John, 1744.
- Aikens, —, 260.
- Aikin, Abel, 1435.
- Aikin, Martin James, 1726.
- Aikman, Hugh, 1647.
- Ainslie, James, 1464, 1647, 2115, 2221.
- Ainsworth, Albegece Waldo, 1123.
- Ainsworth, Tracey, 2076.
- Ainsworth, William, 2134.
- Airs, —, 1958.
- Akeley, Ananias, 2167.
- Aker, Abraham, 1664.
- Aker, George, 151.
- Akerly, Jesse, 1207.
- Akin, (Akins) Abraham, jr., 1246, 1247, 1441, 1726, 1781, 2238.
- Akin, Albros, 673.
- Akin, Asa, 1843.

- Akin, Daniel, 812.  
 Akin, John H., 1568.  
 Akin, L. (Royal), 823, 887.  
 Akins, Benjamin K., 2112.  
 Akins, Lyman (P.), 1762, 2152.  
 Akins, (Atkins) Seth, 251, 478.  
 Albaugh, John, 1120, 1488, 1771.  
 Albee, Jehiel, 1708.  
 Alben, Dobson, 1232.  
 Alberson, John, 2043.  
 Albert, Joel, 886, 1054, 1322.  
 Albert, Frederick, 685, 792.  
 Albertson, Daniel (jr.), 283, 445, 523.  
 Albertson, John, 649, 904, 1187.  
 Albertson, (Albeertson) William,  
     104, 406, 407.  
 Albertson, William, jr., 1688.  
 Albright, Jacob, 1862, 2343.  
 Albright, John, 718.  
 Albright, John, 2172, 2333, 2428.  
 Albro, Andrew, 2378.  
 Albro, (Alsbro) Benjamin, 88, 329,  
     672.  
 Alburtus, (Albertus) John, 1444,  
     1540, 1644.  
 Alcot, William, 383.  
 Alden, Benjamin, 1047, 1357, 1580.  
 Alden, David, 2061.  
 Alden, Felix, 1562.  
 Alden, Levi H., 2023.  
 Alden, (Aldin) Prince, 216, 388, 624,  
     625, 774.  
 Alderman, Lot, jr., 1455, 1599, 1789,  
     1983.  
 Aldrich, (Aldridge) Abraham, 1237,  
     1514.  
 Aldrich, Aden, 1617.  
 Aldrich, (Aldridge) Artemas, 1064,  
     1341, 1528.  
 Aldrich, David, 1119.  
 Aldrich, Morey, 2053, 2272.  
 Aldrich, Moses, 1230, 1231, 1309.  
 Aldrich, Peter, 1705, 1774, 2015.  
 Aldrich, Royal, 2289.  
 Aldrich, (Aldridge) Uriah, 1682,  
     1828, 1935, 2303.  
 Aldridge, —, 938.  
 Aldridge, Benjamin, 2073.  
 Aldridge, Carmile, 845.  
 Aldridge, Jacob, 2121, 2372.  
 Aldridge, Jacob, 455.  
 Aldridge, Micajah E., 1104.  
 Aldridge, Stephen, 456.  
 Aldryg, Thayal, 2126.  
 Ale, John, 104.  
 Aleman, —, 2034.  
 Alendorph, (Allendorph) Nicholas,  
     1345, 1517, 1678.  
 Alesworth, Joseph, 221.  
 Alexander, Archibald, 1179.  
 Alexander, Archibald, 2237, 2384.  
 Alexander, Caleb, 1007, 1475.  
 Alexander, Camble, 1348.  
 Alexander, Eliphaz, 918.  
 Alexander, Hugh, 206, 479, 504.  
 Alexander, Hugh, 1986, 2251, 2377.  
 Alexander, James, 849, 958.  
 Alexander, James, 190, 214.  
 Alexander, James, 1592.  
 Alexander, John, 820, 1591, 1939.  
 Alexander, John, 1081, 1222, 1676.  
 Alexander, Joseph, 382, 554, 595,  
     628.  
 Alexander, Joseph, 520, 728.  
 Alexander, Luther, 2368.  
 Alexander, William, 459, 598.  
 Alexander, William H., 1485.  
 Alexander, Zina, 1866, 2153.  
 Alford, Chauncey, 1695.  
 Alford, John H., 2366.  
 Alfred, Shubael (Shubal), 1634, 1886,  
     1887, 2276.  
 Alger, Edward, 1448.  
 Alger, Oliver, 1510.  
 Alger, Preserved, 258.  
 Alger, Stoughton (jr.), 1467, 2149,  
     2150.  
 Alger, William B., 68, 150.  
 Alindorph, Christian, 1282, 1345.  
 Alister, John W., 1327.  
 Alkenbrack, Daniel, 1944.  
 Allaire, George Y., 1444.

- Alleger, Elijah, 1904.  
 Allen, —, 830.  
 Allen, —, 1342.  
 Allen, —, 1446.  
 Allen, —, 1095.  
 Allen, —, 1327.  
 Allen, —, 973.  
 Allen, —, 1908.  
 Allen, —, 1810.  
 Allen, —, 1637.  
 Allen, —, 1554.  
 Allen, —, 2327.  
 Allen, —, 1873.  
 Allen, A., 1105.  
 Allen, Abel, 340, 686.  
 Allen, Abijah, 1940, 2164.  
 Allen, Abraham, 384, 637.  
 Allen, Abraham, 1691.  
 Allen, Abraham, 2383.  
 Allen, Adolphus, 1394.  
 Allen, Amasa, 1023, 1307.  
 Allen, Amasa, 1330, 1533, 1562.  
 Allen, (Alling) Asa, 89, 290, 440.  
 Allen, Asa, 1555, 1678.  
 Allen, (Allin) Asahel, 791.  
 Allen, Barber, 1817.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 99, 191.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 468, 792.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 765.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 1710, 2246.  
 Allen, Beriah, 2142, 2264, 2415.  
 Allen, Caleb, 1027.  
 Allen, Caleb (2d), 1073, 1327, 1479, 1793.  
 Allen, Caleb, jr., 1490, 1620.  
 Allen, Charles, 800, 906.  
 Allen, Christopher, 246, 723, 1227.  
 Allen, Christopher, 2362.  
 Allen, Clark, 859, 1023, 1462, 1597, 1820, 1889, 2232, 2313, 2314.  
 Allen, Curtis, 891.  
 Allen, Cyrus, 2195, 2382.  
 Allen, Daniel, 461, 549, 655, 831, 832, 879.  
 Allen, Daniel B., 2214.  
 Allen, Daniel, jr., 1788, 1982.  
 Allen, David, 865, 1003.  
 Allen, Deodat, 260.  
 Allen, Dobson, 1446, 1545.  
 Allen, Ebenezer, 257, 597.  
 Allen, Ebenezer, jr., 1919, 2420.  
 Allen, Edward, 1253, 1450.  
 Allen, Edward V., 1849.  
 Allen, Elias, 2427.  
 Allen, Elijah, 73.  
 Allen, Elisha, 1023, 1201, 1597.  
 Allen, Enoch, 1155, 1703.  
 Allen, Enoss, 1328.  
 Allen, Ephraim, 834.  
 Allen, Essacher, 2245.  
 Allen, Ethan B., 1878, 2158, 2340.  
 Allen, Ethan W., 2015, 2242.  
 Allen, George, 1164.  
 Allen, George, 1195, 1317.  
 Allen, George, 1762.  
 Allen, Harry, 2401.  
 Allen, Henry, 1168.  
 Allen, Holden, 414, 597.  
 Allen, Horace, 2188.  
 Allen, Isaac, 578, 639, 764.  
 Allen, Isaac, 1885, 2039.  
 Allen, Isaac, 2d, 1130, 1634, 1822.  
 Allen, Isaac, 1414.  
 Allen, Isaac, 1872.  
 Allen, Isaac, 2390.  
 Allen, J., 976.  
 Allen, Jacob, 1753, 2236.  
 Allen, James, 435, 621, 767.  
 Allen, James, 1889, 2308.  
 Allen, James, 1918, 2066, 2407.  
 Allen, James, 1020, 1693, 2018.  
 Allen, James, 1797.  
 Allen, James, 2260.  
 Allen, James H., 1356.  
 Allen, James P., 1434.  
 Allen, James S., 578, 639.  
 Allen, Jared, 1951.  
 Allen, Jason, 1391, 1397, 1504.  
 Allen, Jeremiah, 1232.  
 Allen, Jeremiah, 1730, 1800, 1891.  
 Allen, Jesse, 823.  
 Allen, Jesse, 1760.

- Allen, Job, 716, 891.  
 Allen, John, 182, 204, 251.  
 Allen, John, 520, 884.  
 Allen, John, 1301, 1563.  
 Allen, John, 1203, 1325, 1550, 1797.  
 Allen, John, 1080, 1202.  
 Allen, John, 1889, 2308.  
 Allen, John, 1254.  
 Allen, John, 990, 1102, 1103, 1726.  
 Allen, John, 1851, 2002, 2117.  
 Allen, John, 1915, 2095, 2180.  
 Allen, John, 1124.  
 Allen, John B., 1763, 2356.  
 Allen, John F., 1676.  
 Allen, John K., 1545, 1613, 1763,  
 2296, 2297.  
 Allen, John P., 423, 912, 1003, 1117,  
 1479.  
 Allen, Jonas, 592, 737, 887.  
 Allen, Joseph, 2408.  
 Allen, Josiah, 452, 461.  
 Allen, Judson, 1866, 2153.  
 Allen, Judson, 2275.  
 Allen, Justus (Jesse), 823, 1039, 1121.  
 Allen, Justus, 1819, 1893.  
 Allen, L., 887.  
 Allen, Laban, 1633, 1880, 1881.  
 Allen, Laban (Labin), 1887, 2275.  
 Allen, Loath, 2275.  
 Allen, Lucius H., 2344.  
 Allen, Marsena, 1337.  
 Allen, Matthew, 1468, 1564, 1565,  
 1659, 1924, 1985.  
 Allen, Miles, 1161, 2317.  
 Allen, Miles, 1194.  
 Allen, Miles, 2364.  
 Allen, Moses, 1242, 1281, 1505, 1506,  
 1615.  
 Allen, Nathan, 1852.  
 Allen, Nathan, 1953, 2055, 2427.  
 Allen, Nathan, 1168.  
 Allen, Nathaniel, 823, 1029, 1504.  
 Allen, Nathaniel, 2088.  
 Allen, Nathaniel, 2149, 2362.  
 Allen, Nathaniel P., 844.  
 Allen, Nicholas, 1103.  
 Allen, Oliver, 1898, 1967.  
 Allen, Oliver H., 1459, 1549.  
 Allen, Orange, 1601, 1702.  
 Allen, Orestes, 2367.  
 Allen, Orlando, 2351.  
 Allen, Orthniel, jr., 542, 752, 868, 972,  
 1184.  
 Allen, Paul, 930, 1112, 1634, 1987.  
 Allen, Peleg R., 1538, 1799.  
 Allen, Peter, 739, 823, 887, 1039, 1121,  
 1239, 1337, 1401, 1408, 1477, 1499,  
 1582, 1640, 1668, 1820.  
 Allen, Peter, 1864, 2054.  
 Allen, Philemon, 308, 500, 572, 731.  
 Allen, Philip S., 1381, 1463.  
 Allen, Plury, 2391.  
 Allen, Ralph P., 2136.  
 Allen, Reuben, 1951, 1991.  
 Allen, Rufus, 1968.  
 Allen, S., 963, 1523.  
 Allen, Samuel, 920.  
 Allen, Samuel, 799.  
 Allen, Samuel, 974, 1483, 1843, 2000.  
 Allen, Samuel, 1085, 1130.  
 Allen, Samuel, 1145.  
 Allen, Samuel, 2307.  
 Allen, Samuel A., 1296, 1529.  
 Allen, Samuel H., 1687.  
 Allen, Samuel, 2d, 929.  
 Allen, Sanford, 982, 1113, 1471.  
 Allen, Seneca, 1076.  
 Allen, Seth, 258, 416, 418.  
 Allen, Silas, 1018, 1257.  
 Allen, Squire, 1730, 2324.  
 Allen, Stephen, 529, 778, 849, 885.  
 Allen, Stephen, 994, 1057.  
 Allen, Stephen, 841.  
 Allen, Stephen, 1937.  
 Allen, Stephen, jr., 1296, 1456, 1591.  
 Allen, Sylvanus, 1754.  
 Allen, T., 1608.  
 Allen, Theophilus, 259, 386, 456.  
 Allen, Thomas, 154.  
 Allen, Timothy N., 2017, 2080, 2418.  
 Allen, Trowbridge, 775.  
 Allen, Trowbridge, 1372.

- Allen, Walter, 2308.  
 Allen, William, 413, 458.  
 Allen, William, 439, 598.  
 Allen, William, 613.  
 Allen, William, 1992, 2335.  
 Allen, William, 1410.  
 Allen, William, 1980.  
 Allen, William, 2302.  
 Allen, William, 2139, 2354.  
 Allen, William, jr., 1466, 1579.  
 Allen, (Allin) William M., 715, 771.  
 Allen, William R., 1587, 1860.  
 Allen, Wilson, 2237.  
 Allen, Zimri, 1815.  
 Allerton, Archibald M., 2399.  
 Allerton, Cornelius, 463, 650, 1959, 2002.  
 Allerton, Isaac, 1345.  
 Allerton, Milton B., 2388.  
 Allerton, Reuben, 89, 650.  
 Alligen, Elijah, 1361.  
 Allin, Asel, 612, 791.  
 Allin, George, 629.  
 Alling, Isaac, 1294, 1592.  
 Alling, Stephen, 1150.  
 Allington, James P., 700, 1048.  
 Allington, John P., 1163.  
 Allis, Elisha, 2294.  
 Allis, Thomas W., 974, 1081.  
 Allis, William, 2262.  
 Allison, George S., 1410, 1423, 1443.  
 Allison, George S., 2360.  
 Allison, (Ellison) Peter, 123, 320.  
 Allison, Stephen, 81, 156, 283.  
 Allison, Thomas, 1125.  
 Allison, William, 80.  
 Allyn, Francis, 1412, 1435.  
 Allyn, Isaac, 182.  
 Alman, Stephen, 1590.  
 Almy, Richard, 2151.  
 Almy, Samuel, 1590, 1773, 2014.  
 Almy, Stephen O., 2190.  
 Alner, James, 108, 153, 168, 179, 184, 225, 271, 272, 276, 277, 285, 297, 298, 305.  
 Alore, —, 1570.  
 Alsbro, (Albro) Benjamin, 88, 329, 672.  
 Alsdorf, (Alsdorfe) Peter, 589, 844, 1210, 1267.  
 Alsop, Thomas, 1176, 1464, 1542.  
 Alstyne, Jeronimus, 816, 1316.  
 Althouse, Elward, 1344.  
 Alton, Parmerly, 129.  
 Alverson, Richard, 1584, 1698.  
 Alvoard, Ira, 324.  
 Alvoard, Ira, 539, 627, 643, 644, 645.  
 Alvord, Elisha, 550, 1011, 1101, 1192, 1454.  
 Alvord, Seth, 1472, 1579, 1703.  
 Alwood, Nathaniel, 2070, 2278, 2279.  
 Alwood, William, 2070, 2165.  
 Amadon, (Amedon) Davis, 1785, 1895.  
 Ambler, Benjamin, 1971.  
 Ambler, Daniel, 1757.  
 Ambler, John, 172, 256, 329.  
 Ambler, John, 1340, 1468, 1566.  
 Ambler, John, jr., 1524, 1834, 1876.  
 Ambler, Joshua, 2031.  
 Ambler, Samuel, 816, 1042.  
 Amee, J., 501.  
 Ameigh, (Emigh) Nicholas, jr., 695.  
 Ament, Edward L., 2321.  
 Ament, (Arnent) Eldert, 174, 185, 286, 288, 315.  
 Ament, Eldert, 392, 422.  
 Amerman, Derick, 624, 878.  
 Amerman, (Ammurman) Dirck, 92, 122, 123, 211.  
 Amerman, Theodorus, 509, 510, 587.  
 Ames, —, 1718.  
 Ames, —, 2142.  
 Ames, Adon (Aden), 375, 438, 439, 580.  
 Ames, David, 294, 424, 455, 456, 502, 783.  
 Ames, David, 1633, 2049, 2050, 2143.  
 Ames, John, 1634.  
 Ames, Robert, 2077, 2145, 2406.  
 Ames, Silas, 2259, 2368.  
 Ames, William, 2376.

- Amidon, —, 2323.  
 Amidon, Caleb, 1011, 1101.  
 Amidon, John, 1785.  
 Amidon, (Ammidon, Amadown)  
   Joseph, 1147, 1263, 1334, 1519,  
   1730.  
 Amidon, Samuel, 2121.  
 Amigh, George, 568, 693.  
 Ammerman, —, 1124.  
 Ammerman, —, 1941.  
 Ammerman, Henry, 1295, 1456.  
 Ammerman, Stephen, 1851.  
 Ammerman, Thomas, 277, 323.  
 Ammidon, Henry, 601, 772.  
 Amos, David, 455, 456.  
 Ams, —, 1784.  
 Amsberry, Stephen, 582, 638, 711.  
 Anable, David, 1180, 2278.  
 Anable, (Anibal) Samuel, 784, 868,  
   914, 1103.  
 Anan, Samuel, 2215.  
 Andarise, (Anderiese) Burnet, 928,  
   1087, 1132, 1218, 1435, 1624.  
 Anders, Christian, 474.  
 Anderson, —, 972.  
 Anderson, —, 1382.  
 Anderson, —, 1433.  
 Anderson, —, 1570.  
 Anderson, —, 1650.  
 Anderson, —, 1962.  
 Anderson, Abel T., 1765, 1909,  
   2003.  
 Anderson, Alexander G., 1947.  
 Anderson, Allen, 1359, 1520, 1787,  
   2197, 2298.  
 Anderson, Andrew, 296, 368, 465,  
   490, 724, 756, 757, 978, 980, 1046,  
   1176, 1401, 1406, 1462, 1541.  
 Anderson, Andrew, 1382, 1464.  
 Anderson, Anthony, 277, 466.  
 Anderson, Augustus A., 1524, 1639,  
   1834, 1876.  
 Anderson, Charles, 184.  
 Anderson, David, 261, 416.  
 Anderson, David, 976, 1039, 1152,  
   1923.  
 Anderson, David, 1182, 1572.  
 Anderson, Duncan, 1712, 1929.  
 Anderson, Elbert (jr.), 723, 923, 924.  
 Anderson, Elbert J., 2209, 2220.  
 Anderson, Garret (Gerrit), 1732,  
   1911, 2005.  
 Anderson, George, 354.  
 Anderson, George, 540, 627.  
 Anderson, George, 639, 643, 644.  
 Anderson, George, 1723, 2057.  
 Anderson, Henry, 913.  
 Anderson, James, 258, 742.  
 Anderson, James, 829, 897, 1092,  
   1262, 1333.  
 Anderson, James, 2122, 2340.  
 Anderson, James, jr., 1879, 2071.  
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 1151.  
 Anderson, John, 668.  
 Anderson, Joseph, 1968, 2175.  
 Anderson, Joseph G., 1947.  
 Anderson, Joseph H., 2049.  
 Anderson, Nathaniel, jr., 1126, 1208.  
 Anderson, Peter, 745, 836.  
 Anderson, (Andrews) Rapine, 1018,  
   1084, 1258.  
 Anderson, Rapine, 1084.  
 Anderson, Richard, 1010.  
 Anderson, Robert, 1222.  
 Anderson, Robert, 1807.  
 Anderson, Rufus, 2019.  
 Anderson, Samuel, 531, 793, 825.  
 Anderson, William, 1762, 1865.  
 Andreas, D., 1088.  
 Andres, Ruluf, 830, 1103.  
 Andres, Stephen, 670, 829.  
 Andrews, —, 825.  
 Andrews, —, 1640.  
 Andrews, —, 1021.  
 Andrews, Abel F., 1740, 1932.  
 Andrews, Allen (Allin), 900, 1357,  
   1580, 1662.  
 Andrews, Amasa (Amos), 242, 392,  
   419, 693.  
 Andrews, Ambrose, 842, 931, 1320,  
   1452, 1669.  
 Andrews, Amherst, 577.

- Andrews, Asa, 551, 602, 655, 838.  
 Andrews, Asa A., 1440, 1573.  
 Andrews, Asahel, 1145, 1198, 1371.  
 Andrews, Ashbell, jr. (Archibald),  
     113, 196, 222, 233, 253, 349.  
 Andrews, Benjamin, 112, 294.  
 Andrews, Benjamin, 565, 772, 838,  
     1022, 1062.  
 Andrews, Chester, 1318, 1356, 1450.  
 Andrews, Chester, 1593.  
 Andrews, D., 1226.  
 Andrews, Daniel, 910, 1093, 1614.  
 Andrews, (Andrus) Daniel, 1808,  
     2041.  
 Andrews, Daniel D., 1950.  
 Andrews, David, 993.  
 Andrews, David J., 405.  
 Andrews, (Andries, Andrus), Deliv-  
     erance, 113, 196, 222, 312, 426, 756,  
     784, 868, 914, 972, 1064, 1118.  
 Andrews, Denniston, 914.  
 Andrews, Ebenezer, jr., 1374, 1594,  
     1775, 1897.  
 Andrews, Elijah, 512, 541.  
 Andrews, Elijah, 1419, 1473.  
 Andrews, Elnathan, 295, 419.  
 Andrews, (Andrus) Ephraim (B.),  
     2058, 2308.  
 Andrews, George, 1023, 1597.  
 Andrews, George, 2044, 2268.  
 Andrews, George H., 1065, 1247.  
 Andrews, Harry, 1675, 1826.  
 Andrews, Ichabod, 577, 1068, 1261.  
 Andrews, Isaac, 1771, 2052.  
 Andrews, J., 577, 1068, 1261.  
 Andrews, James, 656.  
 Andrews, Jared, 851, 929.  
 Andrews, Jeremiah, 1931, 2359.  
 Andrews, John, 1783.  
 Andrews, John B., 1979.  
 Andrews, John L., 1595.  
 Andrews, John M., 1676, 1836, 1931.  
 Andrews, Jonathan, 355, 626.  
 Andrews, Joseph R., 2358.  
 Andrews, (Andruss) Levi, 1357,  
     1580.  
 Andrews, Machiavel, 1526.  
 Andrews, Machival, 1238.  
 Andrews, Miles H., 1566, 1656, 1657.  
 Andrews, Morris, 2364.  
 Andrews, Nathan, 2201.  
 Andrews, Peter, 1118, 2122.  
 Andrews, Philemon, 565, 655.  
 Andrews, Randal, 2273, 2364.  
 Andrews, (Anderson) Rapine, 1018,  
     1084, 1258, 1640.  
 Andrews, Rodolph, 1568.  
 Andrews, Ruloph, 830, 1183.  
 Andrews, Samuel, 1997.  
 Andrews, Simeon J., 1965, 1993.  
 Andrews, Sperry, 629, 693.  
 Andrews, Sydney (W.), 979, 1045,  
     1159, 1644.  
 Andrews, Thomas, 1090.  
 Andrews, William, 1597.  
 Andros, John P., 1849, 1922.  
 Androvatt, Asher, 2004, 2115.  
 Androvett, John, 137, 358, 366, 667.  
 Andrus, —, 2133.  
 Andrus, A., 1508.  
 Andrus, Allen, 2275.  
 Andrus, Amasa, 628.  
 Andrus, Asa, 1394.  
 Andrus, Cone, 1192, 2226, 2302.  
 Andrus, Ira, 2308.  
 Andrus, James, 2193.  
 Andrus, Norman, 1081, 1654.  
 Andrus, Reuel, 2358.  
 Andrus, (Andries) Stephen, 619, 694,  
     916.  
 Andrus, (Andries, Andrews) Stur-  
     ges, 1745, 1795, 2325.  
 Angel, Caleb, 2336.  
 Angel, Matthias, 2365.  
 Angel, William G., 1992, 2247.  
 Angell, Isaac T., 1524, 1952, 2299.  
 Angell, James R., 2299.  
 Angevine, (Angerome) Caleb, 1370,  
     1414, 1554.  
 Angevine, Elijah, 1042.  
 Angevine, Ely (Eli, Levi), 441, 564,  
     904, 973, 986, 1037, 1127, 1156, 1187.



- Angevine, John, 665  
 Angevine, Lewis, 725, 926, 979, 1268.  
 Angevine, Peter, 1906.  
 Angle, Aaron, 783, 1171.  
 Angle, Matthias L., 1656.  
 Angle, Nicholas W., 784, 813, 866.  
 Angle, William J., 1924, 1925, 2167, 2251.  
 Angles, Aaron, 1156.  
 Anibal, (Annibal, Anable) Samuel, 784, 868, 914, 1103.  
 Anibal, Samuel G., 601, 771, 772, 1011.  
 Annable, Cornelius, 965, 1038.  
 Annable, David, 1180, 2278.  
 Annin, Joseph, 217, 260, 457.  
 Annin, Samuel, 1843, 2083.  
 Annin, Theodorus, 1354, 1483, 1690.  
 Annis, Alexander, 2182.  
 Annis, Truman, 1322.  
 Annon, Robert, 2170.  
 Anson, Silas, 94, 257.  
 Anspack, (Anspatch) Peter, 110, 133, 154.  
 Answorth, Asahel, 824.  
 Anthon, Charles, 1648, 1836, 1837, 2045, 2046.  
 Anthon, John, 926, 979, 980, 1176, 1177.  
 Anthon, William, 2046.  
 Anthony, Allard, 110, 153, 179, 334, 357, 369.  
 Anthony, Israel, 175, 214, 250.  
 Anthony, Jacob, 987, 1218, 1399, 1649, 1804.  
 Anthony, J. P. (John), 450, 466.  
 Anthony, Joseph, 2327, 2401.  
 Anthony, Joseph S., 510.  
 Anthony, Nicholas, 323, 450, 587, 588, 665.  
 Anthony, Samuel D., 1884, 2149.  
 Anthony, Theophilus, 2006, 2283, 2354.  
 Aorson, Aaron, 108, 133.  
 Aplington, James P., 1357, 1580, 1662.  
 Appleby, Thomas, 73.  
 Appleby, William, 2283, 2352.  
 Arant, John, 2132.  
 Archer, Jacob, 1556, 1927.  
 Archer, John, 1223.  
 Archer, John, 1558.  
 Archer, John, jr., 167, 219, 365, 950, 980, 1126.  
 Archer, Joseph, jr., 1386, 1695, 1813.  
 Archibald, (Archibell) James, 731, 762, 763, 993.  
 Archibald, Robert, 870, 956, 1258, 1603, 1683.  
 Archibald, Thomas, 2298.  
 Archibell, —, 993.  
 Arcularius, Henry, 1225, 1439, 1635, 2285.  
 Arden, Daniel D., 1044, 1139.  
 Arden, Francis, 185, 276, 356, 489, 493.  
 Arden, Jacob, 168.  
 Arden, Jacob P., 666.  
 Arden, John, jr., 109.  
 Arden, Richard D., 1159, 1300.  
 Arden, (Ardent) Thomas S., 508, 586, 723, 923.  
 Areson, Benjamin, 271, 729.  
 Areson, (Arison) Jacob, 73, 271, 729.  
 Areson, John, 729, 1445, 1613.  
 Argasinger, (Artgasinger, Arogat-singer) Philip, 1481, 1828, 1922, 2020.  
 Arison, William, 203.  
 Arkenburg, —, 1305.  
 Arms, Israel, 2157.  
 Armsbury, George, 1567, 1730, 1800.  
 Armstrong, Andrew, 2160, 2398.  
 Armstrong, Arshur, 691, 1334.  
 Armstrong, Enos, 716, 771, 891.  
 Armstrong, Francis, 1229, 1513, 1530, 1742, 1785.  
 Armstrong, Henry, 1572.  
 Armstrong, Horatio Gates, 1282.  
 Armstrong, Hugh B., 1282, 1370.  
 Armstrong, Jacob, 236.  
 Armstrong, James A., 2157.

- Armstrong, James M., 1179, 1296, 1591.  
 Armstrong, Jasper, 1200, 1979, 1980.  
 Armstrong, John, 1037.  
 Armstrong, John, 71, 129.  
 Armstrong, John, 442.  
 Armstrong, John, 649.  
 Armstrong, John, 1199, 1349, 1742.  
 Armstrong, John, 1698, 2051.  
 Armstrong, John, 2439.  
 Armstrong, John (jr.), 1220, 1484, 1570, 2113, 2410.  
 Armstrong, John A., 858, 1199.  
 Armstrong, John, jr., 1822.  
 Armstrong, John, jr., 2218.  
 Armstrong, Libbens, 1565.  
 Armstrong, Robert, 80, 320.  
 Armstrong, Robert, 2321.  
 Armstrong, Samuel, 858, 1199.  
 Armstrong, Samuel, 980.  
 Armstrong, Simon, 1369.  
 Armstrong, Solomon, 89, 253.  
 Armstrong, Stephen, 2255.  
 Armstrong, Thomas, 982, 1557.  
 Armstrong, William, 442.  
 Armstrong, William, 1276.  
 Armstrong, William, 1866.  
 Armstrong, William, 467, 490.  
 Arne, David, 2242.  
 Arnell, Jesse, 911.  
 Arnell, John, 2358.  
 Arnold, —, 1114.  
 Arnold, —, 974.  
 Arnold, Aaron, 1712.  
 Arnold, Aaron, 2255.  
 Arnold, Alfred, 2178, 2392.  
 Arnold, Asa, 2190.  
 Arnold, Asrael, 1274.  
 Arnold, Benedict, 1525, 1929.  
 Arnold, Daniel, 767, 828, 992, 993, 1142.  
 Arnold, David, 259, 544, 906.  
 Arnold, Elijah, 2123, 2273.  
 Arnold, Esek, 906, 974.  
 Arnold, Garrit, 1591, 1773.  
 Arnold, Israel, 2053, 2211, 2316, 2370, 2426.  
 Arnold, Jacob, jr., 857, 930, 1349, 1533, 1715, 1919, 1980.  
 Arnold, John, 822, 961.  
 Arnold, John, 1585, 1806, 2391.  
 Arnold, Jonathan, 81, 179, 226.  
 Arnold, Joseph, 906.  
 Arnold, Joseph, 1073.  
 Arnold, Joseph, 1348.  
 Arnold, Lyman, 2334.  
 Arnold, Nathan F., 2283.  
 Arnold, Nathan P., 2352.  
 Arnold, Nathaniel, 1656, 2085.  
 Arnold, Orin, 2278, 2345.  
 Arnold, Othniel, 1181, 1618, 1838.  
 Arnold, Pardon, 738.  
 Arnold, Parley, 2380.  
 Arnold, Peleg, 1150, 1291, 1337.  
 Arnold, Rodney, 2335.  
 Arnold, Samuel, 264, 580, 657.  
 Arnold, Samuel, 775, 1147, 1266.  
 Arnold, Samuel, 173, 198.  
 Arnold, Samuel H., 2305.  
 Arnold, Sheldon, 2062.  
 Arnold, Simeon, 2085, 2340.  
 Arnold, Thomas, 841, 1059, 1181, 1300.  
 Arnold, Welcome, 1857, 2076.  
 Arnold, Welcome, 1516, 1818.  
 Arnold, William, 1379.  
 Arnold, William, 2217, 2260.  
 Arnold, Ziba, 1531, 1657, 1925.  
 Arnot, Nathan, 82, 121.  
 Arogatziner, Philip, 1481.  
 Arspel, Christopher, 1229, 1277.  
 Arthur, Augustin, 639, 830, 976.  
 Arthur, Edward P., 2136, 2239.  
 Arthur, Elbert, 2291.  
 Arthur, Francis, 614.  
 Arthur, Jacob C., 1044.  
 Arthur, Reuben, 267, 496, 639.  
 Arthur, William, jr., 1020, 1286, 1780.  
 Arvis, Elihu, 1786.  
 Ash, David, 1212, 1340, 1797.  
 Ashley, Abner, 836, 893, 966.  
 Ashley James, 2418.  
 Ashley, Leonard, 763, 935.

- Ashley, Noah, 1856.  
 Ashley, Oliver P., 1605, 2172.  
 Ashley, Stephen, 1247.  
 Ashman, Reuben, 1614.  
 Aspel, Christopher, 1050.  
 Aspel, William W., 2370.  
 Aspinwall, Abel, 1047.  
 Aspinwall, Gilbert, 168, 287, 367, 368.  
 Aspinwall, Nathaniel, 1941, 2279.  
 Aspinwall, Thomas S., 1383, 1444.  
 Aspinwall, William, 133.  
 Atchinson, Jacob, 1248.  
 Atchinson, (Acheson) John, 745, 836, 893, 966, 1100, 1248, 1349, 1390, 1401, 1408, 1518, 1584.  
 Atchinson, Stephen, 536.  
 Atherton, Daniel, 1588.  
 Atherton, William, 1288, 1588, 1686, 2193.  
 Atkins, Elisha, 806, 928.  
 Atkins, Guy J., 964.  
 Atkins, Jacob, 257.  
 Atlis, Levi, 1475.  
 Atlis, Reuben, 1475.  
 Atterbury, Benjamin, 1463, 1637, 2045, 2207.  
 Atterbury, Robert B., 2092, 2249, 2409.  
 Attly, Nathaniel, 1888.  
 Atwater, Eli, 1022, 1062, 1154.  
 Atwater, Eli, 1295, 1816, 1940.  
 Atwater, Frederick, 1967, 2250.  
 Atwater, Jason, 2154.  
 Atwater, Jeremiah, 1119.  
 Atwater, Jesse, 2401.  
 Atwater, Moses, 224, 337.  
 Atwater, Phineas, 1614, 2140.  
 Atwater, Reuben, 1000.  
 Atwater, Russell C., 1979.  
 Atwater, Samuel, 1948, 2386.  
 Atwell, Elihu, 943, 1146, 1457, 1816.  
 Atwell, Levi, 338, 612.  
 Atwell, Samuel, 2168, 2252.  
 Atwood, Asa, 899, 1732, 1734.  
 Atwood, Gregory, 2080.  
 Atwood, John, 1654, 2044.  
 Atwood, William, 740, 764, 976, 1849.  
 Atwood, Zacheus, 956, 1258, 1603, 1604, 1683.  
 Auble, John, 2311.  
 Audler, —, 2284.  
 Auger, Appollos P., 2254, 2390.  
 Auger, Matthew B., 578.  
 Aukin, W., 908.  
 Aulger, Edward, 1498.  
 Aurnt, Abraham, 104.  
 Ausen, Albert, 1971.  
 Ausen, J., 1971.  
 Auser, Joseph, 991.  
 Ausor, Jonas, 77.  
 Austin, Able, 274, 335.  
 Austin, Alanson, 940, 1022, 1229, 1742.  
 Austin, Alanson, 2196.  
 Austin, Arvy O., 2065.  
 Austin, Asa, 1022, 1155.  
 Austin, Christopher, 1191, 1696, 1922.  
 Austin, Daniel, 1417, 1805.  
 Austin, Dyer, 1097, 1424.  
 Austin, Elijah, 1940, 2346.  
 Austin, Eusebius, 81.  
 Austin, Freeman, 480, 818.  
 Austin, Henry, 613, 715, 1034, 1457.  
 Austin, Horris, 2262.  
 Austin, Isaiah, 767, 789.  
 Austin, Jacob, 1935.  
 Austin, James, 217.  
 Austin, Jesse, 1866.  
 Austin, Jesse, 2299.  
 Austin, Job, 442, 675, 904, 1355.  
 Austin, Joel, 781, 916, 1206, 1314.  
 Austin, John, 1507, 2441.  
 Austin, Jonathan, 1461, 1738.  
 Austin, Levi, 477, 532.  
 Austin, Levi, 846, 933, 1551.  
 Austin, Nathan, 1661.  
 Austin, Nathaniel, 354, 639, 726.  
 Austin, Reuben, 732.  
 Austin, Rice, 1074, 1251, 1319, 1451.  
 Austin, Rufus, 1567, 1800, 2043.  
 Austin, Russel, 2190.  
 Austin, Samuel, jr., 2008, 2049.

- Austin, Silas, 985, 1355, 1776, 1906.  
 Austin, Thaddeus R., 2336.  
 Austin, William, 1216, 1510, 1588.  
 Auther, Francis, 1103.  
 Avetfet, Amos, 1761.  
 Averill, Asa, 1889, 2069, 2308.  
 Averill, Elisha, 2115, 2249.  
 Averill, Henry K., 2337.  
 Averill, Isaac, 144, 173, 198, 264.  
 Averill, Josiah, 417.  
 Averill, Limon, 1780, 2065, 2269.  
 Avery, Abel, 1949, 2025.  
 Avery, Abraham, 734.  
 Avery, Alfred, 1455, 1946, 2188, 2394.  
 Avery, Cyrus, 820, 1455.  
 Avery, Daniel, 852, 1074.  
 Avery, Daniel L., 2166.  
 Avery, David, 821, 1034, 1179, 1296,  
     1455.  
 Avery, Dudley, 413, 458, 475, 616.  
 Avery, Edwin, 2279.  
 Avery, Elisha, 1178.  
 Avery, Frederick, 1080, 1201.  
 Avery, Gardner, 1074, 1251, 1631,  
     1879, 2265.  
 Avery, Henry R., 1314, 1553, 1782.  
 Avery, Hezekiah, 554, 616, 820, 821,  
     1145.  
 Avery, Ira, 1570, 2222, 2257.  
 Avery, Isaac, 821, 1034, 1179.  
 Avery, Jasper, 2135.  
 Avery, John, 1220, 1322, 1484.  
 Avery, John, 2438.  
 Avery, John H., 901, 1127, 1829.  
 Avery, John, jr., 881, 996.  
 Avery, (Every) Joseph, 734, 881,  
     1331, 1333, 1473.  
 Avery, Punderson, 549, 773.  
 Avery, Richardson, 1821, 2066.  
 Avery, Samuel W., 1164, 1605.  
 Avery, Samuel W., 1388.  
 Avery, Solomon, 372, 1116.  
 Avery, Thomas, 84, 228.  
 Avery, William, 251, 397.  
 Avery, William, 703.  
 Avery, William, 846.  
 Avery, William, 1417.  
 Avery, William, 2077, 2145, 2406.  
 Avery, Willis, 1921.  
 Axtell, Henry, 2157.  
 Axtell, Jehiel F., 2422.  
 Axtell, Luther, 1761.  
 Axtell, Salmon, 2298.  
 Axtell, Timothy, 1417.  
 Aycrigg, Benjamin, 815, 927, 946,  
     1218, 1297.  
 Ayer, Daniel, 1193, 1727, 1728.  
 Ayers, Ezekiel, 1174.  
 Ayers, Frazer, 1132.  
 Ayers, John, 945.  
 Ayers, John, 1474.  
 Ayers, John, 1686.  
 Ayers, Joseph, 1453, 1670.  
 Ayers, Nathaniel, 1036.  
 Ayers, Perley, 1769, 1883, 2047.  
 Ayers, Thomas, 81, 124.  
 Ayers, William, 1387, 1858.  
 Aylesworth, William, 1993.  
 Aylsworth, Abel, 1123, 1472, 1702,  
     1703, 1992.  
 Aylworth, Levi C., 2174, 2204, 2281.  
 Ayrault, Allen, 2159.  
 Ayres, —, 1789.  
 Ayres, —, 1946.  
 Ayres, Adam, 1328.  
 Ayres, Daniel, 1072.  
 Ayres, Elijah, 1328, 1571.  
 Ayres, John, 1163, 1589.  
 Ayres, Mosman, 1249.  
 Ayres, Nathaniel, 1272.  
 Ayres, Silvanus, 1003, 1660.  
 Ayres, Sylvanus, 1571, 1921, 2289.  
 Ayres, Stephen, 245.  
 Ayres, William, 1222.

## B

- Babbet, David, 1578, 1628.  
 Babbet, Deodatus, 1734, 2132, 2133.  
 Babbet, Enos, 1012, 1034, 1145.  
 Babbet, Isaac, 2133, 2309.  
 Babbet, (Babbott) Josiah, 2149, 2246.  
 Babbet, Nathaniel, 806, 1008.  
 Babbet, Roswell, 2039.  
 Babbet, Somi, 2165.  
 Babbet, Stephen, 400, 415, 598, 611.  
 Babbett, (Babbitt) William D., 1929, 1989, 2127.  
 Babcock, Abel, 1314, 1782, 2023.  
 Babcock, Abraham, 1504.  
 Babcock, Abraham, 1591.  
 Babcock, Asa, 1074, 1251.  
 Babcock, Barber, 2363.  
 Babcock, Barnus, 2297.  
 Babcock, Benedict, 354, 391.  
 Babcock, Benjamin, 431, 582.  
 Babcock, Benjamin, 1095, 1166, 1729, 1891.  
 Babcock, Benjamin B., 2187, 2400.  
 Babcock, Billings, 2323.  
 Babcock, Caleb, 1493, 1693.  
 Babcock, Charles, 1881.  
 Babcock, David, jr., 347, 529, 674.  
 Babcock, David, jr., 1824, 2414.  
 Babcock, Elisha, 1466.  
 Babcock, Ezra, 1686.  
 Babcock, George, 2279.  
 Babcock, George, 380.  
 Babcock, George, 738, 887.  
 Babcock, George, 933.  
 Babcock, Gershom, 198, 346, 699, 907.  
 Babcock, Gilbert, 2166, 2279.  
 Babcock, Harden (Worden), 642, 732, 895.  
 Babcock, Harvey W., 1531, 1874, 2246.  
 Babcock, Hezekiah, 1135, 1577.  
 Babcock, Jabez W., 1916.  
 Babcock, Jacob D., 1818, 1833.  
 Babcock, John (Jonathan), 259, 291.  
 Babcock, John, 718, 838, 879.  
 Babcock, John, 1760.  
 Babcock, John, 2070, 2278.  
 Babcock, John, jr., 1770, 2260.  
 Babcock, John C., 2081, 2116, 2220.  
 Babcock, John J., 2367.  
 Babcock, Johnson, 380.  
 Babcock, Jonas, 685.  
 Babcock, Jonathan, 259, 291.  
 Babcock, Jonathan, 1875.  
 Babcock, Jonathan, jr., 1703.  
 Babcock, Joseph, 1524, 1834.  
 Babcock, Joshua, 852, 930, 1074, 1131.  
 Babcock, Joshua, 1182.  
 Babcock, Joshua R., 2192, 2270.  
 Babcock, Levi, 578, 933, 1314.  
 Babcock, Lodowick S., 942, 1147, 1228, 1526.  
 Babcock, Martin, 1631, 1880.  
 Babcock, Moses, 2243.  
 Babcock, Nathaniel, 1785, 2323.  
 Babcock, Oliver, 342, 1233, 1577.  
 Babcock, Pardon, 1199, 1742.  
 Babcock, Paul, 1155, 1287.  
 Babcock, Paul, jr., 1213, 1287, 1509, 1775.  
 Babcock, Phineas, 72, 90.  
 Babcock, Phineas, 841.  
 Babcock, Phineas, 1135, 1233, 1670, 1770, 1884.  
 Babcock, R., 2323.  
 Babcock, Reuben, jr., 1263, 1334, 1507, 1519.  
 Babcock, Samuel, 417, 469, 685, 701, 792, 826, 918.  
 Babcock, William, 96, 264.  
 Babcock, William, 1312, 1699, 2037.  
 Babcock, Zimri, 288.  
 Bacchin, —, 1751.  
 Bacchus, Absolom, 234, 424.  
 Bacheldor, (Batchelor) Joseph, 851, 1009, 1449.

- Bachman, Ab'm, 377.  
 Bachman, Jacob, 1262.  
 Bachman, Jacob, 1591.  
 Bachus, Charles D., 1441, 1849.  
 Bachus, Harry, 1740, 2164.  
 Bachus, Henry, 1798.  
 Back, Simeon, 2116.  
 Backenstoës, (Barkinstoës) Jacob,  
     1240, 1283, 1311.  
 Backer, Henry, 408.  
 Backer, Joel, 274.  
 Backer, John J., 409, 473.  
 Backer, Zachariah, 1556.  
 Backus, Andrew, 959.  
 Backus, Benjamin, 732, 763.  
 Backus, Ebenezer, 732, 935, 1090,  
     1533.  
 Backus, Electus, 315, 345, 427, 517,  
     788, 937, 959, 962, 1052.  
 Backus, Elijah, 2420.  
 Backus, Elisha, 2037.  
 Backus, John, 1781, 2129.  
 Backus, John, 402.  
 Backus, Joseph, 687.  
 Backus, Timothy, 1605.  
 Bacon, —, 1479.  
 Bacon, —, 1827.  
 Bacon, —, 1886.  
 Bacon, —, 2415.  
 Bacon, —, 1356.  
 Bacon, Aaron, 1202.  
 Bacon, Abner, 511, 575, 1008.  
 Bacon, Asa, jr., 1036, 1113, 1591.  
 Bacon, Asher, 1979, 2250.  
 Bacon, Daniel, 2073.  
 Bacon, Daniel H., 536, 657, 700,  
     1048.  
 Bacon, Daniel S., 2121, 2372, 2373.  
 Bacon, Edward, 2233.  
 Bacon, Eli, 657, 700, 1164.  
 Bacon, Elijah, 866.  
 Bacon, Horace, 2154.  
 Bacon, Hosea, 1411.  
 Bacon, Hudson, 2376.  
 Bacon, Isaac, 2262.  
 Bacon, James, 1319, 1632.  
 Bacon, James, 458, 616.  
 Bacon, Joel W., 1941, 2084.  
 Bacon, Joseph, 1508.  
 Bacon, Joseph N. (V.), 2068, 2133,  
     2134.  
 Bacon, Josiah, 1251, 1319, 1825.  
 Bacon, Moses, 1710, 2040.  
 Bacon, Nathaniel, jr., 832, 880.  
 Bacon, Reuben, 1257, 1396, 1502,  
     1618, 1619.  
 Bacon, Rufus, 461.  
 Bacon, Rufus, 2177.  
 Bacon, Samuel, 1226, 1341, 1379,  
     1454.  
 Bacon, Seth, 1591.  
 Bacon, Silas, 1753.  
 Bacon, Simeon, 1035, 1036.  
 Bacon, Simeon, 1190, 1288, 1687,  
     1761, 1826, 2073, 2193, 2322, 2410.  
 Bacon, Simeon, 717, 759.  
 Bacon, Sylvester, 1425.  
 Bacon, Thomas, 1014.  
 Bacon, Timothy L., 1252, 1318, 1632.  
 Bacon, Whiting, 1945.  
 Bacon, William, 737, 822, 1390, 1947,  
     1948, 1979, 2176.  
 Bacon, William, 2411.  
 Bacon, William, jr., 1198, 1476.  
 Bacus, (Baucus) William J., 2206,  
     2304.  
 Badcock, Almerin, 1609, 1951.  
 Badcock, Asa, 1586, 1710, 1711, 1878.  
 Badgeley, Stephen, 440, 505.  
 Badgely, Dan'l, 291.  
 Badgely, David, 256.  
 Badger, Austin, 1710.  
 Badger, Chester S., 2061, 2275.  
 Badger, Edmond (Edmund), 216,  
     265, 355.  
 Badger, Edmund, 936, 955, 996, 1027.  
 Badger, Ira, 1357.  
 Badger, J., 1579, 1661.  
 Badger, John, 828, 1256, 1504.  
 Badger, Luther, 1303, 1900, 2319.  
 Badger, Luther, 1352.  
 Badger, Samuel, 1048.

- Badger, Samuel, 1357, 1580, 1866, 2059, 2060.  
 Badger, Samuel, 1559.  
 Badgero, Philip, 1712, 1805.  
 Badgley, Anthony S., 1144, 1340, 1985.  
 Badgley, Benjamin, 1658, 1985, 2244.  
 Badgley, George, jr., 1679, 1851.  
 Badgley, Jacob, 1155, 1213, 1287, 1704.  
 Badgley, John, 244, 659, 1000.  
 Badgley, Joseph, 659, 780.  
 Badgsley, (Badgley) Stephen, 1675, 2027, 2397.  
 Baer, Samuel, 615.  
 Baer, (Bear) Samuel, 458, 615, 769, 1013.  
 Baehr, Daniel, 1024, 1217, 1768, 1830, 1961, 2007.  
 Bagby, Stephen, 1273.  
 Bagely, Anthony, 783.  
 Bagely, Anthony G., 1266, 1345, 1679.  
 Bagg, Charles M., 2135, 2377.  
 Bagg, Moses, 1075, 1111.  
 Baggerly, Everett, 1583, 2156.  
 Bagley, —, 1869.  
 Bagley, Eli, 1802, 1950, 2035, 2036.  
 Bagley, Henry, 2023, 2386.  
 Bagley, John, 397.  
 Bagley, John, 1823.  
 Bagley, John B., 1885.  
 Bagley, Truman H., 1783.  
 Bagnell, William, 2216.  
 Bailes, Calvin, 1033, 1313, 1314, 1501, 2386.  
 Bailey, —, 926.  
 Bailey, —, 2415.  
 Bailey, —, 1992.  
 Bailey, —, 993.  
 Bailey, Asa Thompson, 800.  
 Bailey, Augustine, 884, 1232, 1344, 1446.  
 Bailey, Augustus, 278, 322, 448, 450.  
 Bailey, Benjamin, 527, 670.  
 Bailey, Benjamin, 858, 1085, 1424.  
 Bailey, Benjamin, 2000.  
 Bailey, Caleb, 426, 784.  
 Bailey, Clark, 838, 880, 929, 1086.  
 Bailey, Columbia, 1557, 1903.  
 Bailey, Cornelius, 1675, 1732, 1826.  
 Bailey, Daniel (William), 1245, 1270, 1440.  
 Bailey, Daniel, 1376, 1710, 1878.  
 Bailey, Daniel, 122, 445, 911.  
 Bailey, Elias, 954, 1543.  
 Bailey, Elijah, 431, 656.  
 Bailey, Elijah, jr., 1926, 2031.  
 Bailey, Elijah, jr., 1424, 1621.  
 Bailey, Eli S., 1577, 1770.  
 Bailey, Ethan A., 2187, 2400.  
 Bailey, Gilbert, 1859, 1860, 2061.  
 Bailey, Guy Carlton, 1603, 1804.  
 Bailey, Hackaliah, 365, 641.  
 Bailey, Henry, 114, 253, 1119, 1144, 1211.  
 Bailey, Henry, 2399.  
 Bailey, Henry, jr., 294, 501, 609.  
 Bailey, Isaac, 387, 458, 613.  
 Bailey, Isaac, 2377.  
 Bailey, Isaiah, 1209, 1461, 1738, 2135, 2262.  
 Bailey, Israel W., 2358.  
 Bailey, James, 925.  
 Bailey, James, 2063, 2237, 2337.  
 Bailey, James, 387, 615.  
 Bailey, James, 277.  
 Bailey, James H., 1969.  
 Bailey, James S., 987, 1217.  
 Bailey, John, 94, 257, 439, 597, 903.  
 Bailey, John, 1194, 1727, 1898.  
 Bailey, John, 1697.  
 Bailey, John C., 2271, 2367.  
 Bailey, John J., 1644, 1650, 1764, 1857.  
 Bailey, John N., 374, 505, 650.  
 Bailey, Jonathan, 647.  
 Bailey, Jonathan, jr., 786, 932, 933, 1471, 1557, 1713, 1999.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 1773, 1938, 2014.  
 Bailey, Joshua, 1781, 1926, 2129.



- Bailey, Justus, 1103, 1152.  
 Bailey, Lansing, 1808.  
 Bailey, Levi, jr., 1483, 1559, 1843, 1906.  
 Bailey, Lewis, 1638.  
 Bailey, Lorin, 1633, 1824, 2143.  
 Bailey, Lorin, 2141.  
 Bailey, Nathan, 1099, 1211, 1212, 1565.  
 Bailey, Nathaniel, 2267.  
 Bailey, Richard, 1195, 1600, 1726.  
 Bailey, Richard, 1353.  
 Bailey, Rowland, 236.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 241, 349, 784, 1143, 1656, 1985, 1986, 2377.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 976, 1441, 1849, 2130.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 1211.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 1353.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 1600.  
 Bailey, Seth, 548, 741, 793.  
 Bailey, Seth, 1292.  
 Bailey, Silas, 688, 806.  
 Bailey, Theodorus, 87, 373, 440, 505, 563, 564, 711, 799.  
 Bailey, Thomas, 1211.  
 Bailey, Thomas, 730.  
 Bailey, Timothy, 112, 131.  
 Bailey, Vine, 511, 575, 807.  
 Bailey, William, 482, 578.  
 Bailey, William, 88, 242.  
 Bailey, William, 1245, 1394, 1573, 2238, 2385.  
 Bailey, William, 2310.  
 Bailey, William, 2215.  
 Bailey, William (jr.), 1515, 1706.  
 Bailey, Zephemiah, 1508, 1635.  
 Baily, Ansel, 1979.  
 Bain, Abraham, 1421, 1550.  
 Bain, Bastian, 1932, 2058.  
 Bain, (Baine, Bean, Bane) Casparus, 155, 282, 384, 573, 684, 690.  
 Bain, James, 894, 1561, 1693, 1694, 1758.  
 Bain, John, 1933, 2307.  
 Bain, Peter, 99, 125.  
 Bain, Philip (C.), 1694, 2124.  
 Bainbridge, John, 322.  
 Bainbridge, John, 820, 1292, 1705, 1938.  
 Bainbridge, Richard S., 1879, 2142, 2264.  
 Baine, James, 894.  
 Bains, —, 283.  
 Baird, Andrew Z., 474, 584.  
 Baird, Benjamin, 1527, 1793, 1989, 2349.  
 Baird, James, 1164.  
 Baird, James, 425, 504, 662.  
 Baird, Nathaniel W., 2186.  
 Baird, Robert, 1794, 2349.  
 Baird, Thomas, 1164, 1243.  
 Baird, Thomas, 1774, 2321.  
 Baird, William, jr., 1527.  
 Baites, David G., 2049.  
 Baits, David, 234, 235, 258, 335, 352, 406, 416, 418, 419, 477, 479, 532, 619, 694, 701, 742, 757, 790, 827, 1026.  
 Baker, —, 1381.  
 Baker, —, 1010.  
 Baker, —, 1062.  
 Baker, —, 1215.  
 Baker, —, 1980.  
 Baker, Abner, jr., 2132, 2408.  
 Baker, Albert, jr., 72, 91, 145, 156.  
 Baker, Ambrose D., 1997.  
 Baker, Amos, jr., 1521, 1621.  
 Baker, Andrew, 1347.  
 Baker, Andrew, 2375.  
 Baker, Artimas, 2161.  
 Baker, Asa, 259.  
 Baker, Asa, 1008, 1111, 1253, 1450.  
 Baker, Asa, 1789, 2277, 2376.  
 Baker, Benajah, 372.  
 Baker, Benjamin W., 740, 830.  
 Baker, Bonaparte, 2298.  
 Baker, Byron, 1736, 2178.  
 Baker, Charles, 869, 955.  
 Baker, Charles, 1157.  
 Baker, Charles, 1501, 1760, 1783, 2023.  
 Baker, Charles, 2374.  
 Baker, Chauncey, 1988, 2144.

- Baker, Chauncey (jr.), 1742, 1753.  
 Baker, Daniel, 1245, 1302.  
 Baker, Daniel, 1288.  
 Baker, Daniel (jr.), 1078, 1305, 1421.  
 Baker, David, 665.  
 Baker, David, 1127, 1503.  
 Baker, David, 1607.  
 Baker, David, 2088.  
 Baker, David, 2160, 2245.  
 Baker, David, 2214.  
 Baker, David F., 1612.  
 Baker, Edward, 1145, 1198.  
 Baker, Elijah, 1554, 1752, 1959.  
 Baker, Elijah, 1742, 1753.  
 Baker, Elisha, 2420.  
 Baker, Erastus, 549, 655, 832.  
 Baker, Erastus, 1863, 2240.  
 Baker, Ezekiel, 197.  
 Baker, Ezra, 1666.  
 Baker, Ezra, 2391.  
 Baker, Francis N., 2417.  
 Baker, Frederick, 1659, 2173.  
 Baker, Harlow, 1782.  
 Baker, Henry, 742, 825, 1219, 1530, 1850.  
 Baker, Horace, 1946, 2394.  
 Baker, Isaac, 661.  
 Baker, Isaac, 859, 919, 1017.  
 Baker, Isaac W., 1664, 2038.  
 Baker, Israel, 1936.  
 Baker, Israel, 2189.  
 Baker, J., 884.  
 Baker, Jacob, 1432, 1463, 1464, 1647.  
 Baker, James, 1107, 1467, 2096.  
 Baker, James T., 1268, 1289, 1290.  
 Baker, Japtha, 2129.  
 Baker, Jeremiah, 1256, 1391, 1397.  
 Baker, Jeremiah, 221.  
 Baker, Jesse, 77, 272, 447.  
 Baker, (Backer) Joel, 274, 334, 390.  
 Baker, John, 763, 922.  
 Baker, John, 741, 793.  
 Baker, John, 899, 1152, 1441, 1849.  
 Baker, John, 1687.  
 Baker, John, 1753.  
 Baker, John, 1860.  
 Baker, Jonathan, 1596.  
 Baker, Jonathan, 1867, 1978.  
 Baker, Joseph, 1600, 1663, 1788.  
 Baker, Joseph, 623.  
 Baker, Joseph W., 1258, 1373.  
 Baker, Joshua, 243, 401, 472.  
 Baker, Joshua, 1163, 1243.  
 Baker, Josiah, 85.  
 Baker, Lemuel, 832.  
 Baker, Leonard, 1992, 2335.  
 Baker, Lyman, 582.  
 Baker, Mason, 1198, 1835.  
 Baker, Michael, 1796.  
 Baker, Moses, 1510, 1709.  
 Baker, Nathan, 2d, 832, 1010, 1102, 1453.  
 Baker, Nehemiah, 447, 1043, 1758, 1945.  
 Baker, Noah, 1269, 1334, 1729, 1892.  
 Baker, Oran E., 1127, 1228, 2169.  
 Baker, Otis, 1161, 1193, 1663.  
 Baker, Peleg, jr., 1787, 2128, 2129.  
 Baker, Peter, 326, 680, 884.  
 Baker, Resolved K., 2017.  
 Baker, Richard, 1239, 1337.  
 Baker, Ruel, 1600.  
 Baker, Samuel, 411.  
 Baker, Samuel, 1787.  
 Baker, Samuel A., 2172.  
 Baker, Samuel R., 1003, 1117, 1527.  
 Baker, Seneca, 1775.  
 Baker, Seth, 254, 350, 501, 609.  
 Baker, Sherman, 691, 767, 789.  
 Baker, Solomon, 90, 224, 498, 652, 684, 685, 732, 763, 934, 1076, 1090.  
 Baker, Solomon, 1776.  
 Baker, Solomon, 1893, 2316.  
 Baker, Solomon, jr., 1950, 2029, 2367.  
 Baker, Thomas, 795, 1143, 1572.  
 Baker, Thomas, 1164.  
 Baker, Thomas, 1516, 1594.  
 Baker, Thomas, 1826.  
 Baker, Thomas, 2370.  
 Baker, Timothy, 770.  
 Baker, Timothy, 1222, 1676, 2010, 2179.

- Baker, Timothy, 1078, 1524.  
 Baker, William, 290, 350, 503.  
 Baker, William, 541.  
 Baker, William, 796.  
 Baker, William, 963.  
 Baker, William, 1474, 1686.  
 Baker, William, 1079, 1821, 2068.  
 Baker, William, 1562.  
 Baker, William, 1896, 2020.  
 Baker, William, jr., 1675.  
 Baker, William M., 1120, 1383.  
 Baker, Zebulon, 2136.  
 Bakewell, William, 1414, 1602, 1724.  
 Balb, William H., 1484.  
 Balch, Timothy, jr., 1887, 2375.  
 Balcom, Ira, 2259, 2369.  
 Balcom, Jacob, 842, 931.  
 Balcom, Samuel, 632, 838, 839, 1278,  
 1290, 1365, 1403, 1408, 1522.  
 Balcom, (Balkim) Uriah, 936, 995,  
 1424, 1621.  
 Baldwin, —, 1356.  
 Baldwin, Aaron, 991, 1269.  
 Baldwin, Abel, 973, 1340.  
 Baldwin, Abel, 995.  
 Baldwin, Abel, 1807, 2390.  
 Baldwin, Alexander, jr., 152, 219,  
 241, 349.  
 Baldwin, Alpheus A., 1389, 1861.  
 Baldwin, Amos, 230.  
 Baldwin, Amos, 2341.  
 Baldwin, Asa, 968.  
 Baldwin, Blake, 1918.  
 Baldwin, Calvin, 1896, 2129.  
 Baldwin, Charles, 664, 724, 1210.  
 Baldwin, Charles, 1453, 1787, 1788,  
 1899.  
 Baldwin, Charles N., 1496, 1649,  
 1768, 1845, 2137, 2352.  
 Baldwin, Cornelius, 72, 248.  
 Baldwin, Daniel, 847, 921.  
 Baldwin, David, 86, 223, 443.  
 Baldwin, David, 800, 905.  
 Baldwin, Ebenezer, 1358, 1490.  
 Baldwin, Ebenezer, 1743, 1814, 1946.  
 Baldwin, Ebenezer, 2367.  
 Baldwin, Eleazer, 2388.  
 Baldwin, Enos S., 577, 711, 1314.  
 Baldwin, Epaphras B., 1207, 1483,  
 1559.  
 Baldwin, Francis, 2084, 2378.  
 Baldwin, Henry, 1865.  
 Baldwin, Henry J., 1160.  
 Baldwin, Hezekiah (jr.), 499, 576,  
 935, 995, 1205.  
 Baldwin, Hezekiah H., 2094, 2141.  
 Baldwin, Isaac, 215, 658, 774, 1245,  
 1442, 1593, 1712.  
 Baldwin, Isaac, 1775.  
 Baldwin, Isaac, 1587.  
 Baldwin, Isaac, 1685, 1936.  
 Baldwin, Isaac I., 1831.  
 Baldwin, Israel, 1876, 2257, 2258.  
 Baldwin, Israel, 2233.  
 Baldwin, Israel A., 1066, 1204.  
 Baldwin, Israel P. (J.), 996, 1149,  
 1520.  
 Baldwin, James, 1586.  
 Baldwin, James, 1677.  
 Baldwin, Jeremiah, 2342.  
 Baldwin, Jonathan, 1085, 1446, 1908.  
 Baldwin, Joseph, 879, 1453.  
 Baldwin, Julius, 2391.  
 Baldwin, Lathrop, 2358.  
 Baldwin, Philo, 2345.  
 Baldwin, Samuel, 1949, 2023, 2386.  
 Baldwin, (Baldin) Samuel C., 1008,  
 1111, 1450, 1696.  
 Baldwin, Seth C., 234, 424, 502, 673,  
 782.  
 Baldwin, Stephen W., 1788, 2277,  
 2376.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 152, 215, 389, 412,  
 537, 658.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 1852, 2155.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 930, 1349.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 401, 443.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, jr., 774, 1014.  
 Baldwin, Timothy, 2263.  
 Baldwin, Vine, 1014.  
 Baldwin, William, 158, 215, 658, 774.  
 Baldwin, William, 899.

- Baley, —, 1103.  
 Baley, Stephen, 1454.  
 Balis, —, 1555.  
 Balis, Isaac, 1994.  
 Balis, John, 244, 623, 1206.  
 Balis, William, 1555, 1678.  
 Balis, William, 1678, 1951, 2118.  
 Balkim, (Balcom) Uriah, 936, 995.  
 Ball, —, 1632.  
 Ball, —, 2033.  
 Ball, Albert, 2306.  
 Ball, Amze L., 1181, 1557, 1629.  
 Ball, Caleb, 179, 225.  
 Ball, Daniel, 2373.  
 Ball, (Bull) Daniel, 241, 296, 784.  
 Ball, Eli, 353.  
 Ball, Eli, 399, 400, 648.  
 Ball, Eusebius, 1824, 1880.  
 Ball, Flemen, 179.  
 Ball, Jacob G., 2252.  
 Ball, James, 1471, 1903, 1998, 2294.  
 Ball, Johannis H., 1220.  
 Ball, John, 113, 234, 238, 289, 294, 350, 398, 402, 424, 455.  
 Ball, John, 471, 504.  
 Ball, Jonathan, 239.  
 Ball, Joseph, 1082, 1476.  
 Ball, Lebens, 234, 424.  
 Ball, Marmaduke, 879, 1010.  
 Ball, Nathaniel, 2322.  
 Ball, Peter, 106, 669.  
 Ball, Sincey, 2293.  
 Ball, Stephen, 296, 479, 495.  
 Ball, Stephen, 504, 637.  
 Ball, Stephen, 1127, 1503.  
 Ball, Thaddeus, 405, 525.  
 Ball, Thaddeus, 2170.  
 Ball, Thomas H., 850.  
 Ball, Thomas P., 1625, 1914, 2138.  
 Ball, William H., 1799, 1893.  
 Ballantine, Ebenezer, 436.  
 Ballard, Benjamin, 1484.  
 Ballard, Benjamin, 1743.  
 Ballard, Benjamin, 1776.  
 Ballard, Caleb, 1775, 1855, 1897, 2028.  
 Ballard, Horace, 1830, 2030.  
 Ballard, James, 2300.  
 Ballard, John, 551, 602.  
 Ballard, Joseph, 1334, 1381, 1728.  
 Ballard, Joshua, 656, 838, 1127.  
 Ballard, Joshua, 1088, 1213.  
 Ballard, Leonard, 1863.  
 Ballard, Tacy, 372, 442, 861, 905.  
 Ballard, William C., 664, 724.  
 Ballard, Ziba, 2392.  
 Ballou, Arnold, 840, 1321, 1746, 1928.  
 Ballou, Benjamin, jr., 807, 1008, 1252, 1631, 1632, 1696, 1833.  
 Ballou, Laban, 1502, 1619.  
 Ballou, Matreen, 1839, 2075.  
 Ballow, William B., 2221, 2249.  
 Balterson, Abijah, 736.  
 Bancker, George W., 1378, 1516.  
 Bancker, Gerard J. (I.), 277, 357, 451, 589.  
 Bancraft, —, 1129.  
 Bancraft, (Baucraft) Laysel, 788, 872.  
 Bancroft, Elijah N., 2152, 2274.  
 Bancroft, J., 1667.  
 Bancroft, Joel, 1618, 1707, 1834.  
 Bancroft, John B., 2146, 2259, 2368.  
 Bancroft, Stephen, 1061.  
 Bancroft, Stephen, jr., 1102.  
 Band, Elias, 1588.  
 Bander, Leonard, 1327.  
 Bane, —, 1124.  
 Bane, Casparus (Cusporus), 282, 384, 573, 690.  
 Banen, John, 819.  
 Banfield, Moses, 1864.  
 Bangs, —, 1982.  
 Bangs, Nathan, 1006, 1082, 1144.  
 Bangs, Reuben H., 1789, 2318.  
 Bangs, William F., 1062, 1453.  
 Banister, Jason, 783, 914, 1326.  
 Banister, Lemuel, jr., 902, 1120, 1241, 1359.  
 Banister, Theodore, 591, 902, 1311, 1488, 1583, 2052.  
 Banker, John, 899, 976.  
 Banker, John, 2033, 2232.

- Banker, Peter, 1671, 2127.  
 Banker, Peter, 1989, 2299.  
 Banks, David, jr., 1382, 1542, 1721, 1960.  
 Banks, Edward, 2188.  
 Banks, James, 272, 364, 447.  
 Banks, James, 878, 899, 1489, 1547.  
 Banks, James, 1316.  
 Banks, John, 2394.  
 Banks, Samuel, 78, 193.  
 Banner, John, 997.  
 Banner, John, 1652.  
 Banner, William, 1518.  
 Banner, Wilhelmus, 1652.  
 Bannister, Asahel, 1359, 1771.  
 Bannister, Caleb, 1583, 1771.  
 Bannister, Calvin, 1389.  
 Bannister, Harwood, 1737, 1771, 2052.  
 Bannister, Nathan, 2160.  
 Bannister, Pliny, 2261.  
 Bannitt, Dyer, 1867.  
 Bansley, (Bentsley) David, 275, 353.  
 Bant, Samuel, 1532, 2021.  
 Banta, Christian, 137, 254.  
 Banta, Hendrick (John), 114, 137, 254.  
 Banta, Jacob, 1793, 2126, 2350.  
 Banta, Jacob, 2397.  
 Banta, Jacob, 254.  
 Banta, Jno. (Hendrick), 114, 137, 254.  
 Banta, John, 422, 583, 640.  
 Banta, John J., 587, 664.  
 Banta, (Banter) Peter, 695, 1076, 1077, 1341.  
 Banta, Peter, 753.  
 Banta, Seba, 2400.  
 Banter, John, 181.  
 Baptist, N., 958.  
 Baragar, Peter, 1137, 1507.  
 Barbarie, John, 449, 508, 663.  
 Barbarin, Amie J., 815, 927, 1065, 1434, 1495, 1682.  
 Barbarow, (Barbare) Frederick, 860, 915, 1277, 1720, 2166.  
 Barber, —, 1701.  
 Barber, —, 2077.  
 Barber, —, 1897.  
 Barber, —, 1314.  
 Barber, —, 1039.  
 Barber, —, 2366.  
 Barber, Alvah, 1714, 2068, 2408.  
 Barber, Amos, 593, 823.  
 Barber, Benjamin F., 2036.  
 Barber, Clark, 541.  
 Barber, Clark, 841, 842, 1321.  
 Barber, Cyrus, 1344.  
 Barber, Daniel, 969, 1135.  
 Barber, David, 1866.  
 Barber, Edward, 1076.  
 Barber, Eliel, 1135, 1426, 1769.  
 Barber, Elihu, 1061, 1195.  
 Barber, Elijah, 1188.  
 Barber, Herman, 882.  
 Barber, Hezekiah, 481, 830, 900, 990.  
 Barber, Isaac, 1211.  
 Barber, Isaac, 1269.  
 Barber, Isaac, 1280, 1675, 1682.  
 Barber, Isaac, 2047, 2293, 2372.  
 Barber, James, 2036.  
 Barber, Jaruel B. (Jared), 1711, 1808, 2342.  
 Barber, Jarvis, 1808.  
 Barber, Jervis, 2245.  
 Barber, Jediah, 1775, 2028.  
 Barber, Jeremiah, 650, 1068.  
 Barber, J., jr., 847.  
 Barber, Jesse, 623.  
 Barber, John, 122, 445.  
 Barber, John, 673.  
 Barber, John, 1135, 1234.  
 Barber, John, 2032.  
 Barber, Joseph, 122, 275, 286, 318, 516, 679.  
 Barber, Lawrence, 1064, 1118.  
 Barber, Levi C., 1160, 1193, 2196.  
 Barber, Lyman, 2278.  
 Barber, Martin, 821, 891, 1013, 1601.  
 Barber, Martin, 1232.  
 Barber, Moses, 1950.  
 Barber, Nathan, 1091, 1092, 1142.

- Barber, Oliver, 1196, 1494.  
 Barber, Ralph, 2278.  
 Barber, Samuel, 687.  
 Barber, Samuel, 1205.  
 Barber, Samuel, 1123, 1472.  
 Barber, Samuel, jr., 1896, 2019.  
 Barber, Smith, 247, 432, 618, 647.  
 Barber, Stephen, 1091, 1533.  
 Barber, Thomas, 1196, 1317.  
 Barber, Timothy, 663, 806, 928.  
 Barber, Wightman, 1639.  
 Barber, William C., 944, 993, 1095, 1566.  
 Barber, William M., 2043, 2179.  
 Barber, Zacheus, 1792, 1868.  
 Barclay, Evert M., 1737.  
 Barclay, Samuel, 1187.  
 Bard, Benjamin, 1328.  
 Bard, James, 1048.  
 Bard, John, 108.  
 Bard, (Beard) Joseph, 86, 129.  
 Barden, Otis, 738, 824.  
 Barden, Thomas, 592, 902.  
 Bardin, Addin, 935.  
 Bardsley, —, 1875.  
 Bardsley, —, 2141.  
 Bardsley, Bela, 2076.  
 Bardsley, (Beardsley) Benajah, 86, 129.  
 Bardsley, Charley, 782.  
 Bardsley, Lester, 1800, 2348.  
 Bardsley, Levi, 1122.  
 Bardsley, W., 1001.  
 Bardsley, Wheeler, 1863.  
 Bardsley, Zera, 1875.  
 Bardwell, John, 238, 468.  
 Bardwell, Robert, 575, 807, 928.  
 Barenger, Frederick, 992.  
 Barenger, John, 1079.  
 Bargee, Peter, jr., 2064.  
 Barger, Philomen, 2070, 2165, 2345.  
 Barheydt, John C., 2433.  
 Barheydt, John L., 2140, 2250.  
 Barheyst, Lewis, 348, 428, 525.  
 Barheyst, Lewis, 2429.  
 Barheydt, Jacob, 112, 436, 768.  
 Barhydt, John C., 576, 779, 896, 957.  
 Barhydt, John L., 1742.  
 Barhyte, John J., 2043, 2305, 2347.  
 Barian, Abraham, 1717.  
 Barkeley, Robert, 1894.  
 Barkenstoës, Jacob, 1283.  
 Barker, —, 2129.  
 Barker, —, 1708.  
 Barker, Aaron, 1884, 2048.  
 Barker, Asa, 386.  
 Barker, Asa, 2251.  
 Barker, Cephas, 2152, 2371.  
 Barker, Chesley, 1980.  
 Barker, Cicero, 2152.  
 Barker, Curtis, 1596, 1828.  
 Barker, Daniel, 248, 499.  
 Barker, Daniel, 398, 507.  
 Barker, Daniel P., 2393.  
 Barker, David, 2421.  
 Barker, Elihu, 1515, 1706.  
 Barker, Enoch, 2421.  
 Barker, Gardner T. (J.), 1440, 1781, 2016.  
 Barker, Henry, 1006.  
 Barker, Jacob A., 1812.  
 Barker, Jacob A., 2424.  
 Barker, Jeduthan, 1199.  
 Barker, Jesse, jr., 780.  
 Barker, John, 1197, 1508, 1676, 1835.  
 Barker, John, 1448, 1757.  
 Barker, John, 2187, 2400.  
 Barker, John, jr., 1267.  
 Barker, Joseph, 286.  
 Barker, Joseph, 410, 521.  
 Barker, Joseph, 625, 864, 1014, 1164.  
 Barker, Joseph, 928, 1111, 1631, 1824.  
 Barker, Joseph, 1602.  
 Barker, Lester, 1634, 2142, 2415.  
 Barker, Leverett, 1587, 1685, 1936.  
 Barker, Mason, 1006, 1371, 1759.  
 Barker, Moses, 1864, 2048.  
 Barker, Nathaniel O., 1742.  
 Barker, Nehemiah O., 1822.  
 Barker, Oliver, 163, 172.  
 Barker, Oliver, 709.  
 Barker, Pierre, 2015.

- Barker, Ransom, 2262.  
 Barker, Retherford (Rutherford),  
     1490, 1736, 2173, 2423.  
 Barker, Samuel, 785.  
 Barker, Samuel, 2198, 2269.  
 Barker, Samuel Augustus (S. A.),  
     86, 163, 172, 192, 223, 256, 301, 371,  
     441, 506, 736, 750, 759, 812, 853.  
 Barker, Stephen, 861.  
 Barker, Thomas, 1188, 1338.  
 Barker, Thomas, 1243.  
 Barker, William, 2175, 2420.  
 Barker, William, 77, 447, 507.  
 Barker, William, jr., 709, 800, 856.  
     1555.  
 Barker, Zachariah, 1236.  
 Barkle, Timothy, 1183.  
 Barkley, Daniel, 1655, 1901.  
 Barkley, Daniel, 2266.  
 Barkley, (Berkley) James, jr., 201.  
     370, 524.  
 Barkman, Jeremiah, 1620, 1693.  
 Barley, —, 2027.  
 Barlow, —, 2235.  
 Barlow, —, 2387.  
 Barlow, —, 1555.  
 Barlow, —, 1040.  
 Barlow, Abner, 260.  
 Barlow, Benjamin, 818, 997, 998.  
     1189.  
 Barlow, Benjamin, jr., 2078.  
 Barlow, Bradley, 256, 329.  
 Barlow, Elisha C., 1054.  
 Barlow, George, 2382.  
 Barlow, James, 764.  
 Barlow, John, 734, 997.  
 Barlow, John, 1072.  
 Barlow, Jonathan, 2195, 2382.  
 Barlow, Mansfield, 1171, 1326, 1497.  
     1655.  
 Barlow, Matthew, jr., 779.  
 Barlow, Milton, 2001.  
 Barlow, Nathan, 824, 903.  
 Barlow, Nathan, jr., 619.  
 Barlow, Thomas, 89, 253, 440, 800.  
 Barlow, William, 934, 1071.  
 Barlow, William, 1772.  
 Barnam, Barnabas, 1191.  
 Barnam, Stephen, 687, 750.  
 Barnard, Derick, 1663.  
 Barnard, Foster, 592, 874, 1108, 1608.  
 Barnard, James, 2002, 2118.  
 Barnard, Jehiel, 1709, 1885.  
 Barnard, John, 1290, 1604.  
 Barnard, John, 2326.  
 Barnard, John, 2402.  
 Barnard, Joseph (S.), 1013, 1293.  
 Barnard, Pardon, 932, 1250.  
 Barnard, Selah, 1686, 1917, 2183.  
     2184, 2328.  
 Barnard, Solomon, 1992, 2335.  
 Barnard, Thaddeus, 2198, 2269.  
 Barnard, Timothy, jr., 1338, 1582,  
     1667, 1867.  
 Barnea, Nicholas, 903.  
 Barnes, —, 1308.  
 Barnes, —, 2144.  
 Barnes, —, 2377.  
 Barnes, Abel, 851.  
 Barnes, Abijah, 1681.  
 Barnes, Amos, 2345.  
 Barnes, Amos, 2d, 1023.  
 Barnes, Asa, 1633, 1880, 1881.  
 Barnes, Asa, jr., 2120, 2374.  
 Barnes, Calvin, 1295, 1456.  
 Barnes, Chauncey, 1598, 1888, 2261,  
     2262.  
 Barnes, David, 939.  
 Barnes, Denis, 1685, 1936, 2065.  
 Barnes, Elijah, 657, 1033, 1102, 1152,  
     1245, 1270, 1302, 1394, 1401, 1407,  
     1440.  
 Barnes, Ezra, 806.  
 Barnes, George W., 332, 366.  
 Barnes, Gideon, 1308.  
 Barnes, Gilbert, 603, 767, 788, 789,  
     991.  
 Barnes, Hanner, 98.  
 Barnes, Horace, 2188.  
 Barnes, Ira, 1063, 1727, 1898.  
 Barnes, Ira, 1889.  
 Barnes, Isaac, 806, 851, 929.



- Barnes, John, 227, 371, 944.  
 Barnes, John, 366, 953, 1290, 1912.  
 Barnes, John, 1087, 1266, 1959, 2236.  
 Barnes, John, 1388, 1737, 1738, 2068.  
 Barnes, John, 1487.  
 Barnes, John, 2051.  
 Barnes, John, jr., 2422.  
 Barnes, Joshua, 1037.  
 Barnes, Norman, 1821, 1981.  
 Barnes, Rockwell, 1349, 1720, 1742, 1981.  
 Barnes, Roswell, jr., 2214.  
 Barnes, Samuel, 272.  
 Barnes, Samuel, 2002, 2118, 2387.  
 Barnes, Seth, 916.  
 Barnes, Sherman, 661, 805, 1074, 1131, 1252, 1402, 1407, 1450, 1880.  
 Barnes, Timothy, 1792.  
 Barnes, Woodruff, 1580, 2152, 2274.  
 Barnes, Zeno C., 1516, 1818, 2117.  
 Barnes, Ziah, 972, 1657.  
 Barnett, —, 1988.  
 Barnett, (Burnett) James H., 1440, 1781, 2129.  
 Barnett, James, jr., 1398.  
 Barnett, Moses, 1695.  
 Barnewall, Edward, 1625, 1648, 1856, 1857.  
 Barnewall, Robert, 1433, 1543.  
 Barnewell, William, 1139, 1223, 1224, 1433.  
 Barney, Allen, 1154, 1972, 2028.  
 Barney, Asa C., 745.  
 Barney, Benjamin, 920, 1598, 1738, 1890.  
 Barney, Davids, 2268.  
 Barney, Eliakim, 1018, 1257, 1418, 1619, 2300.  
 Barney, Godfrey, 2069, 2132.  
 Barney, Isaac, 1713, 1902, 1903.  
 Barney, John, 859, 919, 1017.  
 Barney, Jonathan, 708, 964, 1161, 1686, 2072.  
 Barney, Matthew, 1980, 2140.  
 Barney, Martin, 1023, 1598.  
 Barney, Nathaniel, 1685, 1936.  
 Barney, Reuben, 1145, 1198.  
 Barney, Royal, 1890.  
 Barney, Silvanus, 1018, 1418.  
 Barney, Zadock H., 1924.  
 Barnham, —, 2020.  
 Barnham, Thomas, 879.  
 Barns, —, 1051.  
 Barns, —, 1498.  
 Barns, Abijah, 2366.  
 Barns, Benjamin C., 2385.  
 Barns, David, 678.  
 Barns, George, 1440, 1758.  
 Barns, Henry, 649.  
 Barns, Isaac, 968, 1084, 1348.  
 Barns, J. (Isaac), 806, 851, 929.  
 Barns, J., 1461.  
 Barns, Jesse, 2422.  
 Barns, Jesse, 126, 191.  
 Barns, John, 783, 831.  
 Barns, John, 920.  
 Barns, John, 227, 371, 944.  
 Barns, Jonathan, 362, 363.  
 Barns, Leveret H., 1426, 1669, 1883.  
 Barns, Luther, 1701, 1817, 2071.  
 Barns, Nathaniel, 2083.  
 Barns, Oliver, 391, 476.  
 Barns, Philo, 825.  
 Barns, Zacheus, 1178, 1529.  
 Barns, Ziah, 254, 350.  
 Barnum, —, 2119.  
 Barnum, Azor, jr., 906, 1055, 1354.  
 Barnum, Bateman D., 1520, 1787, 1896, 2128.  
 Barnum, Bethuel, 131.  
 Barnum, Caleb, 1207, 1354, 1355.  
 Barnum, Charles D., 1795, 1998.  
 Barnum, Charles P., 1959, 1998.  
 Barnum, Daniel, 801, 974, 1055, 1206.  
 Barnum, Elijah, 2001, 2178, 2392.  
 Barnum, Gorham, 1906.  
 Barnum, Harman C., 2392.  
 Barnum, Horace, 1149, 1673.  
 Barnum, Isaac, 1034, 1178, 2012, 2070.  
 Barnum, Joseph, 2135, 2262.  
 Barnum, Joshua, jr., 256, 506, 801, 1026, 1055, 1116, 1206.

- Barnum, Noah, 541, 1114, 1706.  
 Barnum, Reuben D., 1355, 1691, 1843, 2000, 2178.  
 Barnum, Roger, 1149, 1520.  
 Barnum, Samuel, 910, 1093, 1235, 1406, 1430, 1614, 1745, 1795, 1905.  
 Barnum, Samuel B., 1642.  
 Barnum, Silas, 769.  
 Barnum, Stephen, 87, 163, 750, 1026, 1055, 1116, 1206.  
 Barnum, Stephen C., 1558.  
 Barnum, Thomas, jr., 1195, 1353.  
 Barnum, Thomas (jr.), 1010, 1061, 1102.  
 Barnum, Thomas G., 1836, 2064.  
 Barnum, Timothy, 870.  
 Barnwell, George (2d), 148, 153, 454, 508, 539.  
 Baron, Moses, 1585.  
 Baron, Seth, 1937.  
 Barr, (Burr) G., 580, 810.  
 Barr, James, 2319, 2354.  
 Barr, John, 321.  
 Barr, John, 89, 154.  
 Barr, Robert, 894, 945.  
 Barrass, Isaac, 1805.  
 Barre, William, jr., 650.  
 Barrell, Joseph, 2354.  
 Barret, Amos, 1010, 1160.  
 Barret, David, 1134, 1188.  
 Barret, Dyer, 1978, 2365.  
 Barret, Ephraim, 213, 352, 472.  
 Barret, Ezra L., 1500, 1735.  
 Barrett, Harvey (Harry), 1884, 2047.  
 Barrett, —, 1936.  
 Barrett, James, 109.  
 Barrett, Joseph, 509, 587.  
 Barrett, Medad (Medad), 593, 887.  
 Barrett, Oliver, jr., 936, 1083, 1204.  
 Barrett, Samuel, 1091.  
 Barrett, Samuel, 1862, 2062, 2188.  
 Barrett, Stephen, 1936, 2065, 2269.  
 Barrett, Stephen, 2212, 2399.  
 Barrett, Thomas M., 685, 792, 826, 918.  
 Barrett, William, 1448, 1531.  
 Barrett, William, 2122, 2318.  
 Barretto, Francis, jr., 1914, 2091, 2138, 2319, 2353.  
 Barrhite, Jacob, 112, 436, 768, 1263.  
 Barringer, —, 1931.  
 Barringer, —, 1728.  
 Barringer, Elias, 2387.  
 Barringer, Jacob, 1313, 1552.  
 Barringer, Jacob I., 1678.  
 Barringer, Jacob I., 1933.  
 Barringer, Jacob J., 1960, 2001, 2352.  
 Barringer, Jacob P., 1334, 1519, 1728, 1954, 2210.  
 Barringer, John, 1078.  
 Barringer, John, jr., 1305, 1460.  
 Barringer, John P., 1728, 1954, 2348.  
 Barringer, Philip, 1197.  
 Barrit, Solomon, 294.  
 Barrot, Benjamin, 182.  
 Barrow, John J., 145.  
 Barrow, Thomas, 2221.  
 Barrow, William, 927, 946, 1218, 1392, 1649.  
 Barrows, Chester, 1248, 1347, 1497.  
 Barrows, Isaac, 2039.  
 Barrows, Lemuel, 879, 1160.  
 Barrows, Oran D., 1385, 1724.  
 Barrows, Samuel, 2240.  
 Barry, Daniel, 624.  
 Barry, Rufus, 1202.  
 Barry, Standish, 2287.  
 Barse, George R., 1793.  
 Barstow, Caleb, 2220.  
 Barstow, Gamaliel H., 1515, 1762, 2114, 2152.  
 Bart, B., 1352.  
 Bart, Jacob, 1678.  
 Bartel, John, 97, 136.  
 Bartell, Peter, 266.  
 Barthold, Jacobus, 319, 521, 1058, 1498, 1557, 1998, 2093.  
 Barthold, Jacobus, 921.  
 Bartholf, Giliam, 521, 1058, 1113.  
 Bartholf, Henry, 81, 227, 319.  
 Bartholf, James, 451.  
 Bartholf, Peter, 80, 226.

- Bartholomew, —, 1345.  
 Bartholomew, Andrew, 855, 1282.  
 Bartholomew, Augustin, 2407.  
 Bartholomew, Daniel, 1328, 1481.  
 Bartholomew, Ebenezer, 1918, 2308.  
 Bartholomew, Edward Walter, 1942.  
 Bartholomew, Isaac, 858, 1085.  
 Bartholomew, Isaac, 1979, 2141.  
 Bartholomew, Isaac, jr., 2250.  
 Bartholomew, John, 769.  
 Bartholomew, Joseph, 1563, 1786, 1895, 2178.  
 Bartholomew, Josiah, 851, 929, 1009.  
 Bartholomew, Lemuel, 1200.  
 Bartholomew, Luman, 1350.  
 Bartholomew, Philip, 529, 1165, 1525.  
 Bartholomew, Phineas, 321.  
 Bartholomew, Sherman, 646, 1074, 1251, 1319.  
 Bartholomew, Sherman, 1451, 1631.  
 Bartholomew, Squire, 461, 498, 686.  
 Bartholomew, Stephen, 2419.  
 Bartholomew, Thomas, 1304, 1458.  
 Barthwic, (Buthwick) Alexander, 1001, 1485, 1616.  
 Bartine, Samuel, 785.  
 Bartle, D., 1156.  
 Bartle, James P. (B.), 1947, 2190, 2203, 2422.  
 Bartle, John P., 2124.  
 Bartle, (Barttle) Peter, 157, 284.  
 Bartle, Peter, 412.  
 Bartle, Robert, 1924.  
 Bartles, Charles, 1162, 1173, 1288, 1474, 1588, 2192.  
 Bartlet, Samuel L., 1290, 1382.  
 Bartlett, Benjamin, 931.  
 Bartlett, Charles, 2263.  
 Bartlett, Ebenezer, 390, 774.  
 Bartlett, Ichabod, 1003, 1055, 1328, 1571, 1680, 1921.  
 Bartlett, John C., 1130, 1822, 1881, 2142.  
 Bartlett, John F., 1952.  
 Bartlett, John M., 2071.  
 Bartlett, Levi, 480, 733.  
 Bartlett, Noah, 2409.  
 Bartlett, Richard, 704.  
 Bartlett, Samuel, 924.  
 Bartlett, William, 210, 407.  
 Bartlett, William, 2028.  
 Bartna, (Barton) Jonathan L., 1084, 2063.  
 Barton, —, 2078.  
 Barton, Andrew, 241.  
 Barton, Benjamin, 260.  
 Barton, David, 2416.  
 Barton, Ebenezer C., 2304.  
 Barton, Edward H., 2288.  
 Barton, Ezra, 2153, 2371.  
 Barton, Hale, 1502.  
 Barton, James G., 1108.  
 Barton, Joseph, 1778, 1903.  
 Barton, Leonard, 597, 986.  
 Barton, Leonard, 941, 1678.  
 Barton, Lewis, 94.  
 Barton, Nathaniel, 1422, 1778.  
 Barton, Reuben, 676.  
 Barton, Robert, 742, 1105, 1230.  
 Barton, Rufus, 1729, 1809, 1891.  
 Barton, Samuel, 1861, 2161, 2343.  
 Barton, Samuel, 1178, 1912.  
 Barton, Silas, 1937.  
 Barton, Silas, 2157, 2369.  
 Barton, Zebulon, 148.  
 Bartoo, Augustus, 1936.  
 Bartoo, Jonathan L., 1348, 1685, 1936.  
 Bartoo, Samuel A., 2363.  
 Bartow, Andrew, 365.  
 Bartow, Anthony, 167.  
 Bartow, Augustus, 565, 714.  
 Bartow, Charles J., 2167.  
 Bartow, Jacob, 1044, 1090.  
 Bartow, James H., 2072.  
 Bartow, John, 881.  
 Bartow, Silas, 881.  
 Bartow, Theodosius, 466.  
 Bartow, Theophilus, 465, 490, 588, 814, 817, 889.  
 Bartow, William, jr., 1024, 1287.

- Bartright, Lewis, 348.  
 Barwin, —, 1454.  
 Bascomb, (Boscom) Ira, 1533, 1895.  
 Basely, James, 957, 1271, 1671, 1818.  
 Bashford, James, 79.  
 Bashman, Abraham, 97.  
 Basinger, Daniel, 1951.  
 Baskaloo, Evert, 1124.  
 Baskham, Jonathan, 1276.  
 Basley, Jonathan, 77.  
 Basley, William, 778.  
 Bason, Frederick, 2322.  
 Bass, Ebenezer, 612, 791.  
 Bass, Oliver, 1610, 2169.  
 Bass, Samuel, 1480, 1659.  
 Bass, Zurastus, 1594.  
 Basset, —, 1050.  
 Basset, —, 1813.  
 Basset, Allen, 2321.  
 Basset, Benjamin, 1887.  
 Basset, Cornelius, 1749.  
 Basset, Ebenezer, 378, 611, 1325, 1932.  
 Basset, Henry, 1526, 1612.  
 Basset, John, 715, 770, 1035, 1593.  
 Basset, John N., 1358, 1526, 1612.  
 Basset, Nymphus, 1394.  
 Basset, Russel, 1390.  
 Basset, William, 797.  
 Bassett, Asbel (Asahel), 1473, 1653.  
 Bassett, Ebenezer, jr., 2164, 2306.  
 Bassett, John, 1428.  
 Bassett, Jotham, 2346.  
 Bassett, Samuel, 1593, 2254.  
 Bassler, Frederick, jr., 1799, 2033, 2034.  
 Bastow, Job, 1922, 2064, 2384.  
 Batchelder, —, 1319.  
 Batchelor, Joseph, 1009.  
 Bate, Bernard S., 1757.  
 Bateman, —, 1014.  
 Bateman, —, 2378.  
 Bateman, Samuel M., 2252.  
 Bateman, (Beachman, Beckman) Simon, 740, 758, 830, 1152, 1238.  
 Bates, —, 1126.  
 Bates, A., 967.  
 Bates, Asher, 592.  
 Bates, Asher, 776.  
 Bates, Augustus, 213.  
 Bates, Bennet, 2152.  
 Bates, Cobb J., 1080.  
 Bates, Cyrus, 2146.  
 Bates, David, 1274, 1772.  
 Bates, David, 625, 701, 790.  
 Bates, David C., 1871, 2052.  
 Bates, David W., 1313, 1654, 2268.  
 Bates, Ebenezer, 1424, 2019, 2020, 2379.  
 Bates, George, 1204.  
 Bates, Henry, 725.  
 Bates, Henry W., 1709, 2089, 2181, 2182.  
 Bates, Isachar, 396.  
 Bates, Jacob, 795.  
 Bates, Jairus, 2310, 2407.  
 Bates, Joseph, 737, 798.  
 Bates, Joshua, 1983, 2120.  
 Bates, Lorenzo, 1377, 1752, 2212.  
 Bates, Luke, 216.  
 Bates, Lyman, 1772, 2157.  
 Bates, Lyman, 2255.  
 Bates, Nehemiah S., 878.  
 Bates, Obadiah, 2197, 2362.  
 Bates, Oliver, 2310.  
 Bates, Peleg, 1050.  
 Bates, Phinehas, 386.  
 Bates, Phinehas, 824.  
 Bates, Phinehas P., 1039, 1870.  
 Bates, Samuel, 1819, 1951, 2002.  
 Bates, Samuel, 1922, 2127.  
 Bates, Stephen, 592, 903.  
 Bates, W., 896.  
 Bates, William, 216, 318.  
 Bates, William S., 2377.  
 Bathrick, John, 782.  
 Batterman, Christopher, 2427.  
 Batterman, George, 1221.  
 Battles, Charles, 1031.  
 Battles, Isaac, 1936.  
 Batts, Henry, 1203.  
 Batts, John, 1078.

- Batty, John W., 2316.  
 Bauch, Christian, 130, 249, 529.  
 Bauck, (Bouck) Peter, 600, 728.  
 Bauer, John, 934.  
 Bauer, Samuel, 458.  
 Bauman, (Beauman) Sebastian, 110,  
     133, 141, 154, 157, 158, 277, 281,  
     285, 293, 305, 323, 327, 330, 366,  
     395, 454.  
 Baumes, Conrad, 1507.  
 Baumis, Charles, 2403, 2444.  
 Baumus, Coenradt, 2080, 2303.  
 Bauton, (Bouten) J., 78, 79, 193,  
     448, 518.  
 Baxter, —, 2349.  
 Baxter, Benjamin, 1810, 2015, 2402.  
 Baxter, Ezra, 1208, 1315, 1379.  
 Baxter, Garrit, 1691, 2116.  
 Baxter, George, 1316.  
 Baxter, George, 1653.  
 Baxter, George, 2155, 2311.  
 Baxter, Ira, 1291.  
 Baxter, John, 1799.  
 Baxter, John, 2006, 2045.  
 Baxter, Samuel B., 905, 1116, 1483.  
 Bay, Harmon, 1752, 2306.  
 Bay, John W., 1970, 2079, 2080, 2402,  
     2403.  
 Bay, Thomas, 528, 988.  
 Bay, William, 437.  
 Bay, William, 2079.  
 Bayard, James A., 1045, 1139, 1289.  
 Bayard, William, jr., 1399, 1434,  
     1435, 2219.  
 Bayeux, Henry F., 2042, 2304, 2418.  
 Bayington, George, 1870.  
 Baylen, Samuel, 1030.  
 Bayles, Jonathan, 77, 273.  
 Bayles, Isaac, 1689.  
 Bayles, John, 2372.  
 Bayless, Aaron, 1817, 1939, 2071.  
 Bayley, Amos, 1596.  
 Bayley, Cornelius, 2036.  
 Bayley, Elias, 518.  
 Bayley, John, 251.  
 Bayley, (Bailey) John, 597, 903.  
 Bayley, Joshua, 2278, 2279.  
 Bayley, Seth, 1590.  
 Bayley, William, 604.  
 Baylies, Nathaniel, 2394.  
 Baylis, J., 2107.  
 Bayliss, Thomas, 332.  
 Bayly, Richard Mountjoy, 1605,  
     2190.  
 Beach, —, 996.  
 Beach, —, 2247.  
 Beach, Aaron, 217.  
 Beach, Abraham, 1607.  
 Beach, Abraham, 2087.  
 Beach, Asa, 502, 673, 914, 971.  
 Beach, Asa, 1038, 1293, 1618.  
 Beach, Asbald (Ashbell, Asahel),  
     204, 306, 353.  
 Beach, Benjamin P., 2385.  
 Beach, Bildad, 1062, 2119.  
 Beach, Cephas, jr., 1210, 1337, 1338,  
     1582, 1869, 2175.  
 Beach, Dan, 1687.  
 Beach, Daniel, 733, 881.  
 Beach, David, 1861, 2063.  
 Beach, David M., 2148, 2214.  
 Beach, Ebenezer, 2011.  
 Beach, Ebenezer S., 2011, 2256.  
 Beach, Eliakim, 886, 1220, 1322.  
 Beach, Elijah, 2178, 2213.  
 Beach, Elisha, 1168, 1505.  
 Beach, Ephraim, 1124, 1395, 1850.  
 Beach, Gernsey, 1483, 1843.  
 Beach, Gernsey, 1691.  
 Beach, Henry A., 1703, 1971.  
 Beach, Horace, 2136, 2280.  
 Beach, Horace V., 2023.  
 Beach, Hunn C., 2249, 2410.  
 Beach, Isaac, 857.  
 Beach, Israel, 260, 386, 472.  
 Beach, James, 2294.  
 Beach, Jedediah, 239, 269, 502.  
 Beach, Jesse, 536.  
 Beach, Jesse, 1807.  
 Beach, John, 386, 590, 737.  
 Beach, John, 1515, 1580, 2060, 2152.  
 Beach, John, 1535.

- Beach, John, 1916.  
 Beach, John J., 2234, 2344.  
 Beach, John, jr., 1347, 1576.  
 Beach, Jonathan Marsh, 961, 1257, 1396.  
 Beach, Joseph F., 2365.  
 Beach, Lyman E., 1883, 2293.  
 Beach, Miles, 783.  
 Beach, Myron, 998, 1064.  
 Beach, Myron, 1417.  
 Beach, Noah, 1861, 2062.  
 Beach, Philip, 745.  
 Beach, Reuben, 2178.  
 Beach, Rice, 575, 779, 896.  
 Beach, Rufus, 1314, 1553.  
 Beach, Rufus, 1897, 2028, 2030.  
 Beach, Samuel B., 2325.  
 Beach, Seth, 577, 650.  
 Beach, Thaddeus, 641, 874, 1129.  
 Beach, Thomas, 1393, 2401.  
 Beach, Titus, 922.  
 Beach, Uri, 825, 1108, 1168.  
 Beach, Warren, 865, 1003.  
 Beach, William, 2d, 733, 1072, 1472, 1652, 2035.  
 Beach, William, 1608.  
 Beach, Zerah, jr., 673, 783, 1244, 1326, 1571.  
 Beacher, Levi, 808.  
 Beacher, Joseph A., 1484, 1616.  
 Beacher, Zina, 1931.  
 Beachtle, George, 1357.  
 Beadle, Abraham, 364, 604.  
 Beadle, Jackemiah, 73.  
 Beadle, James, 1739.  
 Beadle, John, 2035, 2381.  
 Beadle, Johnson, 1349, 1584.  
 Beadle, William, 212, 364, 878.  
 Beadleston, Henry, 763, 1204, 1358.  
 Beadleston, Stephen, 763, 1204, 1424.  
 Beagle, Daniel, 232, 432.  
 Beagle, David, 326, 363.  
 Beagle, Joseph, 233, 282.  
 Beaks, (Beeks) Stacy, 1067, 1307, 1511, 1901, 2267.  
 Beal, Chester, 1329, 1550.  
 Beal, George, jr., 2178.  
 Beal, Matthew, 87, 172, 256, 328.  
 Beal, N., 1634.  
 Beal, Otho, 1871, 2271.  
 Beal, (Beel) Samuel, 1550, 2056.  
 Beals, Joseph D., 1462, 1597, 1889, 2132.  
 Beals, Nathan, jr., 1576, 1826.  
 Beam, Jacob, 1678.  
 Beam, Jacob, 2347.  
 Bean, (Baine, Bane) Casparus, 282, 348, 573, 684, 690.  
 Bean, Nathaniel, 2340.  
 Beard, Andrew Z., 474, 584, 1002.  
 Beard, Ezra, 409, 478, 943, 1165.  
 Beard, James, 1012, 1120, 1241, 1698, 2052.  
 Beard, Jedediah, 232, 498, 686.  
 Beard, Jesse, 1700, 1773, 1882.  
 Beard, Joseph, 509, 587.  
 Beard, Russell G., 2201, 2328.  
 Beardslee, Zina, 2368, 2369.  
 Beardsley, Aaron, 1526.  
 Beardsley, Abel, 734, 862, 1071.  
 Beardsley, Abijah, 1875.  
 Beardsley, Bela, 2147.  
 Beardsley, Elisha, 1878, 2159.  
 Beardsley, Emanuel, 708, 764.  
 Beardsley, Ezra, 934, 1071.  
 Beardsley, Hazard, 1581.  
 Beardsley, Jabez H., 2133, 2407.  
 Beardsley, Joseph, 2050, 2282.  
 Beardsley, Levi, 531, 792, 1231, 1373, 1990.  
 Beardsley, Nehemiah, 734, 818.  
 Beardsley, Obadiah C., 2054, 2161.  
 Beardsley, Obediah, 1375, 1806.  
 Beardsley, Partridge T., 2341.  
 Beardsley, Partridge Thatcher, 258, 418, 547, 548.  
 Beardsley, Salmon W., 1072, 1604.  
 Beardsley, Samuel, 1631, 1971, 2142.  
 Beardsley, Wheeler, 2054.  
 Beardsley, William, 885, 886.  
 Bearee, Erastus, 1243.  
 Bearse, Eli H., 1978.

- Bearss, Benjamin B., 1194.  
 Bearss, Joseph, 1992.  
 Beatty, William, 121, 157.  
 Beaty, Daniel, 2396.  
 Beaty, John, 573, 684, 690.  
 Beaty, Thomas, jr., 370, 445, 610.  
 Beaumont, Ebenezer, 822.  
 Beaumont, Oliver, 378, 610, 1066.  
 Beaumont, Samuel, 2179.  
 Beaumont, William, 639, 976.  
 Beaumont, William, 2015.  
 Beaver, John, 1756, 2093.  
 Beaver, Ralph E., 1515.  
 Bebbens, Luther, 247.  
 Becher, —, 2362.  
 Beck, Caleb, 185, 286, 428, 524.  
 Beck, John B., 2285.  
 Beck, Nicholas F., 1956.  
 Beck, Theodoric Romeyn, 1342.  
 1740.  
 Becker, —, 2024.  
 Becker, —, 1333.  
 Becker, Aaron, 2413.  
 Becker, Abraham, jr., 1060, 1339.  
 Becker, Adam P., 898, 1019, 1575.  
 Becker, Albert, jr., 151.  
 Becker, Albertus (W.), 300, 394,  
 429, 884, 1221, 1506.  
 Becker, B., 441.  
 Becker, David, 1848.  
 Becker, David, 247, 360, 361, 385.  
 Becker, David, 130, 409.  
 Becker, David, 232.  
 Becker, David, jr., 106.  
 Becker, David P., 731, 876, 895.  
 Becker, Dirck (Derick), 353, 1060,  
 1188, 1384.  
 Becker, Evert, 2303, 2444.  
 Becker, Garret, 405, 857.  
 Becker, Henry, 148.  
 Becker, Henry, 529, 898, 1211.  
 Becker, Herman, 1610, 1929.  
 Becker, Johan Jost, 1954.  
 Becker, Johan Peter, 1828, 2397.  
 Becker, Johannes (Johannis) J.  
 (H.), 130, 151, 249, 409, 478.  
 Becker, John D., 1188.  
 Becker, John P., 115, 200, 232, 617,  
 636, 731.  
 Becker, Joseph, 1848, 2026.  
 Becker, L., 1793.  
 Becker, Peter, 650.  
 Becker, Peter, 1057, 1317.  
 Becker, Peter, 1068.  
 Becker, Philip, 531.  
 Becker, (Baker) Solomon, 90, 224.  
 Becker, Storm, 695, 790.  
 Becker, Storm (Sterm) Abraham,  
 151, 408, 409, 853, 898, 1019, 1025,  
 1060, 1165, 1188, 1211, 1223, 1269,  
 1280, 1333, 1372, 1401, 1407, 1420,  
 1500, 1522, 1575, 1623, 1627.  
 Becker, Storm A. L., 1419, 1518, 1652.  
 Becker, Thomas, 1261, 1314.  
 Becker, Wilhelmus, 69, 152.  
 Becker, William H., 898.  
 Becker, William, jr., 1060, 1211,  
 1269, 1280, 1682.  
 Beckers, Joseph, 156, 224, 340.  
 Beckley, Jason, jr., 1873, 1990.  
 Beckwith, Abijah, 1197, 1508, 1595.  
 Beckwith, Albert A., 2358.  
 Beckwith, (Bickworth) Asa, 262,  
 405.  
 Beckwith, Baruch, 2130.  
 Beckwith, Butler, 765, 922, 955, 1258.  
 Beckwith, Charles, 259, 345, 380, 626,  
 768.  
 Beckwith, Daniel, 586.  
 Beckwith, Ezekiel, 1746, 1804.  
 Beckwith, George (jr.), 1865, 2274.  
 Beckwith, George, 2272.  
 Beckwith, Isaac, 1147.  
 Beckwith, James, 2294.  
 Beckwith, Nathan, 939, 1492, 1521,  
 1718, 1831, 2185.  
 Beckwith, Nathaniel H., 1699, 1870,  
 2052, 2272.  
 Beckwith, Roswell, jr., 1577, 1771,  
 2148.  
 Beckwith, Wolcott (Woolcot), 405,  
 570, 573.

- Beckworth, Sylvanus, 1100.  
 Becraft, John, 2341.  
 Beddlecome, David, 2143, 2415.  
 Bedee, Bazaleel, 2195, 2382.  
 Bedel, Moses, 1717.  
 Bedel, William, 1730, 2043.  
 Bedell, —, 954.  
 Bedell, Abraham, 200.  
 Bedell, Daniel, 229, 452, 1084, 1343, 1344, 1613, 1747, 2203.  
 Bedell, David, 952.  
 Bedell, Hezekiah, 74, 200.  
 Bedell, J. E., 1765.  
 Bedell, Jesse, 1769.  
 Bedell, John, 1766, 1912.  
 Bedell, John E., 1445, 1651.  
 Bedell, Stephen, 1085.  
 Bedell, Tobias W., 2081, 2140, 2232.  
 Bedell, Richard, 200.  
 Bedell, Silvanus, 398.  
 Bedford, —, 2042.  
 Bedford, J., 905.  
 Bedford, John, 442.  
 Bedington, John, 213.  
 Bedlow, Henry, 110.  
 Bedwell, —, 1816.  
 Beebe, Arseno, 1040, 1312, 1870, 2181, 2272.  
 Beebe, Cokeley, 2210, 2368.  
 Beebe, David, 289, 580.  
 Beebe, David, jr., 1883, 2148, 2214.  
 Beebe, Ebenezer, 565, 655.  
 Beebe, Ezekiel, 842.  
 Beebe, Gideon, 2298.  
 Beebe, Hopestill, 998, 1248.  
 Beebe, Hosea, 96, 126, 264, 375.  
 Beebe, James, 1669, 2046.  
 Beebe, Jason, 1445.  
 Beebe, Jason, 1475, 1676, 1836, 1931, 2131.  
 Beebe, John, 832, 1061.  
 Beebe, John, 1228.  
 Beebe, John, 1790, 1899.  
 Beebe, John, 1884.  
 Beebe, Jonathan, jr., 1312, 1772.  
 Beebe, Nathan, 1112.  
 Beebe, Orleana (Orolana), 551, 880, 1010.  
 Beebe, Peter, jr., 2245.  
 Beebe, Roderick, 1317, 1494.  
 Beebe, Samuel P., 2401.  
 Beebe, Silas, 840, 931, 1233, 1421, 1451.  
 Beebe, Thomas W., 429, 506.  
 Beebe, Timothy, 1734, 2381.  
 Beebe, William, 1426, 1505, 1770.  
 Beebe, Zadock, 969.  
 Beebe, Zadock, jr., 959, 1228, 1608.  
 Beebe, Zadock, 3d, 2169.  
 Beech, Allen, 96.  
 Beecher, Chancey (Chauncey), 932, 970.  
 Beecher, David, 1420, 1490, 1620, 1736, 2213, 2283, 2423.  
 Beecher, Eli, 1184, 1564, 1795.  
 Beecher, L., 1253.  
 Beecher, (Wheeler) Lewis W., 1791, 2176, 2203.  
 Beecher, Lines, 805.  
 Beecher, Luman, 1659.  
 Beecher, Matthew, 2143.  
 Beecher, Moses, 2040, 2158, 2212.  
 Beecher, Sylvester, 1321, 1452, 1669.  
 Beecher, William H., 1770, 1883, 2148.  
 Beekland, Joel, 824.  
 Beekman, Jno. J., 347.  
 Beedle, —, 2200.  
 Beedle, Daniel, 680.  
 Beedle, John, 330, 442.  
 Beedle, John, 736.  
 Beedle, (Beadle) Michael, 113, 131.  
 Beedle, Moses, 1640.  
 Beedle, Richard, 680.  
 Beegler, Philip, 1357.  
 Beekman, Abraham, 109.  
 Beekman, Cornelius, 1262, 1334.  
 Beekman, (Beekman) Cornelius, 1511, 1827, 1958, 2305.  
 Beekman, Cornelius J., 671, 845.  
 Beekman, Cornelius W., 1922, 2022.  
 Beekman, Fletcher M., 666.



- Beekman, Gerard J., 1464.  
 Beekman, Harman, 871, 952.  
 Beekman, Henry, 1485, 1671, 1818.  
 Beekman, Jacob, 105, 174, 185, 286,  
     524, 575, 779.  
 Beekman, James, 356, 367.  
 Beekman, James, jr., 109, 153, 334,  
     357, 369.  
 Beekman, John, 185, 287, 357, 368.  
 Beekman, John, 1430.  
 Beekman, John, 1060, 1528, 1576.  
 Beekman, John J., 175.  
 Beekman, John J., 211.  
 Beekman, John S., 596, 692, 777,  
     1281, 1282, 1722.  
 Beekman, John P., 2058.  
 Beekman, John P., 2092.  
 Beekman, Peter, 394, 596, 776, 777,  
     848.  
 Beekman, Stephen D., 1049, 1159,  
     1218, 1392.  
 Beekman, Thomas, 2233, 2336.  
 Beekman, Tjerck, 132, 202, 230.  
 Beekman, William, 213.  
 Beekman, William, 237, 260.  
 Beekman, William, 293, 451.  
 Beeman, (Beman, Heman) Aaron,  
     578, 639, 976.  
 Beeman, James, 1369, 1712, 2254.  
 Beeman, John, 1564.  
 Beeman, Samuel, 2344.  
 Beenier, —, 980.  
 Beers, Daniel H., 2325.  
 Beers, Henry, 615.  
 Beers, Henry P., 1914, 2008, 2284.  
 Beers, Isaac, 1970.  
 Beers, Jonathan, 1332, 1652, 2180.  
 Beers, Joseph Davis, 677, 998.  
 Beers, Lewis, 1356.  
 Beers, Silas, 615, 716.  
 Beerwell, Nathaniel, 799.  
 Belcher, Joseph, 1471, 1903.  
 Belden, Amos, 372, 675.  
 Belden, Samuel, 1094, 1227, 1612.  
 Belden, William, jr., 503.  
 Beldin, Solomon, 1562.  
 Belding, Amasa, 2041.  
 Belding, (Belden) Amos, 1123, 1311,  
     1448, 1531, 1874.  
 Belding, B., 868.  
 Belding, Chancy, 674, 867, 922, 971,  
     1170.  
 Belding, Ebenezer, 719, 832, 880,  
     1010.  
 Belding, Elihu, 2136, 2280.  
 Belding, John, 714.  
 Belding, Laurence, 257.  
 Belding, Samuel, 674, 867, 1171.  
 Belding, Tabor, 986, 1266.  
 Belingar, John L., 103.  
 Belknap, —, 1947, 2110.  
 Belknap, —, 2374.  
 Belknap, Abel, 702.  
 Belknap, Abel, 1851.  
 Belknap, Abel, 2096.  
 Belknap, Abel, 753.  
 Belknap, Asa, 1663, 1898, 2318.  
 Belknap, Augustin, 1323, 1375.  
 Belknap, Chauncey, 211, 802, 809,  
     1335, 1748, 2096, 2425.  
 Belknap, Daniel, 1336.  
 Belknap, Daniel C., 1653, 1756.  
 Belknap, David, 1146, 1294.  
 Belknap, David, 1991, 2247.  
 Belknap, Isaac (jr.), 157, 444, 660,  
     719, 1093, 1335, 1401, 1406, 1448,  
     1498, 1547, 1653, 1748, 2096, 2425.  
 Belknap, Isaac, 2120.  
 Belknap, James, 1448.  
 Belknap, James, 1653, 1654.  
 Belknap, James, 1756, 2096.  
 Belknap, Jonathan, 802, 809, 845.  
 Belknap, Jonathan, jr., 211.  
 Belknap, Joseph, 210, 444.  
 Belknap, Moses H., 1682.  
 Belknap, Samuel, 1051.  
 Belknap, Samuel, jr., 1147.  
 Belknap, Seth, 802, 809, 845, 1313,  
     1336, 1654.  
 Belknap, William, 1178.  
 Bell, —, 1920.  
 Bell, —, 2251.

- Bell, —, 1020.  
 Bell, —, 1561.  
 Bell, Alexander, 2044.  
 Bell, (Bill) Andrew, 818, 934.  
 Bell, David, 1094, 1242, 1380.  
 Bell, George, 836.  
 Bell, Hiram, 2367.  
 Bell, Jacob, 677.  
 Bell, James, 1796, 2214.  
 Bell, James S., 2356.  
 Bell, Jesse, 88, 147.  
 Bell, John, 802, 809.  
 Bell, John, 1244.  
 Bell, John (jr.), 1703, 1874.  
 Bell, Joseph, 882, 1197.  
 Bell, Jost, 702, 752, 1942, 2085, 2086.  
 Bell, Robert, 94, 128.  
 Bell, Samuel, 1922.  
 Bell, Samuel, 2131, 2237, 2384.  
 Bell, Stephen, 894, 1130.  
 Bell, Thomas, 390, 415, 702, 753, 1005, 1371.  
 Bell, William, 94, 257, 439, 597, 696, 714, 800, 855, 903, 986, 1087, 1169, 1266, 1345, 1378.  
 Bell, William, 2270.  
 Bell, William, 1587, 2189.  
 Bellamy, —, 2d, 1410.  
 Bellamy, Joel, 668, 847.  
 Bellamy, Simeon, 1365.  
 Belleger, (Pilligar, Billeger) Michael, 92, 228, 229, 589.  
 Bellinger, —, 2064.  
 Bellinger, —, 2380.  
 Bellinger, Adam A., 103.  
 Bellinger, Adam, jr., 245, 667, 695.  
 Bellinger, Christopher, 204, 274, 415, 702, 753.  
 Bellinger, Christopher P., 274, 353, 414, 416, 882, 1197, 1339, 1372, 1401, 1407, 1508, 1595, 1675, 1930, 1942, 2077.  
 Bellinger, Daniel, 2021.  
 Bellinger, Daniel, 2085, 2201, 2359.  
 Bellinger, Frederick (P.), 1005, 1082, 1198, 1371, 1676, 1677.  
 Bellinger, Henry, 1836, 2064.  
 Bellinger, Henry John, 103, 535, 585.  
 Bellinger, John, 391, 511.  
 Bellinger, John, 512, 928, 1252, 1318.  
 Bellinger, John, 600, 1016, 1170.  
 Bellinger, John J., 695, 795.  
 Bellinger, John P., 2397.  
 Bellinger, Marcus, 669.  
 Bellinger, Peter, 1188, 1576, 2027, 2328.  
 Bellinger, Peter C., 103.  
 Bellinger, Peter F., 103, 204.  
 Bellinger, Peter F., 274, 415, 611, 662, 753, 799, 834, 882, 943, 1005.  
 Bellinger, Peter H., 1675, 2064.  
 Bellinger, Peter H., 2077.  
 Bellinger, Peter P., 270, 287.  
 Bellinger, Peter P., 274, 352.  
 Bellknap, Jonas, 238, 261.  
 Bellows, Aaron, 452, 549, 550, 601.  
 Bellows, Benjamin, 935, 995.  
 Bellows, Silas, 1754, 1888.  
 Bellows, Simeon, 2136.  
 Bellows, Thomas, 90, 155, 231.  
 Bells, Daniel, 1034.  
 Belyea, John, 1971.  
 Beman, Henry D., 1526.  
 Bement, (Beement) Ebenezer, 965, 1239.  
 Bement, Edward, 2081, 2209, 2220.  
 Bement, (Burrent) Judah, 639, 651, 1078, 1213.  
 Bement, William B., 1762, 1865.  
 Bemis, James D., 1241, 1309.  
 Bemus, Charles, 1348, 1685, 1936.  
 Bemus, John, 566, 595.  
 Bemus, Jotham, 296, 566.  
 Bemus, Thomas, 893.  
 Bencraft, Joseph, 1076.  
 Bencraft, Joseph, 1121.  
 Bends, Joseph P., 1787, 1899.  
 Benedick, David, 1238.  
 Benedict, Aaron, 1287, 1775.  
 Benedict, Ivory, 1341.  
 Benedict, Benjamin, 79, 193, 223.  
 Benedict, Bradley, 1011, 1161.

- Benedict, Bushnel, 784.  
 Benedict, Caleb, 113.  
 Benedict, Christopher H., 1619.  
 Benedict, Daniel, 1632, 1824, 1880, 2414.  
 Benedict, Enoch, 80, 178.  
 Benedict, Francis, 792.  
 Benedict, Gould, 1131, 1449.  
 Benedict, Isaac (J.), 1131, 1634.  
 Benedict, James, 1133, 1392, 1624, 1912, 1913, 2139.  
 Benedict, James, jr., 860, 921, 1498, 1557.  
 Benedict, Jared, 1733, 1864, 2053.  
 Benedict, Joel T., 2350.  
 Benedict, John, 840, 969, 1056, 1451.  
 Benedict, Joseph, 80, 544, 622, 785, 816, 878, 1019, 1042.  
 Benedict, Joseph, 1258.  
 Benedict, Levi, 424, 503, 867, 971.  
 Benedict, Levi, 1291, 1523.  
 Benedict, Levi, 2127, 2290.  
 Benedict, Matthew, 1042, 1207.  
 Benedict, Philer, 1874, 2149.  
 Benedict, Robert, 840, 1055.  
 Benedict, Shubel, jr., 2280.  
 Benedict, Stephen, 759.  
 Benedict, Stephen, 113, 196.  
 Benedict, Stephen, 2293.  
 Benedict, Thomas B., 1658.  
 Benedict, Thomas B., 358, 1085, 1199, 1349, 1397, 1403, 1407, 1533, 1534.  
 Benedict, Timothy, 79, 193.  
 Benedict, Uriah, jr., 234.  
 Benedict, William, 81, 227.  
 Benedict, William, 2336.  
 Benedict, Zar, 419.  
 Benham, George H., 1143, 1185, 1656.  
 Benham, James, 354, 581.  
 Benham, Miles, 1879.  
 Benham, Truman, 807, 852.  
 Beninger, David, 267, 381, 382.  
 Benjamin, —, 1592.  
 Benjamin, Amos P., 806, 851, 1009.  
 Benjamin, Charles, 2194.  
 Benjamin, Belah E., 440, 598.  
 Benjamin, Daniel, 346, 699.  
 Benjamin, David, 176, 325.  
 Benjamin, Drake, 935.  
 Benjamin, Elias, jr., 1078, 1524.  
 Benjamin, Elihu E. (Elijah), 1704, 1776, 2029, 2271.  
 Benjamin, Elnathan, 1562, 2412.  
 Benjamin, Gaylard G., 1579.  
 Benjamin, Jared, 1180.  
 Benjamin, Jesse, 1652.  
 Benjamin, Joel, 2427.  
 Benjamin, Joseph, 2318, 2374.  
 Benjamin, Joseph D., 935.  
 Benjamin, Joshua, 105, 176, 406.  
 Benjamin, Joshua, 1475.  
 Benjamin, Lansing, 1888, 2134, 2376.  
 Benjamin, Meigs D., 1764, 1909, 2206, 2219.  
 Benjamin, Miles, 1448, 1465, 1702.  
 Benjamin, Miles, 2149.  
 Benjamin, Miner, 1673, 1695, 2031.  
 Benjamin, Moses G., 1945, 2170.  
 Benjamin, Peter W., 1525, 1542, 1648.  
 Benjamin, Philip, 1433.  
 Benjamin, Richard, 446, 523, 637.  
 Benjamin, Samuel, 1189, 1950.  
 Benjamin, Thomas, 2300.  
 Benjamin, William M., 2219, 2225, 2388.  
 Benjon, Benjamin P., 1914.  
 Benn, George, jr., 1693, 2112, 2411.  
 Benn, Peter, 2112, 2443.  
 Bennedict, Chilow, 1231.  
 Benner, Alanson C., 2162.  
 Benner, Hendrick (Henry), 256, 569.  
 Benner, Henry, jr., 1831, 1965.  
 Benner, John, 2185, 2398.  
 Bennet, —, 2064.  
 Bennet, —, 2286.  
 Bennet, —, 1635.  
 Bennet, —, 1796.  
 Bennet, A., 1001.  
 Bennet, Abijah, 217.  
 Bennet, Alden, 1196, 1494.

- Bennet, Amasa, 791, 1123.  
 Bennet, Amos, 102, 177, 423.  
 Bennet, Amos, 886, 1221.  
 Bennet, Amos, 1002.  
 Bennet, Amos, 1059, 2257.  
 Bennet, Asa, 1310.  
 Bennet, Benajah, 936, 995, 1520.  
 Bennet, Benjamin R., 1501, 1784, 1958, 2441.  
 Bennet, David, 1316.  
 Bennet, David, 1809, 2048, 2416, 2417.  
 Bennet, David, 412.  
 Bennet, David, jr., 389.  
 Bennet, Eben, 239.  
 Bennet, Eleazer, 2323.  
 Bennet, Elijah, 1729, 1892.  
 Bennet, Ephraim, 1350.  
 Bennet, Ephraim, 1663.  
 Bennet, Glover, 2253.  
 Bennet, Hosea, 1567, 1856, 2305.  
 Bennet, James, 214.  
 Bennet, James, 244, 280, 321, 427, 472, 473, 659.  
 Bennet, Johannes, 884.  
 Bennet, John, 1347.  
 Bennet, John, 2349.  
 Bennet, John H., 1940, 2344.  
 Bennet, Joshua, 891, 1013, 1179.  
 Bennet, Justus, 499, 576, 936.  
 Bennet, Lemuel, 239, 503.  
 Bennet, Mathew, 417.  
 Bennet, Nathan, 1231, 1310.  
 Bennet, Nathaniel, 344, 452, 530.  
 Bennet, Oliver R., 1807, 2255, 2391.  
 Bennet, Richard, 2257, 2349.  
 Bennet, Sandiford, 2242.  
 Bennet, Samuel, 801.  
 Bennet, Samuel, 441.  
 Bennet, Solomon (C.), 218, 337.  
 Bennet, Thomas, 145.  
 Bennet, Thomas, 844, 963, 1031, 1190, 1588, 2193.  
 Bennet, Thomas, 2124, 2306.  
 Bennet, Valentine, 2054, 2161.  
 Bennet, Wheeler, 1729, 1892.  
 Bennet, William, 2260.  
 Bennet, William, 844, 963, 1031.  
 Bennet, William, 1034, 1145, 1455.  
 Bennet, William C., 458, 714.  
 Bennet, William R., 2270, 2367.  
 Bennet, William S., 386.  
 Bennet, Wynant, jr., 1495, 2025, 2089.  
 Bennett, —, 1593.  
 Bennett, Abraham, 81, 124.  
 Bennett, Abraham, 1288.  
 Bennett, Abraham, 1325, 1326.  
 Bennett, Albert, 1879.  
 Bennett, Asahel M., 1858, 2427.  
 Bennett, Augustus A., 1791.  
 Bennett, Daniel N., 1826.  
 Bennett, Henry, 1676, 1969, 2131.  
 Bennett, Isaac B., 1826.  
 Bennett, James, 1161.  
 Bennett, John, 1986, 2252.  
 Bennett, John, 2391.  
 Bennett, Joseph, 1478, 1809, 1917, 2036.  
 Bennett, Josiah, 1871.  
 Bennett, William, 1477.  
 Bennit, Abraham, 1474.  
 Bennum, Daniel, 64, 76, 327.  
 Benson, —, 1624.  
 Benson, —, 2213.  
 Benson, —, 2414.  
 Benson, Abijah, 1062, 1194, 1599, 1900.  
 Benson, Benjamin P., 2008, 2284.  
 Benson, Charles, 915.  
 Benson, Daniel, 551, 602, 655, 719, 880, 1010, 1062.  
 Benson, Ebenezer, 1023, 1502.  
 Benson, Egbert, jr., 1395, 1434, 1574, 1602, 2059.  
 Benson, Egbert, jr., 2094.  
 Benson, John, 1602, 1724, 1943.  
 Benson, John, 1904, 2109, 2357.  
 Benson, Matthew, 123, 320, 616.  
 Benson, Nathan, 804, 1062, 1599.  
 Benson, Neal, 2295.  
 Benson, Peter, 832.  
 Benson, Royal, 2303.

- Benson, Samuel, 2014, 2081.  
 Benson, Samuel, jr., 278, 295.  
 Benson, Seth, 1391, 1564, 1565, 1985, 1986, 2084.  
 Benson, Siba, 963.  
 Benson, William, 1775.  
 Benson, William, 2360.  
 Bent, Stephen, 1817.  
 Benthuisen, (Van) Barent, 935, 976.  
 Bentley, Elisha, 423, 912.  
 Bentley, Green, 1366, 1865, 2153, 2358.  
 Bentley, Henry, 564, 649, 704, 855, 1437, 1819.  
 Bentley, John, 143.  
 Bentley, John, 1931.  
 Bentley, Preston D., 2273, 2364.  
 Bentley, Rufus, 1311, 1380.  
 Bentley, Stephen, 788, 962, 1255, 1535.  
 Bentley, Taber, 88, 329, 672, 801, 854.  
 Bentley, William, 422, 530, 667, 668, 794.  
 Bentley, William, jr., 1453, 1670.  
 Bentley, William N., 989, 1329, 1798.  
 Bently, —, 2030.  
 Bently, —, 1582.  
 Bently, Christopher, 1985, 2244.  
 Bently, Jacob, 1239, 1477.  
 Bently, John, 2364.  
 Bently, Layton, 996, 1097.  
 Benton, —, 1616.  
 Benton, —, 2355.  
 Benton, —, 1040.  
 Benton, —, 1563.  
 Benton, Allen, 1939.  
 Benton, Caleb, 99, 375, 376.  
 Benton, Charles B., 2023.  
 Benton, David (Stephen), 337, 410.  
 Benton, David, 710, 790.  
 Benton, Eber, 1727.  
 Benton, Frederick, 1235.  
 Benton, George, 1924.  
 Benton, Ichabod, 803.  
 Benton, Joel, 440, 570, 650, 800, 1070.  
 Benton, John, 1293, 1837.  
 Benton, Levi, jr., 1011, 1050.  
 Benton, Oliver, 2255.  
 Benton, Russel H., 1589.  
 Benton, Samuel, 1615, 1656, 2167.  
 Benton, (Burton) Stephen, 423, 794.  
 Benton, Sylvester, 2406.  
 Bentsley, David, 353.  
 Benway, David Storm, 603, 691.  
 Berck, David, 2417.  
 Berdick, Asa, 221.  
 Bergen, —, 1691.  
 Bergen, —, 1995.  
 Bergen, Abraham, 1908, 1995.  
 Bergen, Cornelius, 363, 1613, 1691, 1847, 1912.  
 Bergen, Cornelius, 2315.  
 Bergen, Jacob, 327, 624.  
 Bergen, Jacob, 1125.  
 Bergen, Johannes, 1215, 1447, 1543.  
 Bergen, John, 650.  
 Bergen, John, 1124, 1445.  
 Bergen, John, jr., 1043.  
 Bergen, John T., 1344, 1612.  
 Bergen, (Bergin) Michael, 132, 324, 327.  
 Bergen, Peter, 2320.  
 Bergen, Teunis (2d), 65, 95, 327, 624.  
 Bergen, Teunis, jr., 624, 878.  
 Berger, (Berringer) Frederick G., 595, 1091, 1262.  
 Berger, Philip D., 1091, 1092, 1262.  
 Bergh, Edwin, 2221, 2339.  
 Bergh, Philip, jr., 1675.  
 Bergin, —, 1908.  
 Beringer, John, jr., 1203.  
 Berkley, J., 524.  
 Bernard, John, 1532, 1644, 1833, 1917, 2361.  
 Berrian, Abraham, 2286.  
 Berrian, Cornelius, 1546, 2393.  
 Berrian, Nicholas, 77, 167.  
 Berrian, Richard, 587, 665, 925.  
 Berrian, Samuel, 167, 365, 565.  
 Berrian, Samuel, 1175.  
 Berrian, William, 587, 664, 979.

- Berringer, David, 111.  
 Berringer, Philip, 1508.  
 Berru, Josiah, 1515.  
 Berry, —, 1445.  
 Berry, Abraham J., 2340.  
 Berry, Alric, 1679, 1851, 2235.  
 Berry, Ephraim, 1234, 1321.  
 Berry, Erastus, 2416.  
 Berry, Francis, 1051.  
 Berry, J., 1865.  
 Berry, Jabez, 86, 236.  
 Berry, James W., 867.  
 Berry, John, 86, 236, 372, 442.  
 Berry, John M., 201, 241, 425, 1118, 1531, 1535, 1565, 1657, 1808.  
 Berry, Jonathan, 2305.  
 Berry, Jonathan, 1263, 1519, 1730.  
 Berry, Joseph, 1164, 1661.  
 Berry, Samuel, 86, 129.  
 Berry, Sidney, jr., 1226, 1341, 1810.  
 Berry, Thomas, 1652, 1950.  
 Berry, William, 64, 75.  
 Berry, William, 1348.  
 Berry, William, jr., 252, 610.  
 Bert, George, 98, 125, 263.  
 Bertholi, (Bartholf) Henry, 227, 319.  
 Bertholi, (Bartholf) Henry, 81, 319.  
 Bertholi, Henry W., 1902.  
 Bertholf, James, jr., (Jacobus), 319, 521, 921.  
 Berthrong, Horatio G., 1534, 1720, 1981.  
 Berthrong, James, 1682, 1828, 1935, 2303.  
 Berthrong, John, 1716.  
 Berthrong, John, 1720.  
 Berzee, Nicholas, 1356.  
 Besac, William, 1525.  
 Besin, George, jr., 1820.  
 Besley, William, 212, 219, 364.  
 Besly, Oliver, 1356.  
 Bessel, Harman, 2070.  
 Bessonett, John P., 168, 276, 588, 694, 817, 1132, 1434.  
 Best, —, 1953.  
 Best, —, 1930.  
 Best, —, 2027.  
 Best, Abraham, 2122, 2244.  
 Best, (Bert) George, 98, 125, 263.  
 Best, George J., 701, 1166.  
 Best, Henry J., 1797, 1933.  
 Best, Isaac, 1848.  
 Best, Jacob, 1281, 1412, 1506.  
 Best, Jacob H., 173, 182, 263, 346.  
 Best, Jacob H. (J.), 1254, 1437, 1517.  
 Best, Jacob W., 1325.  
 Best, Jeremiah (J.), 1460, 1797, 2058.  
 Best, (Bert) John, jr., 99, 173, 182, 263, 346.  
 Best, John J., 264, 701, 1147.  
 Bestow, Elias, 2248.  
 Bestow, Job, 2062, 2344.  
 Betson, Thomas, 1682, 2397.  
 Betticher, Jacob, 1073, 1251.  
 Bettis, Andrew C., 2212, 2264.  
 Betts, —, 2409.  
 Betts, —, 2208.  
 Betts, —, 2117.  
 Betts, —, 993.  
 Betts, —, 1826.  
 Betts, Burrell, 897, 1092, 1262, 1519.  
 Betts, Edward, 65, 66.  
 Betts, George, 1499.  
 Betts, George W., 2115.  
 Betts, Harman J., 2168, 2378.  
 Betts, Henry, 472, 675, 733, 781.  
 Betts, Ira (J.), 1340, 1656.  
 Betts, James E., 1847, 1943.  
 Betts, James, jr., 144.  
 Betts, Jared, 829.  
 Betts, (Beats) Jeremiah, 253, 566.  
 Betts, John, 1326.  
 Betts, John G., 1603.  
 Betts, Joshua, 1901.  
 Betts, Josiah, 436, 544.  
 Betts, Josiah J. (T.), 1183, 1479.  
 Betts, Nathan, 78, 193, 364, 448.  
 Betts, Nathaniel, 1114.  
 Betts, Orrin, 1251.  
 Betts, Peter, 472, 607.

- Betts, Richard, 531.  
 Betts, Robert B., 2212.  
 Betts, Samuel R., 1537.  
 Betts, Stephen W., 1347, 1576.  
 Betts, William, 2226.  
 Bevins, (Bevins) Benjamin, 1586, 1860.  
 Bever, John, 1115, 1517.  
 Beverly, David, 102, 350, 351, 393.  
 Bevier, —, 2060.  
 Bevier, —, 1904.  
 Bevier, —, 2295.  
 Bevier, Andries (Andrew), 952, 1611, 1947, 2185.  
 Bevier, Benjamin, jr., 69, 147, 237, 682, 1360, 1397, 1429, 1511, 1614, 1660, 1745, 1820, 2204.  
 Bevier, (Bevere) Benjamin, 1034.  
 Bevier, Benjamin R., 1235.  
 Bevier, Coenradt (Coonradt), 122, 522, 610.  
 Bevier, Daniel, 413, 458, 613.  
 Bevier, David, 68, 147.  
 Bevier, Lewis, 803, 1166.  
 Bevier, (Bovier) Louis (D.), 803, 1361, 2108.  
 Bevier, Matthew, 1762.  
 Bevier, Matthew, 2165.  
 Bevier, Nathaniel D., 589, 844.  
 Bevier, Peter, 69, 444.  
 Bevier, Peter L. (P.), 1517, 1549.  
 Bevier, Philip D., 68, 370, 443, 488, 619, 680, 681, 682.  
 Bevier, Ralph E., 1662, 1761.  
 Bevier, Samuel, 147.  
 Bevier, Samuel, 338, 1295.  
 Bevier, Simon, 69, 134.  
 Bevier, Tjerck, 1904.  
 Bevins, J., 1079.  
 Bevins, James, 1565.  
 Bevins, Stephen, 2248.  
 Bevins, Thomas, jr., 1861.  
 Bevoise, (DeBevoise) Abraham, 327.  
 Bexby, A., 1156.  
 Beyea, Nahaniel, 1691.  
 Bibbins, Amasiah, 1929.  
 Bibbins, James, 1184.  
 Bibby, Edward N., 1444, 1540, 2269.  
 Bibby, Gouverneur (S.), 1224, 1433.  
 Bibby, James H., 1224, 1289, 1290, 1432.  
 Bibby, J. S., 1464.  
 Bice, A., 475.  
 Bicker, (Becker) Walter, 108, 153, 278, 287, 295, 302, 331, 334, 570.  
 Bicknell, Bennet, 1417, 1577, 1638, 1664, 1808, 1884, 1928, 2048, 2180, 2281, 2292.  
 Bicknell, Francis, 2143.  
 Biddle, Henry, 2284.  
 Biddlecom, Daniel, 575, 807, 928.  
 Biddlecom, David, 2143, 2415.  
 Biddlecom, William, 274, 316.  
 Biddleman, Henry, 1680, 1792.  
 Bidwell, Alexander, 1178.  
 Bidwell, Benjamin, 2176.  
 Bidwell, David, 349, 566, 673.  
 Bidwell, David, 811, 1066, 1551, 1932, 2058, 2351.  
 Bidwell, Jacob, 607, 733.  
 Bidwell, John, jr., 1932, 2351.  
 Bidwell, Reuben, 1184, 1469.  
 Bidwell, Timothy D. (B.), 2075, 2147, 2369.  
 Bierce, Zenas, 646, 840.  
 Bigalow, Anson, 2396.  
 Bigalow, Horace, 2416.  
 Bigbe, Philip, 1164.  
 Bigelow, —, 1627.  
 Bigelow, —, 2327.  
 Bigelow, Aaron, 417, 530, 793.  
 Bigelow, Daniel P., 2040, 2255.  
 Bigelow, David, 965, 1210, 1478.  
 Bigelow, Eleazer, 477, 531, 792, 1107.  
 Bigelow, Enos, 536.  
 Bigelow, Isaac, 1696, 1849.  
 Bigelow, John, 833, 853.  
 Bigelow, John, 1245, 1440, 1781, 1926.  
 Bigelow, Jonathan, 764, 830, 976, 1441.  
 Bigelow, Joshua, 417, 477, 531, 792.

- Bigelow, Joshua J., 2212.  
 Bigelow, Micah G., 1533, 1563, 1895.  
 Bigelow, Palmer, 1576, 1675.  
 Bigelow, Samuel A., 2062, 2176.  
 Bigelow, (Begelaw) Thomas, 1150, 1204, 1205, 1330.  
 Bigelow, Uriah, 792, 1123, 1578.  
 Bigelow, Uriah G., 2246.  
 Bigelow, William, 2089.  
 Bigelow, William, 2286.  
 Bigelow, William L., 2299.  
 Biggs, Charles H., 2054.  
 Bigler, Philip, 1782.  
 Bilby, John, 1473.  
 Bill, Earl, 857, 1008, 1824.  
 Bill, Elijah, 72.  
 Bill, Jonathan, 231, 432.  
 Billingham, William, 1477, 1790, 1867.  
 Billings, —, 2340.  
 Billings, Andrew, 1824, 1880, 2144.  
 Billings, Danforth, 2017, 2396.  
 Billings, Elias, 1750.  
 Billings, Elihu, 137, 200, 241, 348, 425, 740.  
 Billings, Elijah, 600, 853.  
 Billings, Elisha, 1560, 1694, 1813, 2396.  
 Billings, Erastus, 1072.  
 Billings, Fletcher, 2175.  
 Billings, Jesse, 348, 972, 1657.  
 Billings, Jesse, 3d, 1604, 1925, 2168.  
 Billings, John, 685.  
 Billings, John, 914.  
 Billings, Jonas S., 2184.  
 Billings, Joseph, 890, 975, 1337.  
 Billings, Joseph, 1639.  
 Billings, Lewis, 655, 773.  
 Billings, Perez (Perry), 505, 868, 975.  
 Billings, Truman, 748.  
 Billings, Truman, 1135, 1273.  
 Billings, Walter, 1885, 2039.  
 Billings, William, 721, 843, 1038.  
 Bills, Chauncey, 1347, 1497, 1804.  
 Bingham, Abel, 1440.  
 Bingham, Alfred, 1580.  
 Bingham, Charles, 1817.  
 Bingham, Charles, 1942.  
 Bingham, Charles, 2244.  
 Bingham, Henry, 1252, 1319.  
 Bingham, Horace, 2341.  
 Bingham, Ira, 990, 1065.  
 Bingham, James, 1067.  
 Bingham, James, 1307, 1547, 1548, 1901.  
 Bingham, Johnson, jr., 1704, 2210.  
 Bingham, Julius A., 1688.  
 Bingham, Samuel, 2133, 2407.  
 Bingham, Stephen, 575, 806, 807, 928.  
 Bingham, Stephen, jr., 2415, 2416.  
 Bingham, Thomas, 1979.  
 Bingham, Vine T., 2130, 2239.  
 Birch, William N., 2338.  
 Bird, (Burd) Abraham, 1246, 1368.  
 Bird, Amos, 1587.  
 Bird, Daniel, 1579.  
 Bird, Edmund, 272, 447.  
 Bird, John, 433.  
 Bird, John, 663.  
 Bird, John D., 923, 924, 1176.  
 Bird, Lemes, 1685, 1935.  
 Bird, Michael, 104.  
 Bird, Michael, 978, 1095.  
 Bird, Milton, 1630, 1697, 1823.  
 Birdell, James, 1632, 1633.  
 Birdsall, —, 1746.  
 Birdsall, Benjamin, 1336, 1724.  
 Birdsall, Benjamin, 1344, 1763.  
 Birdsall, Charles, 803, 809, 1067, 1336, 1901.  
 Birdsall, Daniel W., 212, 447, 603, 604.  
 Birdsall, David, 74.  
 Birdsall, George, 1093, 1654.  
 Birdsall, George, 2075, 2424.  
 Birdsall, Gilbert, 750.  
 Birdsall, James, 1837, 2084.  
 Birdsall, James, 890, 1388.  
 Birdsall, Jesse, 1300, 1410, 1539, 1540, 1650.  
 Birdsall, John, 2074.  
 Birdsall, Lewis, 915, 1035.



- Birdsall, Samuel, 74.  
 Birdsall, Samuel, 2015, 2323.  
 Birdsall, Samuel W., 1354.  
 Birdsall, Seaman, 74, 200, 398.  
 Birdsee, E., 1632.  
 Birdsen, Daniel, 92, 121.  
 Birdseye, Ezra, 1094, 1251.  
 Birdwell, (Bardwell) John, 261.  
 Birnie, Alexander, 260.  
 Bisbee, Charles, 1586.  
 Bisbee, James, 1708, 1837, 2147.  
 Bisbee, Jotham, 1376, 1586, 1710,  
 1711, 1805.  
 Bishop, —, 1580.  
 Bishop, Artemus, 475, 549, 601.  
 Bishop, Chauncey, 1774, 2015, 2242.  
 Bishop, Elijah, 339, 431, 614, 830.  
 Bishop, Elisha, 1802.  
 Bishop, Ezra, 2394.  
 Bishop, Gilbert, 1315, 1488.  
 Bishop, Harrison, 1897, 2028, 2210.  
 Bishop, Hooker, 1188, 1357.  
 Bishop, Isaac, 498, 763.  
 Bishop, Jacob, 551, 602, 655.  
 Bishop, Jacob, 669, 829, 898.  
 Bishop, Jesse, 1946, 2095.  
 Bishop, Jesse M., 1896, 2019.  
 Bishop, John, 900.  
 Bishop, John, 1037, 1187, 1554.  
 Bishop, John, 2124.  
 Bishop, John, 2278.  
 Bishop, John F., 990, 1440.  
 Bishop, Joseph, 2166, 2345.  
 Bishop, Joshua, 1150, 1213.  
 Bishop, Joshua, 1951, 1959, 2236.  
 Bishop, Kitchel, 259.  
 Bishop, Kitchel, 499, 995.  
 Bishop, Nathaniel, 492, 690, 691, 767,  
 788, 1141.  
 Bishop, Nathaniel, 1243.  
 Bishop, Nathaniel, 1515.  
 Bishop, Orson, 1978.  
 Bishop, Peter, 664, 924, 1044.  
 Bishop, Peter, 800, 903, 986.  
 Bishop, Reuben, 1805.  
 Bishop, Robert, 1213, 1617, 1838.  
 Bishop, Samuel, 709.  
 Bishop, Samuel, 883, 953.  
 Bishop, Samuel, 2254.  
 Bishop, Selah, 740, 1325, 1796.  
 Bishop, Stephen, 615, 717, 718, 891.  
 Bishop, Sylvanus, 601, 773, 832.  
 Bishop, Thomas, 1852, 2155.  
 Bissel, —, 1732.  
 Bissel, —, 2273.  
 Bissel, David V., 2273.  
 Bissel, Edward, 2043.  
 Bissel, Ezekiel, 1350.  
 Bissel, John M., 1792, 1868.  
 Bissell, Abel, 2163.  
 Bissell, (Bissel) Abner, 1610, 1681,  
 2025.  
 Bissell, Daniel H., 2341.  
 Bissell, Daniel V., 1978, 2364.  
 Bissell, Ebenezer, 1239.  
 Bissell, Harvey, 2123, 2273.  
 Bissell, Herman, 2165, 2345.  
 Bissell, Oliver, 155, 219, 247.  
 Bisset, —, 2254.  
 Bissett, James D., 466, 1089, 1848,  
 1912, 2208.  
 Bissett, Nicholas, 897, 2434.  
 Biswick, Daniel, 248.  
 Bivens, John, 477, 742.  
 Bivins, —, 1658.  
 Bivins, Ebenezer, 1876.  
 Bixbee, William, 2057.  
 Bixby, (Bigsby) Asahel, 266, 721.  
 Bixby, David, 2344.  
 Bixby, Moses, 462, 501.  
 Bixby, (Bigsbee) Samuel, 1079,  
 1270, 1733.  
 Blachford, William, 1845.  
 Blachley, Moses, 228.  
 Black, —, 1624.  
 Black, George, 1297, 1495.  
 Black, James, 1313, 1335, 1616, 1722.  
 Black, James, 109, 153, 278, 334.  
 Black, James, 566.  
 Black, Joseph, 2425.  
 Black, Rufus, 825, 1104, 1105, 1124.  
 Black, Samuel, 1533, 1563, 2178.

- Black, William, 1847.  
 Black, William M., 1943. 2140.  
 Blackford, —, 2116.  
 Blackford, (Blashford) Anthony, 286, 576.  
 Blackford, Francis G., 2004.  
 Blackiston, Stephen F., 540, 643, 644.  
 Blackley, (Blackney) Davis, 1089, 1174.  
 Blackley, John, 238, 261.  
 Blackley, Moses, 1215, 1286.  
 Blackman, Abel, 1535.  
 Blackman, Abraham, 1662, 1762.  
 Blackman, Andrew. jr., 639, 976, 1039.  
 Blackman, Asahel, 1797, 2058.  
 Blackman, (Blackmore) Benjamin, 353, 392, 511, 807.  
 Blackman, Joel, 284, 375, 809, 862.  
 Blackman, Josiah, 2400.  
 Blackman, Lorein S., 1880, 2144.  
 Blackman, (Blackmar, Blackmore) Lyman (Leman), 1346, 1510, 1859, 1860, 2061, 2234.  
 Blackman, Robert R., 1699.  
 Blackman, Robert R., 2162, 2240.  
 Blackman, William, 836.  
 Blackman, William, 1216, 1587.  
 Blackmer, —, 1075.  
 Blackmer, Cyrenus C., 1688.  
 Blackmer, (Blackamore, Blackmor, Blackmore) Ephraim, 151, 182, 205, 317.  
 Blackmer, (Blackamore) Ephraim, 1712, 1929.  
 Blackmer, (Blackman, Blackmore) Levi, 593, 739, 823.  
 Blackmore, Joseph, 205, 302.  
 Blackmore, Thomas, 1327.  
 Blackmore, Zoar, 807.  
 Blackston, Stephen F., 540, 628, 643, 644.  
 Blackwell, Jacob, 725, 926, 1138.  
 Blackwell, Jacob, 979, 1176.  
 Blackwell, Jacob A., 1044, 1089.  
 Blackwell, James H., 1158.  
 Blackwell, Joseph, 954, 978, 1087.  
 Blackwell, Joseph, jr., 368, 465, 466, 509, 924, 1139, 1251, 1444, 1747, 2221.  
 Blackwell, Josiah, 271, 730.  
 Blackwell, Robert, 1138, 1176, 1463.  
 Blackwell, Robert M., 1721, 1836, 1837, 1972.  
 Blackwell, Samuel, 73, 188.  
 Blain, John, jr., 371, 521.  
 Blain, Nathaniel, 872, 939.  
 Blain, Samuel, 1704, 1705, 1937, 2242.  
 Blair, Absalom, 691, 732, 866, 1073.  
 Blair, Allen, 2000.  
 Blair, Amnon, 1659, 1795, 1796, 2084.  
 Blair, Archibald, 1145, 1741.  
 Blair, David, 230.  
 Blair, Edmund, 806.  
 Blair, James, 2176.  
 Blair, John (jr.), 868, 913, 972.  
 Blair, Jonathan, 2129.  
 Blair, Nathaniel, 1226.  
 Blair, Samuel, 916.  
 Blair, Thomas, 1502, 1619, 1718.  
 Blaisdell, (Blasedale, Blaisded) Levi, 107, 244, 321.  
 Blaisdell, William, 2054, 2241, 2384, 2385.  
 Blake, Aaron, 1468, 1566, 1925.  
 Blake, Alexander, 2267.  
 Blake, Andrew, 647, 763.  
 Blake, Charles, 286, 318, 679.  
 Blake, Charles, 2383.  
 Blake, Edward, 610, 1307, 1548.  
 Blake, John, jr., 445, 610.  
 Blake, Joseph, 1894.  
 Blake, Miles, 2376.  
 Blake, Myron, 1754, 1887, 2376.  
 Blake, Robert, 1813, 1893, 2396.  
 Blake, Thomas, 805, 840, 970.  
 Blake, William, 1393.  
 Blakely, —, 1041.  
 Blakely, Davis, 2245.  
 Blakely, George, 174, 220, 394.

- Blakely, Moses, jr., 739.  
 Blakeslee, Enoch, 1068, 1261, 1314, 1782, 2009.  
 Blakeslee, Havillah, 2211.  
 Blakeslee, Lyman, 2362.  
 Blakeslee, Ozie, 1210, 1478, 1582.  
 Blakeslee, Samuel, 1210, 1582.  
 Blakeslee, Thomas, 2275.  
 Blakesley, Ambrose C., 1639, 2024.  
 Blakesley, C., 1662.  
 Blakesley, Daniel, 1881, 2144.  
 Blakesley, Dennis, 2160, 2342.  
 Blakesley, Jarvis, 1357, 1580.  
 Blakesley, Federal, 2160.  
 Blakesley, Miles, 688.  
 Blakesley, Nathaniel, 625, 700.  
 Blakesly, John, 1398, 1668.  
 Blakesly, Levi, 651, 1059, 1181, 1618.  
 Blakslee, James, 1515.  
 Blaksly, (Blacksley) Nathaniel, 1168, 1278.  
 Blanch, Isaac G., 616, 860, 1189.  
 Blanch, Richard, 860.  
 Blanch, Richard J., 750, 789.  
 Blanchard, Adonijah, 1330.  
 Blanchard, Andrew, 151, 182, 205, 391.  
 Blanchard, Anthony J., 154.  
 Blanchard, Anthony James, 176, 246, 635, 640.  
 Blanchard, Archibald, 858, 920, 1201.  
 Blanchard, Azariel, 2029.  
 Blanchard, Daniel, 2309.  
 Blanchard, Herman, 2420.  
 Blanchard, Horace, 2189.  
 Blanchard, Jesse, 602, 655, 880, 1155.  
 Blanchard, Job, 2029.  
 Blanchard, John, 612, 791, 1105.  
 Blanchard, John, 2080.  
 Blanchard, Justice, 344, 530, 620.  
 Blanchard, Leonard, 2379.  
 Blanchard, Mark, 1927, 2196.  
 Blanchard, William, 1213, 1704, 1776.  
 Blandin, John, 2154.  
 Blanding, Ebenezer, 1056, 1451, 1669.  
 Blanck, Richard, 630.  
 Blaney, John, 947, 992, 1567, 1890, 1958, 2305.  
 Blaney, William, 1567.  
 Blanjan, Matthew (jr.), 94, 523, 671.  
 Blank, Thomas, 2306, 2351.  
 Blasdel, Jerry G., 2015.  
 Blashford, (Blackford) Anthony, 286, 576.  
 Blass, D., 1874.  
 Blass, Henry H., 1305, 1549.  
 Blass, John, jr., 1568, 1801, 1892, 2170, 2206.  
 Blatchford, S. M., 1881, 1882, 1928, 2144.  
 Blatchley, (Blakeley) Daniel, 1761, 1866, 2061.  
 Blatchley, John, 594, 985, 1054, 1690, 1777.  
 Blatchley, Josiah Selah, 683.  
 Blatchly, Moses, 282.  
 Blauvelt, Abraham A., 1739, 2026.  
 Blauvelt, Abraham J., 871, 1611.  
 Blauvelt, Cornelius, 148, 252, 371.  
 Blauvelt, Cornelius (A.), 981, 1208, 1271, 1276, 1364, 1366, 1403, 1406, 1471, 1720.  
 Blauvelt, Cornelius C., 2166.  
 Blauvelt, Cornelius J., 871, 1611, 1947, 2302.  
 Blauvelt, Cornelius J., 1947.  
 Blauvelt, Cornelius John, 93, 192, 203, 446.  
 Blauvelt, Daniel A., 1306.  
 Blauvelt, Dowah, 860.  
 Blauvelt, Dowah, 1113, 1719.  
 Blauvelt, Dowah A., 1113, 1719.  
 Blauvelt, Isaac, 616, 679, 1113.  
 Blauvelt, Isaac G., 679.  
 Blauvet, Isaac I., 2360.  
 Blauvelt, Jacob J., 1277.  
 Blauvelt, Johannes John, 93, 148.  
 Blauvelt, John Garret, 203.  
 Blauvelt, John G., 616, 860.  
 Blauvelt, John G., jr., 2290.  
 Blauvelt, Peter, 92, 180, 320, 371.  
 Blauvelt, Peter, 789, 915, 1719.

- Blauvelt, Richard, 93, 192.  
 Blauvelt, Richard, 616.  
 Blauvelt, Richard B., 1681, 1759.  
 Blauvelt, Teunis C., 1720, 2166.  
 Bleakesly, Davis, 925.  
 Bleakley, Robert, 993, 1088, 1175.  
 Bleckman, (Bleekman) Thomas,  
     1793, 2126.  
 Bleecker, —, 508.  
 Bleecker, —, 2226.  
 Bleecker, Alexander, 489.  
 Bleecker, Alexander, 465, 509, 814,  
     817, 987.  
 Bleecker, Anthony, 490, 588, 694,  
     817, 1049, 1132, 1133.  
 Bleecker, Barent, 140, 173, 289.  
 Bleecker, Gerrit N., 154, 185, 275,  
     276, 457, 508, 509, 586, 724, 725,  
     925.  
 Bleecker, Harmanus, 1750.  
 Bleecker, Henry I. (J.), 394, 595,  
     596, 692.  
 Bleecker, Henry J., 2430.  
 Bleecker, James, 175, 199, 300, 394.  
 Bleecker, James, 109.  
 Bleecker, John, 1218.  
 Bleecker, John, 489, 588, 694, 817.  
 Bleecker, John, 814, 1132.  
 Bleecker, John, 222, 293, 294, 471.  
 Bleecker, John B., 2186, 2206.  
 Bleecker, John R., 289, 394.  
 Bleecker, John R., 315.  
 Bleecker, Leonard, 108.  
 Bleecker, Nicholas, 117, 139, 313.  
 Bleecker, Sybrant, 524, 595, 596, 776,  
     777, 1152.  
 Bleecker, William, 470, 527.  
 Bleecker, William, 2301.  
 Bleeker, John, jr., 66.  
 Bleekly, Seely, 783.  
 Bleger, Oliver, 1346.  
 Blekman, Thomas, 1482.  
 Blenus, John O., 1383.  
 Blew, (Blue) Michael, 716, 1180.  
 Bligh, Aaron B., 2416.  
 Bligh, E., 1074.  
 Blin, Ashley, 2056.  
 Blin, Elisha, 1895, 2178, 2179.  
 Blin, Michael, 1265.  
 Blisard, John, 1557, 1903, 2109.  
 Blish, Aaron, 480, 627, 734, 818.  
 Blish, (Blist) Daniel, 900, 1103, 1245,  
     1573, 1638, 1782, 2016.  
 Bliss, —, 1310.  
 Bliss, Charles, 1807, 2040.  
 Bliss, Ephraim, 710, 805.  
 Bliss, Gordon, 2096.  
 Bliss, Henry, 247, 385, 618, 1494.  
 Bliss, Jacob, 823, 917.  
 Bliss, John, 2031, 2129.  
 Bliss, John, 1309, 1374.  
 Bliss, Jonathan, 1079, 1596.  
 Bliss, Levi (jr.), 1571, 1793, 2126.  
 Bliss, Luther, 1142, 1262.  
 Bliss, Novatus, 1802.  
 Bliss, Orin, 1850, 1873.  
 Bliss, William, 1666, 1949, 2163.  
 Bliss, William, 1709, 1969.  
 Bliven, Joseph S., 2163.  
 Blodget, Augustus, 2037.  
 Blodget, Benjamin, 2072.  
 Blodget, Benjamin, 2190.  
 Blodget, Elisha, 1867.  
 Blodget, Elisha, 2365.  
 Blodget, James, 937.  
 Blodget, James, 1000.  
 Blodget, Joseph, 2181.  
 Blodget, Lorin, 1968, 2038.  
 Blodget, Loring (Loreign), 1513,  
     1752.  
 Blodget, Martin, 1100, 1247.  
 Blodget, Osom (Ozen), 1752, 1968.  
 Blodget, Rufus, 182, 205, 243, 512,  
     688.  
 Blodget, William, 2052.  
 Blodgett, Chester, 1597.  
 Bloget, Rufus, 145.  
 Blois, David, 1702.  
 Blood, Asa, 2192, 2322.  
 Blood, Ezra F., 2407.  
 Blood, John, jr., 1874, 1992.  
 Blood, Jonas, 2402.

- Blood, Marvin P., 2196, 2261, 2382.  
 Blood, Richard, 1425, 1979.  
 Blood, Sewel, 2128.  
 Blood, Sherwin, 1927.  
 Bloodgood, Francis A., 575, 928, 1008.  
 Bloodgood, George W., 1995.  
 Bloodgood, John, 987, 1132, 1217, 1723, 1724, 1768.  
 Bloodgood, Lynott, 1412, 1506, 1615.  
 Bloodgood, Moses, 1224.  
 Bloodgood, Nathaniel, 287, 368, 450, 666, 724, 726, 924.  
 Bloodgood, Oliver, 79.  
 Bloodgood, Simeon DeWitt, 2203.  
 Bloom, A., 1457.  
 Bloom, Abraham, 771.  
 Bloom, Bernard, 952, 1640, 2056.  
 Bloom, George, 973, 1413, 1554.  
 Bloom, Henry, 387.  
 Bloom, Henry, 716, 770, 819, 890, 1012, 1035, 1145, 1160, 1180, 1294, 1402, 1408, 1457, 1591, 1601.  
 Bloom, Isaac, 94, 138, 147, 164, 179, 257, 291, 306.  
 Bloom, John M., 1516.  
 Bloom, (Blone) Joshua, jr., 1925, 2122.  
 Bloom, Samuel B., 164.  
 Bloom, Silvester, 94, 164.  
 Bloomer, Abraham, 717.  
 Bloomer, David, 77, 194.  
 Bloomer, Eli, 2241.  
 Bloomfield, —, 2006.  
 Bloomfield, Joseph, 2037.  
 Bloomfield, Samuel, 1006, 1198, 1675, 2132.  
 Bloomfield, Timothy J., 1732, 1911, 2006, 2221.  
 Bloomingdall, Peter, 1610.  
 Blcor, John, 401.  
 Blossom, Enos, 888, 1211, 1477.  
 Blote, Abel, 779.  
 Blount, Rollan, 1251.  
 Blunt, —, 2113, 2206.  
 Blunt, Edmund, 2269.  
 Blunt, John M., 1551, 1932.  
 Blunt, Joseph, 2388.  
 Blunt, Joseph, 1764, 2003, 2206.  
 Blunt, Rowland (Rollin), 1319, 1355, 1451, 1825.  
 Blowers, Joseph, 1472.  
 Blue, Ezekiel, 1274.  
 Blue, George W., 2241.  
 Bly, Clark, 149, 195, 221, 222.  
 Bly, (Blie) David, 1587, 1780.  
 Bly, Epaphroditus, 688, 352.  
 Bly, James, 805, 1056, 1169, 1452.  
 Bly, James S., 1884, 2214, 2420.  
 Bly, Joseph, 415.  
 Bly, Rensselaer, 2348.  
 Bly, Stephen Van Rensselaer, 2306.  
 Blydenburgh, Brewster, 176, 210.  
 Blydenburgh, Richard, 518.  
 Blydenburgh, William, 519, 606, 1286.  
 Blydenburgh, William F., 2046, 2092, 2115, 2338, 2339.  
 Blyss, Joseph, 612.  
 Boarden, —, 1060.  
 Boardman, Allen, 775, 822.  
 Boardman, Daniel, 631, 721, 839.  
 Boardman, Daniel, 349, 425, 426.  
 Boardman, Edward, 1782.  
 Boardman, Harry, 2255, 2391.  
 Boardman, Jesse B., 1272, 1591.  
 Boardman, John, 849, 1322.  
 Boardman, Michens, 413, 458.  
 Boardman, Samuel, 916, 1272, 1705, 1773.  
 Boardman, Silas, 430, 529, 777, 778, 849, 885, 1053, 1361, 1365, 1401, 1408, 1484.  
 Boardman, Silas, 2433.  
 Boardman, Simon, 1292, 1514.  
 Boardman, William, 1763, 2296.  
 Boarland, (Bosland) James, 427, 886, 921, 1221.  
 Bochus, Joseph, 248, 384.  
 Bockee, Abraham, 1324, 1325, 1555, 1611.  
 Bockee, Isaac S., 1051.  
 Bockee, Isaac S., 1165, 1213.

- Bockee, Jacob, 89, 373, 440, 723.  
 Bockee, Jacob, 740, 812.  
 Bockes, Daniel A., 2168.  
 Bockes, John, 599, 1143, 1339.  
 Bockus, David, 1103, 1143.  
 Bockus, J., 499.  
 Bodine, George, 2241.  
 Bodine, John, 1036, 1292.  
 Bodine, John, 1292.  
 Bodine, John, 1816, 2165.  
 Bodine, John, 891.  
 Bodine, Peter, 1757, 2267.  
 Bodle, Alexander T., 1393.  
 Bodle, Arthur V. T., 1471.  
 Bodle, J., 1448.  
 Bodle, James, 2423.  
 Bodle, John, 638, 711, 1181.  
 Bodle, John, jr., 711, 1181, 1278.  
 Bodle, John T., 911.  
 Bodle, Jno., 1278.  
 Bodley, Abraham DeWitt, 1901.  
 Bodley, John R., 2070.  
 Bodman, William, 1040, 1486.  
 Bodoin, John, 2193.  
 Body, Elijah, 1599.  
 Boeckle, (Buckle) William, 830, 1247, 1573.  
 Boernes, John, 1554.  
 Boert, Jacob, 1960.  
 Boerum, Hendrick, 1139, 1223.  
 Boerum, Henry, 2116.  
 Boerum, Joseph E., 1133.  
 Boerum, Martin, 526, 815, 927, 1053, 1065, 1434, 1495, 1638.  
 Boerum, Nicholas, 132, 198, 327, 487.  
 Boerum, Richard, 1384, 1492, 1611.  
 Boerum, Titus R., 1218, 1363, 1613, 1642, 2297.  
 Bogardus, Benjamin, 173, 291, 618.  
 Bogardus, Cornelius, 1153.  
 Bogardus, David, 863, 1573.  
 Bogardus, Ephraim A., 2263.  
 Bogardus, Henry B., 1899, 1983.  
 Bogardus, Henry P., 2121, 2374.  
 Bogardus, Jacob E., 1681.  
 Bogardus, Jacobus, 107.  
 Bogardus, James C., 650, 1037, 1187.  
 Bogardus, James, jr., 1046, 1260, 1604, 1605, 2171.  
 Bogardus, John, 2266.  
 Bogardus, John E., 2032.  
 Bogardus, John L., 1351, 1464, 1542.  
 Bogardus, Peter, 85.  
 Bogardus, Peter, 780.  
 Bogardus, Philip, 704, 855.  
 Bogardus, Richard, 150.  
 Bogardus, Richard, 2351.  
 Bogardus, Robert, 278, 322, 586, 588, 664, 666, 756, 757, 978, 1015, 1044, 1090, 1177, 1351, 1402, 1406, 1432, 1462, 1748, 2013.  
 Bogardus, Shibboleth, 292, 861.  
 Bogardus, William, 1262, 1519.  
 Bogert, —, 2206.  
 Bogert, Albert, 1643.  
 Bogert, Charles, 2225.  
 Bogert, Cornelius, 756, 923, 991, 1045, 1298, 1644, 2198.  
 Bogert, Cornelius, 682, 803, 1166.  
 Bogert, Cornelius N., 133, 153, 184, 185, 276, 464.  
 Bogert, Daniel, 1908, 1995, 2356.  
 Bogert, David Ritzema, 154, 169, 201, 506, 736, 760, 855, 955.  
 Bogert, George, 292, 594, 861, 985.  
 Bogert, Gerrit, 220, 289, 524, 697, 712, 1069.  
 Bogert, Isaac, 1763.  
 Bogert, Isaac H., 629.  
 Bogert, James, 527, 670.  
 Bogert, James, 1240, 1311, 1809, 2051.  
 Bogert James L., 109, 153, 334, 357, 508, 509, 586, 589.  
 Bogert, Johannes, 93.  
 Bogert, John, 803, 1166, 1430.  
 Bogert, (Bogart) John, 117, 140.  
 Bogert, John, 109, 153.  
 Bogert, John G., 369, 449, 451, 508, 586, 663, 756.  
 Bogert, Joseph O., 720, 937, 1025, 1065, 1297, 1434, 1495, 1745.

- Bogert, Nicholas, 450, 510, 587, 665.  
 Bogert, Nicholas, jr., 987, 1217, 1615.  
 Bogert, Rudolphus, 154, 178, 276, 367.  
 Bogert, William, 1721, 1857.  
 Boggs, (Bogges) Abraham, 601, 634, 771, 772, 1011.  
 Boggs, Robert, 1687.  
 Bohlen, Jno., 368.  
 Boice, —, 2043.  
 Boice, Chester, 2270, 2421.  
 Boice, Eli, 2397.  
 Boice, Thomas, 2286.  
 Boies, Joseph, 2010.  
 Boyes, Obadiah, 1022, 1287, 1374, 1775, 1896.  
 Boiles, Lewis, 2153.  
 Bois, Henry, 842.  
 Boise, Henry, 1779.  
 Bokee, Jacob, 89.  
 Boker, —, 1320.  
 Boldman, —, 1627.  
 Bolles, Peter, 1768, 1846, 2007.  
 Bollman, Henry, 1328.  
 Bolsom, A., 434.  
 Bolson, John I., 1927.  
 Bolster, Henry, 2249.  
 Bolt, John, 1777.  
 Bolton, William, 931.  
 Bompus, Isaac, 645.  
 Bond, Barnet, 2019.  
 Bond, Barnet, 660, 802, 809, 1080.  
 Bond, Elias, 1863, 2055.  
 Bond, George, 109, 287.  
 Bond, Henry William, 261.  
 Bond, John, 1674, 1896.  
 Bond, John, 92, 121, 210, 660.  
 Bond, John G., 1833.  
 Bond, Richard, 1323, 1671, 2127.  
 Bond, Thomas, 1844, 2066.  
 Bond, William, 252, 347, 438.  
 Bond, William D., 2363.  
 Bondfield, Moses, 1712.  
 Bonestail, David, 377, 481, 528.  
 Bonesteel, Henry N., 1952.  
 Bonesteel, Jacob N., 1517, 1678, 1960.  
 Bonesteel, Lodowick, 499, 621, 766.  
 Bonesteel, (Bonestale) Philip, 93, 148, 202, 443.  
 Bonesteel, Philip N., 1639, 1734, 1821, 1960, 2086.  
 Bonham, Robert T., 1161.  
 Bonhan, William, jr., 2193.  
 Bonistale, (Bonnesteel) Henry, 1360, 1512.  
 Bonistale, Philip B., 1360.  
 Bonker, Peter, 1832.  
 Bonner, —, 1802.  
 Bonnesteel, Philip P., 1512.  
 Bonnet, Isaac, 980.  
 Bonnett, Absalom, 1546.  
 Bonnett, David, 2393.  
 Bonnett, Peter, 134, 153, 295, 367, 368.  
 Bonney, Amos, 2059, 2154.  
 Bonney, Barnabas, 1746, 1882.  
 Bonney, Benjamin, 1451, 1883, 2047.  
 Bonney, Heman, 1451, 1669.  
 Bonney, Jethro, 922, 955.  
 Bonny, Luke, 736, 774, 864.  
 Bonny, John S., 1833, 2127.  
 Bonsteel, Henry, 221.  
 Bont, Samuel, 1183.  
 Bonta, Jacob, jr., 2028, 2328.  
 Bookstaver, —, 1654.  
 Bookstaver, Frederick J., 1448.  
 Bookstaver, Samuel, 1654.  
 Bool, Henry William, jr., 1463.  
 Boolean, John, 287.  
 Boomer, Isaac, 1076.  
 Boomer, Lemuel, 2075.  
 Boomer, Samuel, 2146, 2368.  
 Booraem, Hendrick, 1464, 1856, 1857, 2226.  
 Booth, —, 1597.  
 Booth, Eden, 796, 964.  
 Booth, Elihu, 1018, 1308.  
 Booth, Elijah, 736, 774, 901, 1442, 1594, 2153.  
 Booth, Enos, 1978, 2365.  
 Booth, Erastus, 471, 607, 881.  
 Booth, Jesse, 1470.

- Booth, Mallet, 1367, 1442.  
 Booth, Nathaniel, 503.  
 Booth, Orange F., 1243, 1516.  
 Booth, Philo, 1069, 1095.  
 Booth, Ransom E., 2154.  
 Booth, Silas, 1802.  
 Booth, Sylvester, 1708.  
 Boots, Samuel, 1772, 1917.  
 Borden, Daniel, 1575, 1803.  
 Borden. Peletiah, 600.  
 Bordwell, Robert, 575.  
 Borland, Charles, 1548.  
 Borland, J., 1485.  
 Borland, James, 779.  
 Borland, James, 2430, 2433.  
 Borland, John, 2409.  
 Boroughs, William, 832.  
 Borrow, (Borrowe) Samuel, 509, 587.  
 Borry, Joseph, 1762.  
 Borst, Joseph, jr., 853, 898, 1848, 1930.  
 Borst, Joseph M., 1575.  
 Borst, Jost (Joost), 106, 130, 249, 408.  
 Borst, Jost, jr., 130, 409, 423.  
 Borst, Michael, 669, 898.  
 Borst, Peter J., 2183.  
 Borst, William, 600, 728.  
 Bort, Nicholas N., 1669, 1770.  
 Borthwick, George, 669, 833, 853, 1026.  
 Bortle, Daniel, 889.  
 Bortle, David, 1037.  
 Bortle, John P., 2057.  
 Bortle, Peter, 190, 217, 389.  
 Bortle, Robert, 2057.  
 Boscowan, John, 937.  
 Boscawan, John, 1025, 1219.  
 Boscom, (Bascomb) Ira, 1533, 1895.  
 Boss, Charles, 1835, 2216, 2380.  
 Boss, David, 2251.  
 Boss, Peter, 542, 868, 1184.  
 Boss, William G., 599, 868, 1656, 1986.  
 Bossler, Frederick, jr., 1484.  
 Boston, —, 1423.  
 Bostwick, —, 2323.  
 Bostwick, A., jr., 1459.  
 Bostwick, Almon R., 1333.  
 Bostwick, Ammon, 1071.  
 Bostwick, C., 1289.  
 Bostwick, C., 1463.  
 Bostwick, Charles, 1140.  
 Bostwick, Charles B., 2001, 2236.  
 Bostwick, David, 374, 704.  
 Bostwick, Ebenezer, 657, 764.  
 Bostwick, Elijah, 173, 198.  
 Bostwick, Elijah, 1240, 1338, 1791, 2364.  
 Bostwick, Elijah, jr., 346, 580, 810.  
 Bostwick, Ichabud, 1329.  
 Bostwick, Jabez, 677, 998, 1072, 1331.  
 Bostwick, James, 1552, 1783.  
 Bostwick, Levi, 532, 677.  
 Bostwick, Major, 592, 797, 824.  
 Bostwick, Medad, 310.  
 Bostwick, Milo, 474.  
 Bostwick, Peter H., 1183.  
 Bostwick, R., 1569.  
 Bostwick, Robert, 193, 364.  
 Bostwick, Robert S., 262, 307, 617.  
 Bostwick, Shelburne, 1193, 1454.  
 Bostwick, William, 403.  
 Bostwick, William, 1625, 1845, 2045.  
 Bostwick, William B., 1839.  
 Bostwick, William H., 1785.  
 Bosworth, —, 1450.  
 Bosworth, —, 1968.  
 Bosworth, Alvah, 755, 922.  
 Bosworth, Amos, 1630, 1697.  
 Bosworth, Amos, 1307, 1738, 1739, 2068, 2309.  
 Bosworth, Dan, 856, 1253, 1318.  
 Bosworth, Elihu, 540, 628, 643, 644.  
 Bosworth, George, 1524.  
 Bosworth, John, 1455.  
 Bosworth, Morris, 715, 771, 821.  
 Bosworth, Nathaniel, 1166, 1374, 1664.  
 Bosworth, Nathaniel, jr., 1568, 1729, 1801, 1892.



- Bosworth, Roswell, 2310, 2407.  
 Bosworth, Stewart, 1753, 1959.  
 Bosworth, Zina, 1730, 2043.  
 Botchford, Caleb B., 2299.  
 Botsford, Amos, 2024.  
 Botsford, Nathan, 524.  
 Bottom, (Bottum) William, 975,  
 1059, 1181.  
 Botts, John J., 908.  
 Bouck, David, 2397.  
 Bouck, David C., 2027.  
 Bouck, John C., 2025, 2301.  
 Bouck, John G., 2027, 2328.  
 Bouck, Joseph, 1255, 1929.  
 Bouck, Peter, 600, 728, 1188.  
 Bouck, Thomas, 1575, 2027.  
 Bouck, Wilhalimaus, 898, 1060, 1165,  
 1333.  
 Bouck, William C., 898, 1060, 1420,  
 1574, 1818, 1825, 1930, 2026.  
 Boucker, —, 1317.  
 Boughman, —, 1937.  
 Boughton, —, 1867.  
 Boughton, Andrew, 1730, 2043, 2200,  
 2347.  
 Boughton, Asahel, 1239, 1476.  
 Boughton, Claudius V. (N.), 1505,  
 1607, 1688, 2158.  
 Boughton, (Bowton) Benhajah, 624,  
 878.  
 Boughton, Frances, 2335.  
 Boughton, George H., 1411.  
 Boughton, James, 2279.  
 Boughton, Jared, 217, 386, 456.  
 Boughton, Orris, 1376, 1710.  
 Boughton, Samuel, 818, 934.  
 Boughton, Seymore (Semore), 386,  
 536, 546, 623, 1108, 1393, 1404,  
 1504.  
 Boughton, Seymour, 536, 593.  
 Boughton, Stephen, 767, 876, 1142.  
 Bouker, James, 1196.  
 Bouman, Robert, 1143.  
 Bourdett, Abraham, 368, 450.  
 Bourdett, Stephen, 2338.  
 Bourne, Reuben, 1633, 2276.  
 Boutell, (Boutwell, Bowtel) Al-  
 pheus, 608, 634, 870, 940.  
 Bouten, Joseph, 78, 79, 193, 448.  
 Bouton, Avery, 1331, 1333, 1473,  
 1581.  
 Bouton, David S., 1950.  
 Bouton, Jared, 1671.  
 Bouton, John, 436.  
 Bouton, Moses, 193, 223, 622, 816.  
 Bouton, Sands, 1600.  
 Boutwell, Alpheus, 434, 545.  
 Boutwell, John, 1287, 1776, 1897.  
 Bovie, Isaac, 1729, 1892.  
 Bovie, John, 379, 492.  
 Bovie, Matthias J., 2126, 2288.  
 Bovie, John, jr., 1641, 1673.  
 Bow, I. D., 1765.  
 Bowden, James I., 1767, 1911.  
 Bowdish, Charles R., 742.  
 Bowdish, John R., 742, 758, 918,  
 1105.  
 Bowdish, (Bowditch) Gideon, 113,  
 131.  
 Bowditch, William, 120, 519.  
 Bowe, Edward, 742, 825.  
 Bowe, Edward, jr., 1219, 1310.  
 Bowe, Jacob, 980.  
 Bowen, —, 2277.  
 Bowen, —, 2289.  
 Bowen, —, 2078.  
 Bowen, Benjamin, 2390.  
 Bowen, Benjamin, jr., 1502.  
 Bowen, Elijah, 1160, 1599, 1726, 2119,  
 2120.  
 Bowen, George, 1121, 1477, 1792,  
 1868, 1978.  
 Bowen, Hezekiah, 1104, 1219, 2071,  
 2165.  
 Bowen, Israel, 1654, 1901.  
 Bowen, Levi, 1676.  
 Bowen, Peter, 1393.  
 Bowen, Richard, 2378.  
 Bowen, Samuel, 875, 994.  
 Bowen, Simon, 1835.  
 Bowen, Valentine, 1454, 1886.  
 Bowens, John, 1795.

- Bower, Abraham G., 2350.  
 Bower, Asahel, 733.  
 Bower, Azel, 607, 781, 881.  
 Bowers, —, 2324.  
 Bowers, Benjamin, 2107.  
 Bowers, David, 1276.  
 Bowers, Grant, 802, 809, 1080, 1081.  
 Bowers, John, 549, 601, 773, 1061.  
 Bowers, Josiah, 1779, 1994.  
 Bowers, Zephaniah, 1614.  
 Bowers, Zephaniah, jr., 1795.  
 Bowin, —, 1998.  
 Bowing, John, 1453.  
 Bowker, (Bouker) Francis B., 581, 851, 1009.  
 Bowker, James, 1129.  
 Bowker, Silas, 534, 616.  
 Bowles, John C., 2404.  
 Bowlsley, James, 1700.  
 Bowman, Adam, 1834, 2212, 2414.  
 Bowman, Clarendon, 1866, 2061, 2275.  
 Bowman, John, 104.  
 Bowman, Robert, 630, 866, 1934, 2125, 2349.  
 Bowne, —, 2209.  
 Bowne, Andrew, 1140, 1177, 1463.  
 Bowne, Benjamin, 1054, 1483.  
 Bowne, James, 2119, 2236, 2386, 2387.  
 Bowne, Peter C., 2081, 2117, 2220.  
 Boyce, Isaac, 1555, 1627, 1722.  
 Boyce, Jacob, jr., 365.  
 Boyce, Thomas, 77, 167, 324, 365.  
 Boyd, —, 974.  
 Boyd, —, 1444.  
 Boyd, —, 1649.  
 Boyd, —, 2284.  
 Boyd, Alexander, 106.  
 Boyd, Benjamin, 1582, 1668, 1868, 2190.  
 Boyd, Benjamin F., 1139, 1177, 1289.  
 Boyd, Bennet, 1355, 1484, 1555.  
 Boyd, Coonrad, 800.  
 Boyd, David, 234, 424, 929.  
 Boyd, E., 888.  
 Boyd, Eben, 1355.  
 Boyd, Ebenezer, jr., 86, 236, 905.  
 Boyd, (Boid) George, 416, 825.  
 Boyd, Hamilton, 530, 667.  
 Boyd, Hugh M., 2304.  
 Boyd, J., 899.  
 Boyd, James, 422, 667.  
 Boyd, James, 2183.  
 Boyd, James, 1088.  
 Boyd, James, jr., 1025, 1174.  
 Boyd, James I., 2116.  
 Boyd, James P., 2413.  
 Boyd, John, 89, 154.  
 Boyd, John, 1087, 1485, 1989.  
 Boyd, John (A.), 1255, 1610.  
 Boyd, John J., 1443, 1539.  
 Boyd, (Boid) John L., 1287, 1594, 1595, 2209, 2367.  
 Boyd, John T., 2353.  
 Boyd, Joseph, 995, 1076, 1196, 1317.  
 Boyd, Peter, 777, 848, 1069, 1281.  
 Boyd, Philip, 845, 1498, 1547.  
 Boyd, Samuel, 454, 539.  
 Boyd, Samuel, 110, 158.  
 Boyd, Samuel, 1156, 1230, 1345.  
 Boyd, Suel, 823.  
 Boyd, William, 109, 276, 334, 356, 367, 449, 455, 465, 487, 508, 586, 757, 848, 923.  
 Boyd, William (B.), 896, 1070, 1281, 1529, 1615, 2030, 2183.  
 Boyd, William W., 1943, 1961, 2138, 2139.  
 Boyden, Samuel, 2191.  
 Boyee, John, 1151.  
 Boyer, —, 2164.  
 Boyer, —, 1003.  
 Boyer, —, 1328.  
 Boyer, John S., 1685, 1936.  
 Boyer, Joseph, 1328.  
 Boyer, Leonard, 865, 913.  
 Boyer, Samuel, 2358.  
 Boyers, Jacob, 458.  
 Boyers, John, 1733, 1860.  
 Boyinton, George, 2272.  
 Boyington, Jonathan, 902.  
 Boyington, Joseph, 1122.

- Boylan, James H., 2261.  
 Boyle, Caleb, 179, 225, 277, 357, 587.  
 Boyls, Joseph, 1993.  
 Boynton, —, 2075.  
 Boynton, Amasa, 900.  
 Boynton, Calvin, 1510, 1722, 1953.  
 Boynton, Ephraim, jr., 1782, 2016, 2238.  
 Boynton, Justice, 1053, 1136, 1322.  
 Boynton, Justice, 2436.  
 Boynton, Nathan, 1877.  
 Boynton, Rufus, 1535.  
 Boyse, Ananias, 1832.  
 Boyse, John, 2118.  
 Brace, (Brase) Abel, jr., 274, 414, 459.  
 Brace, Asahel, 1508, 1595.  
 Brace, Benjamin, 1675.  
 Brace, Charles, 414, 533, 882.  
 Brace, Chauncey, 2364.  
 Brace, Elisha, 592, 737, 822.  
 Brace, Joel, 337, 457.  
 Brace, Joseph, 386, 456.  
 Brace, Orange, 217, 270, 386.  
 Brace, Reuben, 965.  
 Brace, Stephen, 1303, 1727, 1788.  
 Brace, Stephen, 1161, 1193, 1194, 1352.  
 Brace, Williams, 1867, 2176, 2364.  
 Brackenridge, Jonathan, 430, 495.  
 Bracker, —, 1727.  
 Brackett, Ebenezer, jr., 2262.  
 Brackett, Ezra, 1303, 1352.  
 Brackett, James, 925, 979, 1045.  
 Brackett, Joseph, 725, 925, 1045.  
 Bradbury, Jacob, 1513.  
 Braddish, C., 1041.  
 Bradford, George, 752, 868.  
 Bradford, George, 1583, 1771.  
 Bradford, George W., 2270.  
 Bradford, Jacob, 159, 178, 224, 489, 510, 570, 588.  
 Bradford, James, 66, 118.  
 Bradford, John, 510, 588, 666.  
 Bradford, John M., 1342, 2440.  
 Bradford, William, 1979, 2140.  
 Bradhurst, John M., 928, 1132, 1133, 1297, 1624.  
 Bradish, (Braddish, Braddis) Calvin, 591, 824, 1040, 1120, 1311.  
 Bradish, Charles, 591, 739.  
 Bradish, Joseph, 386.  
 Bradish, John, 1833, 1917.  
 Bradish, Luther, 1139, 1177.  
 Bradley, Azariah (Ezariah), 258, 531, 791.  
 Bradley, Charles, 2064.  
 Bradley, Daniel, 1710, 1877, 2041.  
 Bradley, Daniel, 891.  
 Bradley, David, 627.  
 Bradley, David, 1037, 1279.  
 Bradley, George, 1762.  
 Bradley, Henry, 1580, 1919, 2055, 2165, 2278.  
 Bradley, J., 1134.  
 Bradley, John, 1056, 1135, 1451.  
 Bradley, Julius, 970.  
 Bradley, Lemi, 716, 1294, 1457, 1591.  
 Bradley, Leonard, 1845, 1910, 2092.  
 Bradley, Lyman, 2060.  
 Bradley, Roswell, 472.  
 Bradley, Smith, 1037, 1278, 1291, 1523.  
 Bradley, William, 413, 554, 771.  
 Bradley, William, 840, 931.  
 Bradley, Zachariah, 722, 839.  
 Bradner, (Bradnor) Andrew, 227, 446.  
 Bradner, Benoni, jr., 297, 523, 581, 837.  
 Bradner, Colvill, 1999, 2109.  
 Bradner, William, 1585, 1710, 1807, 2255.  
 Bradshaw, John, 114, 294, 609, 683.  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, 72, 237, 310.  
 Bradshaw, William, jr., 2340.  
 Bradt, —, 2324.  
 Bradt, Aaron H., 315, 571.  
 Bradt, Francis J., 2224, 2333, 2428.  
 Bradt, Frederick A., 779, 896, 1087, 1485.  
 Bradt, (Bratt, Batt) Henry, 104, 237, 260, 468.

- Bradt, James, 826.  
 Bradway, William, 1209.  
 Brady, Jesse, 273, 447, 653.  
 Brady, John, 1490, 1546.  
 Brady, Thomas, 193.  
 Brady, William, 726.  
 Bragaw, Isaac, 1027.  
 Bragaw, Isaac A., 1763.  
 Bragaw, J., 2108.  
 Bragaw, Samuel, 1187, 1554, 1753, 1959.  
 Bragaw, William, 1613, 1763.  
 Bragg, Benjamin, 1366, 1523, 1617.  
 Bragg, Ira, 1663, 1717, 1724, 1785.  
 Bragg, Julius, 1278, 1291, 1523.  
 Bragler, —, 1865.  
 Brainard, Amasa, 597, 834.  
 Brainard, Arnold, 2342.  
 Brainard, Daniel, 1567.  
 Brainard, Dudley, 2176.  
 Brainard, Jeremiah, 945.  
 Brainard, Justin, 2023.  
 Brainard, Norman, 1811.  
 Brainard, Sebe, 243, 354, 391, 551, 713, 804, 832.  
 Brainard, Warren, 1550, 1740, 1798.  
 Brainerd, Athimar, 1247.  
 Brainerd, J., 1253.  
 Brakeman, Christopher, 469, 531.  
 Brakeman, Henry, 1070, 1071, 1518, 1802.  
 Brakenridge. (Brackenridge) Jonathan, 430, 495.  
 Braman, Jesse, 1695, 2130.  
 Braman, Joseph, 1799.  
 Braman, Otis, 1376.  
 Braman, Paul, 767.  
 Bramhall, Edmund, 1472.  
 Bramhall, Moses, 699, 811, 989.  
 Bramley, (Brumly) Hallock, 1923, 2063.  
 Branard, Ansel, 688.  
 Branard, Daniel, 918.  
 Branard, David, jr., 1368.  
 Branard, Jonathan, 808.  
 Branard, Reuben, 351, 480.  
 Branch, Israel, 764, 990.  
 Branch, John D., 2247.  
 Branch, Joseph Winter, 458, 475, 534, 554.  
 Branch, Mason, 2121, 2374.  
 Branch, Samuel, 413, 458, 771.  
 Branch, Walter, 1701, 1816, 1940, 2070, 2346.  
 Branch, William, 387, 458, 475.  
 Brand, Thomas, 1794, 1989.  
 Brand, Thomas, 2127, 2257.  
 Brando, John J. (I.), 781, 999.  
 Brandoe. (Brandow) John, jr., 107, 344, 462, 668, 781.  
 Brandt, James W., 490, 694.  
 Brandt, Leonard, 2411.  
 Brandt, Roswell M., 2184, 2301.  
 Brasher, Abraham R. (A. K.), 367, 449.  
 Brasher, Ephraim, 109, 153, 276, 333, 334.  
 Brasher, Gasharie, 178, 225, 295, 588, 663, 665, 723.  
 Brasher, John P., 1961, 2083.  
 Bratt, Daniel B., 2199, 2347.  
 Bratt, Jacob, 918.  
 Braw, —, 2065.  
 Bray, Nathaniel, 1593, 1815.  
 Braynard, Cephas, 1144.  
 Braynard, Hezekiah, 2135.  
 Braynard, Nial, 1597, 1714.  
 Brayton, Albert P., 2264.  
 Brayton, Asa, jr., 2141.  
 Brayton, Benjamin, 857, 1008, 1073, 1111, 1250, 1251, 1632.  
 Brayton, (Braton) Caleb, 353, 400, 532.  
 Brayton, Caleb, 2d, 1659, 2173.  
 Brayton, Daniel, 1595, 2380.  
 Brayton, George, 405, 573.  
 Brayton, Isaac, 415.  
 Brayton, Isaac, jr., 807, 928, 1111.  
 Brayton, Jesse, 1676.  
 Brayton, Smith, 2030, 2289.  
 Brayton, Stephen, 703, 753, 1145.  
 Brayton, Thomas, jr., 1202, 1720, 1981, 2141.

- Brayton, William, 181.  
 Brayton, William, 1520, 1787, 1896.  
 Breakenbridge, Daniel, 2133, 2309.  
 Breece, Azariah, 1188.  
 Breece, (Brees) Azariah, 1324.  
 Breece, (Bruce) Henry, 196, 221, 379.  
 Breece, (Breese) Henry G., 1561, 1673, 2379.  
 Breece, (Bruce, Brice) John, 196, 221, 492.  
 Breed, —, 2076.  
 Breed, Amos, 889.  
 Breed, Amos, jr., 2259.  
 Breed, Jabish, 2076.  
 Breed, Oliver, jr., 1476, 1735.  
 Breed, Thomas, 662, 972, 1325.  
 Brees, John, jr., 2320.  
 Breese, Anthony, jr., 768, 992, 1092.  
 Breese, Arthur, 553.  
 Breese, (Brees, Bress) Garrit T., 544, 631, 768.  
 Breese, John, 307, 538, 691, 962, 1279, 1280, 1609.  
 Breese, Loring, 1018.  
 Breese, Samuel Sidney, 1167.  
 Breesse, Henry J., 1892.  
 Breessie, Hugh, 1550.  
 Bremmer, John S., 2179.  
 Bremner, (Bremmer) Alexander, 1769, 1844, 1914, 2091.  
 Bremner, Andrew, 1024, 1049, 1132, 1624, 1720.  
 Brenk, Aaron, 1224.  
 Bresee, (Braser, Bressee) Jeremiah, 934, 997, 1071.  
 Bresie, N., 1516.  
 Brestor, Joel, 897.  
 Brett, James, 1558.  
 Brett, James, 1681.  
 Brett, John, 1261.  
 Brett, (Breet) John F., 2172, 2324.  
 Brett, Martin W., 1732, 1913, 2006, 2091.  
 Brett, Theodore F., 1545, 1914, 2008, 2283, 2284, 2319.  
 Brett, Theodorus, 68, 150.  
 Brett, Tobias, 1552.  
 Brett, William, 2354.  
 Brett, William R., 779.  
 Brevoort, —, 2137.  
 Brevoort, Abraham, 158.  
 Brevoort, Abraham N. (A.), 1649, 1804, 1835.  
 Brevoort, Henry, 1606.  
 Brevoort, Nicholas, 154.  
 Brewer, Abraham, 2024.  
 Brewer, Barto U., 2026.  
 Brewer, Benjamin, 2150.  
 Brewer, David, 581.  
 Brewer, David, 997, 1071.  
 Brewer, David, 2149.  
 Brewer, Elijah, 1594, 2153.  
 Brewer, Jacob F., 1181, 1300, 1706, 2075, 2146.  
 Brewer, John N., 2086.  
 Brewer, Nathan, 1851, 1990, 1991.  
 Brewer, Nazareth, 242, 373, 374, 505, 649.  
 Brewer, (Brower) Peter, 779, 896, 957.  
 Brewer, Peter, 1419, 1652, 2253.  
 Brewer, T., 1182.  
 Brewer, William, 2026.  
 Brewster, —, 1924.  
 Brewster, Bowen, 773, 832.  
 Brewster, Daniel, 332, 837.  
 Brewster, Edward, 1436.  
 Brewster, Elias, 1634.  
 Brewster, Elisha, 447, 899.  
 Brewster, Elisha, 1539, 1643.  
 Brewster, Francis, 82, 331.  
 Brewster, Frederick H., 1713, 1998.  
 Brewster, Henry, jr., 83, 163, 371.  
 Brewster, Ira, 2415.  
 Brewster, Isaac I., 1795.  
 Brewster, James, 110.  
 Brewster, Jarvis, 790, 1098.  
 Brewster, Jarvis, 1077, 1226.  
 Brewster, John, 192, 268, 269, 332, 522.  
 Brewster, John, 727, 787.  
 Brewster, John, 761.

- Brewster, Jones (Jonas), 148, 180, 218, 252, 371.  
 Brewster, Joseph, 599, 751, 913.  
 Brewster, Joseph, 1181, 1470, 1998, 2110.  
 Brewster, Joseph, 1900, 2121.  
 Brewster, Joseph, 177, 210.  
 Brewster, Joseph, jr., 84, 119, 362, 727, 883, 947, 1020.  
 Brewster, Joseph, jr., 1103, 1184, 1565, 1658, 2084, 2167, 2377.  
 Brewster, Lawrence, 927.  
 Brewster, Nathaniel, 2412.  
 Brewster, Nathaniel, 141, 407.  
 Brewster, Orimal, 920, 1017, 1201.  
 Brewster, Richard, 2292.  
 Brewster, (Bruster) Samuel, 93, 148, 180.  
 Brewster, Samuel C., 2231, 2337.  
 Brewster, Samuel, jr., 1306.  
 Brewster, Sardius, 1112, 1886.  
 Brewster, Thomas C., 2110.  
 Brewster, William, 82, 332.  
 Breyse, (Braze) Henry, 1156, 1291.  
 Briant, James, 1604.  
 Brick, Moses, 437, 906.  
 Bridge, George, 2250.  
 Bridge, William, 1735.  
 Bridgen, Thomas, 1609, 2090, 2094.  
 Bridgen, Thomas Atwood, 1827, 2324, 2328.  
 Bridges, Edmund, 1582, 1791, 1869.  
 Bridges, Martin, 418, 743.  
 Bridges, William H., 1064, 1244, 1655.  
 Bries, Henry J., 1801.  
 Briggs, —, 1940.  
 Briggs, —, 2162.  
 Briggs, —, 1838.  
 Briggs, —, 2349.  
 Briggs, —, 1879.  
 Briggs, —, 2033.  
 Briggs, Allen, 2055, 2240.  
 Briggs, Benjamin, 1843, 1946.  
 Briggs, Brice (M.), 875, 994, 1195, 1317.  
 Briggs, Carlton, 1306, 1550.  
 Briggs, Charles H., 1864.  
 Briggs, Cyrus, 1450, 1630, 1631, 1879.  
 Briggs, Cyrus, 2123.  
 Briggs, Daniel, 461, 475, 550, 602.  
 Briggs, Daniel, 2310, 2409.  
 Briggs, Daniel, 1386, 2018.  
 Briggs, David, 1631, 2143.  
 Briggs, Ebenezer, 1662, 1762, 1865.  
 Briggs, Eliakim, 2334.  
 Briggs, Gardner, 1057, 1195.  
 Briggs, George, 77, 365.  
 Briggs, George, 1306.  
 Briggs, Giles, 1510, 1588, 1708, 1863.  
 Briggs, Henry, 2120, 2373.  
 Briggs, Hugh, 1669, 1883, 2214.  
 Briggs, James, 1555, 1627.  
 Briggs, Job, 1799.  
 Briggs, John, 994, 1057, 1195.  
 Briggs, John, 1471.  
 Briggs, John, 824.  
 Briggs, John, 833.  
 Briggs, John, 1701, 1816.  
 Briggs, Joseph, 850, 921, 1002, 1136.  
 Briggs, Josiah, 1744.  
 Briggs, Leonard, 2130, 2237.  
 Briggs, Luther, 1877, 2342.  
 Briggs, Mason, 1814.  
 Briggs, Mory P., 1860, 2061.  
 Briggs, Nathan, 1792, 1868, 2123.  
 Briggs, Oliver, jr., 1486.  
 Briggs, Philip, 1668.  
 Briggs, Phinehas, 1771, 1884, 2047.  
 Briggs, Richard, 1136, 1486.  
 Briggs, Samuel, 1316, 1489.  
 Briggs, Samuel, 2049, 2393.  
 Briggs, Simon B., 2061.  
 Briggs, Spencer, 205, 494, 511.  
 Briggs, Thomas, 762, 1377.  
 Briggs, Thomas, 2156.  
 Briggs, Thomas P., 2316, 2370.  
 Briggs, Walter, 816.  
 Briggs, Walter, jr., 1811, 2025.  
 Briggs, Warren, 2016.  
 Briggs, Wesson, 1980.  
 Briggs, Wheaton A., 2342.

- Briggs, William, 1681.  
 Briggs, William, 1946.  
 Briggs, William, 642, 874.  
 Briggs, Winchester, 2064.  
 Brigham, Joel, 1130, 1633, 1634.  
 Brigham, John, 1806, 1885, 2391.  
 Brigham, Origen, 409, 1575.  
 Brigham, (Brigam) Stephen, jr., 2082, 2142.  
 Bright, David G., 639, 708.  
 Bright, David G., 1968, 2287.  
 Brightman, Daniel, 1034, 1145, 1179, 1455.  
 Brill, Daniel, 985, 1054, 1777.  
 Brill, David I. (J.), 289, 608.  
 Brill, John, 2277.  
 Brill, John, jr., 288, 441, 672, 985.  
 Brill, Peter, jr., 985.  
 Brimer, (Brimmer) George, 1095, 1519.  
 Brimmer, John, 1166, 1282, 1567.  
 Brimmingslouht, (Brimmingthout) John, 1519, 1730.  
 Brinckerhoff, —, 2164.  
 Brinckerhoff, —, 2214.  
 Brinckerhoff, —, 1354.  
 Brinckerhoff, —, 2236.  
 Brinckerhoff, —, 1132.  
 Brinckerhoff, —, 1809.  
 Brinckerhoff, —, 2137.  
 Brinckerhoff, A., 1830.  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 67, 150, 177, 199, 292, 301.  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 73.  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 110.  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 888.  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham, jr., 509.  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham A., 2409.  
 Brinckerhoff, Cornelius, 278, 322, 466.  
 Brinckerhoff, David, 2084, 2184.  
 Brinckerhoff, David, 714.  
 Brinckerhoff, Dirck A., 442, 594, 861.  
 Brinckerhoff, G., 1456.  
 Brinckerhoff, George, 150.  
 Brinckerhoff, George, 67.  
 Brinckerhoff, George, 665.  
 Brinckerhoff, George, 613, 715, 1012, 1295.  
 Brinckerhoff, G. I., 292.  
 Brinckerhoff, George T. (J.), 987, 1370, 1752.  
 Brinckerhoff, Henry I. (R.), 1146, 1593, 1940, 2012, 2070.  
 Brinckerhoff, Henry J., 1456.  
 Brinckerhoff, Herman, 925, 1045, 1159.  
 Brinckerhoff, Isaac, 729.  
 Brinckerhoff, James L., 1495, 1602, 1830, 1961.  
 Brinckerhoff, John M., 2164, 2165, 2346.  
 Brinckerhoff, John S., 68, 199, 292.  
 Brinckerhoff, Luke, 458, 613, 715.  
 Brinckerhoff, Peter, 368, 450, 814, 1049, 1218.  
 Brinckerhoff, Robert H., 2213.  
 Brinckerhoff, Stephen, 1492, 1611.  
 Brinckerhoff, Teunis, 1777.  
 Brinckerhoof, —, 1816.  
 Brinckerhoof, Abraham, 1434.  
 Brinckerhoof, James J., 2211.  
 Brink, Andrew, 1236.  
 Brink, (Brinck) Cornelius, 444, 682, 803, 1361.  
 Brink, Cornelius P., 1757, 2044, 2267.  
 Brink, Matthew, 2322, 2404.  
 Brink, Petrus, jr., 93.  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham D., 2000.  
 Brinkerhoof, Abraham, jr., 1624.  
 Brinkerhoof, George R., 1146.  
 Brinsmade, Daniel, 1145, 1179.  
 Brintnal, Thomas, 2039, 2182.  
 Brisben, (Brisbin) James, 746, 788, 872.  
 Brisbin, Oliver, 2168.  
 Brisbon, James, 692.  
 Bristol, —, 960.  
 Bristol, —, 2385.  
 Bristol, Abel, 264, 346, 481, 580.  
 Bristol, Bethel, 545.  
 Bristol, Charles, 1710, 1807.

- Bristol, Charles B., 1168, 1386, 1529, 1598.  
 Bristol, Daniel M., 1146.  
 Bristol, Henry, 2351.  
 Bristol, Henry R., 2418.  
 Bristol, Isaac, jr., 1696.  
 Bristol, Jesse, 2058.  
 Bristol, Joel, 1092, 1220, 1263, 1380.  
 Bristol, Joel, 205, 243.  
 Bristol, Joel, 476, 688, 851.  
 Bristol, John, 573.  
 Bristol, Justus, 1112.  
 Bristol, Mansfield (Bansfield), 1199, 1534, 1741, 1742, 1822.  
 Bristol, Miles, 623.  
 Bristol, Moses, 2175.  
 Bristol, Norton, 797, 886, 1038.  
 Bristol, Norton, 2401.  
 Bristol, Richard, 1100, 1323, 1497.  
 Bristol, Simeon, 2401.  
 Bristol, William, 1323.  
 Bristol, Willis, 2002, 2118.  
 Bristoll, Enos, 875, 995.  
 Britain, (Britton) Calvin, 919, 1201, 1350, 1749, 1974, 2010, 2313.  
 Britain, Cornelius, 1758.  
 Britain, Luther, 1350.  
 Britt, Joshua, 213.  
 Britt, William, 2222.  
 Brittain, Calvin, jr., 2066.  
 Brittin, Stephen, 1981, 2373.  
 Britton, John, 1700.  
 Britton, Roswell, 1878, 2340.  
 Brizsee, Henry, 2157.  
 Broadhead, (Brodhead) Abraham H., 803, 1093, 1429, 1665.  
 Broadhead, (Brodhead) Daniel, 69, 444, 803.  
 Broadhead, Daniel S., 2370.  
 Broadhead, John C., 1229.  
 Broadhead, John, jr., 803, 1166.  
 Broadhead, Samuel, 1515.  
 Broadhead, Seth Curtis, 2001, 2236.  
 Broadhead, Thomas, 283, 2196.  
 Broadhead, (Brodhead) Wessel, 69, 147, 682, 1093.  
 Broadway, William, 1596.  
 Broadwell, Ara, 1318.  
 Broadwell, (Brodwell) Ezra, 269, 502, 673.  
 Brockelbank, John, 1040, 1486, 1870.  
 Brocket, Eli, 1475.  
 Brockett, (Brocket) Zephi, 1221, 1475.  
 Brockett, Zephi, 2349.  
 Brockway, —, 1920.  
 Brockway, Artemas, 1850, 1873, 2149.  
 Brockway, Beman (Benjamin), 321, 359, 360, 847.  
 Brockway, Charles, 1073, 1183, 1479, 1920, 2020, 2021.  
 Brockway, Elisha W., 2321.  
 Brockway, Jesse, 1511.  
 Brockway, Libeus, 171, 380.  
 Brockway, Nathan, 1003, 1183, 1327, 1480.  
 Brockway, Read, 307, 433, 483.  
 Brockway, Read, 2131, 2164, 2359.  
 Brockway, Robert J., 2318.  
 Brockaway, Samuel, 1061, 1576.  
 Brockway, Stephen, 912, 1004.  
 Brockway, Tiffany, 641, 1183, 1479, 1532.  
 Brockway, William, 2402.  
 Broderick, John, 2256, 2323.  
 Brodhead, Arth (Aurt), 1512, 1665.  
 Brodhead, (Broadhurst) Jacob, 1133, 1218.  
 Brodhead, James Oliver, 2307.  
 Brodhead, John C., 1680.  
 Brodhead, John T., 1460, 2196.  
 Broesbeck, William G., 2034.  
 Brog, Peleg, 432.  
 Bromfield, (Brumfield) Andrew D., 1690, 2000.  
 Bromley, Hezekiah, 1898, 1983.  
 Bromley, (Brumley) Martin, 2039, 2255, 2390.  
 Bromley, Herick, 2391.  
 Bronck, Jonas, 107, 243, 524, 523, 780, 847, 921, 958, 973, 999, 1001, 1077, 1260, 1326, 1385.



- Bronck, (Bronk) Jonas, 244, 427, 659.  
 Bronck, (Bronk) Leonard, 107, 243, 315, 320, 348, 401, 472, 494, 524.  
 Bronck, Peter, 2227.  
 Bronck, Peter C., 107, 395, 871.  
 Bronck, (Bronk) Richard, 107, 130.  
 Bronk, John, 2349.  
 Bronk, Michael, 1949, 2023, 2163.  
 Bronk, (Branch, Brunk) William, 2034, 2113, 2410.  
 Bronson, —, 2131.  
 Bronson, Alvin, 1885.  
 Bronson, Arthur, 2409.  
 Bronson, (Brunson) Cyrus, 1031, 1162, 1173.  
 Bronson, Ebenezer, 2279.  
 Bronson, (Brunson) Edward, 1454, 1727, 1886, 2277, 2376.  
 Bronson, Elijah W., 2120, 2187.  
 Bronson, Greene C., 2073.  
 Bronson, Isaac H., 2408.  
 Bronson, (Brownson) Josiah, jr., 1598, 1982, 2122, 2372.  
 Bronson, Oliver, 2337.  
 Bront, John H., 933, 1000.  
 Brook, —, 1034.  
 Brook, —, 1888.  
 Brook, —, 2407.  
 Brook, (Brookes) Jonathan, 725, 979.  
 Brookins, (Brockins) Alanson, 1277.  
 Brookins, Calvin, 1867.  
 Brookins, James, 2304.  
 Brookins, Wooster, 730, 1167, 2032, 2223.  
 Brooks, —, 2152.  
 Brooks, —, 1388.  
 Brooks, —, 2119.  
 Brooks, —, 1308.  
 Brooks, —, 1045.  
 Brooks, —, 2144.  
 Brooks, Abner, 1519, 1730.  
 Brooks, Abner, 1821, 1918, 2133.  
 Brooks, Abraham, 1128, 1449, 1824, 2143, 2414.  
 Brooks, Alvin, 1466, 1815.  
 Brooks, Amos, 2305.  
 Brooks, Asa, 798.  
 Brooks, Asael S., 2335.  
 Brooks, Benjamin, 2060.  
 Brooks, Charles S., 2414.  
 Brooks, Curtis G., 1200, 1388.  
 Brooks, David, 109.  
 Brooks, David, jr., 1959.  
 Brooks, Edward, 925.  
 Brooks, Ely, 452, 847, 1033.  
 Brooks, Eris (Eri), 688, 807, 1131.  
 Brooks, Ira, 1940.  
 Brooks, Isaac, 146.  
 Brooks, James, 718, 769, 1036, 1705, 1852, 1937, 1939, 2013.  
 Brooks, James, 1647, 2092, 2208.  
 Brooks, Jesse, 891, 1012.  
 Brooks, John, 1122.  
 Brooks, John B., 449, 493, 586.  
 Brooks, (Brook) John W., 1008, 1073, 1112.  
 Brooks, Jonathan, 697.  
 Brooks, Jona G., 2414.  
 Brooks, Joseph, 476, 581.  
 Brooks, Joseph, 919.  
 Brooks, Joseph, 1714, 2309.  
 Brooks, Justis, 1795.  
 Brooks, Lawrence P., 2336.  
 Brooks, Matthew, 1350.  
 Brooks, Micah, 592, 823, 1239, 1338, 1401, 1408, 1476, 1522, 1582, 1667, 1820.  
 Brooks, Moses, 1190.  
 Brooks, Moses, 1276.  
 Brooks, Nathan B., 2048, 2292, 2417.  
 Brooks, Pelatiah, 2274.  
 Brooks, Peter H., 2033.  
 Brooks, Peter, jr., 629, 795.  
 Brooks, Romanso, 2381.  
 Brooks, Stephen, jr., 1880, 2414.  
 Brooks, Thaddeus, 1968.  
 Brooks, Theseus, 1513.  
 Brooks, Thomas, 639, 890, 1388.  
 Brooks, William, 1371.  
 Brooks, William W., 1044, 1139, 1140, 1177.

- Brooliman, Henry, 1571.  
 Broome, Jacob, 366.  
 Broome, John, 201.  
 Broome, John L., 276, 366, 367, 586.  
 Bross, Charles, 1902.  
 Brotherson, Philip, 1326, 1571, 1839, 2122.  
 Brott, David, 2028.  
 Broughton, Jared, 260.  
 Broughton, Jonah R., 2245, 2342.  
 Broughton, Josiah R., 2159.  
 Broughton, Wait, 1729, 1892.  
 Broughton, William, 1497, 1620, 1710, 1877, 2245.  
 Broughton, Zephon (Tephan), 1877, 2245, 2342.  
 Broun, —, 1848.  
 Broun, Alfred, 1875.  
 Broun, Jonathan, jr., 1563.  
 Brounjohn, Thomas, 1753.  
 Brower, —, 1625.  
 Brower, —, 2354.  
 Brower, —, 1541.  
 Brower, Aaron, 151.  
 Brower, (Brouwer) Abraham, 276, 285, 449.  
 Brower, (Brown) Benjamin, 1176, 1289.  
 Brower, Caleb S., 1464, 2045.  
 Brower, Cornelius, 2283, 2319.  
 Brower, David D., 1720, 2291.  
 Brower, Harman W., 2169, 2400.  
 Brower, Herman W., 1610, 1741.  
 Brower, Jacob V., 1158, 1847.  
 Brower, (Brewer) Jeremiah, 65, 76, 95, 327.  
 Brower, Jeremiah, 325.  
 Brower, John, 1299, 1345, 1410.  
 Brower, (Brown) John D., 151, 269, 1288, 1290.  
 Brower, John W., 1158.  
 Brower, Lawrence, 1065.  
 Brower, Lawrence, 1434.  
 Brower, Richard, 2319, 2354.  
 Brower, Solomon, 146.  
 Brower, Wilhelmus (Wilhelimus), 226, 494.  
 Brown, —, 2182.  
 Brown, —, 2139.  
 Brown, —, 2371.  
 Brown, —, 2061.  
 Brown, —, 1366.  
 Brown, —, 2406.  
 Brown, —, 2084.  
 Brown, —, 1837.  
 Brown, —, 1427.  
 Brown, —, 1343.  
 Brown, —, 1378.  
 Brown, —, 2236.  
 Brown, —, 1696.  
 Brown, —, 2255.  
 Brown, —, 1885.  
 Brown, —, 2290.  
 Brown, —, 1836.  
 Brown, —, 2300.  
 Brown, —, 1889.  
 Brown, —, 1596.  
 Brown, —, 970.  
 Brown, —, 2417.  
 Brown, —, 2169.  
 Brown, —, 1809.  
 Brown, —, 1793.  
 Brown, —, 2390.  
 Brown, —, 2221.  
 Brown, —, 1856.  
 Brown, —, 1432.  
 Brown, —, 1435.  
 Brown, —, 2264.  
 Brown, —, 2078.  
 Brown, —, 2049.  
 Brown, —, 1396.  
 Brown, —, 1101.  
 Brown, —, 1311.  
 Brown, —, 1038.  
 Brown, —, 1697.  
 Brown, —, 1698.  
 Brown, —, 2110.  
 Brown, —, 1051.  
 Brown, —, 2375.  
 Brown, —, 2336.  
 Brown, —, 2336.

- Brown, —, 2150.  
 Brown, —, 1751.  
 Brown, —, 2347.  
 Brown, —, 1892.  
 Brown, —, 2340.  
 Brown, —, 2327.  
 Brown, —, 2327.  
 Brown, —, 2025.  
 Brown, —, 1060.  
 Brown, —, 2241.  
 Brown, —, 2014.  
 Brown, —, 2013.  
 Brown, —, 1330.  
 Brown, —, 2178.  
 Brown, —, 1893.  
 Brown, —, 1562.  
 Brown, —, 1042.  
 Brown, —, 1945.  
 Brown, —, 2049.  
 Brown, —, 1315.  
 Brown, —, 2394.  
 Brown, A., 2131.  
 Brown, A., 1048.  
 Brown, Aaron, 878, 1379, 1739, 2224.  
 Brown, Abel, 1305.  
 Brown, Biel (Abial), 602, 655, 772.  
 Brown, Abijah, 1167.  
 Brown, Abner, 1807, 2254.  
 Brown, Abraham, 576.  
 Brown, Abraham, 476, 700.  
 Brown, Abraham, 878.  
 Brown, Alanson, 2326, 2400, 2401.  
 Brown, Alexander S., 2181, 2254.  
 Brown, Alexr., 909.  
 Brown, Alfred, 1707.  
 Brown, Alfred, 2370.  
 Brown, Allen, 958.  
 Brown, Alanson (Alonson), 1704, 2029, 2271.  
 Brown, Amasa, 1076, 1562.  
 Brown, Amos, 2247.  
 Brown, Andrew, 168.  
 Brown, Andrew, 948.  
 Brown, Anthony C., 1614.  
 Brown, Ariel N., 1772, 1869.  
 Brown, Arnold, 2157.  
 Brown, Austin, 2167, 2251.  
 Brown, B., 1690.  
 Brown, Barack, 2293.  
 Brown, Benajah, 78, 193.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 234, 318.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 2299.  
 Brown, Benjamin B., 1917, 2037, 2282.  
 Brown, Benjamin Huntington, 2039, 2333, 2391.  
 Brown, Billa B. (Bella), 1576, 1675, 1826, 2397.  
 Brown, Billings, 677, 793, 917, 1466, 1702, 1990, 1991.  
 Brown, Burnel (Bunnel), 814, 888, 1132.  
 Brown, Bush G., 1603, 1624, 1768.  
 Brown, C., 1606.  
 Brown, Caleb, 224, 247, 248, 572, 635, 686, 761, 875, 948, 994, 1076, 1129, 1196.  
 Brown, Caleb, 1466, 1629.  
 Brown, Caleb S., 1625.  
 Brown, Charles, 846, 1051.  
 Brown, Christian, 1132.  
 Brown, Christian, 2169.  
 Brown, Christopher, 676, 747, 872.  
 Brown, Christopher, 105, 165.  
 Brown, Clark, 2169.  
 Brown, Constant, 417, 468.  
 Brown, Constant, 469, 811.  
 Brown, Constant, 2026.  
 Brown, Cornelius, 1168.  
 Brown, Cyrus, 1466, 1629, 1992, 2173, 2248.  
 Brown, Daniel, 156, 396, 460, 935, 1090.  
 Brown, Daniel, 1180, 1294.  
 Brown, Daniel, 171, 251, 433, 876.  
 Brown, Daniel, 1605.  
 Brown, Daniel, 1714.  
 Brown, Daniel, 2065.  
 Brown, Daniel, jr., 478, 703, 755, 801, 846, 998, 1016, 1223, 1313, 1326, 1392.  
 Brown, Daniel, jr., 797.

- Brown, Daniel B., 893, 966.  
 Brown, David, 325, 519, 605, 883, 1284.  
 Brown, David, 149.  
 Brown, David, 196, 221.  
 Brown, David, 239, 424, 503, 513, 598.  
 Brown, David, 804, 909.  
 Brown, David, 1146.  
 Brown, David, 1384, 1575.  
 Brown, David, 2243.  
 Brown, David, 2385.  
 Brown, David, 2298.  
 Brown, David, 79, 127.  
 Brown, Dexter, 1576, 2201, 2327, 2397.  
 Brown, Ebenezer, 740, 867.  
 Brown, Ebenezer, 1829.  
 Brown, Ebenezer, 2401, 2402.  
 Brown, Eleazer, 1876.  
 Brown, Eleazer, 1897.  
 Brown, Eleazer, 2077, 2217, 2260.  
 Brown, Eli, 2273.  
 Brown, Elijah, 1282.  
 Brown, Elisha, 85, 129, 186.  
 Brown, Enos, 1882.  
 Brown, Ephraim, 1039.  
 Brown, Ephraim, 1608, 2078.  
 Brown, Ezekiel, 2417.  
 Brown, Ezekiel F., 2039, 2183.  
 Brown, Ezra, 2148, 2294.  
 Brown, Ezra D., 2254.  
 Brown, Felix, 1853.  
 Brown, Felix, 2087.  
 Brown, Francis, 874, 1257.  
 Brown, Francis, 1128, 1609.  
 Brown, Francis, 1638, 1664.  
 Brown, Francis, 2401.  
 Brown, Francis, 2425.  
 Brown, Frederick D., 1606.  
 Brown, G., 1507.  
 Brown, G., 1221.  
 Brown, Garret, 2268.  
 Brown, George, 354.  
 Brown, George, 546, 627, 643, 644, 645.  
 Brown, George, 593, 797.  
 Brown, George, 840, 969.  
 Brown, George, 1120.  
 Brown, George, 2039.  
 Brown, George, 1120, 1273.  
 Brown, George, 1201.  
 Brown, George, 1823.  
 Brown, George, 2264.  
 Brown, George, 2118, 2235.  
 Brown, George, 727, 1020, 1285, 1286, 1544, 1780.  
 Brown, George, jr., 1221, 1395.  
 Brown, George, jr., 1350.  
 Brown, George, jr., 2439.  
 Brown, George G., 885.  
 Brown, George L., 1464, 1542, 1648.  
 Brown, George M. (W.), 1024, 1132, 1133, 1495, 1721, 1830, 1912.  
 Brown, George Washington, 1432, 1541, 1637.  
 Brown, Gershom, 84, 119, 493, 519.  
 Brown, Gilbert, 194, 273, 565, 861.  
 Brown, Gustavus A., 1931.  
 Brown, H., 1465.  
 Brown, Hackaliah, 861, 1843.  
 Brown, Haley, 2402.  
 Brown, Harry, 1675.  
 Brown, Harvey, 2201.  
 Brown, Heman, 1711.  
 Brown, Henry, 2183.  
 Brown, Henry, jr., 1395.  
 Brown, Henry, 1466, 1850, 1991, 2150.  
 Brown, Henry, 149, 268, 788, 938, 1377.  
 Brown, Henry, 1426, 1609.  
 Brown, Henry, 1052, 1629, 1811.  
 Brown, Hezekiah, 841.  
 Brown, Hiram, 2388.  
 Brown, Ichabod, 1476, 1677.  
 Brown, Isaac, 77, 194, 273.  
 Brown, Isaac, 645, 646, 805.  
 Brown, Isaac (J.), 388, 476.  
 Brown, Isaac, 1061.  
 Brown, Isaiah, 2421.  
 Brown, J., 1576.  
 Brown, J. D., 1518.

- Brown, Jabez, 640, 726, 889, 1293.  
 Brown, Jacob, 1016.  
 Brown, Jacob, 1079, 1088, 1201, 1202,  
     1349, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1534, 1749.  
 Brown, Jacobus, 68.  
 Brown, James, 82, 142.  
 Brown, James, 105, 120, 519.  
 Brown, James, 280.  
 Brown, James, 995, 1076.  
 Brown, James, 1107.  
 Brown, James, 1246.  
 Brown, James, 2436.  
 Brown, James, 2440.  
 Brown, James, 1706.  
 Brown, James, 1709.  
 Brown, James, 2040.  
 Brown, James, jr., 1938.  
 Brown, James P., 2097.  
 Brown, Jeremiah, 600, 728, 1188,  
     1575, 1576.  
 Brown, Jeremiah, 1312, 1486, 1699.  
 Brown, Jesse, 1103, 1245.  
 Brown, John, 251.  
 Brown, John, 528.  
 Brown, John, 921.  
 Brown, John, 213, 352.  
 Brown, John, 372, 441, 672.  
 Brown, John, 229, 283, 445.  
 Brown, John, 510.  
 Brown, John, 980.  
 Brown, John, 645, 748.  
 Brown, John, 1011, 1488, 1583.  
 Brown, John, 1013.  
 Brown, John, 1221.  
 Brown, John, 1161.  
 Brown, John, 1184, 1304, 1564, 1924,  
     1985, 2167.  
 Brown, John, 1234.  
 Brown, John, 1452, 1669.  
 Brown, John, 1669.  
 Brown, John, 1271, 1279, 1485, 1671.  
 Brown, John, 2125.  
 Brown, John, 2423.  
 Brown, John, 671.  
 Brown, John, 678.  
 Brown, John, 693.  
 Brown, John, 939.  
 Brown, John C., 1192, 1900.  
 Brown, John D., 1025, 1089, 1174,  
     1299.  
 Brown, (Brower) John D., 1268.  
 Brown, John D., 1683, 1800, 2199.  
 Brown, John K., 747, 780, 847, 1261.  
 Brown, John M., 306.  
 Brown, John P., 2387.  
 Brown, John S., 2240.  
 Brown, John W., 688, 807.  
 Brown, J. W., 1756.  
 Brown, John W., 2044.  
 Brown, John W., 2096.  
 Brown, John W., 2268.  
 Brown, John W., 2116, 2220.  
 Brown, Jonah, 193.  
 Brown, Jonas, 1251.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 2085.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 2292.  
 Brown, (Brower) Jonathan, 192, 256.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 196, 345, 380.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 117, 197, 434.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 590, 737.  
 Brown, Jonathan, jr., 1205, 1736.  
 Brown, Jonathan, jr., 2257.  
 Brown, Joseph, 1274.  
 Brown, Joseph, 1388.  
 Brown, Joseph, 116, 149, 197, 221.  
 Brown, Joseph, 1801, 2043, 2205,  
     2206, 2304.  
 Brown, Joseph, 281, 407.  
 Brown, Joseph, 606.  
 Brown, Joseph, 658, 901.  
 Brown, Joseph, 762, 895.  
 Brown, Joseph, 1853.  
 Brown, Joseph W., 1918, 2066.  
 Brown, Joshua, jr., 82, 121.  
 Brown, Josiah, 227, 229, 370, 844.  
 Brown, Justus, 2152.  
 Brown, Justus, 2274.  
 Brown, Lawrence, 1945.  
 Brown, Lemuel, 477, 625, 658, 901.  
 Brown, Levi, 1056, 1233, 1322.  
 Brown, Levi, 1098, 1860.  
 Brown, Levi, 1247, 1573, 1696.

- Brown, Lewis, 604, 1126, 1739, 2224.  
 Brown, Lewis, 640, 726, 889, 1293.  
 Brown, Liberty, 1013, 1035, 1179.  
     1701, 1940, 2070.  
 Brown, Lodowick, 1815, 1872, 1992.  
 Brown, Luther, 1340, 1658, 1985.  
 Brown, Luther, 1761, 1866.  
 Brown, Lysander, 1805.  
 Brown, Marcus, 669.  
 Brown, Matthew, 104.  
 Brown, Matthias, 2255.  
 Brown, Merritt, 273, 447.  
 Brown, Miner (Minor). 959, 1228.  
     1608.  
 Brown, Nathan, 459, 533, 1082.  
 Brown, Nathan, 772, 1101, 1192.  
 Brown, Nathan, 929, 1111, 1253.  
 Brown, Nathan, jr., 1957, 2147, 2258.  
 Brown, Nathaniel, 364, 448, 518, 653.  
 Brown, Nathaniel, 204, 275, 353.  
 Brown, Nathaniel, 1807.  
 Brown, Nathaniel, 2094.  
 Brown, Nehemiah, 566, 653.  
 Brown, Nehemiah, 1279.  
 Brown, Nehemiah, jr., 1279, 1546.  
 Brown, Nicholas, 1198.  
 Brown, Nicholas, 1876, 2145.  
 Brown, Noah, 440, 709, 800.  
 Brown, Obadiah, 1654.  
 Brown, Obadiah, 2032.  
 Brown, Oliver, 1338.  
 Brown, Oliver, 221.  
 Brown, Oliver, 391, 540, 841, 1135,  
     1233.  
 Brown, P., 1153.  
 Brown, Pardon, 2165.  
 Brown, Parish, 1505.  
 Brown, Parley, 823.  
 Brown, Paul S., 2040.  
 Brown, Peleg, 688, 807.  
 Brown, Peleg, 1078.  
 Brown, Peleg, 1131.  
 Brown, Perez (Peres), 1394, 1608.  
 Brown, Peter, 374.  
 Brown, Peter, 428, 659.  
 Brown, Peter, jr., 569, 1081.  
 Brown, Peter, jr., 1567.  
 Brown, Peter C., 1871, 2272.  
 Brown, Phineas, 2016.  
 Brown, Reuben, 2080.  
 Brown, Reuben S., 1514.  
 Brown, Richard, 1150.  
 Brown, Richard, 1212.  
 Brown, Richard, 1291.  
 Brown, Richard, 1768.  
 Brown, Robert, 2394.  
 Brown, Roger, jr., 654, 816, 1207.  
 Brown, Roswell, 1221.  
 Brown, Rufus, 1173.  
 Brown, Rufus, 2334.  
 Brown, Russel, 1379, 1502.  
 Brown, S., 534.  
 Brown, S., 1069.  
 Brown, S., 1129.  
 Brown, Samuel, 566, 1279.  
 Brown, Samuel, 1230, 1345.  
 Brown, Samuel, 1521.  
 Brown, Samuel, 413.  
 Brown, Samuel, 1659.  
 Brown, Samuel, 1869.  
 Brown, Samuel, 657, 830.  
 Brown, Samuel, 732.  
 Brown, Samuel A., 1936.  
 Brown, Samuel C., 1843, 1947.  
 Brown, Samuel J., 1280, 1372, 1575.  
 Brown, Samuel S., 2157.  
 Brown, Sebastian (Sebastion). 1819,  
     1960, 2119.  
 Brown, Selah, 637.  
 Brown, Seth, 572.  
 Brown, Severenus (Seferenus, Suf-  
     ferenus), 1576, 1674, 2328.  
 Brown, Silas, 1603.  
 Brown, Simeon, 1321.  
 Brown, Slade D., 2106.  
 Brown, Solomon, 1620, 1736, 2362.  
 Brown, Solomon, 2322.  
 Brown, Solomon, 154.  
 Brown, Squire M., 1898, 1981, 2120,  
     2373.  
 Brown, Stanton, 692, 777, 848.  
 Brown, Stanton, 1597.

- Brown, Stephen, 194, 365, 404, 507, 816.  
 Brown, Stephen, 1443.  
 Brown, Stephen, jr., 1739.  
 Brown, Stephen J. (Joseph J.), 1891, 2200, 2203.  
 Brown, Sylvester, 2042, 2244.  
 Brown, Talmon, 2410.  
 Brown, Theodore, 1589, 2194, 2216.  
 Brown, Theodore, 2398.  
 Brown, Theodore, 1777, 1844.  
 Brown, Theron (Theoron), 1929, 2160.  
 Brown, Theron, 2398.  
 Brown, Thomas, 261.  
 Brown, Thomas, 823, 965.  
 Brown, Thomas, 1064.  
 Brown, Thomas, 1312, 1487.  
 Brown, Thomas, 2095.  
 Brown, Thurston, 1467, 1578.  
 Brown, Timothy, 931.  
 Brown, Urial, 1699.  
 Brown, William, 452, 462.  
 Brown, William, 151, 423, 600, 1170, 1338, 1528.  
 Brown, William, 1228, 1608.  
 Brown, William, 645, 969.  
 Brown, William, 1174.  
 Brown, William, 1201.  
 Brown, William, 1581.  
 Brown, William, 1603.  
 Brown, William, 1739.  
 Brown, William, 1692.  
 Brown, William, 2130.  
 Brown, William, 2317.  
 Brown, William, jr., 803.  
 Brown, William B., 1100, 1806.  
 Brown, William H., 1952.  
 Brown, William P., 2362.  
 Brown, Wright, 113, 131.  
 Brown, Wright, jr., 1870, 2316.  
 Brown, Zenos, 1072.  
 Brown, Zera, 1319, 1449, 1987.  
 Brown, Zurial, 1870, 2157.  
 Browne, Jacob, 663.  
 Brownell, —, 985.  
 Brownell, (Brawn) Benjamin, jr., 993, 1195, 1684.  
 Brownell, George, 911, 1117.  
 Brownell, Gilbert, 719, 1503.  
 Brownell, Gilbert, 1085, 1830.  
 Brownell, Jonathan, 289, 552, 719, 1085.  
 Brownell, Joshua, 1076, 1129, 1195, 1693.  
 Brownell, Joshua, 672.  
 Brownell, Joshua, 1777.  
 Brownell, Luther, 289, 608, 801.  
 Brownell, Moses, 1692.  
 Brownell, Pardon T., 1499, 2412.  
 Brownell, Peris, 225, 265.  
 Brownell, Preserved, 1129.  
 Brownell, (Brownal) Robert, 249, 619, 779.  
 Brownell, Sylvester, 2070, 2166.  
 Brownell, Thomas C., 1099, 1418.  
 Brownell, (Brownwell) Willard S., 1629, 1850.  
 Brownell, William, 1753, 1849, 2236, 2386.  
 Browning, Benjamin, 196, 233.  
 Brownson, Horace, 2270.  
 Brownson, Isaac, 1824.  
 Brownson, Seth W., 1998.  
 Brownson, T., 1442.  
 Brownson, Timothy, 831.  
 Brownson, Timothy, 1191.  
 Bru e, Abner, 1594, 1897, 2271.  
 Bruce, Azariah, 1356, 1367.  
 Bruce, Benjamin, 1732.  
 Bruce, Eli, 1576.  
 Bruce, (Bruest, Brust) George, 545, 595, 897, 1092.  
 Bruce, George, 1603.  
 Bruce, Horace, 2303.  
 Bruce, Jonah, 2130, 2385.  
 Bruce, Joseph, 1420, 1490, 1620, 1735, 2283.  
 Bruce, Oliver, 1595.  
 Bruce, Packard, 2196.  
 Bruce, Robert, 148, 153, 201, 276.  
 Bruce, Robert L., 1300, 1423, 1650.

- Bruce, Solomon, 2283.  
 Bruce, William, 1292, 1773.  
 Bruce, Zelotus, 1189.  
 Bruen, —, 1933.  
 Bruen, George W., 1731, 1847, 2005, 2220.  
 Bruen, Herman, 1845, 2046, 2115.  
 Brumaghim, Richard, 2290.  
 Brumton, Marcus, 1450.  
 Bruner, George, 944.  
 Brundage, (Brundige) Daniel, 71, 90.  
 Brundage, Gilbert (jr.), 273, 447.  
 Brundage, James, 1515.  
 Brundage, Joseph, 1698, 2157.  
 Brundage, Nathan, 258, 417.  
 Brundege, (Brundige) Abraham, 1031, 1288.  
 Brundige, Ebenezer, 1288.  
 Brunn, John, 2221, 2409, 2410.  
 Brunson, Abraham, 798.  
 Brunson, Amos, jr., 2273.  
 Brunson, Chester, 1328, 1571.  
 Brunt, —, 2222.  
 Brunt, —, 1799.  
 Bruny, —, 2032.  
 Brush, —, 1346.  
 Brush, —, 1345.  
 Brush, —, 1370.  
 Brush, —, 1644.  
 Brush, Abraham, 1689.  
 Brush, Alexander, 1411.  
 Brush, Alford, 1971.  
 Brush, Edward, 1346.  
 Brush, George, 800, 941, 1230.  
 Brush, Gilbert, 77.  
 Brush, J., 1286.  
 Brush, Jesse G., 2315, 2403.  
 Brush, Joel, 1071, 1189.  
 Brush, John, 1127.  
 Brush, John, 361, 408, 519.  
 Brush, John, 440, 570, 904, 1187, 1554, 1677, 1722, 1950, 1959, 2386.  
 Brush, John, 2188.  
 Brush, John D., 1640.  
 Brush, John G., 1843.  
 Brush, Joseph, 1979, 2250.  
 Brush, Nehemiah, 1299.  
 Brush, Nehemiah, jr., 1445, 1643.  
 Brush, Platt V., 1116, 1483, 1691.  
 Brush, S., 293.  
 Brush, Samuel S., 369, 466, 510.  
 Brush, Schuyler, 2286.  
 Brush, Selah, 68, 150.  
 Brush, Zaphar, 401.  
 Brusie, John F., 1421.  
 Bruyan, Calvin H., 2149.  
 Bruyn, —, 2032.  
 Bruyn, —, 2185.  
 Bruyn, —, 1904.  
 Bruyn, —, 2044.  
 Bruyn, Andrew D. W. (DeWitt), 1592, 1939, 1942.  
 Bruyn, Charles, 1052.  
 Bruyn, Charles, 2032.  
 Bruyn, Cornelius, 92, 123, 370, 910, 1031, 1126, 1209, 1266, 1306, 1401, 1406, 1499.  
 Bruyn, Cornelius, 1654.  
 Bruyn, Cornelus A., 2267.  
 Bruyn, Jacobus, 370, 444.  
 Bruyn, Jacobus S., 93, 132, 134, 148, 202, 217, 230, 246, 443.  
 Bruyn, James J. (I.), 682, 1429, 1511, 1512.  
 Bruyn, James S. 589, 1209, 1267.  
 Bruyn, (Bruan) Jansen, 1655, 1757, 2044, 2266.  
 Bruyn, Morris, 844, 1210, 1267.  
 Bruyn, Severyn T., 91, 318.  
 Bruyn, Severyn T. (Severine), 683, 1209, 1210, 1267, 2044.  
 Bruyn, Zacharias, 123, 227, 229.  
 Bruyn, Zaccheus, 589.  
 Bruze, John, 148.  
 Bryan, —, 1950.  
 Bryan, —, 1369.  
 Bryan, —, 2247.  
 Bryan, Ambrose, 1166, 1189.  
 Bryan, Amos, 941, 1229.  
 Bryan, David, 897, 1262, 1567.  
 Bryan, Isaac, 678, 939, 1051.



- Bryan, Jacob Brown, 1338, 1582, 1790.  
 Bryan, Jesse, 84, 464.  
 Bryan, John, 2202.  
 Bryan, John, 2245.  
 Bryan, John T., 801.  
 Bryan, Martin L., 1611.  
 Bryan, (Bryant) Nathan, 887, 965, 1239, 1582, 1791.  
 Bryan, Oliver, 1820.  
 Bryan, (Briant) Richard, 1333, 1354, 1518, 1812.  
 Bryant, (Briant) Alexander, 532, 827, 916, 1107.  
 Bryant, Fowler P., 1107, 1310, 1944.  
 Bryant, John T., 906.  
 Bryant, Philip, 1068, 1191, 1564, 1923.  
 Bryant, Richard S., 1558.  
 Bryce, William, 1363.  
 Bucannon, —, 2380.  
 Buchan, Robert, 1625.  
 Buchanan, John, 157, 180.  
 Buchanan, Thomas, 1969, 2164, 2380.  
 Buck, Abel, 967.  
 Buck, Andrew, 2079, 2215.  
 Buck, Asel, 1865.  
 Buck, Chester, 1461, 1596, 1738, 2135.  
 Buck, Daniel, 602, 1063.  
 Buck, Daniel, 2402.  
 Buck, David, 72, 156, 175.  
 Buck, Ebenezer, 91, 156.  
 Buck, Elijah, 1146.  
 Buck, Enoch, 2165.  
 Buck, Ephraim, 2226.  
 Buck, G., 941.  
 Buck, George, 1861, 2062.  
 Buck, Isaac, 1412.  
 Buck, Jabez C., 2426.  
 Buck, John, 1188.  
 Buck, J. Judson, 1874.  
 Buck, John, 1443.  
 Buck, John, 2277.  
 Buck, John, 82, 156, 166, 190, 223, 224, 232, 247, 311, 340, 383.  
 Buck, Josiah, 190, 215, 339.  
 Buck, Lemuel, 1425, 2140.  
 Buck, (Burk) Martin, 608, 672, 854, 986.  
 Buck, Matthew, 1880, 2414.  
 Buck, Reuben, 1184.  
 Buck, Samuel, 1979.  
 Buck, Solomon, 809, 1016, 1017, 1209.  
 Buck, William S., 718, 892.  
 Buckbee, Charles, 2272.  
 Buckbee, (Bagbee, Bugbee) Edward, 442, 905, 1484, 1690.  
 Buckbee, John, 1558, 2392.  
 Buckbee, John, 2157.  
 Buckelew, Frederick, 2338.  
 Buckingham, Isaac, 1347, 1576.  
 Buckingham, Naboth, 1122, 1374.  
 Buckingham, William, 1672.  
 Buckingham, William, 2391.  
 Buckland, Joel, 1040.  
 Buckland, John A., 1696.  
 Buckle, William, 924.  
 Buckley, Chester, 849, 896.  
 Buckley, Chester, 2432.  
 Buckley, (Bulkley) Christopher, 1599, 1726, 1982, 2372.  
 Buckley, James, 2134, 2310.  
 Buckley, Joel, 2395.  
 Buckley, Lorcey, 1687.  
 Buckley, Philo, 1905, 1997, 2191, 2295.  
 Buckley, Robert, 615, 717, 1050, 1273, 1772.  
 Buckley, Solomon, 545, 595, 766, 897.  
 Bucklin, Aldan, 919, 1200.  
 Bucklin, David W., 2132.  
 Bucklin, Francis, jr. (B.), 1005, 1222, 1676, 2064.  
 Buckling, (Bucklin) John, jr., 1595, 2380.  
 Buckloe, (Burckloe) Donald C., 979, 1044, 1139, 1351.  
 BUCKMAN, Calvin, 2002.  
 Buckmaster, George, 670, 814, 987.  
 Buckmaster, James, 1857, 2083, 2206.  
 Bucknal, James, 391.  
 Bucknor, William Goelet, 1539, 1644, 1731, 1764, 2225.

- Buckout, Abraham, 79.  
 Budd, Daniel, 151, 239.  
 Budd, Daniel, 1349.  
 Budd, Gilbert, 76, 167.  
 Budd, Gilbert, 985, 1054.  
 Budd, Henry, 447, 507.  
 Budd, Underhill, 129.  
 Budd, Underhill, 1535.  
 Buddington, Ozias, 821, 891, 1012.  
 Buddington, Thomas A., 2165.  
 Budlong, Caleb, 1835, 2164.  
 Budlong, James I., 2265.  
 Budlong, John, 2265.  
 Budlong, John, 907.  
 Budlong, Judiah E., 1860, 2061, 2188.  
 Budlong, Samuel, 1198, 1250, 1595.  
 Buel, —, 1782.  
 Buel, Albert, 2386.  
 Buel, Alexander, 2360.  
 Buel, Daniel, 1248.  
 Buel, Henry, 893.  
 Buel, Henry, 968, 1394, 1505.  
 Buel, Isaac, 577, 1068, 1261, 1314, 1553.  
 Buel, Jesse, 545, 595.  
 Buel, Jesse, 1236.  
 Buel, John, 916, 1033, 1206.  
 Buel, (Bewell) Matthew, 1154, 1186.  
 Buel, Noah B., 1833.  
 Buel, Salmon (Solomon), 216, 234, 265.  
 Buel, Solomon, 289.  
 Buel, Thomas, 2029.  
 Buel, Timothy, jr., 1582, 1791, 2364.  
 Buell, Don C., 821, 1012, 1067, 1160, 1295.  
 Buell, Eli, 1838.  
 Buell, Ezra, 131, 196, 222, 312, 426.  
 Buell, Grover, 241, 348, 571, 662.  
 Buell, Israel, 534, 554, 616, 821.  
 Buell, Jonathan, 2039, 2391.  
 Buell, Richard, jr., 1878, 1929.  
 Buell, Samuel, 1213, 1287, 1509, 2029, 2209.  
 Buell, Simon, 477, 626, 658.  
 Buffet, Nathaniel, 83, 138.  
 Buffon, Joseph, 2061.  
 Buffon, Richard, 2061.  
 Bugbee, Samuel, jr., 2016.  
 Bugbee, Stephen, 968, 1266.  
 Bulen, John H., 2276.  
 Bulkley, (Buckley) Andrew, 1775, 2059, 2154.  
 Bulkley, (Bulkeley) Chester, 1153, 1281, 1412, 1510.  
 Bulkley, Edward, 1785, 2018, 2019.  
 Bulkley, Henry, 1419.  
 Bulkley, (Buckley) Joseph, jr., 1626, 1765, 1909, 2207.  
 Bulkley, William H., 2119, 2236.  
 Bull, —, 1557.  
 Bull, —, 1373.  
 Bull, —, 964.  
 Bull, Abner, jr., 876, 947, 1141, 1142, 1661.  
 Bull, Absalom, 2080, 2213.  
 Bull, Archibald, 1334, 1568, 1800.  
 Bull, Benjamin, 573, 574.  
 Bull, Calvin, 1031.  
 Bull, Charles, 122, 445.  
 Bull, Charles, 1305.  
 Bull, Crissee, 786, 932, 933.  
 Bull, Daniel, 202, 524, 707, 844.  
 Bull, David, 2266.  
 Bull, David C., 2405.  
 Bull, Ephraim, 1319.  
 Bull, Horatio N., 626.  
 Bull, Howell, 843, 915.  
 Bull, James, 122, 286.  
 Bull, James, jr., 1903, 1999.  
 Bull, John C., 2345.  
 Bull, Luman, 1452, 1669.  
 Bull, Mordecai, 1258.  
 Bull, Thomas, 1655.  
 Bull, Thomas, jr., 1157.  
 Bull, Wadsworth, 620, 689.  
 Bull, William, 1591, 1705, 1773, 1826.  
 Bull, William H., 1917, 2183, 2184.  
 Bull, William, jr., 1137, 2022.  
 Bullard, Abel, 1190, 1288, 1826.  
 Bullard, Fisher, 2039.  
 Bullen, John, jr., 929, 1086, 1252.

- Buller, —, 1744.  
 Buller, John, 875.  
 Bullis, (Bulles) Robert, 1949, 2163.  
 Bullock, Ephraim, 1516, 1679, 2002.  
 Bullock, Joseph, 300, 429, 506, 884, 1507.  
 Bullock, Jesse, 1475, 1589.  
 Bullock, Joseph, 1889, 2408.  
 Bullus, Edward, 2220.  
 Bulson, Alexander, 111, 268.  
 Bulter, Walter, 2351.  
 Bument, Samuel, 2062.  
 Bump, Henry, 1339.  
 Bump, Jedediah, 2153, 2427.  
 Bump, John H., 2396.  
 Bumpus, —, 1884.  
 Bumpus, Benjamin, 1134, 1322, 1577.  
 Bumpus, Isaac (J.), 710, 1056.  
 Bumpus, Nathan, 1864, 2054.  
 Bunce, Edmond, 464.  
 Bunce, Edward, 728, 815.  
 Bunce, George W., 2337.  
 Bunce, Joel, 464.  
 Bunce, Thomas, 408, 815.  
 Bunce, William R., 1943.  
 Bunce, William S., 1651, 1767, 1962, 2232.  
 Bundle, Abijah, 891.  
 Bundy, Caleb, 1886.  
 Bundy, David S., 1467.  
 Bundy, Elisha (Elijah Bunda), 619, 694, 701, 1107, 1231, 1232, 1310, 1403, 1408, 1446.  
 Bundy, Harry, 2026.  
 Bundy, John, 1004, 1628.  
 Bundy, Peter, 2202.  
 Bundy, Peter, 213, 352.  
 Bunel, Thomas, 2157.  
 Bunker, Peter, 2163.  
 Bunn, (Buntin) John, 466, 510, 588, 1044, 1174.  
 Bunn, Reuben, 586, 664, 923, 1045.  
 Bunn, William H., 1603.  
 Bunnell, Abner, 903, 1040, 1486, 1870, 2272.  
 Bunnell, John, 1163.  
 Bunnel, John, 745.  
 Bunnell, John, 1475.  
 Bunnell, Jesse, 2140.  
 Bunnell, Moses A., 1199, 2250.  
 Bunnell, Rufus, 607, 734, 818.  
 Bunnell, Virgil, 1361, 1581, 1652.  
 Buntin, John, 451.  
 Bunton, Robert, 2178.  
 Burbank, Daniel, 966, 1247, 1585.  
 Burbank, John, 1178, 1465, 1912.  
 Burbank, Joseph, 836.  
 Burbank, (Burkank) Stephen, 929, 1253.  
 Burch, (Birch) Asa, 771, 821, 1455.  
 Burch, David, 329, 691.  
 Burch, Ebenezer, 698.  
 Burch, (Birch) Ebenezer, jr., 1078, 1396.  
 Burch, Gideon, 1937.  
 Burch, Ira, 2078.  
 Burch, Ira, 2056, 2399.  
 Burch, Isaac, 1310, 1628, 1629, 1873, 1990.  
 Burch, James B., 741, 758.  
 Burch, John, 1435.  
 Burch, Jonathan, 353, 596, 882.  
 Burch, Jonathan, jr., 274.  
 Burch, Jonathan, jr., 2075, 2145, 2146.  
 Burch, Nathan, 1670, 1770.  
 Burch, Seth C., 1391, 1564, 1565, 1658, 1795, 1985.  
 Burch, Thomas, 2399.  
 Burch, Zenas, 290, 346, 698, 1078.  
 Burch, Ziba (Zeba), 1606, 1752, 1969, 2050, 2282.  
 Burchan, Richard, 814, 987, 1049, 1132.  
 Burchard, —, 2066.  
 Burchard, —, 2143.  
 Burchard, —, 2049.  
 Burchard, Andrew, 989.  
 Burchard, (Birchard) Asa, 217, 259, 410.  
 Burchard, Elisha, 1821, 1918, 1919.  
 Burchard, Gurdon, 1008, 1252.

- Burchard, Jedediah, 2405.  
 Burchard, Joseph, jr., 886, 1053, 1054, 1819.  
 Burchard, Peleg, 1502, 2300.  
 Burchard, Sylvester, 1633.  
 Burchard, Theodore, 1633.  
 Burchford, N., 747.  
 Burchly, D., 532.  
 Burchsted, Henry, jr., 956.  
 Burchsted, Henry, jr., 1067.  
 Burd, Abraham, 2440.  
 Burden, Nathan, 767, 789.  
 Burden, Nathan, 829.  
 Burden, Nathan, 897.  
 Burden, Tunis, 739.  
 Burdett, Jacob, 1289, 1433, 1648, 1909.  
 Burdick, —, 2200.  
 Burdick, —, 2324.  
 Burdick, Adin, 2293.  
 Burdick, Asa, jr., 1334, 1567.  
 Burdick, Benjamin, 1770.  
 Burdick, Edward, 1854.  
 Burdick, Elisha, 1095, 1166, 1282.  
 Burdick, George, 1843, 2001.  
 Burdick, J. H., 1667.  
 Burdick, Jesse, 1891.  
 Burdick, Jesse, 2028, 2151.  
 Burdick, Joab, 938, 2433.  
 Burdick, Job, 1057, 1148, 1737.  
 Burdick, Jonathan A., 1945, 2202, 2336.  
 Burdick, Joseph (jr.), 828, 1095, 1142, 1519.  
 Burdick, Joseph S., 2029, 2367.  
 Burdick, Peleg, 245, 428, 659.  
 Burdick, Russell M., 2151, 2270.  
 Burdick, Spicer, 2367.  
 Burdick, Stephen R., 1891.  
 Burdick, William, 1052, 1228, 1503.  
 Burdick, William P., 1970.  
 Burdock, Ichabod, 1478.  
 Burge, Hosea, jr., 1932.  
 Burge, Lathrop, jr., 1896, 2128.  
 Burger, —, 1861.  
 Burger, David, 1912, 2004.  
 Burger, David H., 2049.  
 Burger, George, 1389.  
 Burger, John, 109.  
 Burger, Matthias, 1290, 1912, 2004.  
 Burger, (Burgher) Nicholas, 328, 667, 1177, 1178, 1290, 1766, 1912.  
 Burger, (Burges) Seth, 113, 222, 349.  
 Burgerdt, (Burgard) George, 164, 183, 722, 811.  
 Burges, Eli, 699, 745, 907.  
 Burges, Seth, jr., 1379, 1701.  
 Burges, W., 895.  
 Burgess, (Burgis) Archibald, 480, 627.  
 Burgess, David, 1862, 2234, 2315.  
 Burgess, Edward, 879, 1900, 2187.  
 Burgess, Edward W., 1530, 1565.  
 Burgess, James, 1950, 2151.  
 Burgess, Joel, 387, 613, 614, 770, 821, 891, 1012.  
 Burget, Gerrit (Garret), 839, 889.  
 Burghard, Conrad H., 2026.  
 Burghardt, (Burgardt) Henry, 352, 480, 733.  
 Burghardt, Peter, 1662.  
 Burghart, Coenradt, 997.  
 Burgher, —, 2395.  
 Burgit, (Burguet) Abraham, 191, 284.  
 Burgit, Coenradt, 934.  
 Burgot, —, 1618.  
 Burhans, —, 1214.  
 Burhans, —, 1666.  
 Burhans, (Burhanse) Abraham, jr., 523, 606.  
 Burhans, Abin, 523, 606.  
 Burhans, Benjamin P., 2263.  
 Burhans, Benjamin P., 2386.  
 Burhans, Cornelius, 1609.  
 Burhans, Cornelius, jr., 1672.  
 Burhans, David, 214, 401.  
 Burhans, Edward W., 1473, 1652, 1949, 2035.  
 Burhans, (Burrans) Henry, 146, 300, 306.

- Burhans, Henry C., 1672, 2301.  
 Burhans, Isaac, 93, 132.  
 Burhans, Jacob, 199.  
 Burhans, John H., 214, 300, 429, 660.  
     1221, 1244, 1249, 1254, 1268, 1395,  
     1403, 1409, 1506, 1840, 2437, 2438,  
     2439.  
 Burhans, Martin, 1214, 1314.  
 Burhans, Peter, 1604.  
 Burk, —, 1304.  
 Burk, Oliver, 351, 472, 607.  
 Burke, Edmund, 2109, 2204.  
 Burland, Alden, 1079.  
 Burlew, Samuel, 2366.  
 Burling, Gilbert, 1174, 1267, 1383, 1539.  
 Burling, Walter, 203.  
 Burlingame, Abner, 1618, 1834.  
 Burlingame, Arthur, 721, 839.  
 Burlingame, Ephraim, 432.  
 Burlingame, Ira, 1617.  
 Burlingame, Rixenson, 389.  
 Burlingame, (Burlingam) Samuel,  
     1442, 1775, 2153.  
 Burlingame, Sela, 1509, 1703, 1897.  
 Burlingame, Silas, 2146.  
 Burlingame, Freeborn, 483.  
 Burlingame, Joseph, 439.  
 Burlingham, —, 1707.  
 Burlingham, Samuel, 1486.  
 Burlingham, (Burlingame) Will-  
     iam, 1711.  
 Burlingham, William, 1808.  
 Burlingame, William, 1349.  
 Burlingome, Nathan, 1411.  
 Burlington, —, 2041.  
 Burlock, David L., 2007, 2137, 2283.  
 Burnam, James, 1498.  
 Burnell, Joel, 1936, 2363.  
 Burner, —, 2185.  
 Burnesen, (Burner) Andrew, 1965,  
     2335.  
 Burnet, —, 2239.  
 Burnet, —, 1311.  
 Burnet, —, 1391.  
 Burnet, —, 1576.  
 Burnet, —, 1700.  
 Burnet, A., 1105.  
 Burnet, Alexander C., 1448.  
 Burnet, Benjamin H., 971, 1244.  
 Burnet, David, 902.  
 Burnet, Ichabod, 1177, 1382, 1542,  
     1543.  
 Burnet, James, 1562.  
 Burnet, James J. (Jno. J.), 1011.  
 Burnet, James, jr., 2129.  
 Burnet, James S., 591, 902, 1311.  
 Burnet, John, 1173.  
 Burnet, John, 1640.  
 Burnet, Joseph, 1675, 1826, 2327.  
 Burnet, Joseph L., 761, 899, 1061.  
 Burnet, Thomas, 1383.  
 Burnet, Truman, 1951.  
 Burnet, William, 217, 457, 591, 738,  
     797, 824, 902, 975, 1011, 1040, 1120,  
     1240, 1283, 1311, 1336, 1382, 1400,  
     1405, 1408, 2051.  
 Burnet, William P., 770.  
 Burnett, —, 1366.  
 Burnett, —, 2268.  
 Burnett, Joel, 1685.  
 Burney, D., 1656.  
 Burnham, Asahel, 1356, 2153.  
 Burnham, Asahel, jr., 1324, 1594.  
 Burnham, Edda, 231.  
 Burnham, Hervey, 2152, 2209.  
 Burnham, Isaac, 262, 406, 792.  
 Burnham, Isaac, 1822.  
 Burnham, Isaac, jr., 1742, 1980.  
 Burnham, James, 241, 740, 1325.  
 Burnham, James, 1716.  
 Burnham, John, 1021, 1062.  
 Burnham, Jonathan C., 2281.  
 Burnham, Joshua, 482.  
 Burnham, Julius, 2395.  
 Burnham, Nathan, 1746.  
 Burnham, Thomas, 1787, 2129.  
 Burnham, William, jr., 972, 2168.  
 Burnham, Zalmon, 889.  
 Burns, David, 93, 123, 124, 179, 218,  
     252, 320, 371, 616, 630, 679, 750,  
     789, 860.  
 Burns, George, 2191, 2325.

- Burnside, Thomas, 146, 429.  
 Burnside, (Burnsight) Samuel, 661, 778.  
 Burpee, Cheney, 2016, 2129, 2385.  
 Burpee, Sparhawk, 2385.  
 Burr, —, 1481.  
 Burr, Aaron, 108, 134.  
 Burr, Abraham, 351.  
 Burr, Alanson, 1761, 1927, 2197.  
 Burr, Alva, 2197.  
 Burr, Andrew, 1775, 2028, 2270.  
 Burr, Benjamin, 974, 1483, 1558.  
 Burr, Daniel, 480, 627.  
 Burr, Daniel H., 734, 881.  
 Burr, Edwin, 2139, 2231, 2337.  
 Burr, Gideon, 264, 580.  
 Burr, Horace, 422, 530.  
 Burr, James L., 1613.  
 Burr, John, 96, 144.  
 Burr, John, 926.  
 Burr, Jonathan, 1190.  
 Burr, Levi S., 1329, 1646.  
 Burr, Nathan, 1461, 1738.  
 Burr, Nathan, 1660, 1922, 2079, 2243.  
 Burr, Samuel, 75.  
 Burr, Theodore, 389, 412, 608.  
 Burr, William, 726.  
 Burrel, Robert, 243.  
 Burrel, William, 1793.  
 Burrell, Arnold, 184.  
 Burrell, Aurora, 1830.  
 Burrell, (Burrill) Noah, 1873, 1990.  
 Burret, —, 1721.  
 Burret, (Burnet) Zalmon, 239, 350.  
 Burrett, Charles, 1348.  
 Burrett, Charles, 1685.  
 Burrett, Josiah, 257, 439.  
 Burril, Henry, 2131.  
 Burrill, George T., 2221.  
 Burris, A., 1254.  
 Burris, William, 292.  
 Burrit, Ely, 1092.  
 Burrit, Nathaniel, 2356.  
 Burritt, John H., 2281.  
 Burroughs, Benjamin, 892, 1271.  
 Burroughs, Charles, 2000.  
 Burroughs, Francis, 2352.  
 Burroughs, (Burrows) George, 1516, 1819, 2235.  
 Burroughs, James, 551, 602, 804.  
 Burroughs, Jeremiah, 1456.  
 Burroughs, Philip, 83.  
 Burroughs, Reuben, 985.  
 Burroughs, Thomas, 2163.  
 Burroughs, William, 551.  
 Burroughs, William Y., 701.  
 Burrows, —, 1832.  
 Burrows, Asa, 808.  
 Burrows, Elijah, 1550.  
 Burrows, Hubbard, 266, 389, 412.  
 Burrows, Latham A., 1762.  
 Burrows, Peleg, 1349, 1584, 1807, 1885, 2181.  
 Burrows, William, 594.  
 Bursham, —, 906.  
 Burt, —, 2135.  
 Burt, —, 1303.  
 Burt, —, 2177.  
 Burt, —, 2185.  
 Burt, —, 2191.  
 Burt, Bradner, 804, 1161, 1193.  
 Burt, David, 215, 317, 389.  
 Burt, Hackaliah (Hachaliah), 1128, 1387.  
 Burt, James, 81, 320, 921.  
 Burt, James, 2420.  
 Burt, James, jr., 2198, 2357.  
 Burt, John S., 1387.  
 Burt, Joseph, 884.  
 Burt, Joseph, 1375, 1711, 2041.  
 Burt, Moses, 1224, 1458.  
 Burt, Stephen, 1592.  
 Burt, Stephen, 1902.  
 Burt, Stephen A., 2097.  
 Burt, Thomas, 215, 389, 390.  
 Burt, Timothy, 738, 1250.  
 Burtch, Mark, 1862, 2343.  
 Burtch, William, jr., 659.  
 Burthwick, George, 409.  
 Burtis, Abraham, 74.  
 Burtis, (Burtes) Arthur, 1088, 1157, 1443, 1643.

Burtis, Elias, 736, 954.  
 Burtis, Elias, jr., 1343.  
 Burtis, (Burtes) Foster, 1343, 1642, 1908, 2356.  
 Burtis, Henry, 88, 177.  
 Burtis, John, 74, 200, 325.  
 Burtis, Samuel, 978, 1045, 1158.  
 Burtis, Townsend W., 2139, 2284.  
 Burtis, William, 2007, 2221.  
 Burtiss, William S., 2115.  
 Burton, Curtis, 790, 1226, 1341, 1526.  
 Burton, Daniel, 1527.  
 Burton, David, 644.  
 Burton, David, 842.  
 Burton, Isaac, 94, 257.  
 Burton, James, 87, 163, 172, 301, 328, 400.  
 Burton, John, 1511, 1569, 2200.  
 Burton, John, 1937, 2014.  
 Burton, Jonathan B., 2132, 2309.  
 Burton, Judah, jr., 1077, 1117.  
 Burton, Lewis, 163, 172, 400, 401, 751.  
 Burton, Matthew, 1506, 2441.  
 Burton, Reuben, 626.  
 Burton, Robert, 2392.  
 Burton, Simon, 2396.  
 Burton, Smith, 2318, 2374.  
 Burton, Stephen, 351, 423.  
 Burtus, Samuel, 923.  
 Burwell, Bryant, 2289.  
 Burwell, Nathan, 1081, 1475.  
 Bush, —, 2345.  
 Bush, —, 1598.  
 Bush, Adam, 1792.  
 Bush, Abijah, 184, 195, 433, 767.  
 Bush, Abraham, 933.  
 Bush, Barney, 2279.  
 Bush, Calvin, 1180, 1295.  
 Bush, Charles, 1079.  
 Bush, Daniel, 1652, 1802, 2111.  
 Bush, David, 1790, 2273.  
 Bush, David, 2386.  
 Bush, Edward, 808, 1079.  
 Bush, Eliphalet, 607.  
 Bush, Herman, 1006, 1145, 1198.  
 Bush, Isaac, 68.

Bush, John, 285, 356, 357, 367, 448, 449.  
 Bush, John, 859, 1017, 1209.  
 Bush, Jonas, 1223.  
 Bush, Luther, 352.  
 Bush, Oliver, 808, 1023, 1079, 1202, 1737.  
 Bush, Orry, 1567, 1890.  
 Bush, Ozern, 920, 1017.  
 Bush, Ozias (Ozeas), 839, 1291, 1523, 1617, 1875.  
 Bush, Ralph J. (Ralphi), 1364, 2031.  
 Bush, Richard, 658, 774, 901, 1014, 1164, 1864.  
 Bush, Richard P., 1412, 1413.  
 Bush, Roland (Rowland), 2068, 2134, 2261.  
 Bush, Samuel, jr., 1636.  
 Bush, Timothy, jr., 1941.  
 Bush, Walter, 920.  
 Bush, William, 1051, 1362.  
 Bush, William, 1471.  
 Bush, William H., 1505, 1811.  
 Bushfield, James, 1757, 2044, 2266.  
 Bushnel, Asa, 1026.  
 Bushnel, G., 1060.  
 Bushnel, Thomas, 1230.  
 Bushnell, —, 2142.  
 Bushnell, —, 1703.  
 Bushnell, Aaron, 1553.  
 Bushnell, Aaron, 577, 1262, 1553.  
 Bushnell, Alvin, 2263.  
 Bushnell, (Bushinal) George, 284, 376, 462, 810, 1029.  
 Bushnell, Handly W., 2264.  
 Bushnell, Harly N., 2158, 2341.  
 Bushnell, Jabez, 397, 846, 1068, 1214.  
 Bushnell, Joshua, 833, 853, 1026, 1060, 1280.  
 Bushnell, Joshua, 1111, 1254, 1630.  
 Bushnell, Townsend U., 2336.  
 Bushnell, William, 1945, 2336.  
 Bushnell, William, 695.  
 Buss, J. B., 1353.  
 Buss, Loring, 1080, 1202.  
 Butler, —, 1592.

- Butler, —, 2082.  
 Butler, —, 1873.  
 Butler, —, 1850.  
 Butler, —, 1766.  
 Butler, —, 1926.  
 Butler, —, 1320.  
 Butler, —, 994.  
 Butler, Aaron, 661, 805, 930.  
 Butler, Charles, 1498, 1929.  
 Butler, Chauncey, 859.  
 Butler, Comfort, 1014, 1824, 2414.  
 Butler, Comfort, 1160, 1457.  
 Butler, Daniel, 1766, 1912.  
 Butler, David, 993.  
 Butler, David, jr., 1800, 1958.  
 Butler, Ebenezer, 182, 205, 243.  
 Butler, Eli, 1752.  
 Butler, Elias, 459, 471, 473, 544, 548, 606, 675, 781.  
 Butler, Elijah, 2245.  
 Butler, Gilbert, 2124, 2306.  
 Butler, Harvey, 1884, 2047.  
 Butler, Harvey, 2384, 2385.  
 Butler, James, 1124, 1231, 1466.  
 Butler, Jesse, 278, 387, 462, 473, 475.  
 Butler, John, 735, 873, 938, 960.  
 Butler, John, 1303, 1454, 1886, 2277, 2376.  
 Butler, John, 1042, 1316, 1489.  
 Butler, John, 1352.  
 Butler, Jonah, 488, 547, 628, 1204.  
 Butler, Jonathan S., 1771, 1871.  
 Butler, Joseph, 940.  
 Butler, Martin, 1011, 1101, 1161.  
 Butler, Nathaniel, 1290.  
 Butler, Peter, 740, 867, 1341.  
 Butler, Robert G., 2322.  
 Butler, Samuel, 1332, 1652, 2034, 2035.  
 Butler, Simeon, 1018.  
 Butler, Stephen, 809.  
 Butler, Thomas, 600, 1060.  
 Butler, Thomas C., 814, 888, 1132.  
 Butler, Timothy, 1163, 1190, 1276, 1600, 1733, 1864, 2053.  
 Butler, Urbain, 2416.  
 Butler, William, 472.  
 Butler, William, 1970, 2366.  
 Butler, William, 2366.  
 Butler, William, 544, 548.  
 Butt, Charles, 2147.  
 Butten, John, jr., 851.  
 Butten, Lyman, 1892.  
 Butterfield, —, 2134.  
 Butterfield, Asa P. (D.), 1929, 2246.  
 Butterfield, Benjamin, 1021, 1394.  
 Butterfield, Cyrus, 416.  
 Butterfield, Daniel, 885, 1136, 1692.  
 Butterfield, Francis, 1981, 2141.  
 Butterfield, Franklin, 2343.  
 Butterfield, Isaac, 2068.  
 Butterfield, James, 235, 352, 406.  
 Butterfield, Jason, 2335.  
 Butterfield, Levi, 204, 275, 416.  
 Butterfield, Levi, jr., 2141.  
 Butterfield, Mirari W., 2037, 2287.  
 Butterfield, Shubel, 1918, 2068, 2309, 2406.  
 Butterfield, Wilder, 1926, 2016, 2129.  
 Butterfield, William, 1897, 2151.  
 Butterfield, Zachariah, 919, 1018, 1200, 1308.  
 Butterworth, Henry, 940, 955, 1229, 1688.  
 Butterworth, James, 1335, 1448, 1851, 2096, 2267.  
 Butterworth, James, 2222.  
 Buttolph, (Bustolph) David, 1968, 2419.  
 Buttolph, Elijah, 1064, 1528.  
 Button, Benjamin, 630.  
 Button, Calvin, 1080.  
 Button, Charles, 1301, 1441.  
 Button, Elisha, 1441, 1563.  
 Button, Jesse L., 2232.  
 Button, Joseph C., 1670, 2047.  
 Button, (Butten) Peter, 384, 572.  
 Button, Richard, 539, 627, 643, 644, 710.  
 Button, Simeon, 197, 263, 435.  
 Buttrick, (Butrick, Butterick) Sylvester, 1502, 1854, 2300.



- Butts, Abraham, 997, 1071, 1265, 1473.  
 Butts, Daniel, 808, 1253.  
 Butts, Elihu, 1450, 1630.  
 Butts, Elihu, 2154.  
 Butts, Elisha, 1834.  
 Butts, Jacob, 258, 419.  
 Butts, Jeremiah, 734, 934, 1332.  
 Butts, Josephus, 1576.  
 Butts, Lewis M., 1932.  
 Butts, Luther, 2111.  
 Butts, Moses, 1819, 2002.  
 Buverill, Thomas, 2051.  
 Buyeau, Joseph, 1496, 1625.
- Buxton, Charles, 367.  
 Byers, James, 2064.  
 Byington, —, 1352.  
 Byington, Benajah, 1101, 1303.  
 Byington, Benjamin, 1192.  
 Byington, Reuben, 1255.  
 Byington, Rufus, 1255, 2094.  
 Byrd, John, 756.  
 Byrd, Michael, 924.  
 Byrne, Edward, 663, 756, 923, 924, 1176.  
 Byrne, Richard, 2284.  
 Byrne, William, 663, 723.  
 Byrnes, Matthew, 1329.

## C

- Cabby, Jonathan, 1588.  
 Cable, Lemuel, 599.  
 Cable, William, 1875.  
 Cachel, John, 912, 913.  
 Cack, Jasper, 1321.  
 Cadman, William C., 2342.  
 Cadwell, (Colwell, Codwise) Abel, 740, 757, 784, 866, 1118, 1185.  
 Cadwell, Chester, 1663, 1898.  
 Cadwell, Daniel (Dan), 617, 641.  
 Cadwell, Ebenezer Smith, 1250, 1426, 1669, 1883.  
 Cadwell, John, 1191.  
 Cadwell, Joseph, 704.  
 Cadwell, Matthew, 1983.  
 Cady, —, 2327.  
 Cady, Allen, 2164.  
 Cady, Andrew, 612, 648.  
 Cady, (Cada) Argalus, 842, 1228, 1321, 1420, 1490, 1620, 1735.  
 Cady, (Cadey) Asa, 794, 865, 1077, 1481.  
 Cady, Cholett, 2176.  
 Cady, Daniel, 351.  
 Cady, David, 224.  
 Cady, David, 2349.  
 Cady, Ebenezer J., 1147, 1228, 1526.  
 Cady, Ebenezer, jr., 745, 907.  
 Cady, Eleazer, 942, 1228.
- Cady, Ezekiel, 2144.  
 Cady, Frederick, 779, 2430.  
 Cady, Heman, 2166.  
 Cady, Jacob, 1287, 1374, 1594.  
 Cady, James, 1233.  
 Cady, John, 566, 784, 868.  
 Cady, John W., 1126, 1183, 2020.  
 Cady, Matthew P., 1927, 2261, 2382.  
 Cady, Oliver (jr.), 811, 1305, 1459.  
 Cady, Palmer, 96, 139, 198, 264, 289, 310, 346, 375, 376, 438, 481, 487, 494, 500, 574.  
 Cady, Palmer, 602, 655.  
 Cady, Parris W., 2398.  
 Cady, Perrez W. (Perry W.), 2160, 2244.  
 Cady, Reuben, 2064, 2237.  
 Cady, Rufus M., 967.  
 Cady, Russell, 1798, 2164.  
 Cady, Samuel, 963, 1162, 1190, 1686.  
 Cady, Stephen, 2088, 2193.  
 Cady, Zadock, 770, 1035, 1295.  
 Cagwin, (Cagwine) Daniel B., 1450, 1630, 2142.  
 Cahoon, S., 1476.  
 Cain, Jno., 351.  
 Cain, Joseph, 436.  
 Cair, S., 913.  
 Cairns, —, 2089.

- Cairns, Cornelius, 1410.  
 Cairns, John, 2026.  
 Cairns, John, jr., 2089, 2285.  
 Cairskadin, Robert, 1818.  
 Caldwell, —, 1040.  
 Caldwell, Andrew, 1422, 1470, 1903,  
     1998, 1999, 2110.  
 Caldwell, Edwin, 1650, 1731, 1766.  
 Caldwell, Increase Magee (McGee),  
     1715, 1933, 2123.  
 Caldwell, Lemuel, 591.  
 Caldwell, Matthew, 374, 505, 564,  
     649, 904.  
 Caldwell, Obadiah, 2263.  
 Caldwell, Samuel, 383.  
 Caldwell, Samuel H., 796.  
 Caldwell, Thomas, 445, 632.  
 Caldwell, William B., 1750, 2340.  
 Caldwell, William H., 1888, 2067.  
 Cale, Jeremiah, 2120.  
 Cale, Stephen, 1263, 1264.  
 Cale, Thomas, 1030.  
 Caley, Samuel, 2372.  
 Calhoon, (Calhoun) Alexander (El-  
     enander), 251, 397, 703, 704, 999.  
 Calhoon, Freeman, 703, 704.  
 Calhoon, (Calhoun) Gardner (Gar-  
     diner), 797, 1699, 1871, 2158.  
 Calhoon, Sheldon, 1082, 1145.  
 Calhoon, Stewart, 1312.  
 Calhoon, (Cahoon) William, 238,  
     402.  
 Calhoun, James, jr., 2158.  
 Calhoun, Joel, 1313.  
 Calhoun, Johnson, 1331.  
 Calkin, —, 1301.  
 Calkin, John, 1059.  
 Calkin, Oliver, 1293.  
 Calkin, Samuel, 1059.  
 Calkins, —, 2366.  
 Calkins, (Calkin, Caulkins) Abel,  
     1472, 1702, 1703, 1874, 1992, 2247.  
 Calkins, (Caulkins) Abel, jr., 1052,  
     1256.  
 Calkins, Asa, 2281, 2423.  
 Calkins, Calvin, 600, 728.  
 Calkins, Daniel, 609.  
 Calkins, Daniel, 1146, 1940.  
 Calkins, David, 1863, 2055.  
 Calkins, Elisha F., 2244, 2399.  
 Calkins, Enos, 1857, 2259.  
 Calkins, Ephraim, 1979, 2365.  
 Calkins, Gilbert, 1849.  
 Calkins, (Calpin) James (Jas.), 346,  
     438.  
 Calkins, John, 1146.  
 Calkins, (Caulkin) John, 1246, 1247,  
     1442, 1572, 1573, 1695, 1781, 2238.  
 Calkins, John R., 2404.  
 Calkins, Manassah, 1789, 1886.  
 Calkins, Miles, 2076.  
 Calkins, Myron, 1566.  
 Calkins, Oliver, 804.  
 Calkins, Oliver, 1681.  
 Calkins, Solomon, 1796, 2251.  
 Call, Elihu M., 2172.  
 Call, Henry M., 1349.  
 Call, Isaac, 1657.  
 Call, James M., 2400.  
 Call, Joel, 1287, 1509, 1776.  
 Call, Joseph, 1952, 2136.  
 Call, Obed W. (Obadiah), 1987,  
     2168, 2252.  
 Callaghan, John, 1469, 1655.  
 Callahan, Anthony, 1412.  
 Callaman, —, 2113.  
 Callenan, (Callenon, Callanan)  
     James, 1507, 1840, 1962.  
 Callanan, John, 1785.  
 Callendar, Isaac, 732, 935, 1330.  
 Callender, Stephen, 357, 529, 777,  
     849.  
 Calpin, James, 346, 438.  
 Calvin, Luther, 1217, 1510, 1709,  
     1859.  
 Cameron, Alexander, 1604, 1826.  
 Cameron, Charles, 457, 651.  
 Cameron, David, 2019.  
 Cameron, Dugald, 476, 1366.  
 Cameron, James, 2350.  
 Cameron, James J., 1417.  
 Cameron, John, 893.

- Cameron, John, 1987.  
 Cameron, Lewis, 936, 995.  
 Cameron, Richard, 1424, 1787.  
 Cameron, Richardson, 1359.  
 Cammann, (Camman) Henry J.,  
 1769, 1844, 1914.  
 Camp, —, 981.  
 Camp, —, 2059.  
 Camp, —, 2079.  
 Camp, Aaron D., 981.  
 Camp, Abner, 1417, 1638.  
 Camp, Abner, 645.  
 Camp, Abraham, 577.  
 Camp, Abraham, 807, 928, 1075, 1111,  
 1167, 1630.  
 Camp, Amos, 938, 960, 1257, 1752,  
 2082.  
 Camp, Anson, 1048, 1163, 1164, 1187,  
 1384, 1515, 1661, 2216.  
 Camp, Asa, 388, 657, 774, 901, 1014,  
 1048.  
 Camp, Burgoyne, 1064.  
 Camp, E., 1606.  
 Camp, Elisha, 920, 1159, 2287, 2320,  
 2420.  
 Camp, Gerardus, 664, 924.  
 Camp, Harvey, 2263.  
 Camp, Herman (Hermon), 1036,  
 1114, 2171.  
 Camp, John, jr., 1150, 1291, 1876.  
 Camp, Jonah, 1146.  
 Camp, Lemuel, 1257.  
 Camp, Nathan, 901, 1127.  
 Camp, Roswell, 1164, 1188, 1661.  
 Camp, Samuel, 1212, 1366.  
 Camp, Samuel, 1101, 1192.  
 Camp, Samuel, 1752.  
 Camp, Sylvester, 1187.  
 Camp, Sylvester, 1865.  
 Campbell, —, 995.  
 Campbell, —, 1383.  
 Campbell, —, 1444.  
 Campbell, —, 1697.  
 Campbell, —, 2290.  
 Campbell, —, 2420.  
 Campbell, Adam, 2066.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 489.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 814, 817, 889,  
 1132.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 794, 865.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 850, 2432.  
 Campbell, Archibald (Archa), 964,  
 1069, 1161, 1826, 2072, 2193, 2216,  
 2322, 2404.  
 Campbell, Archibald, 1273, 1395,  
 1574, 1743.  
 Campbell, Archibald, 2401.  
 Campbell, Archibald, jr., 1483, 1559,  
 1691, 2392.  
 Campbell, Arguyle, 1431, 1527.  
 Campbell, Benjamin, 2088.  
 Campbell, David, 288, 315.  
 Campbell, David, 925, 1045, 1157.  
 Campbell, David, 2210, 2270.  
 Campbell, Ebenezer (Eleazer), 1514,  
 1672, 2175.  
 Campbell, Ephraim, 235.  
 Campbell, George, 449, 450, 508, 664.  
 Campbell, George, 1575, 1848, 2027.  
 Campbell, George, 2033, 2079, 2080.  
 Campbell, George, 2202, 2204.  
 Campbell, Henry, 414, 597, 671.  
 Campbell, Henry M., 1605.  
 Campbell, Hugh, 1136, 1322, 2205.  
 Campbell, Ira, 1981, 2317.  
 Campbell, Jabez (Jabish), 677, 793.  
 Campbell, James, 1300, 1345.  
 Campbell, James, 1442, 1696.  
 Campbell, James, 1587.  
 Campbell, James, 238, 261, 417.  
 Campbell, James, jr., 2020.  
 Campbell, James L., 1508, 1676, 2085,  
 Campbell, James M., 584, 913, 1077.  
 Campbell, James S., 469, 812.  
 Campbell, Jesse, 1619, 1953, 2183.  
 Campbell, John, 109.  
 Campbell, John, 1013, 1271.  
 Campbell, John, 597, 671.  
 Campbell, John, 874, 1076.  
 Campbell, John, 1844, 1914.  
 Campbell, John D., 2003, 2114, 2115.  
 Campbell, John J., 573, 731, 762.

- Campbell, Lewis, 1826, 1944, 2063, 2171.  
 Campbell, Lutwick (Ludwick, Lud-  
 owick), 103, 191, 274, 390, 415, 596.  
 Campbell, Lyman B., 2275.  
 Campbell, Miner, 1161.  
 Campbell, Moses D., 1631.  
 Campbell, Moses, jr., 1503, 2169.  
 Campbell, Nicholas, 1149, 1520, 1674.  
 Campbell, Patrick, 103, 203, 272, 273,  
 274, 287, 320, 335, 390.  
 Campbell, (Camble) Robert, 619,  
 825, 1804.  
 Campbell, Robert M., 1850, 1991.  
 Campbell, Samuel, 104, 237.  
 Campbell, Samuel, 541, 842, 931.  
 Campbell, Samuel J., 793.  
 Campbell, Samuel R., 379, 768.  
 Campbell, Samuel S., 826, 917, 1018.  
 Campbell, Silas, 880.  
 Campbell, (Cambell) Solomon, 113,  
 233, 312, 426, 712.  
 Campbell, Solomon, 843, 915.  
 Campbell, Solomon, jr., 2194, 2404.  
 Campbell, Tertullus, 2280.  
 Campbell, Thomas, 423, 584, 794.  
 Campbell, Thomas, 1070, 1152, 1153,  
 1281, 1506.  
 Campbell, Thomas B., 2189.  
 Campbell, Thomas J., 148, 153, 179,  
 368, 369, 509, 587, 665.  
 Campbell, Timothy J., 2056, 2399.  
 Campbell, William, 850, 885, 886,  
 1054, 1819, 2303.  
 Campbell, William, 238.  
 Campbell, William, 2247.  
 Campbell, William, 1322, 2432.  
 Campbell, Zuriel, jr., (Zurial), 1992,  
 2150.  
 Campfield, William A., 1980.  
 Canary, James, 866, 1004, 1479, 1920.  
 Cande, —, 1984.  
 Cande, David W., 912, 1073, 1327.  
 Candee, Ralph, 2374.  
 Candy, —, 1480.  
 Candy, —, 1899.  
 Candy, Daniel, jr., 1600, 1726, 1727,  
 1788.  
 Candy, Isaac, 2414.  
 Candy, Isaac, jr., 2213, 2391, 2392.  
 Candy, Timothy, 1168, 1279.  
 Cane, (Cain) Thomas, 1328, 1527.  
 Canfield, Almon, 1683, 1996.  
 Canfield, Amos, 193, 364, 543, 785,  
 816.  
 Canfield, Asahel (Asiel), 1516, 1679,  
 1819.  
 Canfield, (Confield) Caleb, 912, 1117,  
 1327.  
 Canfield, Enos, 774, 1048.  
 Canfield, Ezra, 1662, 1762, 2059, 2060.  
 Canfield, Ira, 2023, 2355.  
 Canfield, Jared, 1588, 1708.  
 Canfield, John M., 999, 1206.  
 Canfield, Judson, 2074, 2154.  
 Canfield, Lizer B. (Lizur), 2030,  
 2210.  
 Canfield, Nathan, 95, 128.  
 Canfield, Orin (Orrin), 934, 1071,  
 1189.  
 Canfield, Phenix, 107.  
 Canfield, Seth, 887.  
 Canfield, Sylvanus H., 1556, 1949.  
 Canfield, Timothy, 94, 257.  
 Canfield, Titus, 1978.  
 Canfield, William, 439, 569, 855.  
 Canfield, William M., 1898.  
 Canfield, Zenas, 2074.  
 Cannaday, James, 258.  
 Canniff, Jeremiah, 243, 321.  
 Cannon, Andrew, 104, 261.  
 Cannon, Benjamin, 881, 1332.  
 Cannon, (Connon) James M., 103,  
 183, 237, 260, 269, 288, 290, 306,  
 406, 416.  
 Cannon, John W., 1205.  
 Cannon, Matthew, 959, 1052.  
 Canoll, Samuel, 437, 528.  
 Cantine, Abraham, 1745, 1997.  
 Cantine, Charles, 1234.  
 Cantine, John, 94, 134, 180, 275, 318,  
 319, 330, 332, 369, 370, 538.

- Cantine, John, 1067, 2087, 2154.  
 Cantine, John, jr. (John M.), 147, 803, 1234.  
 Cantine, Moses, 93, 443, 463, 495, 523, 547, 606, 628, 671, 802, 845, 863, 909, 941, 983, 984, 1360, 1392.  
 Cantine, Moses I., 698, 1619, 1954.  
 Cantine, Moses M., (jr.), 69, 443, 444.  
 Cantine, Peter A., jr., 147, 757.  
 Cantine, William, 168.  
 Cantley, James, 395, 779.  
 Cantlin, Asa, 219.  
 Canuth, Levi, 2258.  
 Capel, William, 1980.  
 Capelee, Joseph, 934.  
 Capen, (Capon) Abijah, 616, 1034.  
 Caperon, Simeon, 2382.  
 Capp, Thomas, 1983.  
 Capron, Benjamin, 2367.  
 Capron, Cyrus, 699, 908, 1305, 1460.  
 Capron, John M., 2264.  
 Capron, William, 2157.  
 Carby, (Carly) Abraham, 192, 284.  
 Card, Jonathan, 1005, 1081.  
 Card, William, 1017, 1596, 1738.  
 Card, William F., 1826.  
 Carder, Joseph, 596.  
 Cardner, Joseph, 1106.  
 Cardwell, James, 1225.  
 Carey, Anson, 932.  
 Carey, Anson, 317.  
 Carey, Ebenezer, 216.  
 Carey, (Cary) Edward, 794, 913, 1003, 1527, 1716.  
 Carey, (Cary) Egbert, 1385, 1964.  
 Carey, Elihu, 1079, 1167.  
 Carey, Ephraim, 2309.  
 Carey, James, 302, 574, 575, 928.  
 Carey, Joseph, 2054, 2161.  
 Carey, (Cary) Moses, 765, 894, 1130.  
 Carey, Robert, 2285.  
 Carey, Samuel, 575, 807, 928, 1111.  
 Carey, (Cary) Thomas, 1736, 2213.  
 Carey, Thomas, 2061, 2152, 2274, 2372.  
 Carey, (Cary) Truman, 1708, 1863, 2054, 2161.  
 Carey, Zenas, 1821, 2309, 2407.  
 Cargill, Abraham, 724, 924, 1044, 1541.  
 Cargill, William, 924.  
 Carl, Andrew, 258.  
 Carl, Earl, 1671.  
 Carl, Henry, jr., 239, 269, 403, 783.  
 Carl, John H., 1794.  
 Carl, Samuel (Lemuel), 83, 138.  
 Carle, Selah S., 2356.  
 Carley, Alanson, 1950.  
 Carley, Ebenezer, 551.  
 Carley, Ebenezer, 1195.  
 Carley, Ezekiel, 1024, 1287.  
 Carley, James, 1819, 2001.  
 Carley, William, 760.  
 Carly, Hezekiah C., 879.  
 Carly, Peter, 87, 163.  
 Carlile, Ebenezer, 1251.  
 Carlile, Lewis, 1794.  
 Carlile, William, 2127.  
 Carlisle, (Corlile) Joseph, 1360, 1745, 1795.  
 Carlil, —, 1636.  
 Carlil, —, 1799.  
 Carlil, Israel, 84, 361.  
 Carlil, Israel, 335, 1153, 1215.  
 Carlil, Jesse, 1907.  
 Carlil, Joel, 815, 1215, 1447.  
 Carlil, John, 1543, 1689.  
 Carlil, Oliver, 954, 1153, 1154, 1215, 1286.  
 Carlil, Phineas, 165, 519.  
 Carlil, Samuel, 730, 937.  
 Carlil, Selah, 937, 1225.  
 Carlil, Solomon, 361, 407, 464, 519.  
 Carlil, Timothy, 1689, 1994.  
 Carlil, Timothy, jr., 83, 176, 516, 730, 937.  
 Carlow, Jacob S., 1194.  
 Carman, Abraham, 1410.  
 Carman, Daniel, 127, 212.  
 Carman, James, 2344.  
 Carman, John, 1688, 1821.

- Carman, Peter, 79, 127, 212.  
 Carman, Richard, 954, 1085, 1613, 1762.  
 Carman, Samuel, 74, 169, 200, 229, 320, 322, 325.  
 Carman, Samuel, 1435, 1640, 1972.  
 Carman, Thomas, 200, 398.  
 Carman, Thomas, jr., 1125, 1762, 1763.  
 Carman, Timothy, 954, 1084.  
 Carmer, Abraham, 1700, 2315, 2366.  
 Carmer, James, 1861.  
 Carmichael, Alexander, 804, 1692, 1905, 1908.  
 Carmichael, James, 1329.  
 Carmichael, John, 856, 929.  
 Carmichael, Peter, 1680, 2020.  
 Carmichael, William, 1220, 1380, 1615.  
 Carmula, John, 808.  
 Carne, John, 230.  
 Carpenter, —, 926.  
 Carpenter, —, 979.  
 Carpenter, —, 1555.  
 Carpenter, —, 1714.  
 Carpenter, —, 1760.  
 Carpenter, Aaron H., 2286.  
 Carpenter, Aaron J., 1971.  
 Carpenter, Abner, 233, 595, 1118.  
 Carpenter, Asahel, 1475, 1676.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 2069, 2408.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin S., 487, 637, 843, 890.  
 Carpenter, Charles, 1173, 1589.  
 Carpenter, Clement, 2072.  
 Carpenter, Cyril, 686, 935, 1330, 1562.  
 Carpenter, Daniel, 307, 381, 829.  
 Carpenter, Daniel, 446, 786, 1422, 1471.  
 Carpenter, Daniel, 634, 869, 1050, 1229.  
 Carpenter, Daniel, 1230.  
 Carpenter, Daniel B., 1685, 2188.  
 Carpenter, Daniel C., 581, 837, 1181.  
 Carpenter, Deliverance, 922, 956.  
 Carpenter, Elijah, 1442, 1865.  
 Carpenter, Elijah, 1144, 1475, 1836.  
 Carpenter, Elisha, 972, 1184.  
 Carpenter, Erastus, 1515.  
 Carpenter, Gardner, 612, 791.  
 Carpenter, Greenman, 872, 962.  
 Carpenter, Harry, 2372.  
 Carpenter, Harvey, 1509.  
 Carpenter, Henry, 1044, 1139, 1223, 1433.  
 Carpenter, Henry, 1242, 1281, 1505, 1506, 1772.  
 Carpenter, Isaac, 1195, 1453, 1600.  
 Carpenter, Isaac, 1910, 2045, 2046, 2249, 2409.  
 Carpenter, Isaac Q., 998, 1226, 1341, 1357, 1526.  
 Carpenter, Israel, 1685.  
 Carpenter, James, 972, 1184, 1468.  
 Carpenter, Jesse, 688, 807, 852, 1074.  
 Carpenter, Jesse, 1324, 1326.  
 Carpenter, Jesse, 1169, 1452.  
 Carpenter, Jesse, jr., 1188.  
 Carpenter, John, 1642, 1908, 2356.  
 Carpenter, John, 861, 1043.  
 Carpenter, John, 897, 1263.  
 Carpenter, John, 566, 1081, 1144.  
 Carpenter, John, 1802, 2035.  
 Carpenter, John, 1981.  
 Carpenter, John C., 999.  
 Carpenter, John, jr., 828, 1568, 1801.  
 Carpenter, Jonathan, 1058, 1181, 1778, 1779, 1999.  
 Carpenter, Jonathan, 1094, 1342.  
 Carpenter, Joseph, 2246.  
 Carpenter, Joshua, 153, 215, 317, 389.  
 Carpenter, Levi, 604, 878.  
 Carpenter, Levi, jr., 581, 688.  
 Carpenter, Matthew, 82, 269.  
 Carpenter, Matthew, 390, 658, 736, 774, 864, 901, 1014, 1188, 1243, 1245, 1384, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1975, 2011, 2089, 2226.  
 Carpenter, Michael, 81, 121.  
 Carpenter, Morgan, 1636.  
 Carpenter, Moubray, 802.  
 Carpenter, Nathan B., 2248.

- Carpenter, Nathaniel, 266, 389.  
 Carpenter, Nathaniel, 702, 799, 1144.  
 Carpenter, Nathaniel, 1874, 2149.  
 Carpenter, Nehemiah, 81.  
 Carpenter, Nehemiah, 1938, 2374.  
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 1103, 1340, 1658, 1796.  
 Carpenter, Russel B. (Russell), 1703, 1874, 1875.  
 Carpenter, Samuel, 96, 150.  
 Carpenter, Samuel, 839, 1037, 1278.  
 Carpenter, Samuel, 1058.  
 Carpenter, Seaman, 307, 597, 856.  
 Carpenter, Seth, 247, 396.  
 Carpenter, Siderio G., 2304.  
 Carpenter, Solomon, 786, 982.  
 Carpenter, Stephen, 882, 1005, 1144.  
 Carpenter, Stephen, 2380.  
 Carpenter, Sylvester, 1610, 1944.  
 Carpenter, Thomas, 78, 193, 272, 273, 507, 544, 565, 653, 786, 789, 817, 860, 861, 950, 1043, 1302.  
 Carpenter, Thomas, 1027.  
 Carpenter, Thomas, jr., 653, 817.  
 Carpenter, Thomas, jr., 926.  
 Carpenter, Thomas M., 1710.  
 Carpenter, Thorne, 666, 725, 1045.  
 Carpenter, Walter, 184, 436.  
 Carpenter, Willard, 826, 918, 1123.  
 Carpenter, William, 542, 752, 868.  
 Carpenter, William, 582, 786, 1431, 1645, 1646.  
 Carpenter, William, 73, 209, 332.  
 Carpenter, William, 236, 327, 526.  
 Carpenter, William, jr., 1307, 1511.  
 Carr, —, 2324.  
 Carr, Allen, 865.  
 Carr, Alexander, 2341.  
 Carr, (Kerr) Caleb, 626, 876, 1141, 1263, 1368, 1401, 1406, 1567, 1661, 1890, 2079.  
 Carr, Caleb, 1553.  
 Carr, Daniel, 825, 1122, 1310.  
 Carr, (Karr, Kerr) David, 201, 241.  
 Carr, Ebenezer, 549, 655, 773.  
 Carr, Horatio N., 1891, 2305.  
 Carr, James, 1353, 1600, 1981, 2317.  
 Carr, Joel, 1653, 1827.  
 Carr, John, 239, 402.  
 Carr, Joseph, 1900.  
 Carr, Joseph, 1982.  
 Carr, (Karr) Peleg, 658, 864.  
 Carr, Peleg, 1856.  
 Carr, Samuel, 2048.  
 Carr, Spencer, 1329, 1459, 1550, 1932.  
 Carr, Stutely, 420, 585.  
 Carr, Thomas, 1696, 2129.  
 Carr, William, 446.  
 Carrell, James, 1686.  
 Carrier, Asa, 1795, 2191.  
 Carrier, Daniel R., 1931.  
 Carrier, David R., 2131.  
 Carrier, Ebenezer, 845.  
 Carrier, Ezra, 2060, 2152.  
 Carrier, Isaac, 1235.  
 Carrier, Jere, 1824.  
 Carrier, Josiah, 1038, 1210.  
 Carrier, Leman, 2276.  
 Carrington, Eli, 935, 1090, 1330.  
 Carrington, Joel, 1673.  
 Carrington, Samuel, 511, 541.  
 Carrington, Waite, 922.  
 Carrol, Charles H., 2198.  
 Carroll, (Carrell) Aaron, 1818, 2256.  
 Carroll, Andrew, 439, 597.  
 Carroll, (Carrol) Anthony, 2205, 2225.  
 Carroll, Daniel, 1728.  
 Carroll, (Carrol) David, 1789, 2376.  
 Carroll, (Carrol) Gabriel H., 1909, 2206.  
 Carroll, (Carrol) George, 1943, 2008, 2139.  
 Carroll, Samuel, 907, 1137.  
 Carscaddin, (Cairskadin) William, 1818, 2002.  
 Carscaden, Thomas, 211.  
 Carseadin, Robert, 1516.  
 Carshore, Andrew M'd. (M.D.), 378, 462.  
 Carshore, William, 1934.  
 Carson, Thomas, 1410, 1412, 1419, 1510.

- Carswell, Benjamin, 687, 1130, 1197, 1493.  
 Carswell, Daniel, 690, 894.  
 Carswell, David, 684, 686.  
 Carswell, Ira, 2313.  
 Carter, —, 1783.  
 Carter, Aaron, 2075, 2146, 2424.  
 Carter, Charles, 1618.  
 Carter, Clark, 1707.  
 Carter, (Cartter, R.) David K., 1017, 1308, 1461.  
 Carter, Ebenezer, jr., 1000, 1552.  
 Carter, F., 2377.  
 Carter, Hiram, 2025, 2211.  
 Carter, Isaac, 2135, 2377.  
 Carter, James, 1012, 1241, 1382, 1416.  
 Carter, James B., 1017, 1209.  
 Carter, John, 395, 528.  
 Carter, John, 1880, 1988.  
 Carter, Lucius, 1837.  
 Carter, Phedrus, 1738, 2135.  
 Carter, Reuben, 1384, 1674, 1953, 1954, 2028.  
 Carter, Samuel, 926, 1046, 1644, 1651.  
 Carter, Samuel, 2261.  
 Carter, Sawyer, 1573.  
 Carter, Zeboam (Zeboim), 808, 859, 1016, 1017, 1209, 1308, 1389, 1402, 1407, 1461, 1596.  
 Carter, Zerubabel, 1744.  
 Cartil, Boman, 1385, 1410.  
 Carton, Charles, 1524.  
 Carver, Barnabas, 372, 442, 675, 861, 1376, 1415, 1484, 1558.  
 Carver, Barnabas, jr., 1906.  
 Carver, Joseph, 531, 648, 826.  
 Cary, —, 2171.  
 Cary, —, 2389.  
 Cary, (Carry) Abraham, 628, 909.  
 Cary, Darius, 1374.  
 Cary, Ebenezer H., 129, 177, 288.  
 Cary, Elisha, 970, 1250.  
 Cary, Ferris, 1718.  
 Cary, James R., 2398.  
 Cary, John, jr., 1813, 1893.  
 Cary, Richard S., 510, 1440, 1758.  
 Cary, Sturges, 1777, 1906.  
 Cary, Trumbull, 966, 1710.  
 Cary, William, 177.  
 Cary, William Ferdinand, 2225.  
 Cascaden, (Carskaden, Caskadden) William, 164, 257, 598.  
 Case, —, 941.  
 Case, —, 2365.  
 Case, Abel, 1298.  
 Case, Abraham, 731, 762, 995.  
 Case, Allen, 530, 667, 668.  
 Case, Anthony, 1979, 2412.  
 Case, Benjamin, 815, 1028, 1284, 1285, 1636, 1779, 1780, 1906, 2389.  
 Case, Benjamin, 2412.  
 Case, D., 1516.  
 Case, Daniel, 592, 824, 903, 1039.  
 Case, Daniel (D.), 605, 815, 1028.  
 Case, Daniel, 2181.  
 Case, Darius, 101, 316, 422, 865.  
 Case, David, 602, 880.  
 Case, David, 1169.  
 Case, E., 1516.  
 Case, Ebenezer W. (E. W.), 1186, 1428.  
 Case, Elisha, 1477, 1790.  
 Case, Emanuel, 1979.  
 Case, Ephraim, 1199.  
 Case, Ephraim, 1266, 1379.  
 Case, Hutchinson H., 1636, 1780.  
 Case, Imri (Emri), 930, 1131.  
 Case, J., 1450.  
 Case, James, 1375, 1712, 1808, 2341.  
 Case, James H., 2176, 2344.  
 Case, Jeduthan (Jonathan), 1102, 1103, 1695, 1725, 1781, 2239.  
 Case, Jeremy, 2318.  
 Case, John, 1479, 1573, 1785, 2441.  
 Case, John, 1700.  
 Case, John B., 1478.  
 Case, Joshua, 1486, 1699, 1867.  
 Case, Levi, 1397.  
 Case, Lory, 2075, 2147, 2369.  
 Case, Manning, 908, 1305.  
 Case, Mathias (Matthias), 407, 519, 605, 1186.



- Case, Morris, 1353.  
 Case, Nathan, 800.  
 Case, Nathaniel (Nathan), 888, 965, 1477, 1790.  
 Case, Noadiah, 2123, 2273.  
 Case, Norris, 773, 832, 1195, 1390, 1600, 1726, 1899.  
 Case, Norris, 1100.  
 Case, Pelatiah, jr., 2342.  
 Case, Phineas, 881.  
 Case, Ruel, 2374.  
 Case, Rufus, 592, 903.  
 Case, Samuel S., 2273, 2364.  
 Case, Sanford, 2313.  
 Case, Shadrack, 1308, 1596.  
 Case, Solomon, 2088, 2326, 2401.  
 Case Timothy, 1202, 1397.  
 Case, William, 1142, 1268.  
 Case, William, 1597, 1889, 2308.  
 Casey, James, jr., 2091, 2208.  
 Casey, Thomas G., 1847, 1943, 1962, 2081, 2220.  
 Casey, Thomas, jr., 374, 564, 649.  
 Cash, David, 94, 164, 258, 439.  
 Cash, Nathan, 1503, 1719.  
 Cashaday, (Cashady) Abner, 901, 1188.  
 Cashaday, Jeremiah, 1188, 1443, 2059.  
 Cashney, —, 1741.  
 Casler, Richard M., 2064, 2077, 2360.  
 Casler, Richard N., 2077, 2085, 2360.  
 Casper, —, 2117.  
 Cass, Josiah, 2364.  
 Cass, Nathan, 968, 1348.  
 Cassaty, (Casety) Matthew W., 1009, 1086, 1130.  
 Cassaty, (Casety, Cassety) Thomas, 182, 203, 287, 355, 459, 471, 476, 543, 581, 663, 688, 746, 806, 850, 928, 1009, 1085, 1130.  
 Cassedy, —, 1324.  
 Cassidy, (Cassadey) Archibald, 1719, 1927.  
 Cassidy, John, 1028, 1274, 1615.  
 Cassidy, Patrick, 1281, 1412.  
 Casterline, John C., 2014.  
 Castle, Asa, 1688.  
 Castle, Elijah, 1051, 1324, 1718.  
 Castle, Jabez, (Jabish, Jabesh), 1100, 1160, 1195, 1353, 1726, 1899, 1981, 2231, 2317.  
 Castle, Jehiel, 1806.  
 Castle, Jonathan, 1350.  
 Castle, Lemuel, 893, 1064, 1518, 1585, 1711.  
 Castle, Lemuel, jr., 592, 824.  
 Castle, Phineas (Phinehas), 930, 1074, 1450.  
 Castle, Reuben, 500, 580.  
 Castle, Rodney, 1709, 2182.  
 Castle, Samuel, 2391.  
 Castle, Sely (Selah, Sealy), 126, 264, 438.  
 Castler, (Kaslee) Nicholas, 532, 702, 752, 882, 1197.  
 Castler, (Casler) Peter B., 882, 1197, 1675, 2085, 2359.  
 Castorer, John, 192, 375, 481, 488.  
 Caswell, —, 1560.  
 Caswell, Abner, 175, 181.  
 Caswell, Anthony, 868.  
 Caswell, Charles, 1462.  
 Caswell, Daniel J., 1788.  
 Caswell, David, 384.  
 Caswell, Gilbert, 71.  
 Caswell, Gurdon, 1075, 1252, 1631.  
 Caswell, Jedediah, 884, 1222.  
 Caswell, John, 2002, 2119.  
 Cateing, Frederick, 218.  
 Cathcart, Tristram, 1452, 1746.  
 Cation, David, 154, 185, 287, 333.  
 Catlin Abram, 1319, 1451, 1697.  
 Catlin, Alexander, 2020.  
 Catlin, Amos, 2068, 2310.  
 Catlin, Asa, 230, 310, 382, 383.  
 Catlin, Curtis, 918.  
 Catlin, Eli D., 1151, 1294, 1837, 1957.  
 Catlin, Elisha, jr., 1837, 1838, 1957.  
 Catlin, George, 462, 475, 549, 601, 772, 773, 831, 1101.  
 Catlin, Israel, 387, 458.  
 Catlin, John B., 2379.

- Catlin, John Mortimer, 2226.  
 Catlin, Levi, 1605, 1762.  
 Catlin, Nathaniel, 1388.  
 Catlin, Phineas, 216, 736, 774.  
 Catlin, Samuel, 615.  
 Catter, James, 1048.  
 Caughlan, Richard, 1714.  
 Caul, Jacob, 2352.  
 Cauldwell, Ebenezer (Eben), 1914, 2138.  
 Cauley, Ebenezer, 718.  
 Caulkin, —, 1947.  
 Caulkin, Oliver H., 1947.  
 Cave, Stephen, 1383.  
 Caven, James, 1265, 1419.  
 Caywood, Thomas, 2243.  
 Caywood, William, 1457, 1592.  
 Center, Amasa K., 1492.  
 Center, James H., 2369.  
 Cepperley, David, 920.  
 Chace, —, 2156.  
 Chace, Alvin, 1013, 1106.  
 Chace, Amos, 1698, 2053.  
 Chace, Benjamin, 676, 768, 876, 1092.  
 Chace, Charles, 1228.  
 Chace, Dean, 542, 869.  
 Chace, Elra, 1253.  
 Chace, Horace, 2182.  
 Chace, Luther, 1029, 1458, 1549, 1550.  
 Chace, Reuben, 1023, 1079.  
 Chace, Russel, 828, 991, 1141.  
 Chace, Stephen, 920, 1023, 1201.  
 Chace, Stephen, 1041.  
 Chace, Walter, 735, 997, 1189.  
 Chadsey, William, 1985, 2244, 2339.  
 Chadwick, (Shadwick) Jabez, 1981, 2373.  
 Chadwick, Selden, 2345.  
 Chadwick, Thomas, 1012, 1179, 1455, 1456, 2070, 2165, 2345.  
 Chafey, (Chaffey) Charles, 1275, 1711, 1808.  
 Chaffee, (Chaffie) Daniel, 1101, 1194, 1389.  
 Chaffee, Daniel, 1353.  
 Chaffee, (Chaffer) Hezekiah B., 1307, 1462.  
 Chaffee, Newbury, 1248, 1585.  
 Chaffee, William, 2039, 2254.  
 Chaffee, (Chafie, Chafy) Zebediah, 1357, 1515, 1580.  
 Chaise, Orrin, 2111.  
 Challis, Nathaniel, 1091.  
 Chalwell, Jacob, 588, 665, 666.  
 Chamber, Benjamin, 1958.  
 Chamberlain, Alcott C., 2299.  
 Chamberlain, Benjamin, 577, 1262.  
 Chamberlain, (Chamberlin) Benjamin, 1733, 2054, 2162, 2239.  
 Chamberlain, Benjamin, 2427.  
 Chamberlain, Calvin, 733, 881, 1331, 1332, 1361.  
 Chamberlain, (Chamberlin) Charles, 1295, 1593.  
 Chamberlain, Colbe, 89, 192, 211, 253, 290.  
 Chamberlain, David, 1066, 1458.  
 Chamberlain, E., 1695.  
 Chamberlain, Ebenezer, 661, 805, 1074, 1131.  
 Chamberlain, Eliphalet, 1275, 1328, 1802.  
 Chamberlain, (Chamberlin) Elisha, jr., 2195, 2381.  
 Chamberlain, (Chamberlin) Gad, 961, 1257, 1396, 1618.  
 Chamberlain, Henry, 1174.  
 Chamberlain, Iris, 472.  
 Chamberlain, Jacob, 717, 769, 1113, 1937, 2242.  
 Chamberlain, John, 869, 957, 2434.  
 Chamberlain, John, 2067, 2068, 2309, 2310.  
 Chamberlain, Lewis, 1773, 1937.  
 Chamberlain, Lewis B., 2127.  
 Chamberlain, (Chamberlin) Moses, 1864, 2162.  
 Chamberlain, Oliver E., 1678, 1951, 2118, 2235, 2388.  
 Chamberlain, Pierce (Pierre), 536, 593.

- Chamberlain, William, 95.  
 Chamberlain, (Chaimberlain) William, 625, 658.  
 Chamberlin, (Chamberlain) Aaron, 213, 352, 459, 675, 697, 732, 781, 933, 946.  
 Chamberlin, Abel, 1604, 1607, 2136.  
 Chamberlin, Benjamin, 1340, 1367, 1469, 2013.  
 Chamberlin, Benjamin G., 2196.  
 Chamberlin, Calvin T., 1927.  
 Chamberlin, Daniel, 1920, 2035.  
 Chamberlin, David, 2334.  
 Chamberlin, Elihu, 424.  
 Chamberlin, Elijah, 2234, 2343, 2344.  
 Chamberlin, Elisha, 289, 350, 945.  
 Chamberlin, Harry, 1629.  
 Chamberlin, Henry, 1474.  
 Chamberlin, Joel M., 2397, 1485.  
 Chamberlin, Nathan (N.), 1707, 1876, 1838.  
 Chamberlin, Nathan, 1968, 2287.  
 Chambers, Abraham, 1243, 1774.  
 Chambers, David, 2412, 2445.  
 Chambers, Ephraim, 1164.  
 Chambers, Jacob, jr., 682, 803.  
 Chambers, James, 1518, 1585, 1806.  
 Chambers, John, 931, 975, 1057, 1234.  
 Chambers, John, 1361, 1512, 1665.  
 Chambers, Joseph, 671, 766, 829.  
 Chambers, Joseph, 1762, 1865.  
 Chambers, William, 450, 510.  
 Chambers, William, 968.  
 Chambers, William, 2169, 2377.  
 Champlain, Hollani, 1143.  
 Champlain, (Chamlin) Joshua P., 2317, 2373.  
 Champlain, Lodowick, 1586, 1878, 2040.  
 Champlin, Clark, 1484, 1570, 1962.  
 Champlin, Dudley, 1905.  
 Champlin, Edward, 2259.  
 Champlin, Hazard, 2398.  
 Champlin, Henry, 2046, 2148, 2372.  
 Chandler, Benoni, 1161.  
 Chandler, Charles, 1895.  
 Chandler, Daniel H., 1895, 2018.  
 Chandler, David, 127.  
 Chandler, David, 2111.  
 Chandler, Jacob, 475, 551, 602, 713, 1063, 1161, 1193, 1303, 1352, 1379, 1390, 1401, 1407, 1453, 1598, 1727.  
 Chandler, Jonathan, 805, 1293, 1618, 1837.  
 Chandler, Jonathan, jr., 1293, 1618, 1838, 2147.  
 Chandler, Joseph, 87, 163.  
 Chandler, Orrin (Oran, Orin), 970, 1056, 1577, 1770, 1771, 2047, 2148.  
 Chandler, Silas, 2140, 2250.  
 Chandler, Stephen, 766, 897.  
 Chaney, William, 262.  
 Channing, Henry B., 1119.  
 Chapel, James C., 619.  
 Chapel, Peter, 840, 1056, 1451.  
 Chapel, William, 797, 965.  
 Chapin, —, 1098.  
 Chapin, Aaron, 2239.  
 Chapin, Adolphus, 1449, 1632, 1824, 1881.  
 Chapin, Ashbel, 1009, 1130.  
 Chapin, Asher, 2404.  
 Chapin, Augustus, 838.  
 Chapin, Cyrenius, 540, 646, 836.  
 Chapin, Daniel, 337.  
 Chapin, Daniel, 1874.  
 Chapin, Darius, 1770.  
 Chapin, David, 791, 918, 1123.  
 Chapin, Enos, 645.  
 Chapin, Ezra, 1769, 1883.  
 Chapin, F. W., 1086.  
 Chapin, Gorham, 2161.  
 Chapin, Heman, 822, 1311.  
 Chapin, Henry, 1838.  
 Chapin, Israel, jr. (J.), 27, 385, 386, 826, 1471.  
 Chapin, James, 1047, 1216, 1587.  
 Chapin, Jedediah, 2189.  
 Chapin, Jeremy, 809, 859, 958, 1017.  
 Chapin, John, 1192, 1455, 1900.  
 Chapin, Joseph, 1105, 1230, 1472.

- Chapin, Luke, 396, 1559, 2395.  
 Chapin, Orlando, 2250.  
 Chapin, Roswell (Rosel), 1234, 1321, 1770, 1884.  
 Chapin, Roswell, 1534, 1716, 1742, 1822, 2140.  
 Chapin, Samuel, 1884, 2047, 2148.  
 Chapin, Samuel, 612, 638.  
 Chapin, Samuel, jr., 2176, 2274.  
 Chapin, Silas, 1120.  
 Chapin, Theodore H., 929, 1009, 1449.  
 Chapin, Uriah, 612, 791.  
 Chapin Willard J., 1815, 1940, 2165.  
 Chapin, (Chapen) William, 836, 1047.  
 Chapin, William S., 745.  
 Chapin, William W., 1216, 1586, 1677.  
 Chapley, —, 1879.  
 Chaplin, Henry, 1770.  
 Chaplin, Jeremiah, 1450.  
 Chaplin, Joseph, 772, 1022, 1155, 1594.  
 Chapman, —, 1010.  
 Chapman, —, 2421.  
 Chapman, A., 1353.  
 Chapman, Amasa, 602, 772, 1011, 1101, 1194.  
 Chapman, Ambrose, 2024.  
 Chapman, Asa, 836, 1047, 1216, 1346, 1359, 1401, 1408, 1586.  
 Chapman, Augustus (E.), 970, 1250.  
 Chapman, Austin, 1847, 2117.  
 Chapman, Benjamin, 78, 193.  
 Chapman, Benjamin, 1892.  
 Chapman, Caleb, 259, 768.  
 Chapman, Chancey N., 2149, 2335.  
 Chapman, David, 2161, 2233, 2234.  
 Chapman, Elisha, 1760.  
 Chapman, Ezekiel J., 1978, 2274.  
 Chapman, Henry, 1105.  
 Chapman, Henry D., 1326, 1796, 1986.  
 Chapman, Henry P., 2122, 2340.  
 Chapman, Hiram K., 1999, 2357.  
 Chapman, Israel, 997, 1332, 1653.  
 Chapman, Jedediah, 1387, 1478.  
 Chapman, Joel, 1882.  
 Chapman, John, 381, 617.  
 Chapman, John, 1071, 1189, 1190, 1653.  
 Chapman, John, 1388, 1513, 1752, 1967.  
 Chapman, John, 2214, 2294.  
 Chapman, John W., 2224, 2413, 2444.  
 Chapman, Jonathan, 98, 140, 378, 437.  
 Chapman, Josiah B., 1036, 1291, 1605, 1917.  
 Chapman, Justus, 1369, 1497.  
 Chapman, Levi, 1979.  
 Chapman, Peter, 1458.  
 Chapman, S., 2234.  
 Chapman, Samuel, 72.  
 Chapman, Samuel, 1214.  
 Chapman, Samuel, 1353, 1453, 1726.  
 Chapman, Simeon B., 2120.  
 Chapman, Simon, 1292, 1590, 1591, 1937.  
 Chapman, Stephen, 1452, 1669, 2197.  
 Chapman, Stephen, 1672, 1745.  
 Chapman, Stephen, 2416.  
 Chapman, Stephen, 1861.  
 Chapman, Sumner, 1036, 1114, 1292.  
 Chapman, Thomas, 256, 506, 801.  
 Chapman, Thomas, 2420.  
 Chapman, Uriah, 445, 523, 638.  
 Chapman, William, 1214, 1551, 1949.  
 Chapman, William, 1170, 1369.  
 Chapman, William, jr., 1915, 2301.  
 Chapman, William S., 814, 1132, 1434.  
 Chapman, Zachariah (Zackeriah), 433, 496, 497.  
 Chappell, Amos, 2147, 2258.  
 Chappell, (Chappel) Anthony, 2007, 2353.  
 Chappell, (Chapil) John, 2151, 2271.  
 Chappell, (Chappel) Oliver, 1231, 1874, 2149.  
 Chappell, (Chapel) Roger, 875, 895.  
 Charch, William G., 2071.

- Charles, Timothy W., 2342.  
 Charles, William, 2401.  
 Charter, Francis, 1477, 1790, 1867.  
 Charters, George, 1077, 1481.  
 Chase, Abner, 1637, 1880, 2143.  
 Chase, Abraham, 2016, 2238.  
 Chase, Alvin, 2162.  
 Chase, Ariel, 2182.  
 Chase, Benjamin, 577, 1262.  
 Chase, Benjamin, 1010, 1193, 1663.  
 Chase, Benjamin, 2149.  
 Chase, David, 772.  
 Chase, David, 1165, 1317.  
 Chase, Durfee, 2272.  
 Chase, Ellery R., 1313, 1318, 1630, 1696.  
 Chase, Elmer, 1261.  
 Chase, Enoch, jr., 2241.  
 Chase, Haviland, 1104, 1513.  
 Chase, James, 1350.  
 Chase, John, 284, 375, 376, 495, 500.  
 Chase, John, 1448, 1531.  
 Chase, John B., 1583, 1869.  
 Chase, Jonathan, 2273, 2364.  
 Chase, Joseph, 2122.  
 Chase, Joshua, 2369.  
 Chase, Philip, 2118, 2388.  
 Chase, Samuel, 2282.  
 Chase, Samuel L., 1490, 1565, 1924, 2244.  
 Chase, Sardis R., 1474.  
 Chase, Seth, 1107, 1311, 1380, 1968, 2050, 2212.  
 Chase, Stephen, 1253, 1630, 1879.  
 Chase, Stephen, 1487, 1584, 1698.  
 Chase, Supply, 2187, 2319.  
 Chase, William, 966, 1275.  
 Chase, William, 2037, 2287.  
 Chase, Zenas, 2382.  
 Chasell, David, 2360.  
 Chatfield, Asa, 789, 790.  
 Chatfield, Asa, 1005, 1081, 1595, 1596, 1836.  
 Chatfield, Cornelius (Corns), 275, 399.  
 Chatfield, Cyrus, 1450, 1632, 1881.  
 Chatfield, Horace, 2414.  
 Chatfield, Josiah, 2345.  
 Chatfield, Silas, 1379, 1817.  
 Chatfield, William, 833.  
 Chatterton, Jacob, 1615, 2033.  
 Chatterton, James, 1595, 1897, 2270.  
 Chatterton, Thomas, 978, 1089, 1159, 1643, 1650, 1750, 1846.  
 Cheadle, Benjamin, 2079, 2243.  
 Cheadle, (Cheedle) Ezra, 795, 1328, 1482, 1680.  
 Cheapens, Samuel, 258.  
 Cheavens, Henry, 1433, 1626, 1857, 1909.  
 Chebbuck, Samuel M., 2344.  
 Cheeney, Joseph, 2365.  
 Cheeps, Elihu C., 1950.  
 Cheesborough, (Chesebrough, Chesebro) Daniel, 529, 850, 885, 2432.  
 Cheesbro, (Chesebro) Elijah, 1692, 2113, 2410.  
 Cheesbro, Nathan, 1614.  
 Cheesbro, (Chesebro) Peleg, 1322, 1484, 1692, 2410.  
 Cheeseborough, (Cheesborough) Ben. Arnold, 687, 746, 873, 1067, 1133.  
 Cheeseborough, (Chesebrough) Isaac, 1910, 2115, 2221.  
 Cheeseborough, (Cheesebrough) James, 1670, 2046, 2047.  
 Cheeseborough, Nicholas, 2050, 2212.  
 Cheesebrough, (Chesebrough) Robert J., 1909, 2083, 2409.  
 Cheeseman, Calvin, jr., 1671.  
 Cheeseman, (Cheesman) Edward, 548, 744.  
 Cheeseman, Furman, 168.  
 Cheeseman, John, 225, 277, 285, 466, 487, 493, 509.  
 Cheeseman, Samuel, 73.  
 Cheeseman, (Cheesman) Timothy, 680, 884, 1124.  
 Cheesman, —, 2127.  
 Cheesman, C., 741.

- Cheetham, James, 666, 1089, 1158.  
 Cheever, Benjamin, 2404.  
 Cheever, Samuel, 1963.  
 Chellis, Enos, jr., 1588.  
 Chellis, Nat., 1262.  
 Cheney, Enoch, 1136, 1692.  
 Cheney, (Cheny) Joseph, 1104, 1310, 1578.  
 Cheney. (Cheeney) Reuben, 2183, 2425.  
 Cheney, (Chenee, Cheeney) Russell, 1834, 1857, 2076.  
 Cheney, Zacheus, 2070.  
 Cheritree, John R., 2094.  
 Cheritree, Judson, 1500, 1783.  
 Cherritree, Stephen F., 2263.  
 Cherry, Ephraim W., 2282.  
 Cherry, John, 1686, 2321.  
 Cherry, Samuel, 946.  
 Cherry, William, 1816, 1940, 2165.  
 Chesebrough, Andronicus, 1107.  
 Chesebrough, Henry, 2269.  
 Cheshire, Samuel, jr., 1232.  
 Chesley, Simon, 384, 687.  
 Chester, John, 1224.  
 Chester, Lemuel L., 2170.  
 Chester, Simeon, 685, 792, 826.  
 Chester, Thomas L., 1267, 1443, 1650, 2005, 2116, 2219, 2231.  
 Chester, William W., 1138, 1176.  
 Chesterman, James, 1219.  
 Chestney, James, jr., 2323.  
 Chevalier, (Chavelier, Chevelier) Jeremiah, 524, 623, 780.  
 Cheves, Samuel, 1560.  
 Chew, Claiborne (Clairborne), 1140, 1177.  
 Chew, Robert, 1140, 1177.  
 Chichester, James P., 361, 518, 519.  
 Chichester, John, 1359, 1610, 1681.  
 Chichester, Nathaniel, 954, 1153, 1636.  
 Chichester, Nathaniel, 1286.  
 Chidsey, Augustus, 264, 387, 616, 820, 1179, 1296.  
 Child, (Childs) Caleb, 649, 1156.  
 Child, (Childs) Ephraim, 595, 1118, 2244.  
 Child, Ezra, 1805.  
 Child, Increase W., 1656, 1924.  
 Child, Jonathan, 1476, 2202.  
 Child, M. W., 1564.  
 Child, Prentis, 890, 1157, 1316, 1524.  
 Child, Stephen, 1952, 2279.  
 Child, (Childs) William, 993, 1142.  
 Childs, —, 1861.  
 Childs, Aaron, 1389.  
 Childs, Ebenezer, 710, 1056, 1322.  
 Childs, Francis, 277, 466.  
 Childs, John, 287, 368, 450, 465.  
 Childs, Luther, 1954.  
 Childs, Richard D., 1614, 1745, 1997, 2357.  
 Childs, Timothy, 2321.  
 Chilly, E., jr., 1709.  
 Chilson, Waters, 1270.  
 Chinae, Wm., 307.  
 Chipman, Cyrus, 739, 1337.  
 Chipman, Thomas, 1917, 2036, 2190.  
 Chipp, Joseph, 202.  
 Chippen, Amos, 2246.  
 Chisholm, William, 1170.  
 Chittenden, Benjamin, 1719, 1830.  
 Chittenden, George, 1551.  
 Chittenden, (Chittendon, Harvey) Hervey, 1639, 1666, 1949.  
 Chittenden, Jarius, 1375.  
 Chittenden, Jared (Jarard), 204, 353, 391, 392.  
 Chittenden, Joseph, 475, 554.  
 Chittenden, Leveritt (Leveret), 846, 999, 1314, 1500, 1551.  
 Chittenden, Nathaniel, 830, 1301, 1441.  
 Chittenden, Robert, 2187.  
 Chittenden, Thomas C., 2067.  
 Chivis, (Chivvis) Cornelius, 1089, 1175, 1299, 1445.  
 Choat, Martin, 1710, 1807, 2041.  
 Choat, William, 1576.  
 Chocland, —, 2379.  
 Cholwell, Jacob, 978, 979, 1139.

- Christey, Nathan, 421.  
 Christian, Aaron, 2000, 2392.  
 Christian, Charles, 1198, 1339, 1347, 1676, 2380.  
 Christian, Charles, 666, 923, 926, 1158, 1298, 1299, 1643, 2203, 2231.  
 Christiansen, (Christianse, Corn's) Cornelius, 114, 254.  
 Christie, (Cristy) Andrew, 81, 227.  
 Christie, (Chryste) Andrew, 1999, 2109.  
 Christie, (Christy) Daniel, 1376, 1480.  
 Christie, (Cristie) David, 638, 786, 1422, 1423, 1713.  
 Christie, Gilbert, 1711.  
 Christie, Henry, 1719.  
 Christie, James, 109, 133, 159, 185, 278.  
 Christie, Robert, 1519, 1569, 1728, 2256.  
 Christie, Thomas, 1324, 2221.  
 Christie, William, 1036.  
 Christy, (Cristy) Thomas, 935, 1090.  
 Christler, Jacob, 1948.  
 Christopher, Cornelius, 1912.  
 Christopher, James M., 2223, 2401, 2425.  
 Christopher, John G., 412.  
 Chriswell, Thomas, 1807.  
 Chrystie, —, 1542.  
 Chrystie, —, 1436.  
 Chrystie, —, 1648.  
 Chrystie, Albert, 1351, 1464, 1764.  
 Chrystie, Albert, 1542, 1767, 2226, 2326.  
 Chrystie, (Chrystee) James, 979, 1139, 1382.  
 Chrystie, (Chrystee) John, 979, 1045.  
 Chrystie, (Crytie) Thomas, 1049, 1132, 1434, 1435.  
 Chubb, Arba, 2255.  
 Chubb, Simon, 2018.  
 Chubb, (Chub) William, 971, 1185.  
 Chumb, Adam, 1262.  
 Chunt, Daniel, 876.  
 Church, —, 1803.  
 Church, —, 1945.  
 Church, Adonijah, 1514, 1529, 1592.  
 Church, Asa, 1207, 1355.  
 Church, Bethuel, jr., 1196, 1317, 1694.  
 Church, Calvin, 1111, 1254, 1450.  
 Church, Charles C., 2072.  
 Church, Charles C., 2212.  
 Church, Daniel, 426, 913, 1118.  
 Church, Daniel W., 857, 1165.  
 Church, Eben, 266.  
 Church, Elijah, 1155, 1287.  
 Church, Francis, 1617, 1707.  
 Church, Ira, 1523, 1839, 2146, 2147, 2368.  
 Church, James B., 741.  
 Church, James B., 2419.  
 Church, James C., 2249.  
 Church, Jesse, 1064, 1498, 2039, 2182, 2254.  
 Church, Leonard, 1893, 2017, 2080.  
 Church, Lorenzo, 2158.  
 Church, Lovet, 887, 1121.  
 Church, Philip, 2245.  
 Church, Richard, 1179, 1455.  
 Church, Richard B., 631, 731, 1223, 1291, 1366.  
 Church, Rodney S., 2123, 2283.  
 Church, Samuel, 216, 266.  
 Church, Samuel, 1064.  
 Church, Simeon, 1310, 1467.  
 Church, Uriah, 2169.  
 Church, William, 1694, 1893.  
 Church, William, 2419.  
 Churchill, —, 1917.  
 Churchill, —, 2036.  
 Churchill, Alfred, 1514.  
 Churchill, Asahel, 317.  
 Churchill, Benjamin, 585, 795.  
 Churchill, Benjamin P., 2289, 2380.  
 Churchill, Cyrus, 2344.  
 Churchill, (Churchel) Daney (Dany), 1796, 2378.  
 Churchill, Daniel, 1478, 1809.  
 Churchill, Elijah, 2111.  
 Churchill, Giles, 1863.

Churchill, Jeremiah, 1039, 1152.  
 Churchill, Jesse, 1144, 2359.  
 Churchill, Joseph, 2063.  
 Churchill, Lovell, 692.  
 Churchill, Noble, 1202, 1598.  
 Churchill, Reuben, 2380.  
 Churchill, Sage, 764.  
 Churchill, Worthy L., 836, 1375,  
 1403, 1408, 1584, 1586, 1975, 2012,  
 2360.  
 Cilley, (Crilly, Lilly) John, 657,  
 1102, 1245.  
 Cisko, Peter F., 1158.  
 Chafin, George, 1867.  
 Claflin, (Chafftan) Robert. 1017,  
 1209.  
 Claghorn, William, 1199, 1349, 1720.  
 Clancey, George W., 2243.  
 Clany, Isaac, 702.  
 Clany, Isaac, 752.  
 Clapp, Abner, 920, 1083, 1418, 2300.  
 Clapp, Chester, 2120, 2317.  
 Clapp, (Clap) Cyrus, 1193, 1454,  
 1663, 1898.  
 Clapp, Daniel, 1507, 1615.  
 Clapp, Ephraim W., 1694, 2080, 2216,  
 2241.  
 Clapp, Henry, 79, 212.  
 Clapp, Horace, 2135.  
 Clapp, Isaac B., 1325, 1492, 1521,  
 1964, 2399.  
 Clapp, J., 1353.  
 Clapp, James, 193, 272.  
 Clapp, James, 744, 974, 1003, 1055.  
 Clapp, James, 1365, 1524, 1617, 1619,  
 1638, 1839, 2257.  
 Clapp, (Clap) Jerry A., 1775, 2029.  
 Clapp, John, 1195, 1982, 2373.  
 Clapp, Leonard H., 2080, 2312.  
 Clapp, Nathan, 1877, 2158, 2342.  
 Clapp, Samuel, 816.  
 Clapp, (Clap) Stephen, 90, 155, 189.  
 Clapsaddle, Andrew, 191, 206, 495.  
 Clapsaddle, George, 274, 334, 391,  
 415, 671, 882.  
 Clapsaddle, John W., 833, 1339.

Clapsaddle, (Clapsattel) William,  
 103, 191, 274, 390, 415, 533, 546, 555,  
 596, 671, 702, 752, 799, 833, 882.  
 Clark, —, 1511.  
 Clark, —, 1520.  
 Clark, —, 1582.  
 Clark, —, 1596.  
 Clark, —, 1774.  
 Clark, —, 1784.  
 Clark, —, 1861.  
 Clark, —, 1917.  
 Clark, —, 2038.  
 Clark, —, 2155.  
 Clark, —, 2190.  
 Clark, —, 2231.  
 Clark, —, 2269.  
 Clark, —, 2269.  
 Clark, —, 2307.  
 Clark, —, 2318.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Aaron, 1528, 1651,  
 1734.  
 Clark, Abner N., 1835.  
 Clark, Abraham, 192.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Adam, 1892, 2112.  
 Clark, Alanson, 1147, 1342.  
 Clark, Amasa, 853, 1188.  
 Clark, Amos, 833, 1280.  
 Clark, Amos, 1590.  
 Clark, Andrew, 263, 307, 381.  
 Clark, Andrew, 871.  
 Clark, Ansel, 2298.  
 Clark, Anson, 1266.  
 Clark, Archibald, 1018, 1308.  
 Clark, Arnold, 898.  
 Clark, Asahel, 1090, 1150, 1331, 2019.  
 Clark, Azeriah, 1329, 2350.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 259, 386, 739, 823.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 1321, 1426.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 2016, 2226, 2302.  
 Clark, Benoni, 809.  
 Clark, Billy J., 784, 1185, 1925.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Caleb, 512, 807, 1253,  
 1313, 1318, 1403, 1407, 1450, 1630,  
 1720, 1823.  
 Clark, Caleb, 593, 1487.  
 Clark, Caleb L., 1017, 1209.



- Clark, Charles, 1089.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Charles, 1089, 1158, 1443.  
 Clark, Charles, 1267.  
 Clark, Charles G., 2146, 2259.  
 Clark, Chester, 529, 674, 778.  
 Clark Chester, 1788, 1983, 1984, 2120, 2374.  
 Clark, Chester M., 2212, 2399.  
 Clark, Christian, 1182.  
 Clark, Christopher, 549, 601, 773, 1102, 1194, 1195, 1353, 1390, 1402, 1407, 1453, 1599.  
 Clark, Clement C., 1433.  
 Clark, Curtis (C.), 1650, 1731, 1911, 2005.  
 Clark, Cyrus, 940, 1388.  
 Clark, D., 1430.  
 Clark, Dan., 900, 1580, 1662, 1865.  
 Clark, Daniel, 426.  
 Clark, Daniel, 819.  
 Clark, Daniel, 910.  
 Clark, Daniel, 2270.  
 Clark, Daniel, 2272.  
 Clark, Daniel P., 1683, 1963, 2090.  
 Clark, David, 1112, 1422.  
 Clark, David, 2358.  
 Clark, Derrick, 981.  
 Clark, Douglass (Douglas), 570, 598, 941.  
 Clark, Dudley, 2055.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Duncan, 1828, 1922, 2020, 2127.  
 Clark, Ebenezer, 2039, 2254.  
 Clark, Edwin, 2206, 2227, 2326.  
 Clark, Elias, 1936, 2363.  
 Clark, Elijah, 856, 941, 1230, 1627, 1960, 2002.  
 Clark, Elijah, 2293.  
 Clark, Elijah, jr., 798, 823, 1121.  
 Clark, Eliphalet, 2074, 2310.  
 Clark, Elisha, 2274.  
 Clark, Enoch, 2067, 2132, 2133.  
 Clark, Ephraim, 124, 178, 363.  
 Clark, Erastus, 205, 476.  
 Clark, Ethan, 842, 970, 1234.  
 Clark, Ethan (2d), 1135, 1670, 1770.  
 Clark, Ezekiel, 233, 253.  
 Clark, Ezekiel, 1318, 1630.  
 Clark, Freeman, 1562.  
 Clark, Garret D., 1843.  
 Clark, George, 1089, 1158, 1175.  
 Clark, George, 1299, 1443.  
 Clark, George W., 858, 1017, 1462.  
 Clark, Harvey (Harvy), 2136, 2280, 2421.  
 Clark, Hazard P., 2148.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Henry (Harry), 2166, 2279.  
 Clark, Henry, 1215.  
 Clark, Henry, 1453, 1600.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Henry, 1815, 1990, 2150.  
 Clark, Henry, 196, 221, 379, 434.  
 Clark, Henry, 549, 714.  
 Clark, Henry, 848, 999.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Henry, 1577, 1635, 1884.  
 Clark, Henry, jr., 541.  
 Clark, Horace, 2053.  
 Clark, Hosea B., 2149.  
 Clark, (Clerk) Hulet, 1278, 1367, 1471, 2109.  
 Clark, Ira, 1409, 1605.  
 Clark, J., 1236.  
 Clark, Jacob D., 785, 980, 1041.  
 Clark, (Clarke) James, 215, 278.  
 Clark, James, 113, 196, 222, 387, 403.  
 Clark, James, 2d, 2047.  
 Clark, James S., 1910, 1962, 2081, 2231.  
 Clark, Jasper, 1056, 1426, 1451, 1669.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Jehiel, 253, 403.  
 Clark, Jehiel, 821.  
 Clark, Jenison, 919, 1200.  
 Clark, Jerome, jr., (Jerom), 873, 1052, 1504.  
 Clark, Jesse, 1374, 1524.  
 Clark, Jesse, 1945.  
 Clark, Joel B., 797, 1312, 1688, 1699, 1870.  
 Clark, Joel W., 1657, 1987.

- Clark, John, 259, 337.  
 Clark, John, 90, 145.  
 Clark, John, 687, 936, 1097.  
 Clark, John, 802.  
 Clark, John, 1011.  
 Clark, John, 1169.  
 Clark, John, 1352.  
 Clark, John, 892, 1387.  
 Clark, John, 1101, 1192, 1303, 1599.  
 Clark, John, 1209, 1596, 1738.  
 Clark, John, 1296, 1362, 2282.  
 Clark, John, 1797, 2058.  
 Clark, (Clarke) John, 1723, 2174.  
 Clark, John B., 659, 1000.  
 Clark, John C., 2287.  
 Clark, John G., 2282.  
 Clark, John H., 1363.  
 Clark, John J., 1664.  
 Clark, John L., 1349, 1351, 1427.  
 Clark, John L., 2412.  
 Clark, John S., 1444.  
 Clark, Joseph, 903, 1121, 1582, 1792, 1868, 1978, 2365.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Joseph, 1234, 1452, 1670, 1884, 2148.  
 Clark, Joseph, 1473.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Joseph, 916, 1105, 1466.  
 Clark, Joseph, 1069.  
 Clark, Joseph, 2012.  
 Clark, Joseph, 2199.  
 Clark, Joseph, 2d, 1884, 2047.  
 Clark, Joseph A., 929, 1253, 1630.  
 Clark, Joseph H., 1898.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Joseph M., 1602, 1724.  
 Clark, Joseph S., 1123.  
 Clark, Joshua, 837, 1083, 1181, 1422.  
 Clark, Josiah, 156, 190.  
 Clark, L., 1461.  
 Clark, Lemuel, 720, 794, 865.  
 Clark, Lewis, 1414, 1427, 1497, 2441.  
 Clark, Lorenzo, 1582, 1792, 1868.  
 Clark, Lot, 1838, 2077.  
 Clark, Luther, 2113, 2221, 2338.  
 Clark, Lyman, 1860, 2061, 2161.  
 Clark, Maltby, 2272.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Matthew, 913, 1077, 1921.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Monson, 2353.  
 Clark, Moses, 213, 235, 351, 472.  
 Clark, Moses, 1705, 2014.  
 Clark, Nehemiah, 1273.  
 Clark, Oliver, 842, 932, 1250.  
 Clark, Oliver, 1041.  
 Clark, Oliver, 1757, 2110.  
 Clark, Paris G., 1793, 1920.  
 Clark, Patrick, 2333, 2428, 2445.  
 Clark, Ralph, 1342, 1526, 1966.  
 Clark, Ralph, 2399.  
 Clark, Reuben, 1568, 1729, 1801.  
 Clark, Richard, 915.  
 Clark, Riley (Ryley), 1691, 2116.  
 Clark, Robert, 2253, 2380.  
 Clark, Robert G., 1630, 1823, 2142.  
 Clark, Rouse, 1804, 2076, 2423.  
 Clark, Rufus, 2183.  
 Clark, S., 807.  
 Clark, S., 1003.  
 Clark, S. J., 1249.  
 Clark, Salmon, 1349, 1585.  
 Clark, Samuel, 113, 222, 233, 253, 293, 349, 402, 426, 455, 502, 542, 566, 579, 595, 673, 712, 755, 756, 866, 950, 970, 1028, 1185, 1220, 1304, 1339, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1439, 1531, 1749.  
 Clark, Samuel, 638, 845, 911, 984, 1234, 1553.  
 Clark, Samuel, 1294.  
 Clark, Samuel, 1348.  
 Clark, Samuel, 2069.  
 Clark, Samuel, jr., 1199.  
 Clark, Samuel, jr., 403, 914, 1119.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Samuel B., 1452, 1577, 1670, 1884, 2148.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Samuel R., 1300, 1444.  
 Clark, Samuel R., 2293.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Sanford (Sandford), 316, 390.  
 Clark, Seth, 1527.

- Clark, Seth, 2363.  
 Clark, Silas, 765, 834, 942.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Silas, 512, 575, 807.  
 Clark, Simon, 264, 375.  
 Clark, Simon P., 2183.  
 Clark, Stanton (Staunton), 238, 402.  
 Clark, Starr, 1864.  
 Clark, Stephen, 874, 960.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Stephen, 1106, 1123.  
 Clark, Stephen, 898, 992, 1142.  
 Clark, Stephen, 1098, 1259, 1264, 1266, 1381.  
 Clark, Stephen, 2031, 2394.  
 Clark, Stephen J., 427, 659.  
 Clark, Stephen, jr., 931.  
 Clark, Stillman, 1631, 1879.  
 Clark, Sylvester, 932.  
 Clark, Sylvester, 2161.  
 Clark, T., 1163.  
 Clark, T., 1580.  
 Clark, T., 1662.  
 Clark, Thomas, 932, 970, 1452, 1669.  
 Clark, Thomas, 1873.  
 Clark, Thomas E., 1450, 1632, 1825, 1881.  
 Clark, Thomas H., 1710.  
 Clark, Thomas N., 894, 1493, 1693, 2124.  
 Clark, Thomas R., 807, 856, 1253, 1318.  
 Clark, Timothy, 1047.  
 Clark, Timothy, 2054.  
 Clark, Truman, 1104.  
 Clark, Uri, 1394.  
 Clark, Uri, 1712, 1864.  
 Clark, Uriah, 607, 781, 996.  
 Clark, Vincent (Vinson), 982, 1067, 1307.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Waitstill (Wait), 2149, 2372.  
 Clark, (Clarke) Walter, 842, 931, 975, 1059, 1181, 1300, 1408, 1524.  
 Clark, Welcome A., 1770.  
 Clark, William, 88, 288.  
 Clark, William, 195, 309.  
 Clark, William, 212, 447.  
 Clark, William, 593, 823, 887.  
 Clark, William, 809, 1017, 1209, 1308.  
 Clark, William, 424, 502.  
 Clark, William, 868, 1103.  
 Clark, William, 1059, 1181.  
 Clark, William, 1523, 1617.  
 Clark, William, 1142, 1282.  
 Clark, William, 1839, 2122.  
 Clark, William, 1215, 1474.  
 Clark, William, 2367.  
 Clark, William A., 1899, 1983.  
 Clark, William L., 2036.  
 Clark, William Newton, 1909, 2114, 2186, 2389.  
 Clark, William S., 1941.  
 Clark, William, jr., 456, 739.  
 Clark, William, jr., 1325, 1535.  
 Clark, Zureah, 1594.  
 Clarke, —, 1201.  
 Clarke, —, 1669.  
 Clarke, —, 1852.  
 Clarke, —, 1991.  
 Clarke, David, 2166.  
 Clarke, David, 1452.  
 Clarke, Eliphalet, 1678.  
 Clarke, J., 1104.  
 Clarke, Peter, 1178.  
 Clarke, Peter, 527.  
 Clarke, William, 1138.  
 Clarkson David, 1764, 2114, 2186.  
 Clarkson, John C., 1980, 2140, 2250.  
 Clarkson, Levinus, 109.  
 Clarkson, Matthew, 75, 132, 160, 184, 198, 203, 325, 326, 363, 408, 568.  
 Clarkson, Matthew, jr., 1909.  
 Clarkson, Samuel F., 2093, 2222, 2269.  
 Clarkson, Stratfield, 109.  
 Clarkson, William, 1960.  
 Clarkson, William B., 2114, 2227.  
 Clary, —, 2247.  
 Clary, Abel B., 2134.  
 Clary, Joseph, 1873.  
 Clary, Luke, 703.  
 Clary, William, 205, 243.  
 Clason, Isaac, 1644, 1731, 1764.

- Clason, Solomon, 2394.  
 Classon, (Clesson) Samuel A., 1133, 1584  
 Claus, (Clause) John L., 2126, 2289.  
 Claus, (Closs) John P. (John C.), 1680, 1792.  
 Clauson, Wane, 2392.  
 Claw, John M., 1398.  
 Claw, Lambert, 164, 252, 1065, 1066, 1325.  
 Clawson, Abraham, 2243.  
 Clearwater, —, 2266.  
 Clearwater, Daniel, 2110.  
 Clearwater, David, 2093.  
 Cleaveland, Arch'd, 798.  
 Cleaveland, Enoch, 1987.  
 Cleaveland, Henry, 1347.  
 Cleaveland, Jabez, 126, 192.  
 Cleaveland, James, jr., 2193.  
 Cleaveland, Jason, 1993.  
 Cleaveland, John, 1771, 1884.  
 Cleaveland, Peter, 1440.  
 Cleaveland, Silas H., 2241.  
 Cleaveland, William P., 1321.  
 Cleeland, Jonas, 964, 1173.  
 Cleghorn, John W., 1967.  
 Cleghorn, William, 1742, 1980, 1981.  
 Cleland, Gilbert, 2004, 2139, 2337.  
 Cleland, Moses, 1348.  
 Clemens, (Clemons) David, 339, 431, 656.  
 Clemens, (Clemmon, Clemmonds) Jonathan, 498, 686, 763.  
 Clemens, Samuel, 261.  
 Clement, Aaron, 1004, 1359, 1934, 2125.  
 Clement, Cyrus H. (Caras), 2196, 2261.  
 Clement, Thorne, 73.  
 Clement, (Clements) Robert D., 1908, 2356.  
 Clements, (Clemons) Frederick, 831, 1212, 1340.  
 Clemmons, Cyrus, 1927.  
 Clemmons, D., 900.  
 Clemon, Alexander, 1708.  
 Clemons, Colburn, 430.  
 Clemons, Carey, 1863, 2162.  
 Clemons, Francis, 748.  
 Clemons, John, 1756, 1851.  
 Clemons, John T., 2190.  
 Clemons, Noble, 2264, 2297.  
 Clemons, Samuel, 512, 540, 627, 633, 643, 645.  
 Clench, Thomas B., 779, 896, 1153.  
 Clendenning, (Clandenne) Jacob, 1475, 1686.  
 Clendenning, (Clendining) John C., jr., 1731, 1847, 2005.  
 Clendenny, Jacob, 737.  
 Clerk, Samuel, 522.  
 Clerk, William, 112, 312.  
 Cleveland, —, 2080.  
 Cleveland, —, 2139.  
 Cleveland, (Cleaveland) Aaron, 718, 838 879.  
 Cleveland, (Cleaveland) Aaron, 1258, 1603, 1604, 1683.  
 Cleveland, (Cleaveland) Augustus, 1103, 1245, 1302, 1695, 1781.  
 Cleveland, David C., 2336.  
 Cleveland, (Cleaveland) Dyer, 573, 731.  
 Cleveland, (Cleaveland) Ephraim, 1194, 1453.  
 Cleveland, Ephraim, 1052, 1228, 1503.  
 Cleveland, Ephraim (jr.), 1029, 1505.  
 Cleveland, Ephraim W., 2198.  
 Cleveland, Erastus, 645, 931, 969, 1007, 1056, 1100, 1134, 1135, 1233, 1273, 1321, 1402, 1408, 1426, 1451, 1577, 2196, 2361.  
 Cleveland, Gardner, jr., 2189.  
 Cleveland, (Cleaveland) George, 2006, 2209.  
 Cleveland, Griffin, 739.  
 Cleveland, Henry, 1918, 2133.  
 Cleveland, Henry W., 2146.  
 Cleveland, (Cleaveland) Jonas, 773, 832.  
 Cleveland, Philo, 1388, 1513.  
 Cleveland, Ralph, 1121.

- Clift, (Cleft) Henry, 1055, 1207, 1483.
- Cline, Ebenezer, 2235.
- Cline, Henry, 535, 585.
- Cline, James, 1828.
- Clinton, Alexander, 110.
- Clinton, Charles, 180, 523, 680, 760, 869, 940, 946, 955, 1049.
- Clinton, Charles A., 2198.
- Clinton, De Witt, 133, 277, 323, 1409.
- Clinton, De Witt, jr., 2030.
- Clinton, George, jr., 670, 743.
- Clinton, James B., 2392.
- Clizbe, (Clisby) Jonathan, 912, 1073.
- Clock, Abraham, 1603, 1624, 1691.
- Clock, (Klock) Jacob W., 1651, 1731, 1732, 1911, 2005.
- Close, David, 1152.
- Close, David, 1806.
- Close, Jesse, 80, 124.
- Close, Solomon, 2333, 2391.
- Close, William, 1797, 1925.
- Clossen, Abraham, 1705.
- Clough, (Cluff) Benjamin J., 1346, 1510, 1708, 1709, 1859.
- Clough, Daniel, 2375.
- Clough, Ephraim, 645, 1134, 1668.
- Clouse, (Cloyse) John P., 1480.
- Clow, Henry, 1340, 1565.
- Clowes, John, 1640.
- Clowes, Timothy, 1507, 2441.
- Cloyes, Ezra, 840, 748.
- Cluet, Garrit, 244, 321.
- Clum, Adam, 1092, 1519, 1801.
- Clum, Adam A., 1933, 2038.
- Clum, Adam P., 1715, 2058, 2307.
- Clum, Anthony, 908.
- Clum, Henry A., 1892, 2304.
- Clurdy, Andrew, 604.
- Clute, —, 2041.
- Clute, Abraham J., 2257.
- Clute, Bartholomew (Bartholomy), 174, 185, 286, 347, 525.
- Clute, Derick G., 1246.
- Clute, Douw (Dowe, Douwa), 348, 428, 571, 576.
- Clute, (Canute) Gradus G. (Gerardus), 114, 181, 254, 350, 501, 609, 683, 1119.
- Clute, (Canute) Henry, 114, 181, 254, 501.
- Clute, Isaac I., 1833, 1850, 2127, 2290.
- Clute, Jacob D., 2236.
- Clute, Jellis, 1169, 1375, 1711, 2077.
- Clute, John G., 1246, 1506, 1832.
- Clute, John J., 1077.
- Clute, John P., 1481.
- Clute, John S., 1716, 1989.
- Clute, Peter J., 1153, 1236, 1671, 2127.
- Clyde, Joseph, 792, 1124, 1147, 1395, 1402, 1408, 1436, 1465.
- Clyde, Matthew, 260, 416, 417, 531, 792, 1026, 1078, 1104, 1124, 1128, 1147, 1167, 1231, 1237, 1395.
- Coal, Abel, 918.
- Coan, Charles, 1480.
- Coan, Claudius, 2242.
- Coapman, Adam, 104.
- Coapman, Jacob, 922, 957, 2174.
- Coates, Ebenezer, 1577, 1771, 1884, 2047.
- Coates, Harris, 1957.
- Coates, Jason R., 2369.
- Coats, —, 2076.
- Coats, Allen, 2053, 2181.
- Coats, Benjamin, jr., 1600.
- Coats, David, 2299.
- Coats, John, 417, 825, 1079.
- Cobb, —, 1728.
- Cobb, Amasa, 1852, 2155, 2310.
- Cobb, Daniel, 1233, 1453, 1596, 1738.
- Cobb, David, 859, 1017, 1209.
- Cobb, Elisha W., 1772, 1870.
- Cobb, Elnathan, 1192, 1454, 1599.
- Cobb, Ithamar, 999, 1326, 1501, 1665.
- Cobb, John, 2182.
- Cobb, Minor, 578, 999.
- Cobb, Samuel, 1826, 2216.
- Cobb, Sanford, 1096, 1153, 1274, 1507.
- Cobb, Stephen, 832, 1161.
- Cobb, William, 1294.

- Cobb, William, 1833.  
 Cobb, William, 2039.  
 Cobb, William, 1852, 2155.  
 Cobb, William, 2074, 2088, 2095.  
 Coble, Isaac, 1288.  
 Cobon, Benjamin, 1048.  
 Coborn, Chester, 1590.  
 Coburn, David, 417.  
 Coburn, (Coburne) Nathaniel, 631, 721.  
 Coburn, (Coben) Stephen, 970, 1233, 1427, 1669.  
 Cochran, Asa, 1849.  
 Cochran, David, 830, 976, 1441, 1849.  
 Cochran, James, 109, 153, 224, 393.  
 Cochran, John, 142.  
 Cochran, John, 2141.  
 Cochran, Nathaniel, 1441, 1563, 1923.  
 Cochran, (Cocheron) Robert, 482, 639.  
 Cochran, Robert, jr., 267, 496.  
 Cochran, (Coachran) Robert, jr., 1614, 1554, 1905.  
 Cochran, Samuel, 1346, 2162.  
 Cochren, William, jr., 1745.  
 Cock, Daniel, 978, 1044.  
 Cock, Daniel, 1446, 1545.  
 Cock, Garrit, 568.  
 Cock, Gurdon W., 1038.  
 Cock, James, 86, 129.  
 Cock, James, 1995, 2296, 2297.  
 Cock, Samuel, 1545, 1613, 2297, 2356.  
 Cock, Solomon, 326, 363, 730.  
 Cock, Townsend, 229, 1232, 1446.  
 Cock, William T., 2046.  
 Cockburn, (Crockburn) James, 1226, 1611.  
 Cockburn, John, 2296, 2356.  
 Cocke, J., 1351.  
 Cockley, John, 351, 584, 793.  
 Cockly, John, 115.  
 Cockroft, (Cockerof) James, 1804, 2352, 2354.  
 Cocks, Albert, 2218, 2234.  
 Cocks, Ambrose, 2424.  
 Cocks, Robert, 368.  
 Cocks, William, 287, 357, 368, 509.  
 Codding, George, jr., 739, 798, 888.  
 Codding, William T., 888, 1121, 1477, 1791.  
 Coddington, —, 1121.  
 Coddington, —, 1433.  
 Coddington, Benjamin, 726.  
 Coddington, John M., 2311.  
 Coddington, Jonathan J., 1095, 1138, 1176, 1289.  
 Coddington, Jonathan S., 1237.  
 Coddington, Joseph, 1463, 1625.  
 Coddington, Moses, 1910, 2045.  
 Coddington, Nathl., 1115, 2004.  
 Coddington, Robert, 1180.  
 Coddington, Samuel, 1434, 1649, 1913, 1914, 2352, 2137, 2422.  
 Coddington, Samuel C., 2273.  
 Codman, William, 2246.  
 Codwise, David, 509, 587, 1049, 1217, 1602, 1830, 1943.  
 Codwise, George, jr., 470, 670.  
 Codwise, George V. R., 1290, 1381, 1432.  
 Codwise, James Nelson, 2269.  
 Codwise, William F., 1750, 1769, 2138.  
 Cody, —, 1775.  
 Cody, John, 1454, 1886.  
 Coe, —, 1727.  
 Coe, —, 2279.  
 Coe, —, 2324.  
 Coe, Amzi, 1927.  
 Coe, Benjamin, 2376.  
 Coe, Calvin, 1151, 1617.  
 Coe, Canfield, 478, 669.  
 Coe, Daniel, 449, 586.  
 Coe, Daniel S., 92, 123, 320, 371.  
 Coe, David, jr., 1865, 2153, 2358.  
 Coe, Halstead, 871, 1611.  
 Coe, Ira, 2131.  
 Coe, Isaac, jr., 2417.  
 Coe, Ithamar, 113.  
 Coe, Jacob, 1256, 1505, 2078.  
 Coe, James, 933, 999.  
 Coe, Jesse, 1471, 1927.

- Coe, Joel, 235.  
 Coe, John, 1432, 1464.  
 Coe, John, 1743, 1945.  
 Coe, John D., 92, 123.  
 Coe, John D., 1706, 2015.  
 Coe, John D., jr., 1276, 1381.  
 Coe, John S., 123, 148.  
 Coe, Justus, 1261, 1314.  
 Coe, Luther, 692.  
 Coe, Morton O., 1417, 1805, 2160, 2245.  
 Coe, Matthew D., 123, 179, 218.  
 Coe, Matthew D., 2241.  
 Coe, Nathan, 808, 859.  
 Coe, Nathan C., 1677, 1835, 2131.  
 Coe, Nathaniel, 1700.  
 Coe, Reuben, 1546.  
 Coe, Samuel, 148, 252, 679.  
 Coe, Samuel, 216, 265, 720, 773, 864, 900, 1014, 1047, 1163, 1243.  
 Coe, Seymour, 1600, 1726.  
 Coe, Simeon, 2276.  
 Coe, William, 267, 339, 482, 652.  
 Coe, William, 2354.  
 Coen, Adam, 283, 341, 346.  
 Coens, David, 595.  
 Coffeen, Henry, 2377.  
 Coffeen, William, 918.  
 Coffey, (Coffe) Edward, 1470, 1903, 1999.  
 Coffey, John, 2097.  
 Coffin, David, 405, 525.  
 Coffin, Frederick J., 2224.  
 Coffin, John, 510, 587, 665, 979, 1088, 1089, 1539, 1644.  
 Coffin, John A., 2061, 2124.  
 Coffin, Robert, 986.  
 Coffin, (Cofern) William, 1308, 1596.  
 Coggeshall, (Coggshall) H e n r y, 1293, 1380.  
 Coggeshall, (Coggshall) H e n r y, 1524, 1957, 2076, 2258.  
 Coggeshall, John W., 2393.  
 Coggeshall, Josiah H., 1721, 1767.  
 Coggeshall, Nicholas, 1524, 1618.  
 Coggsell, —, 1533.  
 Coggsell, James L., 1994.  
 Coggsell, J. D., 2108.  
 Cogsdell, Joseph, 1667.  
 Cogswell, Ezekiel O., 1184, 1391.  
 Cogswell, James, 159.  
 Cogswell, John, 686, 763, 953.  
 Cogswell, John Lloyd, 1613, 1642, 1682.  
 Cogswell, Reuben, 402, 599, 752.  
 Cogswell, Samuel, 111, 135.  
 Cogswell, Silas, 1144, 1469, 1565, 1657.  
 Coit, Joseph, 1614, 1998.  
 Colbreath, (Colbrath) William, 103, 124, 151, 181, 204.  
 Colburn, Alfred, 1979, 2140.  
 Colburn, Asa, 1879, 2143.  
 Colburn, Edward, 1122.  
 Colburn, Eliphalet, 585, 720, 794.  
 Colburn, Ezekiel, 1350.  
 Colburn, L., 741.  
 Colby, Eastman, 1248, 1585, 1806, 1885, 2182.  
 Colby, Enoch C. (E.), 1582, 1668, 1868, 2273.  
 Colby, John, 2d, 1709, 1860.  
 Colby, Jonathan, 1859, 1860, 2061.  
 Colby, Samuel, 1886, 2277.  
 Colby, Zaccheus, 1248.  
 Colden, Cadwallader D., 242, 374, 1748, 2013.  
 Colden, David Cadwallader, 1857, 1961, 2083, 2222.  
 Coldron, Peter, jr., 1487, 1583, 1869.  
 Cole, —, 1940.  
 Cole, —, 2051.  
 Cole, —, 2067.  
 Cole, —, 2317.  
 Cole, Abraham, 1867.  
 Cole, Allen, 2156, 2370.  
 Cole, Almerin H., 2278, 2345.  
 Cole, Anselm, jr. (Anslem, Anselom), 658, 700, 900, 1047, 1048, 1356, 1357, 1580.  
 Cole, Asa, 1240, 1382.  
 Cole, Benjamin, 256.

- Cole, Benjamin, 919.  
 Cole, Calvin, 770, 942, 943.  
 Cole, Calvin, 1888.  
 Cole, Calvin, 2381.  
 Cole, Carpenter, 275, 353, 400.  
 Cole, Curtis, 1494, 1895, 1941, 1942.  
 Cole, Daniel, 712.  
 Cole, Daniel, 2371.  
 Cole, Darius, 1715, 2058.  
 Cole, Ebenezer, 596, 702, 753, 834.  
 Cole, Ebenezer, 1603.  
 Cole, Ebenezer, 2000.  
 Cole, Eddy, 1309, 1374.  
 Cole, Eddy, 1413.  
 Cole, Edward, 1693.  
 Cole, Eleada, 500.  
 Cole, Eleazer, 442.  
 Cole, Elisha, jr., 1355.  
 Cole, Erastus, 1155, 1213.  
 Cole, Ezra, 1024, 1425.  
 Cole, Heman, 2390.  
 Cole, Horace, 2322.  
 Cole, Ichabod, 1111, 1318, 1630.  
 Cole, Jacob (P.), 152, 255, 374, 569.  
 Cole, Jacobus J., 1360.  
 Cole, James, 1583.  
 Cole, Jeremiah, 912, 1004, 1117.  
 Cole, John, 86, 236, 372.  
 Cole, (Coal) John, 1287, 1425.  
 Cole, John, 2161.  
 Cole, John, 2354.  
 Cole, John, 2420.  
 Cole, John O., 1616, 1722, 1953.  
 Cole, Josiah (Josias), 229, 660, 711, 786.  
 Cole, Judah, 1374.  
 Cole, Levi, 353, 598, 611.  
 Cole, Levi H., 2199.  
 Cole, Luther, 337, 456.  
 Cole, Luther, 1606, 2037.  
 Cole, Mason, 2047.  
 Cole, Matthew M., 2310.  
 Cole, Moses, 387, 613, 614, 715.  
 Cole, Nathan, 1251, 1449.  
 Cole, Nathan, 1272, 1589, 1704, 2241.  
 Cole, Nathan, 2055, 2384.  
 Cole, Nathl., 1052.  
 Cole, Nathaniel, 2365.  
 Cole, Nathaniel, jr., 1269, 1334.  
 Cole, Numan F., 715, 1035, 1816.  
 Cole, Reuben, 442, 861, 905, 1484.  
 Cole, Russell, 996, 1149, 1520.  
 Cole, Russell (Russel), 1871, 2157.  
 Cole, Sam'l, 897, 1092.  
 Cole, Samuel, 1600, 1726, 1899, 2120.  
 Cole, Seth, 1084.  
 Cole, Spencer, 381, 435.  
 Cole, Thomas, 945.  
 Cole, Walker, 1047, 1357.  
 Cole, Walter, 1601, 1821, 2066.  
 Cole, Wightman, 1520, 1621, 1787.  
 Cole, William, 418, 532.  
 Cole, William, 806.  
 Cole, William, 916, 1232.  
 Cole, William, 497, 642, 875, 1076.  
 Cole, William, 1397, 1601, 1918.  
 Cole, William, jr., 2349.  
 Colegrove, James, 1013, 1292, 1515, 1706.  
 Colegrove, (Colgrove) Jonathan (jr.), 1291, 1337.  
 Colegrove, (Colgrove) Silas, 600, 892.  
 Coleman, —, 1617.  
 Coleman, Benjamin C., 1903.  
 Coleman, (Colleman) Brewster (Bruster), 1520, 1674.  
 Coleman, Charles, 1757.  
 Coleman, Henry, 1901.  
 Coleman, Hiram H., 2350.  
 Coleman, James, 1498.  
 Coleman, John, jr., 2157.  
 Coleman, Jonathan, 610, 911, 1115.  
 Coleman, Joshua, 1726, 1788, 1899.  
 Coleman, Joshua, 1774, 1939, 2154, 2412.  
 Coleman, Merrit, 1614, 1745.  
 Coleman, Phineas R., 1903.  
 Coleman, Samuel, 418, 548, 741, 744.  
 Coleman, Samuel, 947, 1092.  
 Coleman, Spencer, 1867.  
 Coles, —, 926.  
 Coles, —, 1909.



- Coles, Benjamin, 680, 729, 1124, 1232.  
 Coles, Benjamin Underhill, 1177, 1268, 1381, 1463, 1625, 2009, 2045, 2207, 2248.  
 Coles, Benjamin W., 1087.  
 Coles, Butler, 1763, 1995, 2125.  
 Coles, George D., 1613, 1763, 1995, 2296.  
 Coles, Isaac W., 1044, 1138, 1432.  
 Coles, Jacob, 1995, 2107, 2108.  
 Coles, James, 74, 188.  
 Coles, Jordan, jr., 926, 980.  
 Coles, Joseph, 1413, 1624, 1913, 2007.  
 Coles, Joseph, 2297.  
 Coles, Nathaniel, jr., 74, 169, 188, 202, 203, 209, 229, 324, 325, 326, 408, 409, 1018, 1019, 1087, 1400, 1405, 1406.  
 Coles, Oliver, 665, 725.  
 Coles, Stephen, 2195, 2260, 2381.  
 Coles, (Cowles) Sylvester, 737, 822.  
 Coles, Thorn (Thorne), 1232, 1642.  
 Coles, William, 1089.  
 Coley, Jonathan, 121.  
 Colfax, (Calfax) Richard, 1979, 2141.  
 Colgrove, Bela H., 2384.  
 Colister, Charles W., 1813.  
 Colkins, Mathew, 250, 347.  
 Collamer, Thomas, 1340, 1469, 1490, 1565.  
 Collard, John, 1650, 1730, 1731, 1846, 2004.  
 Collier, Henry, 1925.  
 Collier, John, 1229.  
 Colley, Joseph, 742.  
 Colley, William, 315.  
 Colliar, Jeremiah, 235.  
 Collier, —, 1810.  
 Collier, (Colyer) Casper, 244, 524, 623, 1077, 1385, 1665, 1784.  
 Collier, J., 1760.  
 Collier, James, 1605, 1700, 1942, 2155.  
 Collier, (Collyer, Collin) Peter, 912, 1004, 1359, 1360, 1934.  
 Collier, (Colier, Collin) Peter, 743, 757, 1106, 1270.  
 Collin, —, 2258.  
 Collins, —, 247.  
 Collins, —, 1970.  
 Collins, D., 1212.  
 Collins, Dan, 1515.  
 Collins, (Collin, Colbin) David, 810, 907, 908, 989.  
 Collins, Derrick, 623.  
 Collins, Eleazer, 1815, 1940.  
 Collins, Enos, 401, 524, 847, 999.  
 Collins, Enos, 1707.  
 Collins, Giles, 748.  
 Collins, Hezekiah, 88, 288.  
 Collins, Homer, 1888, 2069, 2135.  
 Collins, James, 598, 709, 941, 1230.  
 Collins, Jafeth, 747, 847, 999, 1326.  
 Collins, John, 645, 748, 1011, 2051.  
 Collins, John W., 919, 1079.  
 Collins, Jonathan, 525, 808, 859, 920, 958, 1023, 1027, 1079, 1202.  
 Collins, Joseph, 540, 627, 643, 644.  
 Collins, Joseph, 2155.  
 Collins, Joshua, 88.  
 Collins, Levi, 809, 920.  
 Collins, Levi, 920, 1256, 1853, 2300.  
 Collins, Moses F., 2242.  
 Collins, Nathaniel, 354, 540, 627, 643, 644.  
 Collins, Nathaniel, 645, 931, 969.  
 Collins, Norman (Normond), 205, 251.  
 Collins, Oliver, 182, 204, 353, 511, 746, 806, 928, 1007, 1075, 1111, 1250, 1251, 1318, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1537, 1629, ~~1628~~ 1820.  
 Collins, Ricketson, 759, 854.  
 Collins, Samuel, 182, 205, 302.  
 Collins, Samuel, 497, 874.  
 Collins, Samuel B., 2189.  
 Collins, Thomas J., 2252, 2421.  
 Collins, Tyrannus, 1108, 1393.  
 Collins, Walsingham, 232, 247, 308.  
 Collins, Walter, 2421.  
 Collins, William, 1007, 1037, 1093, 1523.  
 Collins, William, 2157.

- Collins, William R., 1293, 1605, 1760.  
 Collins, William R., 1877, 2041, 2245.  
 Collison. (Collisson, Collyson)  
     Francis, 545, 669, 1091.  
 Collison, James W., 2042, 2348.  
 Collister, Marsena, 2173, 2423.  
 Collister, Samuel, 1426, 1669.  
 Colly, John, 619.  
 Colman, Timothy, 122.  
 Colron, Peter, jr., 1312.  
 Colson, Joseph, 395.  
 Colt, —, 2278.  
 Colt, Erastus, 1277, 1306.  
 Colt, Joseph, 456, 824, 1040, 1041, 1488.  
 Colt, Joseph S., 1941, 2165, 2333.  
 Colt, Richard E., 865.  
 Colt, Samuel, 260, 457, 738, 1382, 1402, 1408, 1487, 1584, 2051, 2183.  
 Colter, James, 845.  
 Colter, James, 1950, 2253.  
 Colton, —, 2376.  
 Colton. (Collon) Alpheus S. (Alphias), 1306, 2166.  
 Colton, Charles P., 1869.  
 Colton, George, 1310.  
 Colton, Manley, 2078.  
 Colton, Rimmon, 1104, 1119.  
 Colton, Stephen, 1337, 1582.  
 Colton, Walter, 387, 549, 655.  
 Colton, Walter, 1727, 1788.  
 Colton, Warren, 1620.  
 Coltren, John, 892.  
 Coltrin, William, 554, 771, 821.  
 Coltson, William B., 1470.  
 Colver, Darius S., 2057, 2124, 2306.  
 Colver, George, 1155.  
 Colver, Henry P., 2039.  
 Colvin, —, 2379.  
 Colvin, Benjamin, 175, 222, 246, 499, 517, 538, 649, 689, 723.  
 Colvin, Christopher, 1082, 1198, 2164.  
 Colvin, John, 244, 748.  
 Colvin, Nathan P., 2128.  
 Colvin, Nathan P., 2379.  
 Colvin, Zina H., 1861, 2062.  
 Colwell, (Caldwell) Daniel, 1311, 1487, 1698.  
 Colwell, Edward, 673, 1185, 1530.  
 Colwell, Joseph, 905.  
 Colwell, R., 1106.  
 Colwell, Robert, 188, 677, 793, 410, 520.  
 Colwell, (Calwell) Samuel, 918, 1122.  
 Colwell, William H., 2407.  
 Colyer, Joel, 964.  
 Colyer, John, 2286.  
 Colyer, Peter, 65, 76, 135.  
 Coman, Lemuel, 873.  
 Coman, Q., 969.  
 Coman, Samuel, 1752.  
 Coman, (Comar) Winsor (Wind-sor), 540, 628, 643, 644.  
 Coman, Ziba, 748.  
 Comb, John W., 1373.  
 Comble, Samuel, 685.  
 Combs, Alexander, 779, 957.  
 Combs, Charles, 2014.  
 Combs, Elisha, 1621.  
 Combs, Henry, 1574.  
 Combs, (Comb) James, 528, 779.  
 Comble, Samuel, 685.  
 Combs, Peter, 237, 260, 468.  
 Comfort, Benjamin, 2355.  
 Comfort, Hiram, 2172.  
 Comfort, Moses, 2419.  
 Comins, (Cumings, Cumins) Alexander, 197, 263.  
 Comins, (Cumins) Bera (Besa), 2067, 2408.  
 Comins, James, 1081, 1144.  
 Commer, John, 2163, 2262.  
 Commis, Stephen, 742.  
 Commisins, Gideon, 799.  
 Commisins, William, 112.  
 Compton, Abraham, 2192.  
 Compton, David, 477, 625, 658, 774.  
 Compton, James, 1685.  
 Compton, John, 2311.  
 Comstock, (Cumstock) Aaron, 114, 233, 253, 312, 350, 401, 424, 473, 479, 495, 501, 609.

- Comstock, Abel, 2239.  
 Comstock, Ademus (Aedimus), 1633, 1880, 1887, 2275.  
 Comstock, Alexander M. G., 1514, 1589.  
 Comstock, Andrew, 1184, 1304, 1564.  
 Comstock, Andrew, 1745, 1998.  
 Comstock, Arnon, 1253.  
 Comstock, Cyrus, 2238.  
 Comstock, Daniel, 210, 308, 339, 572.  
 Comstock, Daniel, 661.  
 Comstock, David, 476, 746, 851.  
 Comstock, Enos, 163, 172, 256.  
 Comstock, Gideon, 296, 425.  
 Comstock, (Cumstock) Gordon G. (Gastin), 1074, 1450, 1633.  
 Comstock, Ichabod, 806.  
 Comstock, Israel, 826.  
 Comstock, J., 1078.  
 Comstock, J., 1450.  
 Comstock, Miles, 1873, 1990, 2335.  
 Comstock, Nathan, 136, 254.  
 Comstock, Obed, 1562.  
 Comstock, Oliver C., 2366.  
 Comstock, Roswell, 1088.  
 Comstock, Sackett (Sacket), 1918, 2066, 2133.  
 Comstock, Samuel, 669.  
 Comstock, (Cumstock) Samuel, 1253, 1319, 1449, 1987, 1996, 2141, 2142, 2415.  
 Comstock, Samuel, 1568, 1801, 1892.  
 Comstock, Theodore F., 2233, 2252.  
 Comstock, (Cumstock) Theophilus, 221, 471, 492, 603, 641.  
 Comstock, William, 401, 609, 831, 1469, 1796.  
 Comstock, (Compstock) Zachariah (Zacariah), 431, 495, 656.  
 Conant, Archibald, 596, 882, 1082, 1198.  
 Conant, (Conent) Benjamin, 1246, 1506, 1832.  
 Conant, Daniel, jr., 1735, 1931.  
 Conant, George C., 2250.  
 Conant, Leonard, 1923.  
 Conant, Robert, 798, 1144.  
 Conant, Seth, 1235, 1430, 1614, 1745.  
 Conckey, T., 167.  
 Concklin, —, 2004.  
 Concklin, Benjamin H., 138, 164.  
 Concklin, Isaac, 661.  
 Concklin, (Conckling) Jeremiah, 89, 119, 211, 290.  
 Concklin, Joseph, 301.  
 Concklin, Thomas, 127.  
 Conckling, Thomas, 270.  
 Condey, (Conde) Nicholas D., 1469, 1655.  
 Cone, —, 2379.  
 Cone, Alexander (Elemander), 171, 259, 291, 345, 626.  
 Cone, Ambrose, 2082, 2170, 2399.  
 Cone, Daniel, 1310, 1467, 1944, 1945, 2336.  
 Cone, Elisha, 859, 1202, 1460.  
 Cone, Erastus S., 2181.  
 Cone, Ichabod, 170.  
 Cone, Joseph, 554, 616, 821, 891, 1294.  
 Cone, Nijah, 1578.  
 Cone, Ozias, 738, 797.  
 Cone, Salmon, 2279.  
 Cone, Thomas, 2346.  
 Cone, Timothy, 763, 935, 1330.  
 Cone, Walter, 353, 511, 807.  
 Cone, Walter, 2264.  
 Congden, Benjamin C., 1860, 2062.  
 Congden, Job, 2421.  
 Congdon, Benjamin C., 2078.  
 Congdon, (Congden) Elijah, 1700, 1815, 2070, 2165.  
 Congdon, George W., 1907.  
 Congdon, Thomas, 2022, 2298.  
 Conger, —, 2267.  
 Conger, Benjamin, 1960, 2119, 2387.  
 Conger, Elijah, 2088, 2095.  
 Conger, Enoch, 1529, 1592.  
 Conger, Hanford, 1808.  
 Conger, John S., 1647.  
 Conger, Joshua, 1548, 2268.  
 Conger, Noah, 831.

- Conger, Oliver, 1564, 1849, 1923, 2131.  
 Conger, Simeon, 2070, 2164, 2278.  
 Conine, Dirck (Derick), 243, 321, 623.  
 Conine, John J., 1920.  
 Conine, (Conyne) Peter, 101, 177, 226, 584.  
 Conine, Peter, 243, 321, 693.  
 Conine, Peter J., 1920, 2349.  
 Conine, (Conyne) Peter, jr., 130, 584, 668, 1481.  
 Conine, Philip, 107, 130, 243, 314, 348.  
 Conine, Philip L., 321, 623.  
 Conine, (Conyne) Simon, 2125.  
 Conkey, Adam, 1202, 1308, 1737, 1738, 2068, 2261.  
 Conkey, David S., 1733, 2211, 2425.  
 Conkey, James, 2062, 2234, 2315.  
 Conkey, Lucius, 2136.  
 Conkey, Silas, 308, 689.  
 Conkey, Thomas H., 2140.  
 Conkley, George, 781.  
 Conklin, A., 1543.  
 Conklin, (Conckling) Abel, 408, 518, 954.  
 Conklin, Abraham, 779, 1059, 1221, 2430.  
 Conklin, Abraham, 1724, 1785, 1832.  
 Conklin, Daniel D., 1893.  
 Conklin, David, 924, 1832.  
 Conklin, Ebenezer, 1705, 1938, 2014.  
 Conklin, Ebenezer H., 2235.  
 Conklin, (Concklin) Epinetus, 83, 138, 324, 335.  
 Conklin, Ezra, 83, 165.  
 Conklin, George W., 2303.  
 Conklin, Gilbert, 604.  
 Conklin, H., 1447.  
 Conklin, Henry, 1959, 2236, 2386.  
 Conklin, Henry, jr., 787, 1065, 1154, 1447, 1780.  
 Conklin, Isaac E., 1289.  
 Conklin, J., 1565.  
 Conklin, (Concklin) Jacob, 346, 693.  
 Conklin, Jacob, 1468, 2167, 2251.  
 Conklin, James, 1422, 1550, 2307.  
 Conklin, (Conckling) Jeremiah, jr., 856, 1070, 1378.  
 Conklin, Jeremiah M., 1554, 1753, 2009.  
 Conklin, Jesse, 320.  
 Conklin, Jesse, 937, 1225.  
 Conklin, (Concklin) John, 252, 320.  
 Conklin, John, 850, 885, 1136.  
 Conklin, John, 616.  
 Conklin, (Concklin) John C., 1398, 1460, 2418.  
 Conklin, John H., 1555, 1627, 1848, 1960, 2235.  
 Conklin, John J., 1355, 1376, 1776.  
 Conklin, John S., 1276, 1556, 1536.  
 Conklin, John T., 2411.  
 Conklin, Jonathan D., 1688.  
 Conklin, Josiah, 1280, 2438.  
 Conklin, (Conckling) Lemuel, 95, 138, 164, 257.  
 Conklin, Luther, 857, 1008, 1449.  
 Conklin, Matthew, 1335, 1511, 1730.  
 Conklin, (Concklin) Matthias A., 1306, 1720, 2290.  
 Conklin, (Concklin) Nathan, 211, 290, 569, 799, 941.  
 Conklin, Nathaniel, 915, 1276, 1926, 1927.  
 Conklin, Nathaniel, 84, 139, 210, 730.  
 Conklin, Nehemiah, 800, 1678.  
 Conklin, Platt, 1286, 1543, 1994.  
 Conklin, Thomas, 1137, 1280, 1343, 2437.  
 Conklin, Thomas, 1428.  
 Conklin, Tunis, 704, 855.  
 Conklin, (Concklin) Wickham, 1543, 1689.  
 Conklin, (Concklin) William, 93, 192, 446.  
 Conklin, William, 778, 850, 921.  
 Conklin, William A., 1692, 1905.  
 Conklin, Zebulon W., 1766, 2004, 2231, 2337.

- Conkling, —, 974.  
 Conkling, (Conckling) Abiel, 361, 408, 518, 728, 954.  
 Conkling, (Conklin) Amos, 675, 904, 985.  
 Conkling, Benjamin, 363, 727.  
 Conkling, Brewster, 2125, 2126.  
 Conkling, Daniel, 1826, 2327.  
 Conkling, Daniel, 2174.  
 Conkling, David, 104, 406, 407.  
 Conkling, David, 1423, 1779, 1904, 1999.  
 Conkling, Ebenezer, 901.  
 Conkling, Eleazer, 472, 607.  
 Conkling, Elias L., 1162.  
 Conkling, Epenetus, 606, 815, 1215.  
 Conkling, Ezra, 2356.  
 Conkling, (Conklin) Gardinier (Garner, Gardner), 1366, 1490, 1924, 2084, 2243, 2340.  
 Conkling, Isaac, 816, 954, 1153, 1543, 1993, 1994, 2107.  
 Conkling, J., 1286.  
 Conkling, J., 2174.  
 Conkling, Jesse, 953.  
 Conkling, John L., 981.  
 Conkling, John S., 1372.  
 Conkling, Stoddard, 82, 218.  
 Conkling, Stoddard, 2059.  
 Conkling, Thomas P., 1186, 1688, 2389.  
 Conkling, (Conckling) Timothy, 83, 335, 361, 407, 463, 518, 604, 606, 728, 815, 953, 1153, 1215.  
 Conley, Joshua M., 1815.  
 Conlin, George, 1417.  
 Conn, James, 2323.  
 Connel, —, 1946.  
 Connell, —, 1366.  
 Connell, (Connel) Christopher, 294, 479.  
 Connell, Dow, 373.  
 Conner, —, 2091.  
 Conner, —, 1178.  
 Conner, Daniel, 1715.  
 Conner, Joseph, 1484, 1485, 1819.  
 Conner, Richard, 137, 160, 214, 366, 953, 1177, 1290, 1403, 1406, 1433, 1465, 1544, 1766, 1912.  
 Connery, (Convey) John, 1218, 1297.  
 Connolly, Michael, 66, 118.  
 Connolly, Michael, 109, 153, 276, 334.  
 Connor, Joseph, 849, 1001.  
 Connor, Matthias O., 1768, 1846.  
 Connor, Richard, jr., 199.  
 Conolly, George, 1077.  
 Conoro, —, 1305.  
 Conover, Stephen, 1297.  
 Conrad, (Conrod) Adam, 1296, 1529.  
 Conrad, Henry, 1683.  
 Conrad, Peter, 458, 616, 770, 1180, 1294, 1457.  
 Conradt, Philip W., 1800, 1891.  
 Conradt, Smith, 216.  
 Conrey, John, 2089.  
 Conrey, Peter, jr., 2221.  
 Conroe, Isaac, 693, 908.  
 Consalus, (Consellus, Consollus), Isaac H., 1571, 1839, 1924, 2261.  
 Consalus, Joseph, jr., 1626, 1759, 2188, 2281.  
 Conse, Jacob, 152.  
 Conselyea, Joseph, 877.  
 Constant, Joseph, 449, 465, 490, 588, 814.  
 Constant, Lewis (Louis), 1915, 2095.  
 Constant, St. John, 604.  
 Constantine, —, 2284.  
 Constantine, John, 2139.  
 Constantine, Thomas, 1650.  
 Converse, Alexander B., 1958, 2042, 2304, 2347.  
 Converse, David, jr., 930, 1131.  
 Converse, Ezra, 2269.  
 Converse, Joshua, 1681, 2398, 2405.  
 Converse, R., 1225.  
 Converse, Thomas, 71, 155, 156, 165, 166, 175, 189, 190, 223.  
 Converse, Thomas M., 1069, 1095.  
 Conyne, —, 999.  
 Conyne, Abraham, 151, 269, 421, 959.

- Cook, —, 1177.  
 Cook, —, 1184.  
 Cook, —, 1822.  
 Cook, —, 1852.  
 Cook, —, 1981.  
 Cook, —, 1994.  
 Cook, —, 2126.  
 Cook, —, 2158.  
 Cook, —, 2287.  
 Cook, —, 2315.  
 Cook, —, 2374.  
 Cook, —, 2384.  
 Cook, —, 2389.  
 Cook, A., 1334.  
 Cook, Aaron, 2088, 2326.  
 Cook, Aaron, 2340.  
 Cook, Abel, 2419.  
 Cook, Abraham, 2311.  
 Cook, Alfred, 1689, 2107.  
 Cook, Alvin, 2248.  
 Cook, Amasa, 686, 763.  
 Cook, Amos, 972, 1183, 1564.  
 Cook, Apollos, 959, 2171.  
 Cook, Arthur, 1571, 2122.  
 Cook, Asa, 1353, 1564.  
 Cook, Asa, 1600, 1788.  
 Cook, Asher, 112, 312, 424, 502.  
 Cook, Barnabas, 1253, 1633, 1634.  
 Cook, Bates, 1861, 2062.  
 Cook, Benjamin, 2406.  
 Cook, (Cooke) Benjamin, jr., 1195, 1317.  
 Cook, Burnet, 1700, 2055, 2279, 2427.  
 Cook, Caleb, 603, 747.  
 Cook, Calvin, 1285, 1428, 1906.  
 Cook, (Crooke) Charles, 77, 167.  
 Cook, Charles, 248, 339.  
 Cook, Charles, 2062, 2234.  
 Cook, Daniel G., 2282.  
 Cook, David, 122.  
 Cook, David, 738, 824, 966, 1040.  
 Cook, David, 917.  
 Cook, (Cooke) Dayton, 1949, 2163.  
 Cook, E., 1478.  
 Cook, Ebenezer, 2037.  
 Cook, Ebenezer F., 1477, 1790.  
 Cook, Edward A., 1262.  
 Cook, Edward M., 2189, 2299.  
 Cook, Eli, 879, 1010, 1061.  
 Cook, Elisha, 1131.  
 Cook, Ephraim B., 1885.  
 Cook, Ezekiel, 1047, 1217, 1510, 1587, 1708.  
 Cook, Francis, 1047.  
 Cook, G., 908.  
 Cook, George W., 648, 1222.  
 Cook, Gershom, 1890, 2200, 2348.  
 Cook, Harmon (Herman), 1831, 2399.  
 Cook, (Cooke) Harry, 1156, 1187, 1554, 1959, 2236.  
 Cook, Harvey, 1247, 1301.  
 Cook, Henry, 245, 420, 535, 695.  
 Cook, Henry H., 1679, 1854, 2022.  
 Cook, Henry J., 1327, 1480, 1679.  
 Cook, Hiram, 2396.  
 Cook, (Cooke) Holden, 1992, 2335.  
 Cook, Isaac, 806, 930.  
 Cook, Jacob, 1617, 2074.  
 Cook, James, 715.  
 Cook, James, 1674.  
 Cook, James, 2048.  
 Cook, James, 2132.  
 Cook, John, 72, 91.  
 Cook, John, 1298, 1496.  
 Cook, John, 1428, 1689, 2292.  
 Cook, John, 1162, 1686.  
 Cook, (Cooke) John, 979, 1139, 1140, 1177.  
 Cook, John J., 744, 1072, 1182, 1679, 2021.  
 Cook, John J., 1864.  
 Cook, John O., 1474.  
 Cook, Jonathan, 1154.  
 Cook, Joseph, 114.  
 Cook, Joseph, 666, 926.  
 Cook, Lemuel, 745.  
 Cook, Lemuel, 1600, 1727.  
 Cook, Lewis, 856, 1230, 1555, 1678.  
 Cook, Lucius, 2121.  
 Cook, Lyman, 550, 804, 879, 1160, 1161, 1194, 1900, 1982.

- Cook, M., 845.  
 Cook, Matthias, 1775, 1855.  
 Cook, Moses, 1436, 1526, 2187.  
 Cook, Moses, 1978.  
 Cook, Moses H., 932, 1321.  
 Cook, Nathan, 319.  
 Cook, Nathan, 554, 638.  
 Cook, Nathan, 1017, 1461, 1596, 1738, 2135.  
 Cook, Nathan, 1288, 2192.  
 Cook, Nathaniel, 853, 1025, 1026.  
 Cook, (Cooke) Nathaniel, 1206, 1314, 1501.  
 Cook, Nathaniel, 676.  
 Cook, Paul C., 2322, 2404.  
 Cook, Peter, 1488.  
 Cook, Peter, 2162.  
 Cook, Peter, 2385.  
 Cook, Reuben, 431, 614.  
 Cook, Richard W., 2107.  
 Cook, Robert, 1076.  
 Cook, Robert, 2071.  
 Cook, Rudolph, 1182, 1480.  
 Cook, Samuel, 232, 247.  
 Cook, Samuel, 796, 964, 1069.  
 Cook, Samuel, 1072, 1182, 1327.  
 Cook, Samuel, 247.  
 Cook, Samuel, 2405.  
 Cook, Samuel S., 1833.  
 Cook, Silas, 1457, 1592, 1817, 2427.  
 Cook, Silas, 1027.  
 Cook, Silas, 1686.  
 Cook, Silas, 1633.  
 Cook, Simeon, 1151.  
 Cook, Simon, 832.  
 Cook, Solomon, 1068, 1191.  
 Cook, Solomon, 154, 290, 799, 800, 941, 1070, 1156, 1230.  
 Cook, Solomon, 831.  
 Cook, Sullivan, 1689.  
 Cook, Talket F. S., 1877, 2075.  
 Cook, Thomas, 121, 522.  
 Cook, Thomas B., 847, 962, 1255.  
 Cook, Timothy, 1674.  
 Cook, Timothy, 2328.  
 Cook, Truman, 1807, 1885.  
 Cook, William, 387, 549, 654, 655, 713, 772.  
 Cook, William, 70.  
 Cook, William, 397.  
 Cook, William, 917.  
 Cook, William, 1860.  
 Cook, William, 936, 995, 1424, 1520, 1525, 1674.  
 Cook, William, 2260, 2405, 2406.  
 Cook, William, 2388.  
 Cook, William A., 1898, 1899.  
 Cook, William W., 536, 625, 1047, 1243, 1356, 1401, 1408, 1515, 1580.  
 Cooke, John P. (Joseph), 2354, 2423.  
 Cooke, Richard, 870, 2431.  
 Cooke, William, 88.  
 Cookingham, —, 1677.  
 Cookingham, Henry, 1678.  
 Cookingham, John P., 1517.  
 Cookingham, Joseph, 2387.  
 Cool, Benjamin R., 2309.  
 Cool, Daniel D., 2127.  
 Cooledge, Daniel, 978, 1044.  
 Cooley, Anthony, 1732, 1749, 2087.  
 Cooley, Arunah (Aruna), 607, 733.  
 Cooley, Asahel, 126, 198.  
 Cooley, Benjamin, 1929, 2246.  
 Cooley, David, 1570, 1799.  
 Cooley, Eli F., 1850.  
 Cooley, Elijah, 823, 887, 965, 1038.  
 Cooley, Ethan, 1781, 2363.  
 Cooley, George, 886, 1001.  
 Cooley, George K., 1670, 1853.  
 Cooley, Grove, 2029, 2271.  
 Cooley, Henry, 1711, 2159.  
 Cooley, Henry H., 2165, 2345.  
 Cooley, James, 409, 478.  
 Cooley, Jehiel, 788, 937, 1030.  
 Cooley, John, 797, 903.  
 Cooley, Jonathan, 142, 283, 320.  
 Cooley, Levi, 755, 955, 1258.  
 Cooley, Lewis, 1195, 1353.  
 Cooley, Robert, 2277.  
 Cooley, (Cooley) Samuel, 263, 381.  
 Cooley, Samuel, 1504, 1951, 2299.  
 Cooley, William, 1607, 1952, 2136.

- Coolidge, Henry (Harry), 1426,  
 1668, 1769, 2293.  
 Coon, —, 2352.  
 Coon, Alexander, 962, 1147, 1266.  
 Coon, Asa, 2194.  
 Coon, C., 1660.  
 Coon, David, 482.  
 Coon, Ebenezer S. (Isaac), 294, 424,  
 782, 783, 867, 913, 922, 975.  
 Coon, Elisha, 115.  
 Coon, Elisha, 828, 944, 1263, 1567.  
 Coon, Farley F., 1585, 1710, 1807,  
 2040.  
 Coon, John, 1346, 1510.  
 Coon, (Coones) John, 1933, 2352.  
 Coon, Joshua, 417, 677.  
 Coon, Nicholas, 1334.  
 Coon, Oliver, 2291.  
 Coon, Reuben, 1926, 1987.  
 Coon, Robert, 1319, 1493, 1693.  
 Coon, Samuel, 2303.  
 Coon, Thomas, 1852.  
 Coon, William, 1095, 1391, 1519,  
 1730.  
 Coonley, George, 921.  
 Coonley, (Coonly) Joshua M., 1591,  
 2070.  
 Coonley, Leonard, 2024.  
 Coonley, Peter, 2024.  
 Coonley, Samuel, 598.  
 Coons, —, 922.  
 Coons, —, 1728.  
 Coons, Abraham, 2418.  
 Coons, John, 1342, 1812, 1943.  
 Coons, Matthias D., 2015.  
 Coons, Philip, 1268.  
 Coons, Philip A., 1550, 1933.  
 Coope, Jacob M., 2286.  
 Cooper, —, 1036.  
 Cooper, —, 1778.  
 Cooper, —, 1961.  
 Cooper, —, 2138.  
 Cooper, —, 2291.  
 Cooper, —, 2359.  
 Cooper, Abraham, 1128.  
 Cooper, Abraham, 2d, 1817, 2166.  
 Cooper, Appollas, 205, 302.  
 Cooper, Asa, 915, 964, 1031.  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 1432, 1464.  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 1434, 2139.  
 Cooper, Charles, 67, 200, 228.  
 Cooper, Colden, 1424, 1444.  
 Cooper, Cornelius, 252.  
 Cooper, Cornelius, 679, 860, 1276.  
 Cooper, Dan, 1163.  
 Cooper, David, 721, 839.  
 Cooper, David, 839, 1522.  
 Cooper, Elias, 1041, 1489.  
 Cooper, Fayette, 987, 1297, 1496.  
 Cooper, Francis, 980, 1157, 1454,  
 1599, 2373.  
 Cooper, George, 1817.  
 Cooper, George D., 411.  
 Cooper, Gerardus A., 1175, 1496,  
 1603, 1545, 2137, 2352.  
 Cooper, Gilbert, 252, 517.  
 Cooper, Gilbert, 981.  
 Cooper, Gilbert T., 92, 123.  
 Cooper, Henry, 146.  
 Cooper, Ira, 2408.  
 Cooper, Isaac, 1052, 1256, 1504.  
 Cooper, Jacob J., 810, 908, 1714, 1933.  
 Cooper, Jacob J., 2166.  
 Cooper, Jacobus, 67.  
 Cooper, James, 128, 147, 374.  
 Cooper, James, 292, 442, 593.  
 Cooper, James, 2031, 2095, 2326.  
 Cooper, James, 1578, 1629.  
 Cooper, Jeremiah, 1830, 1961, 2138,  
 2139, 2354.  
 Cooper, John, 326.  
 Cooper, John, 345, 385, 386.  
 Cooper, John, 385.  
 Cooper, John, 124.  
 Cooper, John, 1554, 1959, 2009.  
 Cooper, John, 985, 1776, 1844, 2393.  
 Cooper, John, jr., 816.  
 Cooper, John L., 1727, 1898.  
 Cooper, John M., 725, 925, 928, 1625.  
 Cooper, John T., 2012.  
 Cooper, Joseph, 330.  
 Cooper, Joseph C., 664, 724.



- Cooper, Martin J., 263, 568.  
 Cooper, Nathaniel R., 2387.  
 Cooper, Obadiah, 131, 184, 239.  
 Cooper, Paul, 891.  
 Cooper, Peleg, 1447, 1907.  
 Cooper, Richard F., 546.  
 Cooper, Samuel, 92, 121, 210.  
 Cooper, Samuel, 253, 402, 712.  
 Cooper, Samuel, 1237, 1320, 1664.  
 Cooper, Samuel, 1966, 2081, 2397.  
 Cooper, Samuel H., 1984.  
 Cooper, Simon W., 1225, 1494, 1640.  
 Cooper, Solon, 1823, 2142.  
 Cooper, Stephen, 975, 1337.  
 Cooper, Stephen, 587.  
 Cooper, Stephen, 1714, 1999.  
 Cooper, Theunis, 860, 981, 1926, 1927.  
 Cooper, Theunis (Thunis), jr., 2166, 2290.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 110.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 1383, 1443, 1643, 1730.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 1913, 2007.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 1763, 1995.  
 Cooper, Tunis, 1828.  
 Cooper, William, 1690, 1807.  
 Cooper, William, 1764, 1909, 2225.  
 Cooper, William, 1777.  
 Cooper, William, 2171.  
 Cooper, William, jr., 914, 1185, 1658, 2084, 2085, 2340.  
 Cooper, Zebulon H., 1720, 1980, 2141.  
 Coopman, Jacob, 1735.  
 Copeland, —, 2080.  
 Copeland, (Copland, Coupland) Benjamin, 582, 936, 1358, 1561, 1673, 1786, 1896.  
 Copeland, Clewly, 1981.  
 Copeland, David, 1839, 1875, 2074.  
 Copeland, George, 1249, 1958, 2303.  
 Copeland, Isaac, 2303, 2411.  
 Copeland, Jacob, 850, 1136, 1361.  
 Copeland, (Coopland) John, 244, 659.  
 Copeland, Robert, 1507, 1616.  
 Copelen, Weeks, 2167.  
 Copley, Joseph, 1473, 1652.  
 Copley, Oliver, 1311, 1702.  
 Copp, —, 2120.  
 Copp, Daniel, 1194.  
 Copp, Joseph, 1901.  
 Coppernoll, (Coppernol) Nicholas, 103, 245, 535, 794.  
 Coppernoll, (Coppernol) Richard, 102, 245, 494, 535.  
 Cops, David, 183.  
 Copwell, Peter, 2245.  
 Coquellet, William, 2026.  
 Corban, Alanson, 2390.  
 Corbet, Azra, 2364.  
 Corbet, (Corbitt) Ziba (Ziber), 1144, 1372, 1675, 1931.  
 Corbin, Charles F., 2379.  
 Corbin, Darius, 1441, 1923.  
 Corbin, David, 1849.  
 Corbin, Ezra, 2146.  
 Corbin, Job, 192.  
 Corbin, (Corbert) Josiah, 2089, 2402.  
 Corbit, Eldad, jr., 1936.  
 Corbit, Joseph, 1088.  
 Core, Erastus S., 2039.  
 Corey, Abraham, 165, 210, 228, 362, 363.  
 Corey, Augustus, 204.  
 Corey, Benjamin, 400, 414, 597.  
 Corey, Eliakim, 1571, 1655.  
 Corey, Elnathan, 1905, 1998, 2357.  
 Corey, George, 550, 601.  
 Corey, John, 1101.  
 Corey, John H., 2375.  
 Corey, John V., 1907.  
 Corey, Rufus, 1288.  
 Corey, Silas, 2193, 2403.  
 Corey, (Cory) Uzal (Usual), 251, 397.  
 Corl, (Corll) Christopher, 1550, 2057.  
 Corle, Jacob, 1799.  
 Corless, James, 1494.  
 Corlies, Asher, 1649.  
 Corlis, (Corless) Mitchel, 993, 1377.

- Corlis, Tristram, 2017, 2395.  
 Corliss, —, 1895.  
 Cornel, (Cornwall) Benjamin, 292, 506.  
 Cornel, John, 1136.  
 Cornelison, Abraham, 616.  
 Cornelison, Michael, 679.  
 Cornell, —, 1445.  
 Cornell, —, 2056.  
 Cornell, Abraham, 1743.  
 Cornell, Archibald, 729.  
 Cornell, Benjamin, 74.  
 Cornell, Birdsall, 2185.  
 Cornell, (Cornel) Constant, 1582, 1792, 2123.  
 Cornell, Daniel, 1898, 2373.  
 Cornell, (Connel) Douw (Dow), 373, 441.  
 Cornell, Edward, 577.  
 Cornell, Edward, 1707.  
 Cornell, Gideon, 993, 994, 1057, 1195.  
 Cornell, Japhet, 73.  
 Cornell, Job, 1565, 1659, 1924, 1985, 1986.  
 Cornell, (Cornel) John, 332, 729.  
 Cornell, John, 1195, 1317, 1757.  
 Cornell, John, 1470, 1924.  
 Cornell, John, jr., 2410, 2437, 2444.  
 Cornell, Levi, 2305.  
 Cornell, Matthew, 143.  
 Cornell, Nichols (Nicholas), 674, 777, 778, 849, 885.  
 Cornell, (Cornel) Paul, 231, 246, 432, 874.  
 Cornell, Samuel, 735.  
 Cornell, Simon, 1385, 1635.  
 Cornell, Stephen, 1057, 1559.  
 Cornell, Uriah, 1659, 2167.  
 Cornell, Uriah, 1304, 1468, 1564, 1658, 1659.  
 Cornell, (Cornel) Walter, 1894, 2395.  
 Cornell, William, 729.  
 Cornew, Wessel, 287, 1004.  
 Corning, Gurdon, 829, 1098, 1142, 1337.  
 Cornish, Elisha, 2247.  
 Cornish, (Cornis) Stephen, 204, 262, 405.  
 Cornue, Wessel, 629.  
 Cornwall, (Cornell) Asahel (Ashbell), 422, 866.  
 Cornwall, Daniel, 846, 1214, 1500.  
 Cornwall, Enos, 631, 721, 1223, 1291.  
 Cornwall, John, 1064.  
 Cornwall, (Cornwell) John, 1732, 1826, 2027.  
 Cornwall, (Cornwell) Joseph, 198, 438, 580, 657, 810, 907, 988.  
 Cornwall, (Cornwell) Lewis, 72, 160, 270, 332, 729.  
 Cornwall, Samuel, 608, 801, 818, 934.  
 Cornwall, (Cornwell) Stephen, 925, 979, 1044.  
 Cornwall, Timothy, 1201, 1343, 1388, 1597.  
 Cornwell, —, 1139.  
 Cornwell, —, 1899.  
 Cornwell, —, 2251.  
 Cornwell, Abraham, 1315.  
 Cornwell, Ashbel, 1920, 2126, 2288.  
 Cornwell, Cornelius H., 1777.  
 Cornwell, Daniel, 2146.  
 Cornwell, David, 2262.  
 Cornwell, Eden, 307.  
 Cornwell, Eden B., 257, 597, 1068.  
 Cornwell, Enoch, 1659, 1793.  
 Cornwell, Enos, 1509.  
 Cornwell, (Cornwall) George, 1740, 2056.  
 Cornwell, Isaac, jr., 1080.  
 Cornwell, John, 748.  
 Cornwell, John, 954.  
 Cornwell, Peter, 1362.  
 Cornwell, Richard, 672, 854.  
 Cornwell, Richard, 952, 986.  
 Cornwell, William, 326, 452.  
 Cornwell, William, 1583.  
 Cornwell, William, jr., 1869, 2211, 2426.  
 Corre, Richard, 2337.  
 Corsa, Benjamin, 2393.

- Corson, (Corson) Richard, 213, 366, 927, 1140.  
 Corsin, —, 1766.  
 Corson, —, 1140.  
 Corson, Cornelius, 2208.  
 Corson, Cornelius C., 953, 1290.  
 Corson, Cornelius C., jr., 1140.  
 Corson, (Corsen) William, 1290, 1544, 2208.  
 Corswell, Benjamin, 763.  
 Corswell, David, 635.  
 Cortelyou, Adrian V., 2056.  
 Cortelyou, Jacques, 134, 236, 624.  
 Cortelyou, Jacques, 398.  
 Cortelyou, John, 327.  
 Cortelyou, Peter, 132, 198, 363.  
 Cortney, John, 1595.  
 Cortright, Abraham, 2372.  
 Cortright, (Cortwright) Esasias (Isaiah), 1940, 2165.  
 Corwin, —, 1445.  
 Corwin, Barnabas, 1994, 2389.  
 Corwin, Daniel, 1113, 1422.  
 Corwin, Daniel, 1384.  
 Corwin, Jabez, 883, 1186.  
 Corwin, Jason, 1548, 2267.  
 Corwin, Jesse, 2153.  
 Corwin, John J., 407, 728, 883.  
 Corwin, John, jr., 105.  
 Corwith, Nathaniel, 2180.  
 Cory, Darius, 1052.  
 Cory, John, 2288.  
 Cory, Samuel, 1991, 2150.  
 Cory, (Corey) Thomas K., 1850, 1873, 1990, 2149.  
 Coryell, Abraham, 864, 1367, 1442.  
 Coryell, George, 1865.  
 Coryell, John, 2427.  
 Cosgrove, Christopher, 1425, 1491.  
 Cosgrove, Silas, 728.  
 Cost, (Cort) Elias, 738, 902, 1311, 1697, 1698, 2052, 2370.  
 Cost, Jacob, 1012, 1488, 1871, 2156.  
 Costar, Anthony M., 1837, 2046, 2093.  
 Costegan, Francis, 692, 777, 1368, 1506.  
 Costin, (Coston) Ebenezer, 414, 882, 1082.  
 Cotes, John, jr., 1878.  
 Cotes, Samuel, 645.  
 Cotheal, D., 1290.  
 Cotheal, David, 1224, 1268, 1463.  
 Cotheal, Henry, 664, 924, 1044, 1625, 1647.  
 Cotten, Chauncey, 2421.  
 Cotten, Jeremiah, 2343.  
 Cotten, Samuel, 1969.  
 Cotter, James, 1164.  
 Cottern, John, 819.  
 Cotton, Carlos, 2277.  
 Cotton, Elisha, 1183.  
 Cotton, Ephraim, 943.  
 Cotton, George, 1993.  
 Cotton, John H., 788, 1046.  
 Cotton, (Cotten) Owen, 1161, 1194.  
 Cotton, Rowlin (Rowland), 183, 417.  
 Cotton, (Cotten) Samuel, 1504, 1951, 2299.  
 Cotton, Samuel, 1733.  
 Cotton, Willard, jr., 1899, 1983, 2121.  
 Couch, Aaron, 2271.  
 Couch, Charles, 1797.  
 Couch, Daniel, jr., 504, 790, 1226.  
 Couch, Ebenezer, 739, 789, 790.  
 Couch, Eli, 745.  
 Couch, Jacob B., 1816.  
 Couch, Jonathan, 613.  
 Couch, Jonathan P., 1468, 1566.  
 Couch, Jonathan P., 1870, 2272.  
 Couch, Luther, 1687.  
 Couch, Nash, 1556, 1997.  
 Couch, Simon A., 1996.  
 Couchman, Philip, 1054, 1322.  
 Coudrey, Franklin, 2381.  
 Couel, Lemuel, 1496.  
 Coughtry, Jacob, 1944.  
 Coughtry, W., 1507.  
 Coulter, Alexander, 894, 1130, 1377, 1693.  
 Coulter, James, 1694, 2396.  
 Coulter, John, 202, 319.  
 Coulter, William, 732, 1129, 1695.

- Coun, Thomas, 1612.  
 Countryman, (Conterman) Abraham J., 630, 795.  
 Countryman, (Condreman) George, 104, 269, 270, 350, 351, 421.  
 Countryman, George, jr., 795.  
 Countryman, John, 104.  
 Countryman, John George, 652.  
 Counts, Matthew, 111, 136.  
 Cous, Jacob, 255, 291.  
 Coutant, John, 201.  
 Coutant, Peter, 2091, 2137.  
 Coutil, —, 1185.  
 Covil, James, 2014.  
 Covell, (Covill) Asa, 1828, 1935, 2303.  
 Covell, James, 1330, 1562, 1786.  
 Covell, James, jr., 1239, 1337, 1477.  
 Covell, (Covel) Jonathan W., 2066, 2363.  
 Covell, Lemuel, 1638, 1808.  
 Covell, Micah, 1707.  
 Covell, Simeon, 2363.  
 Covell, William, 1330, 1562, 1786.  
 Covenhoven, Elender, 2349.  
 Coventry, Charles, 2306, 2351.  
 Coventry, Matthew, 1305, 2057, 2124, 2306.  
 Covert, —, 985.  
 Covert, David, 622.  
 Covert, Frederick, 651, 844.  
 Covert, Isaac, 729.  
 Covert, (Corvet) John, 188, 410.  
 Covert, John J., 769, 1292.  
 Covert, John P., 718.  
 Covert, Joseph, 1293, 1706.  
 Covert, Joshua C., 1272.  
 Covert, Nathaniel, 2261.  
 Covert, Peter, 2013.  
 Covert, Peter, 2261.  
 Covert, Rhynear (Rynier, Reynier), 387, 717, 1036, 1272, 1292, 1293, 1378, 1403, 1408, 1514, 1590.  
 Covert, Tunis, jr., 1293, 1706.  
 Covey, (Covy) Alvin, 1396, 1421.  
 Covil, David, 2367.  
 Covil, James, 1369.  
 Covil, Richard, 1978.  
 Covil, (Colvill, Coval) Richard, 221, 268, 492, 991.  
 Covil, Thomas, 1668, 1868.  
 Covill, James, 1533.  
 Cowan, David, 422.  
 Cowan, Ephraim, 431, 582.  
 Cowan, Eseck, 1750.  
 Cowan, James, 2141.  
 Cowan, (Cowen) John, 642, 731, 1075.  
 Cowan, John, 2222.  
 Cowan, John M., 1757, 1894, 1966.  
 Cowan, (Cowen) Moses, 994, 1057.  
 Cowan, Moses, 1290, 1604.  
 Cowan, Solomon, 1562.  
 Cowan, (Cowin) Solomon S., 1562, 1786.  
 Cowan, William, 248, 537.  
 Cowan, William W., 2209, 2338.  
 Cowden, James S., 396, 432.  
 Cowden, Jeremiah, 1067, 1133, 1255.  
 Cowden, Simpson, 396, 497, 641.  
 Cowdrey, Allen, 1580.  
 Cowdrey, David M., 1845, 2045.  
 Cowdrey, (Cowdry) David M., 2248, 2249.  
 Cowdrey, John, 385, 386, 457, 590, 591.  
 Cowdrey, (Coudrey) John, 1166, 1422.  
 Cowdrey, Samuel, 726.  
 Cowdry, —, 2092.  
 Cowdry, Jonathan, 438.  
 Cowdry, Peter A., 2337.  
 Cowel, Benjamin, 1815.  
 Cowell, Abraham, 1864, 2048.  
 Cowell, Joshua, 921.  
 Cowen, —, 2013.  
 Cowen, —, 2375.  
 Cowen, Ezekiel, 2261.  
 Cowen, James, 1877, 2035.  
 Cowenhoven, Garret, 878, 1445.  
 Cowenhoven, (Couenhoven, Covenhoven) John, 63, 75, 325, 327.

- Cowenhoven, (Cowvenhoven, Couwenhoven) John N., 132, 198, 547, 572, 877.
- Cowenhoven, John R., 64, 75, 184, 520.
- Cowenhoven, Peter, 878, 1344.
- Cowin, Robert, 2061.
- Cowing, Caleb, 1215.
- Cowing, Luther, 2276.
- Cowl, Benjamin, 400, 401, 751, 1055.
- Cowl, Jonathan B., 2381.
- Cowl, (Coul) Orrin, 1207, 1483.
- Cowles, Absalom, 2408.
- Cowles, Asa, 1022, 1155, 1287.
- Cowles, Asahel, 1418.
- Cowles, Asahel, 1239, 1477.
- Cowles, Bela, 940, 968.
- Cowles, Eben'r, 1371, 1476.
- Cowles, Eliada, 284.
- Cowles, Elisha, jr., 1418.
- Cowles, James, 1338, 1390, 1791, 1948, 2411.
- Cowles, Judah, 1425, 1704, 1897.
- Cowles, Moses, jr., 1459, 1550.
- Cowles, (Cowle) Salmon (Sol.), 397, 478, 846, 999.
- Cowles, William S., 1819, 2236, 2387.
- Cowles, Zina H., 2379.
- Cowley, William, 1061, 1165, 1347.
- Cowrey, Enos, 2419.
- Cox, Benjamin C., 2279, 2401, 2402.
- Cox, Frey, 539.
- Cox, Gardner, 1980, 2140.
- Cox, Jacob C., 1410, 1739.
- Cox, James, 595, 898.
- Cox, Jameson, 1218.
- Cox, John, 753.
- Cox, John P., 1819, 1959.
- Cox, John P., 2118, 2235.
- Cox, John W. (Jonathan U.), 1707, 1838.
- Cox, Jonathan, 1448, 1548, 1654.
- Cox, Joseph, 893.
- Cox, Malachi, 241, 349, 425, 426, 662.
- Cox, (Coxe) Richard, 809, 1023, 1202, 1308, 1388, 1402, 1407, 1460, 1598, 1737.
- Cox, (Cocks) Robert, 134, 153, 185.
- Cox, Robert M., 2117, 2338.
- Cox, Samuel, 1654.
- Cox, Silas, 1894.
- Cox, Thomas, 225.
- Coye, (Coy) David, 1503, 1803.
- Coye, (Coy) Willard, 916, 1107, 1466, 1944, 2336.
- Coykendol, (Caykindall, Cykendal) Amos, 1036, 1514, 1515, 1706, 1938.
- Cozens, Daniel, 2078.
- Cozens, (Cozzens) William B., 1624, 1649.
- Cozens, (Cozzens, Z.) William L., 1383, 1445, 1651.
- Cozine, John R., 368, 450, 509, 756.
- Cozine, Oliver L., 367, 449, 508.
- Crab, John, 435, 617, 713.
- Craft, Charles, 2268.
- Craft, (Crafts) Erastus, 743, 827, 918, 1270, 1733.
- Craft, Gordon, 680.
- Craft, James, 74.
- Craft, Jordan, 729.
- Craft, Stephen, 209, 680.
- Craft, Thomas, 79, 193, 212, 219.
- Craft, Walter, 1665, 1904.
- Crafts, Alfred (Alford), 918, 1504.
- Crafts, George S., 1606, 1752, 2050, 2212.
- Crager, Abram, 2014.
- Crager, C., 2014.
- Crager, Valentine, 1705, 2014.
- Cragier, Samuel, 300, 429, 661.
- Craig, (Craigg, Craige) Andrew, jr., 733, 781, 881.
- Craig, Archibald, 896, 1850.
- Craig, Daniel H., 1657, 1925, 2252.
- Craig, Hector, 583, 741.
- Craig, James I., 2097.
- Craig, (Crake) John, 93, 202, 443.
- Craig, John, 201, 241.
- Craig, John, 1196, 1493.
- Craig, Samuel D., 1648, 1721.
- Craig, William, 937.
- Crain, Hendrick, 2259.

- Cramer, Coenrad (Conrad), 1006, 1387.  
 Cramer, Frederick, jr., 704, 855, 1282.  
 Cramer, James P., 2421.  
 Cramer, (Creamer) John, 501, 609, 683, 783, 972.  
 Cramer, John, 2310.  
 Cramer, William, 1796, 1986, 2251, 2252.  
 Cramond, James, 1562.  
 Cramp, Asa, 625.  
 Crampton, (Cramplow) Andrew A., 2140, 2250.  
 Crampton, Onias, 355, 389.  
 Crance, Adam, 122.  
 Crandal, David, 2194.  
 Crandall, —, 1931.  
 Crandall, Benjamin G., jr., 2381.  
 Crandall, (Crandal) Caleb, 782, 1652, 1802.  
 Crandall, (Crandal) Clark, 1173, 1761, 2073, 2194.  
 Crandall, (Crandell, Crondoll) Daniel, 1213, 1703, 1704, 1897.  
 Crandall, (Crandal, Crandell) Darius, 1708, 1863, 2034.  
 Crandall, (Crandal) David, 1494, 1693.  
 Crandall, Elias, 2372.  
 Crandall, Elijah, 2372.  
 Crandall, Henry, jr., 1670.  
 Crandall, John, 182, 204.  
 Crandall, (Crandel) Jno., 251.  
 Crandall, (Crandel, Crandal, Crandle) John, 823, 1121, 1477, 1792.  
 Crandall, John A., 2047, 2293.  
 Crandall, John K., 1612.  
 Crandall, (Crandal) Joseph, 766, 992, 1519.  
 Crandall, Joseph W., 2305, 2347.  
 Crandall, Lewis, 2076, 2259.  
 Crandall, (Crandal) Luke B., 2195, 2260, 2381.  
 Crandall, Luke, jr., 2161, 2240.  
 Crandall, Matthew M., 2367.  
 Crandall, (Crandel, Crandell) Nathaniel, 531, 648, 649, 917, 918, 1106, 1466, 1601, 1702.  
 Crandall, Nathaniel, jr., 1784.  
 Crandall, (Crandal, Crandle) Samuel, 875, 994, 1494, 1693.  
 Crandall, (Crandell) Saunders (Sanders), 1234, 1635, 1770.  
 Crandall, Silas, 1071, 1472.  
 Crandall, Silas, 1379.  
 Crandall, Simeon F., 2312.  
 Crandall, (Crandell) Stephen, 1796, 1925, 2168.  
 Crandall, (Crandell) Willys W., 2240.  
 Crandel, Eber, 895, 1057.  
 Crandel, (Crandell, Crandal) John H., 1487, 1583, 1699.  
 Crandel, (Crandal, Crandell) Nathan, 842, 931, 1135.  
 Crandle, Asa, 200, 232, 618, 647.  
 Crandle, Hosea, 115, 201.  
 Crandle, (Crandal) Israel, 1061, 1189.  
 Crandle, William, 436, 768.  
 Crane, Aaron F., 1298, 1363.  
 Crane, Abel, 1303, 1352, 1454, 1982.  
 Crane, Abraham, 1920.  
 Crane, Albert, 2310.  
 Crane, Amasa, 1745, 1998.  
 Crane, Amherst, 1736, 1586.  
 Crane, Anson, 906, 974, 1206, 1207, 1483, 1690.  
 Crane, Caleb Kemp (C.), 641, 706, 1522.  
 Crane, Charles, 2281.  
 Crane, (Crain) Cyrus, 2074, 2310.  
 Crane, Daniel, 864, 1047, 1243.  
 Crane, Daniel, 1116.  
 Crane, Daniel C., 1860.  
 Crane, Elijah, 247, 618, 647.  
 Crane, Ezekiel, 338, 386.  
 Crane, George, 646, 840, 1056.  
 Crane, Gerard, 1488.  
 Crane, Horatio, 1312.  
 Crane, Ira, 87, 163, 172.  
 Crane, Ira, 1690.

- Crane, Isaac (J.), 906, 1483.  
 Crane, Jacob G., 1870.  
 Crane, James, 423, 583.  
 Crane, James, 1701, 1941, 2071, 2344.  
 Crane, John, 85, 129.  
 Crane, John, 1803.  
 Crane, John, 2065.  
 Crane, John, jr., 861, 985, 1376.  
 Crane, John S., 2288.  
 Crane, John T., 756, 925.  
 Crane, Jonathan, 86, 286, 301, 400, 443, 493, 506, 687, 691, 750.  
 Crane, Joseph, 236, 372, 861, 1376.  
 Crane, Joseph, jr., 86.  
 Crane, Josiah, 615, 717, 769.  
 Crane, Josiah, 401, 443.  
 Crane, Josiah, jr., 103, 151.  
 Crane, Noah, 1355.  
 Crane, Ornen, 1802.  
 Crane, Orrin B., 2392.  
 Crane, Peter, 178.  
 Crane, Roswell (Roswel), 840, 1056.  
 Crane, Rufus, 1198, 1222, 1619.  
 Crane, Shadrack (Shadrick), 413, 613, 715, 1178.  
 Crane, Silas, 1608.  
 Crane, Simeon, 2381.  
 Crane, Stephen, 2363.  
 Crane, Thaddeus, 1207, 1638, 1739.  
 Crane, Thomas, 1117.  
 Crane, Thomas B., 925.  
 Crane, William, 1639.  
 Crane, William, 2359.  
 Cranker, Peter, 1989, 2349.  
 Cranmer, Abraham, 2192.  
 Crannell, Nicholas, 453.  
 Crannell, (Crannel) Nicholas, 173, 220, 289.  
 Cranson, Elisha, 1770, 2293, 2362.  
 Cranson, Otis, 1376.  
 Cranston, (Cranson) Caleb, 1452, 1669.  
 Cranston, Simon (Simeon), 1342, 1737, 2301.  
 Crapser, —, 1516.  
 Crapser, Bastian, 1345.  
 Crapser, (Cropser) George, 1819, 1951.  
 Crapser, (Cropser) Jacob, 2235, 2387.  
 Crary, Amos, 1605, 2063.  
 Crary, Edward P., 1605.  
 Crary, Humphrey, 1916, 2301.  
 Crary, Jabez, 2113.  
 Crary, Joseph, 850, 885, 1053, 1220, 1322, 2439.  
 Crary, Leonard P., 1506, 1615, 1722.  
 Crary, Leonard P., 1872, 2176.  
 Crary, Richard S., 952.  
 Crary, Roger, 1534.  
 Crary, Samuel, 268, 492, 603, 828.  
 Crassey, Daniel W., 2369.  
 Craton, John, 2292.  
 Cravour, David, 685.  
 Craw, Elisha, 258, 477, 532.  
 Craw, Morris, 2242.  
 Crawford, —, 866.  
 Crawford, —, 1328.  
 Crawford, —, 1367.  
 Crawford, Aaron, 779, 896.  
 Crawford, Alexander, 151.  
 Crawford, Alexander, 2032.  
 Crawford, Andrew, 1332, 2035.  
 Crawford, Benjamin, 1984, 2215, 2244.  
 Crawford, Caleb, 1168, 1225.  
 Crawford, Clark, 2144, 2265.  
 Crawford, David, 330, 616, 617, 872.  
 Crawford, David, 1755, 1851, 1999, 2096.  
 Crawford, Ira, 2039, 2182.  
 Crawford, Isaac, 1978, 2273, 2364.  
 Crawford, James, 1654, 1746.  
 Crawford, James J., 2302.  
 Crawford, John, 122, 286.  
 Crawford, John, 200, 241.  
 Crawford, John, 287, 368, 663, 723, 724, 756.  
 Crawford, John, 1998, 2325.  
 Crawford, John, 2141.  
 Crawford, John, 2185.  
 Crawford, John, jr., 2272.  
 Crawford, John L., 2185.

- Crawford, Joseph, 178, 364.  
 Crawford, Jotham, 1565.  
 Crawford, Moses, 617, 872, 952, 1611, 1947, 2302.  
 Crawford, Robert, 445.  
 Crawford, Robert, 1106.  
 Crawford, Robert, 1184.  
 Crawford, Robert S., 1032, 1306, 1499, 1655.  
 Crawford, Robert W., 984, 1235.  
 Crawford, Salmon H., 2347.  
 Crawford, Thomas, 370, 524, 683.  
 Crawford, William, 77, 167.  
 Crawford, William, 506, 906.  
 Crawford, William, jr., 1325.  
 Crawford, William W., 910, 983.  
 Cray, John G., 621.  
 Creal, —, 2066.  
 Creal, Anthony, 599.  
 Creal, John W., 1470, 1566.  
 Creamer, (Creemer) James, 296, 495, 504.  
 Credit, (Credick) Isaac, 1145, 1457, 1592.  
 Credit, Jacob, 1235, 1360.  
 Creed, Cornelius, 72, 188, 271.  
 Creed, William D., 1762, 2108.  
 Crego, George, 1329, 1550.  
 Crego, Paul, 999, 1326.  
 Cremps, John P., 102.  
 Cremps, Peter, jr., 102.  
 Cress, William, jr., 1618.  
 Crewel, —, 999.  
 Crichtet, (Critchard) John, 1197, 1493.  
 Crippen, —, 1325.  
 Crippen, Daniel, 2034.  
 Crippen, David, 1235.  
 Crippin, —, 2390.  
 Crippin, Daniel, 2054, 2212.  
 Crippin, Irad, 1807, 2254.  
 Crippin, (Cripton) Samuel, 784, 1118, 1185, 1535.  
 Crispell, (Chrispell) John, jr., 547, 942, 943, 1226.  
 Crispell, (Crispel) Peter P., jr., 1683, 1691, 1971.  
 Crissy, Abijah, 878, 1272.  
 Crist, Adam, 370.  
 Crist, David, 268, 610, 911.  
 Crist, Henry D., 2032, 2302.  
 Crist, Jacob, 1757.  
 Crist, John J., 683, 910, 1499.  
 Crist, Lawrence, 286, 610, 911, 1447, 1448, 1547.  
 Crist, William, 122, 286, 610.  
 Crittenden, Aaron, 1871.  
 Crittenden, Chauncey, 1240, 1311.  
 Crittenden, Harvey, 2408.  
 Crittenden, (Cruttendon) Julius, 2159, 2341.  
 Crittenden, Orin, 1274, 1583.  
 Crittenden, (Crittendon) Samuel, 551, 602, 655.  
 Crocheron, —, 1290.  
 Crocheron, —, 2208.  
 Crocheron, (Cocheron) Abraham, 1440, 1758.  
 Crocheron, Abraham, 2208.  
 Crocheron, Asbury, 1537, 1769.  
 Crocheron, David, 1024.  
 Crocheron, Henry, 1178, 1912, 2004.  
 Crocheron, John, 213, 366.  
 Crocheron, John, 1537, 1769, 2208.  
 Crocheron, John, 1290.  
 Crocheron, Nicholas, 1444, 1603.  
 Crocheron, Reuben, 1537, 2180.  
 Crocker, —, 927.  
 Crocker, Amma, 805, 840, 970.  
 Crocker, Amos, 938, 962.  
 Crocker, Andrew, 1245.  
 Crocker, Andrew, 1358, 1674.  
 Crocker, Daniel W., 1545, 1724, 1844, 1914.  
 Crocker, Eleazer, 1357, 1810.  
 Crocker, Francis, 2187.  
 Crocker, Harris, 1692.  
 Crocker, Isaac, 1130.  
 Crocker, Jabez, 735, 939, 1015, 1228, 1503.  
 Crocker, Jesse, 371.  
 Crocker, John, 2018.  
 Crocker, John, 617.



- Crocker, John, 2418.  
 Crocker, Jonathan, jr., 315, 347, 528, 529, 777.  
 Crocker, Levy, 72, 166.  
 Crocker, Luther, 1551, 1715, 2351.  
 Crocker, Oliver, 1056, 1453.  
 Crocker, Samuel, 1662.  
 Crocker, Theophilus, 1711.  
 Crocker, Vibber (Viber, Bibbin), 1228, 1503, 1682, 1828, 1935.  
 Croes, (Craes) Samuel, 1768, 1943, 2092, 2139.  
 Crofford, Alexander, 2180.  
 Crofoot, (Crofutt) James, 1155, 1509.  
 Crofoot, Joseph, 1776, 2030.  
 Croft, James, 2199.  
 Crofts, Alexander, 1933.  
 Croilus, John, 168.  
 Crolius, (Croluis) Clarkson, 587, 665, 923, 925, 1046, 1089, 1157, 1159, 1540.  
 Crolius, John A., 587, 665, 1045.  
 Cromme, (Crummey) Frederick, 1384, 1528.  
 Crommond, James, 2239.  
 Cromwell, Harmanus, 1922, 2125.  
 Cromwell, John J., 664, 724.  
 Cromwell, John J., 1297.  
 Cromwell, Peter, 1690, 1905.  
 Cromwell, Philip, 101, 460.  
 Cromwell, Stephen, 584, 865.  
 Cromwell, Stephen A., 1828.  
 Cromwell, Sylvester, 2397.  
 Cronk, Andrew, 981, 1112.  
 Cronk, (Kronk) Dennis, 653, 1279.  
 Cronk, James, 1098, 1216, 1586, 1677, 2062.  
 Cronkhite, Andrew, 522.  
 Cronkhite, George P., 2168, 2252, 2378, 2379.  
 Cronkhite, Levi, 1334.  
 Cronkite, Jacob, 1448.  
 Crook, Benjamin, 2061.  
 Crook, Charles, 242.  
 Crook, Michel (Micha B.), 1511, 1709.  
 Crooke, John, 471.  
 Crooker, Luther, 906.  
 Crooker, William, 1124.  
 Crooks, David, 887.  
 Crooks, Riley, 1868, 1978.  
 Crooks, Samuel, 1121.  
 Crooks, Samuel G., 1978.  
 Crooks, Sandford (Sanford), 887, 1039.  
 Crookshank, Alexander, 1858, 1893, 1965.  
 Crookshank (Crookshanks) Peter, 948, 1094, 1436, 1612, 1967.  
 Cropsey, —, 878.  
 Cropsey, (Crapsey) Hendrick, 236, 624.  
 Cropsey, Isaac, 925, 1045, 1539.  
 Cropsey, (Copsey) James, 1385, 1635, 2056.  
 Cropsey, John, 1756, 1901.  
 Cropsey, William W., 2249.  
 Crosby, —, 134.  
 Crosby, —, 1049.  
 Crosby, —, 1217.  
 Crosby, —, 974.  
 Crosby, Alfred, 1483, 1691, 1843.  
 Crosby, Alfred, 2391.  
 Crosby, Eber, 1691, 1843.  
 Crosby, (Crosbey) Elisha, 436, 545.  
 Crosby, Enoch, 691.  
 Crosby, Erastus, 1394, 1505, 1811, 2425.  
 Crosby, George, 1739.  
 Crosby, Horace, 2185.  
 Crosby, Isaac, 800.  
 Crosby, Isaac, jr., 506, 905, 1116, 1206, 1354, 1401, 1406, 1482.  
 Crosby, (Crosbey) James, 1843, 1906.  
 Crosby, (Crosbey) Jedediah, 836, 893, 967, 1248, 1497, 1616, 1712.  
 Crosby, John, 311, 383, 537.  
 Crosby, John, 1893.  
 Crosby, Lemuel, 86, 401.  
 Crosby, Orris, 2363.  
 Crosby, Peter, 172, 256, 328, 329, 750, 1026, 1055.

- Crosby, Platt H., 1731, 1764, 1909, 2114.  
 Crosby, Richard, 218, 337, 651, 796.  
 Crosby, Samuel, 87, 256.  
 Crosby, (Crosbey) Samuel, 2279, 2402.  
 Crosby, Simeon, 823, 1039.  
 Crosby, Simon, 646.  
 Crosby, Solomon, 87, 172, 256.  
 Crosby, Stephen (Isaac), 1476, 1595, 2289, 2359.  
 Crosby, Thomas, 264, 375.  
 Crosby, Thomas, 506, 801.  
 Crosby, William B., 814, 987, 1217.  
 Croser, —, 328.  
 Crosher, John, 1776.  
 Crosier, (Crosur) James, 1758, 1894.  
 Cross, De La Fayette, 2275.  
 Cross, Ebenezer, 268, 492, 1092.  
 Cross, Elial (Eliab), 2328, 2397.  
 Cross, Jeremiah F., 1317, 1693, 1895.  
 Cross, John, 115, 137.  
 Cross, John, 2123, 2418.  
 Cross, John, jr., 2120, 2375.  
 Cross, Joseph, 2310.  
 Cross, Joseph, 2398.  
 Cross, Lemuel, 1060, 1170.  
 Cross, Nathaniel, 2112, 2303, 2443.  
 Cross, Reuben, 658, 699, 720, 1047.  
 Cross, Salmon, 1440.  
 Cross, Seth, 1820, 1893, 2303.  
 Cross, Timothy, 189, 247, 432.  
 Cross, William, 91.  
 Cross, William, 1380.  
 Cross, William S., 2266.  
 Cross, Wilson, 1102.  
 Crosset, Samuel, 413, 458.  
 Crosset, William L., 2121.  
 Crossett, (Crosset) David, 858, 1199.  
 Crossett, Jeremiah J., 1899, 2121, 2374.  
 Crossett, John, 71, 129, 181, 189.  
 Crossgrove, William, 1084.  
 Crossman, (Crosman) David, jr., 628, 693, 1029.  
 Crossman, Nathaniel, jr., 2145, 2414.  
 Crossman, Samuel, 1898, 2317.  
 Crosswell, Archibald, 899, 1576.  
 Crosswell, Caleb, 530.  
 Crosswell, Harry, 907, 1104.  
 Crosswell, Macky, 530, 669.  
 Crouch, Caleb, 2073.  
 Crouch, David, 396.  
 Crouch, Henry, 1474.  
 Crounce, (Croynce, Coenradt, Crownce, Conrad) Conradt, 214, 250, 429, 778.  
 Crouse, (Crous) Adam, 288, 672.  
 Crouse, Adam, 2393.  
 Crouse, George J., 1572, 1680.  
 Crouse, George, jr., 652.  
 Crouse, Jacob, 866, 1073.  
 Crouse, Robert (Richard), 1004, 1143, 1482, 2125, 2349.  
 Crow, A., 985.  
 Crow, Nathaniel, jr., 888, 1121, 1477.  
 Crowl, (Crowell, Lott) Lot, 352, 1060, 1575, 1674, 1803.  
 Crowfoot, James, jr., 1213.  
 Crowfoot, Lemuel, 912.  
 Crowfoot, (Crofoot, Crawford) Malcom, 201, 241, 349, 1118, 1325.  
 Crowner, Adam, 1803.  
 Crowner, Reuben B., 766, 829.  
 Crownse, (Crowns, Crowres) Jacob, 669, 1060, 1528.  
 Crows, Andrew, 985.  
 Crowse, Adam, jr., 1777.  
 Croy, John George, 381, 944.  
 Crugar, John, 1683.  
 Cruger, —, 1344.  
 Cruger, Daniel, 843, 964, 1031, 1686, 2012, 2426.  
 Cruger, Henry, 1686.  
 Cruger, Henry, jr., 368, 509, 724, 925.  
 Crum, John A., 1447, 1907.  
 Crumb, Hosea, 2294.  
 Crumb, Joel, 1523, 1707, 1838.  
 Crumb, Palmer, 1957.  
 Crumb, William, 1957.  
 Crumey, —, 2328.  
 Crunston, Samuel, 1610.

- Cruse, Henry, 66, 75, 214.  
 Cruttendon, Alva, 2261.  
 Cruttendon, (Crutterden) Leveritt  
 (Leverit), 698, 907, 1104, 1137, 1203.  
 Crygier, Aaron, 670, 814, 888.  
 Cuck, Daniel, 1572, 1793, 1989.  
 Cuddeback, Abraham, 1553, 1795.  
 Cuddeback, William, 1997.  
 Cuddeback, (Cudderback, Cudda-  
 back), William, 445, 911, 983, 984.  
 Cuddeback, William A., 1157, 1234,  
 1360, 1403, 1406, 1553.  
 Cudney, Absalom, 1316.  
 Cudney, Darius, 1997.  
 Cuerden, John, 609.  
 Culbertson, James, 217.  
 Culbertson, John, 1979.  
 Cully, David, 1992.  
 Cully, (Culley) James, 1106, 1270,  
 1578, 2335.  
 Cully, (Culley) John, 235.  
 Cully, (Culley) Mathew (Matthew),  
 235, 406, 418, 479, 827, 918, 1079,  
 1106.  
 Cully, (Culley) Thomas, 235.  
 Culver, —, 2380.  
 Culver, Alanson, 1960, 2002, 2118.  
 Culver, Amza, 2166.  
 Culver, Asa, 250, 347, 777.  
 Culver, Asa, 1817, 1939.  
 Culver, Asa, 1953, 2055, 2177.  
 Culver, Asahel, 306.  
 Culver, Ashbel, 1939.  
 Culver, Ashbill (Ashbil, Ashbel),  
 151, 250, 347.  
 Culver, David, 1030.  
 Culver, David, 2181.  
 Culver, David C., 2343.  
 Culver, Eli, 1243, 1515, 1580, 1865.  
 Culver, Elisha, 1173, 1685, 2322.  
 Culver, George, 591, 739, 1041, 1583.  
 Culver, George, 832, 880, 1062.  
 Culver, Henry P., 2254, 2255.  
 Culver, Jacob, 752, 868.  
 Culver, John, 1830.  
 Culver, John, 1867, 1978.  
 Culver, Joseph, 1146.  
 Culver, Oliver, 1121, 1477.  
 Culver, Orange, 1034, 1145.  
 Culver, Philo, 850, 885.  
 Culver, Richard, 1669, 1771, 2148.  
 Culver, (Colver) Samuel, 413, 613,  
 820.  
 Culver, (Colver) Simeon, 1815, 2070,  
 2278, 2345.  
 Culver, Sylvester, 1815.  
 Culver, W., 1456.  
 Culver, William, 550, 654.  
 Culver, William, 1503, 1719.  
 Culver, William, 1812.  
 Culver, William B., 2107.  
 Cummings, Fortescue, 466, 509, 724,  
 756.  
 Cummings, Hooper, 2034.  
 Cummings, S., 1105.  
 Cummings, —, 2386.  
 Cummings, Duly, 2344.  
 Cummings, Erasmus T., 1954, 2088,  
 2327.  
 Cummings, Jedediah D., 2087.  
 Cummings, John, 1217.  
 Cummings, John, 1675, 2065, 2359.  
 Cummings, Philip, 266, 389.  
 Cummings, Robert, 1166.  
 Cummings, Robert, 1388.  
 Cummings, (Cummins) Simeon,  
 1394, 1505, 1811, 2078, 2299, 2424.  
 Cummings, Stephen, 245, 695.  
 Cummings, Thomas A., 889, 1132,  
 1496.  
 Cummings, William, 275.  
 Cummings, William, 2239.  
 Cummins, —, 2400.  
 Cummins, Charles, 416.  
 Cummins, Warren, 2411.  
 Cummins, William, 235.  
 Cumpton, James, 2322.  
 Cumpton, (Compston) John H.,  
 821, 1128, 1387.  
 Cumston, Edward, 117.  
 Cunningham, Benjamin, 332.  
 Cunningham, George, 458.

- Cunningham, Henry, 2243.  
 Cunningham, John, 265, 355, 477.  
 Cunningham, John, 1872, 2150.  
 Cunningham, John, 2128, 2298.  
 Cunningham, Joseph H., 1346, 1554, 1555, 1722, 1959.  
 Cunningham, Moses, 268, 332, 522, 837.  
 Cunningham, Moses, 1383, 1443, 1643, 2004.  
 Cunningham, Walter, 1752, 1753, 1822, 1831, 1959, 2218, 2236, 2386.  
 Cure, William, 1047, 1243.  
 Curedon, John, 137, 783.  
 Curren, (Curan) James, 1703, 1992.  
 Currie, David, 110.  
 Currier, —, 1346.  
 Currier, —, 2143.  
 Currier, Abner, 1217, 1588, 1859, 2061, 2234.  
 Currier, Ammi, 1411.  
 Currin, Frederick, 1200.  
 Curry, Elias, 1319, 1449.  
 Curry, (Curray) Isaac, 1449, 1632, 1633, 1824, 2143.  
 Curry, James, 892.  
 Curry, Thomas, 1795.  
 Curtenius, Peter, 1048, 1404, 1494, 1602, 1624, 1641, 1671, 1748, 1809.  
 Curtenius, Peter, jr., 109, 133, 277, 293, 743, 760, 1024.  
 Curtenius, Peter T., 1540, 1650, 1764.  
 Curtis, —, 1901.  
 Curtis, —, 2423.  
 Curtis, Amos, 383.  
 Curtis, Andrew, 2243.  
 Curtis, Asa, 1884, 2292.  
 Curtis, Blake, 1587, 1812.  
 Curtis, Comfort, 966.  
 Curtis, Daniel, 71, 190.  
 Curtis, Daniel, 715, 1178, 1456.  
 Curtis, Daniel, 915.  
 Curtis, Daniel, 1915.  
 Curtis, (Curtice, Curtiss) David, 746, 851, 1130, 1252, 1633, 1638, 1820, 1881, 2069, 2089.  
 Curtis, David, 715.  
 Curtis, David, 1968, 2038.  
 Curtis, Ebenezer, 2345.  
 Curtis, (Curtiss) Ebenezer, 245.  
 Curtis, Elbert, 2321.  
 Curtis, Elias, 1179, 1456, 1593, 1701, 1940.  
 Curtis, Elisha, 1023, 1201.  
 Curtis, Elisha, 806.  
 Curtis, Eliphalet, 661, 1131.  
 Curtis, Ezra S., 1793, 2021.  
 Curtis, Fisher, 1101, 1192, 1303.  
 Curtis, Frederick, 1933, 2307.  
 Curtis, Friend, 2218.  
 Curtis, Gideon, 1062, 1154.  
 Curtis, Harley, 2142, 2416.  
 Curtis, Hastings, 1888, 2375, 2376.  
 Curtis, Henry, 784, 914, 1119.  
 Curtis, (Curtiss) Hiram, 1987, 2142.  
 Curtis, Isaac, 1244, 1366, 1391.  
 Curtis, Isaac, 1552, 1667, 2355.  
 Curtis, Isaac, 1884, 2292, 2417.  
 Curtis, Israel, 943, 1178.  
 Curtis, Israel, 1683.  
 Curtis, J., 1655.  
 Curtis, James C., 1905.  
 Curtis, Jerome, 2341.  
 Curtis, (Curtiss) Jesse, 354.  
 Curtis, Joel, 1552, 1667, 2355.  
 Curtis, John, 1640.  
 Curtis, John, 1368.  
 Curtis, John, 1780, 2363.  
 Curtis, John G., 1577, 2048, 2180, 2416.  
 Curtis, Jotham, 250, 347, 529.  
 Curtis, (Curtys, Curtiss) Jotham W., 388, 625.  
 Curtis, (Curtiss) Josiah, 345, 427.  
 Curtis, Junia, 639, 1078, 1617.  
 Curtis, (Curtiss) Luther, 737.  
 Curtis, Luzon (Lewzean), 1840, 2122. —  
 Curtis, Lyman, 2265.  
 Curtis, Medad, 550, 601.  
 Curtis, Moses, 1021, 1062.  
 Curtis, Nathaniel, 649, 826.

- Curtis, Nathaniel, 920, 1201.  
 Curtis, Noble, 806.  
 Curtis, (Curtiss) Norman, 1983, 2120.  
 Curtis, Oris, 215, 550, 601.  
 Curtis, Owen, 1711.  
 Curtis, Philo, 1534.  
 Curtis, (Curtiss) Rembrance (Remembrance), 1024, 1509.  
 Curtis, S., 475.  
 Curtis, Samuel, 79, 127, 194.  
 Curtis, Samuel, 597.  
 Curtis, Samuel A., 375, 580.  
 Curtis, Samuel W., 2078, 2425.  
 Curtis, Seth, 651, 645.  
 Curtis, Sier, 289, 452, 467.  
 Curtis, Simeon, 2111.  
 Curtis, Solomon, 1600, 1733, 1864, 2162.  
 Curtis, Solomon, jr., 1968, 2239.  
 Curtis, T., 1352.  
 Curtis, Thaddeus, 350, 424, 425, 513, 599.  
 Curtis, Truman, 851, 929, 1009.  
 Curtis, Willard, 1680, 1922.  
 Curtis, William, 745, 966.  
 Curtis, William B., 2113, 2285, 2353.  
 Curtis, William J., 1233, 1426.  
 Curtis, William T., 1321, 1668.  
 Curtis, Zachariah, 1103.  
 Curtis, (Curtiss) Zachariah, 829, 898, 1098, 1268.  
 Curtis, Zerebabel, 1612.  
 Curtiss, Elda, 2425.  
 Curtiss, Elisha, 1852.  
 Curtiss, William, 1453.  
 Cushing, —, 928.  
 Cushion, Dexter, 1202.  
 Cushman, Consider, 86, 236, 905.  
 Cushman, David, 2400.  
 Cushman, Giles, 1484.  
 Cushman, Manervah (Menarva), 418, 677.  
 Cushman, Peter N., 1854.  
 Cushman, Silas, 830, 1068, 1191.  
 Cushman, Stephen, 712.  
 Cushney, Charles, 1166, 1430, 1615, 2204, 2295.  
 Cushney, James, 1482.  
 Cushore, Andrew M., 631.  
 Cusick, Peter, 2039, 2189, 2390.  
 Cusick, William, 1093, 1430, 1628, 1904.  
 Custon, Ebenezer, 533.  
 Cuthbut, (Cuthbert) Dorastus, 1104, 1237.  
 Cutler, —, 1555.  
 Cutler, Benjamin, 230, 311, 383, 431.  
 Cutler, Ephraim, 181.  
 Cutler, Isaac, 1916, 2417.  
 Cutler, John, 1916, 2417.  
 Cutler, John C., 2190.  
 Cutler, (Cutlar) Joseph, 182, 205, 391, 459.  
 Cutler, Samuel F., 1510, 1616.  
 Cutler, Smith, 980.  
 Cutler, Stephen, jr., 1156.  
 Cutting, Alanson, 1877.  
 Cutting, Charles, 756, 923, 924.  
 Cutting, Leonard M., 109, 153, 287.  
 Cutting, William, 357, 510, 587, 665.  
 Cuykendal, (Caykindall) Cornelius, 1701, 2278.  
 Cuykendal, (Coykendall, Kendoll, Cay) Elias, 574, 786, 1277.  
 Cuykendal, (Cuykendall) Martinus, 229, 660, 711.  
 Cuyler, Augustus, 2204, 2303, 2413, 2444.  
 Cuyler, Cornelius, 1128, 1829.  
 Cuyler, Cornelius, 1228.  
 Cuyler, Cornelius C., 1156.  
 Cuyler, Cornelius J., 2403.  
 Cuyler, Henry, 706, 794.  
 Cuyler, Henry A., 422, 530.  
 Cuyler, Jacob, 101.  
 Cuyler, Jacob A., 117, 140.  
 Cuyler, Jacob J., 1107, 1310, 1578.  
 Cuyler, James, 694.  
 Cuyler, James, 509, 587.  
 Cuyler, John, 692.  
 Cuyler, John B., 1781, 2016, 2238.

Cuyler, John C., 117, 139, 174.  
 Cuyler, John Jacob, 117, 166, 220.  
 Cuyler, John Jacob, 140.  
 Cuyler, John M., 2113, 2417.  
 Cuyler, Ralph Burton, 939.  
 Cuyler, Richard S., 2369.  
 Cuyler, Stephen, 137, 157, 267.

Cuyler, Stephen, 200.  
 Cuyler, Vernor, 2334.  
 Cuyler, William, 830, 990.  
 Cuyler, William How (Howe), 902,  
 1041, 1133, 1240, 1283, 1408.  
 Cuyper, Joseph, 227.  
 Cypher, William, 1051, 1492.

## D

Dagget, Abraham S., 2320.  
 Dagget, (Daggett) Artemas, 2390.  
 Dagget, (Daggett) John, 1849, 2130.  
 Dagget, (Daggit) Levi, 618, 647.  
 Dagget, Reuben, 1355.  
 Daines, Jesse, 797.  
 Dain, John, 1024.  
 Daines, John, 1155, 1595.  
 Daity, James, 924.  
 Dake, Oliver W., 613, 715.  
 Daken, Joshua, 69, 85.  
 Dakin, —, 1345.  
 Dakin, Benjamin, 1204, 1457.  
 Dakin, Caleb, jr., 941, 1230.  
 Dakin, Henry, 1555.  
 Dakin, Hersey, 1345, 1627, 1951,  
 2002, 2118, 2235, 2388.  
 Dakin, Jacob, 501, 570, 650, 941.  
 Dale, Stephen, 998.  
 Daley, Absalom, 1084, 1258.  
 Daley, Edward, 1255, 1665.  
 Daley, (Daily, Daly, Dailey), James,  
 1043, 1138, 1140, 1463.  
 Daley, John, 1621.  
 Daley, John W., 2302.  
 Dallas, Charles, 120, 137.  
 Dally, Abraham, jr., 1835, 2007.  
 Dalrymple, Ephraim, 2075, 2147.  
 Dalrymple, John, 1234, 1427, 1452.  
 Dalson, Stephen, 796.  
 Damon, Ebenezer, 2041, 2077.  
 Dan, Hezekiah, 78.  
 Dan, Nathaniel, 1668, 1869.  
 Dana, Alvin (Alvan), 1060, 1320.  
 Dana, Amasa, 2223, 2275, 2370.  
 Dana, Daniel H., 2041.

Dana, James, 755, 852.  
 Dana, Joseph, 600, 1016.  
 Dana, Josiah, 933, 999.  
 Dana, Lorenzo, 2381.  
 Dana, Silas, 702, 752, 1006, 1144.  
 Danby, Lewis J., 1669, 1746.  
 Danby, (Danley) Zima (Zimre),  
 1889, 2069, 2408.  
 Danford, Elisha, 1520, 1561, 2020.  
 Danforth, Adam, 2175.  
 Danforth, Asa, 190, 215.  
 Danforth, Asa, 289, 317, 338, 339,  
 387, 452, 461, 467, 599, 600, 608, 634,  
 654, 713.  
 Danforth, Asa, jr., 215, 278, 295, 387,  
 452.  
 Danforth, Benjamin, 1809.  
 Danforth, Cyrus, 714, 832.  
 Danforth, David, 1191, 1564, 1696,  
 1922.  
 Danforth, George, 1610, 1929.  
 Danforth, (Dansforth) Henry, 2161,  
 2234, 2344.  
 Danforth, John J., 2169.  
 Danforth, Luther, 2302.  
 Danforth, Rufus, 1101, 1161, 1192,  
 1454.  
 Danforth, Thomas P., 1255, 1928,  
 1929, 2325, 2413.  
 Daniel, (Daniels) Alexander, 1708,  
 1837, 2147.  
 Daniel, Matthew, jr., 1768, 1913,  
 1961.  
 Daniels, —, 1397.  
 Daniels, Archibald L., 2255.  
 Daniels, Clark, 2342.

- Daniels, Ebenezer, 1575, 1682, 2397.  
 Daniels, Elijah, 1056, 1233.  
 Daniels, Elisha, 1339, 1384, 1528, 1674, 1803, 2027.  
 Daniels, Erastus, 1668, 2175.  
 Daniels, Franklin, 2250.  
 Daniels, Frederick, 799, 948, 1006, 1198.  
 Daniels, (Dannals) George, 1853, 2294.  
 Daniels, Grosvenor (Grovner), 2040, 2255.  
 Daniels, (Danalds) Jared W., 1900, 2121.  
 Daniels, John, 1145, 1455, 1941, 2165.  
 Daniels, John, 1898, 1983, 2120, 2318, 2374.  
 Daniels, John, jr., 2385.  
 Daniels, Joseph, 2378.  
 Daniels, Nathan, 1185, 1657, 1796, 1986.  
 Daniels, Nathaniel, 1256, 1309, 1702.  
 Daniels, Robert C., 2382.  
 Daniels, Samuel, jr., 1200, 1350, 2250.  
 Daniels, Thomas, 465, 508, 663, 756.  
 Danielson, —, 1517.  
 Danielson, Eli, 2299.  
 Danielson, Frederick, 917, 1374.  
 Danielson, Nathaniel, 917, 1504.  
 Darby, David, 1878.  
 Darby, John, 1197, 1377, 1561.  
 Darby, John, 2357.  
 Darby, John E., 397, 478.  
 Darby, Jonathan, 294, 501.  
 Darby, Lyman, 2270.  
 Darby, Merril, 2134.  
 Darby, Samuel, 2381.  
 Darby, William, 1949, 2025.  
 Darby, Zephaniah, 1995, 2356.  
 Darbyshire, William, 1209.  
 Darling, Alanson, 2257.  
 Darling, Alpheus, 1321, 1426, 1668, 1769.  
 Darling, Amos, 2258, 2368.  
 Darling, Charles, 1549, 1934, 2057.  
 Darling, Gershom, 577.  
 Darling, Jonathan, 70.  
 Darling, Thomas, 1045, 1088, 1174.  
 Darling, Thomas, 2042.  
 Darling, Thomas, 2385.  
 Darrow, Daniel, 286.  
 Darrow, Ebenezer, 2251.  
 Darrow, Eleazer, 1782.  
 Darrow, Isaac, 89, 154.  
 Darrow, Isaac, 997, 1189.  
 Darrow, Isaac, 784.  
 Darrow, James, 802.  
 Darrow, (Darrer) Jared, 1409, 1593, 1832.  
 Darrow, Jedediah, jr., 1209, 1461.  
 Darrow, John, 126, 264, 375, 580.  
 Darrow, Russel, 1104, 1124, 1466, 1850.  
 Darrow, William, 809, 920.  
 Darrow, William, 1017.  
 Dart, Gilbert, 2375.  
 Dart, Thomas, 2367.  
 Dart, Thomas, jr., 1573, 1782.  
 Dater, Jacob, 2347.  
 Dater, Philip P., 1729, 1800, 2042, 2347, 2348.  
 Dates, —, 1939.  
 Dates, Adam, 1555.  
 Dates, Derick, 1592.  
 Daton, Hezekiah, 97.  
 Dauchy, Burr, 1986, 2251.  
 Dauchy Philo, 1270, 1304, 1985.  
 Dauchy, Samuel, 2251.  
 Davenport, —, 2024.  
 Davenport, —, 2393.  
 Davenport, Ashley, 2135.  
 Davenport, (Devenport) Benjamin, 808, 1389.  
 Davenport, Benjamin, 1948.  
 Davenport, Charles, 125.  
 Davenport, Dennis, 1852, 1853, 2050, 2051.  
 Davenport, Elijah, 985.  
 Davenport, Frederick, 2371.  
 Davenport, George D., 1539, 1650.  
 Davenport, Henry, 718.

- Davenport, Ira, 2321.  
 Davenport, John, 895, 994, 1195, 1693.  
 Davenport, (Devenport) Lawrence, 816, 980, 1358, 1489, 1743, 2393.  
 Davenport, Newberry, 1489.  
 Davenport, Richard, 113, 233, 618.  
 Davenport, Robert, 82, 332, 837, 1112.  
 Davenport, Rufus, 588, 666, 926.  
 Davenport, Samuel, 2294.  
 Davenport, Thomas, 2392.  
 Davids, David, 447, 1042, 1945.  
 Davids, Henry, 1489, 1547, 1946, 2394.  
 Davids, Henry, 2095.  
 Davids, John, 2341.  
 Davidson, Daniel S., 2062.  
 Davidson, (Davinson, Danison) John P., 2200, 2324, 2346.  
 Davidson, John, jr., 417.  
 Davidson, Norman, 887, 1518.  
 Davidson, Paul, 535, 591, 797.  
 Davidson, (Donaldson) Peter, 77, 167.  
 Davidson, Titus B., 2246.  
 Davie, John, 795.  
 Davies, Powel, 857.  
 Davis, —, 965.  
 Davis, —, 978.  
 Davis, —, 1608.  
 Davis, —, 1886.  
 Davis, —, 1925.  
 Davis, —, 1994.  
 Davis, Aaron, 511, 575.  
 Davis, Abel, 155, 232, 396.  
 Davis, Abraham, 2236, 2386, 2387.  
 Davis, Adam H., 2243.  
 Davis, Albert B., 1993, 2389.  
 Davis, Alfred, 1534, 1716.  
 Davis, Alfred, 1720, 1981.  
 Davis, Alfred, 2160.  
 Davis, Alpheus, 1597.  
 Davis, Anthony, 218.  
 Davis, Asa, 806, 1112, 1634.  
 Davis, Benedict, 163, 687.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 1015, 1135.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 1582, 1790, 1872, 1991.  
 Davis, Calvin, 1806, 1878, 2159.  
 Davis, Charles, 1435.  
 Davis, Charles M., 1891, 2200, 2348.  
 Davis, Clark, 1211.  
 Davis, Cornelius, 2072.  
 Davis, Daniel, 87, 301, 400, 687.  
 Davis, Daniel, 381, 536, 617, 712.  
 Davis, Daniel, 692, 776, 835, 836, 893, 966, 1064, 1100, 1248, 1347, 1369, 1402, 1408, 1497, 1584.  
 Davis, Daniel, 1106.  
 Davis, Daniel, 1154, 1544, 1993.  
 Davis, Daniel, 1455.  
 Davis, Dan H., 2404.  
 Davis, David, jr., 362, 519, 727, 1020.  
 Davis, Ebenezer, 115, 349, 402.  
 Davis, Ebenezer, 1337, 1477, 1668.  
 Davis, Ebenezer, 2367.  
 Davis, Eleazer, jr., 2271.  
 Davis, Eliud (Eliard), 269, 424, 503, 867, 922, 971, 977, 981, 1064, 1170.  
 Davis, Elijah M., 1665.  
 Davis, Enos, 67, 165, 228.  
 Davis, Ezra, 96, 144, 198, 375.  
 Davis, Ezra, jr., 891, 1034.  
 Davis, Frederick, 1478.  
 Davis, George, 1989.  
 Davis, George, 2326.  
 Davis, George R., 1269, 1801, 1891, 2199.  
 Davis, Harry, 1589, 1761.  
 Davis, Harry, 894.  
 Davis, Harvey, 1162.  
 Davis, Henry, 146, 255, 374.  
 Davis, Henry, 1920, 2257, 2288.  
 Davis, Henry, 2200.  
 Davis, Henry B., 1616, 1722.  
 Davis, Hope, 1248, 1585.  
 Davis, Ichabod, 1008, 1319, 1823, 1824, 1880, 2143.  
 Davis, Isaac C., 147, 682.  
 Davis, Isaac F., 1996, 2108.



- Davis, Isaac J., 803, 1234, 1361.  
 Davis, Israel, 2107.  
 Davis, Jabez, 115, 239, 269, 403.  
 Davis, Jacob, 2387.  
 Davis, Jacob I. H., 2235.  
 Davis, Jacobus, 144.  
 Davis, James, 101.  
 Davis, James, 84, 281, 407, 883, 947,  
     1020, 1154, 1186, 1285.  
 Davis, James, 955, 1050, 1603.  
 Davis, James, 575.  
 Davis, James, 1924, 1984, 2215, 2244.  
 Davis, James, 1989, 2127.  
 Davis, James T., 1892, 2043, 2205.  
 Davis, Jehiel, 2411.  
 Davis, Jeremiah, 1428.  
 Davis, Jesse, 1772, 2370.  
 Davis, Joel, 449, 586, 923, 924, 980,  
     1158.  
 Davis, Joel, 997, 1071, 1189.  
 Davis, Joel, jr., 2152.  
 Davis, John, 1530, 1565.  
 Davis, John, 1960, 2235, 2387.  
 Davis, John, 901.  
 Davis, John, 1980.  
 Davis, John, jr., 142, 331.  
 Davis, John C., 68, 318, 444.  
 Davis, John C., 1891.  
 Davis, John H., 2119, 2236, 2387.  
 Davis, John P., 912, 1003, 1004, 1073,  
     1479, 1920, 2020.  
 Davis, John P., 1996, 2108.  
 Davis, John S., 1635, 1753.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 1105.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 1900, 2121.  
 Davis, Joseph, 375, 438, 810, 989.  
 Davis, Joseph, 1073.  
 Davis, Joshua, 1051, 1513.  
 Davis, Lemuel, 375, 657.  
 Davis, Leonard M., 2010, 2334.  
 Davis, Levi, 2073.  
 Davis, Lewis C., 1984, 2318, 2319.  
 Davis, Lyman, 2257.  
 Davis, Marshall, 1375.  
 Davis, Martin, 1178.  
 Davis, Mills, 1778, 1998.  
 Davis, Nathan, 115, 200.  
 Davis, Nathan, 1987.  
 Davis, Nathan, jr., 1638.  
 Davis, Nathan S., 1929.  
 Davis, Nathaniel, 84, 883.  
 Davis, Norman, 1248.  
 Davis, Norton S., 1248, 1712, 2042,  
     2160.  
 Davis, Pardon, 1309, 1472, 1703.  
 Davis, Parshall, 787, 1285, 1428.  
 Davis, Peter, 609, 683, 831.  
 Davis, Reuben, 959, 1127, 1503.  
 Davis, Reuben, 2057.  
 Davis, Richard, 119.  
 Davis, Richard, jr., 1481, 1572, 1793.  
 Davis, Richard R., 2119.  
 Davis, Robert, 944, 1263, 1567.  
 Davis, Robert, 1466, 1579, 1872, 1991.  
 Davis, Russell, 966.  
 Davis, Samuel, 84, 362, 678, 1020.  
 Davis, Samuel, 1298, 1914, 2422.  
 Davis, Sheldon, 1035.  
 Davis, Silas S., 2258.  
 Davis, Spafford H., 2409.  
 Davis, Sylvester, 592, 903, 1039,  
     1241.  
 Davis, Thomas, 596, 611, 882, 1145.  
 Davis, Thomas, 382, 898, 991, 992,  
     1259, 1262, 1334, 1335, 1355, 1361,  
     1381, 1403, 1407, 1519, 1569, 1646,  
     1647, 1740.  
 Davis, Thomas, 1040, 1120, 1241,  
     1583.  
 Davis, Thomas, 1102, 1599.  
 Davis, Thomas, 2317.  
 Davis, Thomas, 2362.  
 Davis, Thomas B., 400.  
 Davis, Thomas L., 1821, 1849, 1951,  
     1959, 2001, 2218.  
 Davis, Timothy, 1544, 2107.  
 Davis, Wait H., 2278.  
 Davis, Walker M., 1806.  
 Davis, Wickes, 605, 667.  
 Davis, William, 290, 440.  
 Davis, William, 423, 583, 794.  
 Davis, William, 1090, 1205.

- Davis, William, 1119, 1565.  
 Davis, William, 1330.  
 Davis, William, 2418.  
 Davis, William, 1248, 1348, 2212.  
 Davis, William, jr., 2108, 2204.  
 Davis, William A., 724, 978, 1089, 1174.  
 Davis, William J., 1234, 1361, 1942.  
 Davison, —, 1585.  
 Davison, Andrew, 390, 494, 596.  
 Davison, Anthony, 1908, 2356.  
 Davison, Asa Lee, 2260, 2381.  
 Davison, Clark, 1951, 2299.  
 Davison, John, 710, 970, 1134, 1577.  
 Davison, John, 1446, 1762.  
 Davisson, Nathan, 1391.  
 Daw, Peter, 801.  
 Dawley, Calvin, 1881, 1988, 2144.  
 Dawson, Henry, jr., 327.  
 Dawson, John C., 1665.  
 Day, —, 2135.  
 Day, Benjamin, 1673, 2128.  
 Day, Benjamin, 2250.  
 Day, Benjamin L., 1025, 1089, 1158, 1174, 1299.  
 Day, Calvin, 1578, 2246.  
 Day, Charles, 798.  
 Day, Charles, 1427.  
 Day, David M., 2061.  
 Day, Eli, 2065, 2290.  
 Day, Elkannah, 156, 224, 498, 579, 651, 652, 684.  
 Day, Ezra S., 791, 1230.  
 Day, Franklin, 2164.  
 Day, Henry, 1466, 1629.  
 Day, Hosea, 1091, 1205, 1330, 1786, 1895.  
 Day, Ira, 1330.  
 Day, Ira, 1579, 1703, 1874.  
 Day, Ira T., 1760, 2386.  
 Day, Israel, 885.  
 Day, Jesse, 1967.  
 Day, Jestice, 1144.  
 Day, John, 891.  
 Day, Justin, 1185, 1340.  
 Day, Latanor, 849, 1001.  
 Day, Loring P., 1869.  
 Day, Luther, 686, 935, 1205.  
 Day, Lyman, 1825, 2144.  
 Day, Noah, jr., 1786, 1896.  
 Day, Orrada, 2131, 2384.  
 Day, (Dey) Orin, 462, 620, 711, 781.  
 Day, Philo, 847, 1127.  
 Day, Ralph P., 1055, 1188, 1321, 1576.  
 Day, Robert, 1963.  
 Day, Roswell, 1796, 2244.  
 Day, Roulin, 1296, 1478.  
 Day, Samuel, 107, 220, 396.  
 Day, Samuel, 592.  
 Day, Samuel, 995.  
 Day, Solomon, 383, 763, 1002.  
 Day, Solomon, 2176.  
 Day, Warren, 1595, 1619.  
 Day, William, 1444, 1651, 1767, 2220.  
 Day, Winston (Winsten), 475, 550, 602.  
 Day, Zadock, 1199.  
 Day, Zebina, 433, 497.  
 Dayan, Charles, 1738, 1828, 1889, 2135, 2262.  
 Daymon, Ebenezer, 1248.  
 Daymut, Dedrick, 316.  
 Dayton, —, 2301.  
 Dayton, Abraham, 460, 498, 686, 935, 1091.  
 Dayton, Abram, 1280, 1609.  
 Dayton, Daniel, 1994.  
 Dayton, David, 363, 519, 605, 634.  
 Dayton, Elias, 499, 620.  
 Dayton, Hezekiah, 136.  
 Dayton, Hiram, 1969.  
 Dayton, Jacob, 1979.  
 Dayton, Jehiel, 955, 1258, 1895.  
 Dayton, John, jr., 67, 165.  
 Dayton, John G., 1576, 1675, 1826.  
 Dayton, Michael, 1919.  
 Dayton, Miller, 520, 863, 1543.  
 Dayton, Nathan, 67, 165.  
 Dayton, Nathan, 2337.  
 Dayton, Nathaniel, 362, 605.  
 Dayton, Samuel H., 1672.

- Dayton, Shuman (Sherman), 1708,  
1863, 2054, 2161, 2240.
- Deake, John, 1796.
- Deake, William W., 1339, 1656, 1657,  
1796.
- Deall, William S., 2227, 2239.
- Dean, Anson, 1771, 2148, 2294.
- Dean, Chauncey, 1688, 2182.
- Dean, Daniel, 841, 970, 1233.
- Dean, Daniel, 1489, 1547.
- Dean, Eliakim, 715, 771, 1145.
- Dean, Elihu, 784, 913.
- Dean, (Dear) Elijah, 1906, 2001.
- Dean, Elijah, 2001.
- Dean, Ezra, 918, 1397, 1504, 1951,  
2299.
- Dean, Gaius, 99, 126, 284.
- Dean, Isaac, 591, 1359.
- Dean, Jacob S., 1225.
- Dean, James, jr., 1881, 2145.
- Dean, Jirah, 1459, 1740, 1931, 1932,  
2350, 2351.
- Dean, John, 1697, 1881.
- Dean, John, 273.
- Dean, John, 2170, 2399.
- Dean, Joseph, 1043, 1344, 1641, 1642,  
1747, 1765, 1803.
- Dean, (Deane) Josiah Fisher, 70,  
152.
- Dean, Nathan L., 1163.
- Dean, Nicholas F., 2358.
- Dean, Peter, 1777, 1844.
- Dean, (Deane) Richard, 675, 1116.
- Dean, Samuel, 811, 989.
- Dean, Seth, 846, 933.
- Dean, Solomon, 994, 1694.
- Dean, William, 100.
- Dean, William, 744.
- Dean, (Deen) William, 1245, 1581,  
1950, 2253.
- Dean, William R., 1744, 1765, 1803,  
2003, 2004.
- DeAngelis, Pascal C. J., jr., 2144.
- DeAngelis, Severin E., 2170.
- Deans, —, 1906.
- Dearick, John, 1658.
- Dearl, Lewis, 924.
- Dearstine, John, 2410.
- Debaun, Abraham, 750.
- Debaun, (Debaum) James A., 1647.
- Debaun, John, 2004, 2139, 2337.
- Deberg, V., 1323.
- De Bevoice, James, 2004, 2116.
- De Bevoise, Abraham, 175, 198, 327.
- De Bevoise, Gerrit, 2354.
- De Bow, John, 1175, 1299, 1445.
- Debrosses, William, 148.
- De Camp, Abraham, 2338.
- De Cantillion, (Cantillon) Richard,  
1051, 1324, 1492.
- De Cantillion, Tobias S., 1324, 1492,  
1521, 1831, 1964, 2185.
- De Cay, James Wolf, 846, 940, 2032.
- Decker, Andrew, 2208, 2211.
- Decker, Benjamin, 1912.
- Decker, Cornelius, 98, 125, 283.
- Decker, Cornelius, 227.
- Decker, Cornelius L., 1050.
- Decker, Daniel, 786.
- Decker, Daniel, 1594.
- Decker, Elijah, 1515, 1662, 1762.
- Decker, Isaiah, 331, 445.
- Decker, Jacob (J.), 907, 988.
- Decker, Jesse, 820.
- Decker, Johannes (C.), 319, 370, 683.
- Decker, John, 180, 523.
- Decker, John, 1667, 1978.
- Decker, John A., 1421, 1797, 1933.
- Decker, John L., 1782, 1948, 2024.
- Decker, Joseph, 932, 1654.
- Decker, Lawrence T. C., 1078.
- Decker, Levi, 1999.
- Decker, Martin, 1999.
- Decker, Matthew, 724, 924, 928.
- Decker, Moses, 1248.
- Decker, Ozias S., 2111, 2253, 2380.
- Decker, Peter, 2070.
- Decker, Peter A., 263, 283, 376.
- Decker, Richard (Gilbert), 126, 284.
- Decker, Richard, 577.
- Decker, Richard, 137, 214, 328, 358,  
366, 467, 510, 583, 667, 812, 927, 953.

- Decker, Silvanus, 1290.  
 De Clark, (De Clarke) James C., 2166, 2290.  
 De Clercq, Hendrick, 534, 627, 643, 644.  
 Dederick, Egbert, 1691, 2356, 2296.  
 Dederick, (Dedrick) Frederick H., 243, 401.  
 Dederick, Jacob, 2131.  
 Dederick, Jacobus, 93, 132.  
 Dederick, John, 2215.  
 Deedy, Richard E., 2357.  
 Defendorf, —, 1190.  
 Defforest, Jacob, jr., 2256.  
 Deforest, Archibald, 1521, 1718, 2185.  
 Deforest, Benjamin, 401, 506.  
 De Forest, (De Foreest) David, 146.  
 De Forest, David L., 328, 443, 691.  
 De Forest, Henry, 1607, 1746, 1804, 2281, 2423.  
 De Forest, J., 1569.  
 De Forest, Jacob, 110.  
 De Forest, James, 1094, 1242, 1380, 1724.  
 De Forest, (Defreest) Jesse, 117, 140.  
 De Forest, (Defforist) John, 1772, 1917.  
 De Forest, (De Freest) John, jr., 1519, 1963, 2256.  
 De Forest, (Defriest, De Freest) Martin, 1142, 1262.  
 De Forest, Peter (I.), 110, 111.  
 De Forest, Philip W., 474, 865.  
 De Forest, Richard J., 1142, 1262, 1569, 1800.  
 De Forest, Robert, 1189.  
 De Forest, William, 367, 464, 465, 489, 694.  
 De Forest, William C., 2340.  
 De Forest, William N., 1972, 2046.  
 Defreast, P., 482.  
 Defreest, —, 2200.  
 Defreest, —, 2205.  
 Defreest, Abraham W., 1355, 1569, 1800.  
 Defreest, Jacob M., 382, 545.  
 Defreest, (Defriest) Jacob P., 1518, 1567, 1801, 1890, 2314.  
 Defreest, John, 2205, 2348.  
 Defreest, (Defrast) Lucas, 433, 545, 595.  
 Defreest, Peter, 382, 433.  
 Defriest, John, jr., 766, 1142.  
 De Garniol, Matthew, 116.  
 De Golier, (Degolyer) John, 1270, 1564, 1565, 1658, 1985.  
 De Golier, John, jr., 1562, 1673, 1674, 2379.  
 De Golier, (De Golver) William, 1787, 1896, 2020, 2128, 2297.  
 Degouse, Peter, 307, 435.  
 Degraff, Daniel, 794, 912, 1004, 1479.  
 Degraff, (Degraaf) Daniel S., 1153, 1271, 1671.  
 Degraff, (Degraaffe) Frederick, 641, 706, 1521, 1522, 1916, 2417.  
 Degraff, Gideon, 683, 783, 831.  
 Degraff, (Degraaf) Harmanus, 1828, 2125.  
 Degraff, Jesse J., 2125.  
 Degraff, John I., 2434.  
 Degraff, John J., 896, 957.  
 Degraff, Joshua, 1556.  
 Degraff, Moses M., 1849, 2236.  
 Degraff, Peter, 956, 1522, 1735.  
 Degraff, Robert, 2236.  
 De Graw, Garrit, 1471.  
 Degroat, William, 1140.  
 Degroate, William, 252.  
 Degroate, William, 616.  
 De Groff, Matthew, 1333.  
 De Groot, John, 2137, 2319.  
 De Groot, P., 428.  
 De Grote, John, 1719.  
 De Grushe, John, 276, 449.  
 De Grushe, Robert, 1049, 1132, 1434.  
 Degrushe, (Degrove) Robert C., 449, 465, 586.  
 De Hart, Edward, 65, 75, 160.  
 De Hart, Matthias, 510.  
 Deifendorf, Augustus, 1610, 2169, 2413.

- Deifendorf, George, 912, 1004.  
 Deifendorf, (Davendorf) George, jr., 866, 1320, 1792.  
 Deighton, Michael, 1802.  
 Deits, Derick, 1294.  
 Deitz, Adam, jr., 106, 250, 528.  
 Deitz, (Deiter) Jacob, 1578, 1992.  
 Deitz, Jacob H., 2335.  
 Deitz, (Dietz) Johan Jost, 250, 528, 529, 777, 850, 885, 1001, 1053, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434.  
 Deitz, Johannis, 106, 130, 151, 249, 296, 314, 395, 408.  
 Deitz, Peter, 850.  
 Deitz, Peter, 2432.  
 Deitz, (Dietz) Philip, 898, 1019.  
 Deitz, (Dietz) William, 478, 898, 2417.  
 Deitz, William A., 1001, 1322, 1799, 2113.  
 Dejersie, Richard, 147, 258.  
 De Kay, George C., 2220, 2338.  
 De Kay, James E., 2138, 2219.  
 Delafield, Joseph, 1159, 1300.  
 Delafield, Rufus, 2389.  
 Delamater, —, 766.  
 Delamater, (De Lamater) Abraham, 427, 528.  
 Delamater, Abraham, 1282.  
 Delamater, (De Lamater) Abraham, 1899, 2121.  
 Delamater, (De Lamater) Anthony, 374, 569, 1081, 1254, 1437, 1516, 1555, 1819.  
 Delamater, Benjamin, 395, 619.  
 Delamater, (Delamatter) Benjamin, 904, 1037, 1187, 1554.  
 Delamater, David, 1959, 2118.  
 Delamater, (De Lamater) Isaac, 98, 140.  
 Delamater, Isaac, 2306.  
 Delamater, Isaac, jr., 1513, 1514.  
 Delamater, Jacob, 249, 619.  
 Delamater, Jacobus, 437, 528.  
 Delamater, (Dela Mater) John, 133, 527.  
 Delamater, John, 321.  
 Delamater, John, 771, 1011, 1388.  
 Delamater, (Delamarter) John, 1715, 2058.  
 Delamater, John, jr., 1328, 1370, 1481.  
 Delamater, Samuel, 382.  
 Delamater, William, 1517, 1678, 2387.  
 Delamater, William, 1378.  
 Delamatter, —, 1533.  
 Delamatter, (De Lamatter) Abraham, 2121.  
 Delamatter, John, 1166.  
 Delamontagnie, Isaac, 1430, 1942.  
 De La Montanye, Jacob, 145, 153, 275, 276, 489, 588, 666, 980, 1025, 1046, 1088, 1298, 1402, 1406, 1444, 1641, 1644.  
 De La Montanye, (De La Montangee) Joseph, 1719.  
 Delamontanya, —, 1927.  
 Delamontanya, John, 1927.  
 Delamotta, Jacob, 1836, 2045.  
 Delance, Dean, 2385.  
 Delance, (Dillelance) Delevan, jr., 481, 495, 830.  
 De Lancey, Edward Floyd (Hyde), 2095, 2326.  
 Delancey, James, 714.  
 Delancey, James, 2395.  
 Delancey, Thomas J., 1139, 1268, 1465, 1721.  
 Delancey, Warren, 2372.  
 Delancy, Warren, jr., 1905.  
 Deland, William, 663, 851, 1009.  
 Delaney, —, 1382.  
 Delano, —, 1070.  
 Delano, —, 2274.  
 Delano, Austin, 1296.  
 Delano, Austin, 2040.  
 Delano, Durphey, 2040.  
 Delano, Frederick, 413, 1296.  
 Delano, Henry, 1714, 1734.  
 Delano, (Delino) Jonathan, jr., 1103, 1143, 1391, 1468, 1658, 2377.  
 Delano, Moses, 1762.

- Delano, Nathan, 734, 934.  
 Delano, Nathan, 1810.  
 Delano, (Dellengo) Philip, 740, 757, 867.  
 Delano, (Delanoe) Reuben, 170, 345, 433.  
 Delano, Roger, 355, 477.  
 Delano, Thomas, 919, 973, 1461.  
 Delany, Jonathan, 2014.  
 De Lauvergne, Isaac, 291.  
 Delavan, Daniel, 1141.  
 Delavergne, Alonzo, 1022, 1369.  
 Delavergne, Henry, 95, 1521.  
 Delevan, (Delavan) Daniel, 78, 211, 223, 363, 448, 463, 468, 507, 513, 518, 580, 653, 860.  
 Delevan, Tompkins C., 1067, 2013.  
 Delenbugh, Benjamin, 1182, 1327.  
 Delivan, Nathan, 80.  
 Dellenbach, Peter, 2359.  
 Delong, Anthony, 1249.  
 Delong, Anthony, 2438.  
 Delong, Cornelius, 630, 652.  
 Delong, Isaac, 740, 830.  
 Delong, James, 795, 1004, 1680.  
 Delong, James, 1645.  
 Delong, James (D.), 100, 192, 284, 288, 441, 672, 673, 854.  
 Delong, (De Long) James, jr., 799, 948, 1006, 1198, 1508.  
 Delong, (De Long) James L., 1659, 2167.  
 Delong, (De Long) John E., 564, 649.  
 Delong, Richard, 177, 289, 801.  
 Del Vecchio, Joseph, 1496, 1602, 1732.  
 Del Vechio, Charles, 2409.  
 Demarest, (Demorest) Cornelius D., 1915, 2185.  
 Demarest, David, 587.  
 Demarest, David P., 1480, 1659.  
 Demarest, James, 1658.  
 Demarest, John J., 2026.  
 Demarest, (Demerest) Matthew, 630, 915, 1276.  
 Demarest, Samuel, 783, 1212, 1796, 1956, 2339.  
 Demary, Newcomb, 602, 713, 879.  
 Demerest, Elisha, 1199.  
 Demerist, John, 107, 130.  
 Demorest, Cornelius D., 2097.  
 Deming, —, 1461.  
 Deming, Abraham, 425.  
 Deming, (Demming) Aden (Aiding), 791, 918, 1123, 1702, 1874, 1992, 2247.  
 Deming, Alfred J., 1871, 2157, 2369.  
 Deming, (Demming) Charles, 774, 864.  
 Deming, John, 1992, 2248.  
 Deming, Jonathan, 805, 930.  
 Deming, Newcomb, 551.  
 Deming, Robert, 1601.  
 Deming, Samuel W., 2322.  
 Deming, Thomas, 2059, 2308.  
 Demming, Lyman, 1209.  
 Demming, Samuel, 220.  
 Demmon, Joseph M., 2052.  
 Deimon, —, 1608.  
 Demorest, David, 619, 708.  
 Demorest, David, 664.  
 Demott, —, 1706.  
 Demott, —, 2241.  
 Demott, Cornelius, 1937.  
 Demott, James, 1036, 1114, 2014, 2241.  
 Demott, John, 1114, 1292, 1589, 2013, 2015.  
 Demott, Richard, 191, 274.  
 Demott, Samuel, 954, 1084, 1085, 1446.  
 Demson, Samuel, 1306.  
 Deniger, (Dennegar) Philip (G.), 1797, 2058.  
 Denike, Isaac, jr., 1743.  
 Denio, David S., 1190, 1472, 2380.  
 Denio, John E., 1472, 1802, 2111.  
 Denio, Joseph, 472.  
 Deninger, (Denigar, Denegar, Deniger) George, 438, 693, 699, 810, 908.  
 Denison, —, 1350.  
 Denison, Charles, 214, 259, 345, 767.

- Denison, (Dennison) Charles, 1455, 1591.
- Denison, Charles Phelps, 1157, 1513.
- Denison, Daniel, 1136, 1220, 1484.
- Denison, Daniel, 2184, 2439.
- Denison, Ebenezer, 250, 529.
- Denison, Frederick, 315, 430.
- Denison, (Dennison) James, 1519, 1730, 1891.
- Denison, (Denniston) Jonathan, 196, 214, 259, 767, 876.
- Denison, (Dennison) Joseph, jr., 2148, 2372.
- Denison, (Dennison) Samuel, 1821, 1919, 2067, 2068, 2309, 2406.
- Denison, Stanton, 799.
- Denison, Thomas, 885, 1001, 2432.
- Denison, Zebediah, 1978.
- Dennie, Joseph M., 2134.
- Denning, (Dunon) Ebenezer, 1375, 1711.
- Dennis, —, 926.
- Dennis, Aaron C., 1317, 1559.
- Dennis, Charles, 432, 618, 647, 762.
- Dennis, David, 1487.
- Dennis, Ebenezer (J.), 1790, 2318, 2374.
- Dennis, Howard, 608, 854, 986.
- Dennis, (Denis) Israel, 405.
- Dennis, Jacob, 971, 1325.
- Dennis, Joseph, 288, 734.
- Dennis, Thomas, 251, 471, 607, 733, 881.
- Dennis, William, 113.
- Dennison, —, 1722.
- Dennison, Asa, 1577.
- Dennison, Beckwith, 1938, 2311.
- Dennison, David, 733, 782.
- Dennison, E., 1221.
- Dennison, Geo., 937.
- Dennison, George T., 2305.
- Dennison, Gideon, 1799, 2113.
- Dennison, Henry, 250, 284, 429.
- Dennison, Joseph, 541.
- Dennison, Joseph, 1281, 1506.
- Dennison, Joseph, 2046.
- Denniston, Alexander, 122, 522, 845, 983, 1081.
- Denniston, David, 122, 210, 522.
- Denniston, Elisha, 858.
- Denniston, Ezekiel, 886, 1059.
- Denniston, Garrit J., 2328.
- Denniston, George, 121, 157, 210, 444, 522, 660, 719.
- Denniston, Gerrit (V.), 1574, 1963, 1964, 2313.
- Denniston, Isaac, jr., 2224, 2333.
- Denniston, James, 1653.
- Denniston, John, 352, 480.
- Denniston, John, 1903.
- Denniston, Nathaniel, 1422, 1470, 1903.
- Denniston, William, jr., 522.
- De Noyelles, John, 123, 180.
- De Noyelles, (Denoyellis) John J., 1927, 2031, 2360.
- De Noyelles, Peter, 123, 252, 371, 616.
- De Noyelles, (Denoyelles) Robert, 2031, 2360.
- Densmore, Eliphalet, 826, 1106.
- Densmore, John D., 2363.
- Denton, Amos, 1763.
- Denton, Daniel, 672, 865.
- Denton, Daniel, 1307, 1548.
- Denton, Daniel H., 1713, 1779, 1999.
- Denton, Gabriel, 933, 1422.
- Denton, James, 72, 188, 270, 271, 729.
- Denton, James, 320, 331, 933.
- Denton, James, 1763.
- Denton, Joel, jr., 1785, 1951, 2118, 2388.
- Denton, John, 735, 818, 1071.
- Denton, John, 1231, 1466, 1873, 1991.
- Denton, Jonas, 202, 325, 680.
- Denton, Joseph, 81, 121, 331, 837.
- Denton, Josiah, 2255.
- Denton, Richard, 1469, 1656.
- Denton, (Dunton) Samuel, 1738, 1888, 2069.
- Denton, (Dent) William, 1850.
- Dentor, Aaron, 1692.
- Denyse, Denise D., 624, 878.

- Denyse, (Denise) Denise J., 953.  
1445.
- Denyse, James, 2249.
- Denyse, John, 134, 327, 624.
- Denyse, (Demie) John J., 878.
- Denyse, William, 624, 1124, 1641.
- Deo, Peter, 284, 375, 376, 500.
- Depew, James, 1162.
- De Peyster, —, 1540.
- De Peyster, Abraham, 109, 153.
- De Peyster, Abraham, 1847, 2005,  
2116, 2220.
- De Peyster, Frederick, jr., 1732,  
1911, 2006.
- De Peyster, Gerard, 368, 465, 587,  
666, 926, 1046, 1176, 1298.
- De Peyster, James F., 1424.
- De Peyster, John, 109.
- De Peyster, John William, 145, 153,  
178, 276.
- De Peyster, Nicholas (N.), 110, 277,  
323, 396, 527, 814.
- De Peyster, Nicholas, sr., 448, 450.
- De Peyster, Nicholas, jr., 450, 487,  
509.
- De Peyster, Philip, 285.
- De Peyster, Robert G. L., 1541, 1732,  
1847, 2232.
- De Peyster, William, 1175, 1299,  
1383.
- Depue, Henry, 916, 1292.
- Depue, Moses, 101, 144.
- Depue, Moses John, 69.
- De Puy, Cornelius, jr., 237, 682.
- De Puy, Cornelius E., 1602, 1768.
- De Puy, (Depeny) Ephraim E., 1430,  
1615, 2295.
- De Puy, Isaiah, 473, 1398, 1527, 1716.
- De Puy, Jacob, 1101.
- De Puy, (Depue, Depew) Jacobus,  
475, 549, 772, 773, 879, 1194, 1353.
- De Puy, Josiah, 683, 1093, 1235, 1360,  
1406, 1553, 1614.
- De Puy, Moses J. (P.), 444, 803, 1360,  
1361, 1397, 1745, 1904.
- De Puy, Samuel, 122, 445.
- Derby, David, 1805.
- Derby, Sylvester B., 1844.
- Derby, William, 1783.
- Derbyshire, George H., 1850, 1873,  
1990.
- Derbyshire, William, 1017.
- De Reamer, (Dereemer) Peter, 502,  
676.
- De Reimer, (de Riemer) Samuel,  
133, 153, 178.
- Derick, Charles, 2348.
- De Ridder, Jacob Van S., 1941, 2017.
- De Ridder, Simeon, 116, 137, 232.
- De Ridder, (De Rider) Simon, 617,  
636, 646, 731, 762, 875, 876, 894, 946,  
951, 993, 1083, 1317, 1400, 1405,  
1407, 1974, 2010.
- De Ridder, Walter, 1377, 1494, 1941,  
2010, 2395.
- Dering, Henry P., 301.
- Dering, (Deering) Sylvester, 120,  
141, 165, 176, 228, 324, 325, 406, 519,  
604, 667, 727, 728, 786, 1020, 1028.
- De Ronda, Hendrick A., 218.
- De Ronda, (De Ronde) Samuel,  
1381, 1719.
- De Ronda, (De Ronde, De Ronder)  
Tobias, 93, 148, 218.
- Derr, George, 2181.
- Derrick, —, 1924.
- Derrick, John, 1184, 1468.
- Derrick, Stephen M., 2347.
- Derthick, John, 1606, 1969, 2050.
- De Russey, John A., 2046, 2352.
- De Russey, (Derussy) Rene A., 1837,  
1910, 1972, 2046, 2093, 2221.
- Desner, S., 1006.
- Deuel, (Deuell) Abel, 513, 678, 1468.
- Deuel, (Dewel) John, 2123, 2244,  
2340.
- Deuell, —, 1852.
- Deuil, (Dewell) Benjamin, 426, 662.
- Deusenberry, Seth, 2404.
- Deval, Phineas (Phinehas), 363, 688.
- Devall, William, 387, 613, 715.
- Devan, Samuel, 2250.



Deveaux, Samuel, 2062, 2161.  
 Devendorf, (Divendorf, Dievendorf)  
     Henry J., 1003, 1572, 1989, 2174.  
 Devendorf, (Davendorf, Diffendorf,  
     Diefendorf, Deaffendorff) Rudolf,  
     353, 400, 532, 594, 611.  
 Deverix, John, 112.  
 Devine, (Devan) James, 447, 641.  
 Devine, John, 276, 285, 356, 493, 586.  
 Devoe, Abraham, 2223.  
 Devoe, Cornelius, 2065.  
 Devoe, David, 1136.  
 Devoe, David, 1854.  
 Devoe, David (Rev.), 2437.  
 Devoe, Jacob Nunda, 2195, 2383.  
 Devoe, James, 1744.  
 Devoe, John, 327, 877.  
 Devoe, John J., 1268, 1574.  
 Devoe, William H., 1136.  
 De Wandler, (De Wandelaer) John,  
     197, 262.  
 De Wandler, John (D.), 116, 169,  
     175.  
 Dewey, —, 2413.  
 Dewey, Adijah, 251, 478, 846, 999.  
 Dewey, Charles, 2184, 2301.  
 Dewey, Chester, 1563, 1736, 1737,  
     1786.  
 Dewey, David, 1520, 1674.  
 Dewey, David, 2180.  
 Dewey, David, 703, 753.  
 Dewey, Eliphalet, 792, 1122.  
 Dewey, Eliphalet, 1780.  
 Dewey, Harvey, 2377.  
 Dewey, Henry, 2145, 2259.  
 Dewey, Herman, 2058.  
 Dewey, Ira, 1019, 1280, 1372, 1575.  
 Dewey, Israel M., 893, 966.  
 Dewey, James, 738.  
 Dewey, James, 816.  
 Dewey, John, 693, 810, 907, 1458.  
 Dewey, John, 2084.  
 Dewey, Philo, 1112.  
 Dewey, Roger, 1580.  
 Dewey, Royal D., 1738.  
 Dewey, Silas, 2028.

Dewey, Thaddeus, 155, 219.  
 Dewey, Truman, 2054, 2161.  
 Dewey, Walter, 1079, 1738.  
 Dewey, William, 583, 1183.  
 Dewey, William, 819, 881, 996, 1361,  
     1652, 1801, 2034.  
 Dewey, William, 1886, 2277.  
 De Wint, John Peter, 1157, 1558.  
 De Witt, Abraham, 625, 659, 773, 774,  
     1047, 1243, 1356.  
 De Witt, Abraham, 132, 148.  
 De Witt, Abraham, 803.  
 De Witt, Abraham Ten Eyck, 68.  
 De Witt, Abraham W., 1361.  
 De Witt, Andrew H., 2413.  
 De Witt, Charles, 318.  
 De Witt, Cornelius De Puy, 237, 682.  
 De Witt, Cornelius D., 613, 1012,  
     1035, 1146, 1160, 1179.  
 De Witt, Cornelius (J.), 1818, 2256.  
 De Witt, Egbert R., 1904.  
 De Witt, Eli, 682, 803, 1615, 1664,  
     1904.  
 De Witt, Henry, jr., 255, 704, 855.  
 De Witt, Jacob H., 1093, 1360, 1556,  
     1628, 1834, 2295.  
 De Witt, Jacob Rutsen, 461, 475,  
     549.  
 De Witt, Jacob T. C., 413, 458.  
 De Witt, James C., 1512, 1904.  
 De Witt, John, 2033.  
 De Witt, John, 110, 153.  
 De Witt, John A., 69, 147.  
 De Witt, John H., 803, 984, 1234,  
     1511.  
 De Witt, John S., 444.  
 De Witt, Matthew, 1164.  
 De Witt, Matthew, 1794, 1904.  
 De Witt, Matthew Ten Eyck, 2302.  
 De Witt, Moses, 122, 163, 190, 215,  
     278, 289, 295.  
 De Witt, Reuben, 69, 237.  
 De Witt, Richard Varick, 2033, 2205,  
     2424.  
 De Witt, Stephen, 1430, 1512, 1664,  
     1665.

- De Witt, Tjerck, 133, 606, 984, 1093, 1235, 1360.  
 De Witt, Thomas, 1189.  
 De Witt, Thomas, 2341.  
 De Witt, T. E., 1904.  
 De Wolf, —, 2045.  
 De Wolf, (De Woolf) Daniel, 402, 503, 751.  
 De Wolf, James, jr., 1648, 1836, 1837, 1910, 2045, 2046, 2222.  
 De Wolf, John, 1376, 1805.  
 De Wolf, Joseph, 1657.  
 Dexter, Asahel, 1451, 1825, 1879.  
 Dexter, Darius, 1587, 2188, 2362, 2363.  
 Dexter, George, 2334.  
 Dexter, George W., 2380.  
 Dexter, Jabez B., 260.  
 Dexter, John, 1684, 2270.  
 Dexter, Jonathan, 804.  
 Dexter, Jonathan, 1692, 1760.  
 Dexter, Joseph, 144, 194, 604.  
 Dexter, Joseph, 657, 764.  
 Dexter, Nathan, 2407.  
 Dexter, Simon N., 1917, 2286.  
 Dexter, Smith, 1844.  
 Dexter, William A., 2208.  
 Dey, Anthony, 1478.  
 Dey, Benjamin, 163, 190.  
 Dey, Benjamin, 552.  
 Dey, Charles, 1809.  
 Dey, Charles W., 1917.  
 Dey, David, 716, 1013, 1035.  
 Dey, John P., 2242.  
 Dey, John Ogden, 1177, 1289, 1465, 1542.  
 Dey, Peter J., 1292, 1590.  
 Dey, Richard Varick, 1961.  
 Dey, Samuel, 1773, 1937.  
 Dey, Silvanus B., 1622.  
 Dey, Teunis (Theunis), 357, 367, 449.  
 Deye, William, 1452.  
 Deygert, Nicholas, 276, 287, 630.  
 Deyo, Abraham, jr., 134.  
 Deyo, Abraham H., 682, 1115, 1517.  
 Deyo, Abraham H., 2073, 2266.  
 Deyo, Andries, 2093.  
 Deyo, Henry, jr., 2093.  
 Deyo, (Deyoo) Jacob, 444, 681, 1032, 1548, 1736, 2110.  
 Deyo, John J., 2266.  
 Deyo, John W., 1517, 1736, 1902.  
 Deyo, Joseph, 983.  
 Deyo, Joseph, 1736, 2110.  
 Deyo, Levi, 69, 444, 681.  
 Deyo, Matthew, 1115, 1517.  
 Deyo, Nathan, 722, 1362.  
 Deyo, Peter, 1029.  
 Deyo, Reuben, 2110, 2266.  
 Deyo, William, jr., 983.  
 Deyo, William W., 1653.  
 Dezeng, Frederick Augustus, 206.  
 Dezeng, (Dezang) Philip M., 1156, 1618, 2368.  
 Dezeng, William S., 2282.  
 Diamond, William M., 453.  
 Dibble, —, 1071.  
 Dibble, Aaron, 781.  
 Dibble, Alvin, 1804.  
 Dibble, Carmi, 599, 678.  
 Dibble, David, 2362.  
 Dibble, Ezra, 711, 933.  
 Dibble, Frederick, 924.  
 Dibble, Henry, 997.  
 Dibble, Henry, jr., 934.  
 Dibble, Isaac, 1051, 1324, 1718.  
 Dibble, Isaiah, 89, 290.  
 Dibble, Joel, 841.  
 Dibble, Joseph Platt, 629, 693, 907.  
 Dibble, Levi, 1715.  
 Dibble, Levi, 2252.  
 Dibble, Patrick, 1333, 1848, 2026.  
 Dibble, Philo, 1982, 2119.  
 Dibble, Richard, 2254.  
 Dibble, Thomas, 969, 970, 1233, 1451.  
 Dibblee, Gustavus A., 1718.  
 Dibblee, Tyler, 941, 1415, 1436, 1619, 1684, 1821.  
 Dice, Peter, 761, 1576, 2027, 2201.  
 Dick, Henderick, 263.  
 Dick, Henry, 376, 568.  
 Dick, John, 1739.

Dick, Levi, 1135, 1233, 1321, 1426.  
 Dickenson, Augustus, 591.  
 Dickenson, Joseph, 196, 222, 349, 362, 566.  
 Dickenson, (Dickerson) Lodowick, 251, 397.  
 Dickenson, Nathaniel, 833, 853, 1026, 1060, 1280.  
 Dickenson, Silvanus, 409.  
 Dickerman, Joel, 2300.  
 Dickerson, —, 2234.  
 Dickerson, Gilbert, 1581, 1801, 1919.  
 Dickerson, Jacob, 1655, 1757.  
 Dickerson, (Deckerson) Jesse, 251, 471.  
 Dickerson, Lewis, 1347, 1498, 1712.  
 Dickerson, William, 787, 1780.  
 Dickerson, William, 1553.  
 Dickey, Adam, 975, 1059, 1181.  
 Dickey, (Dickie) John, 1078, 2123.  
 Dickey, Robert, 1175, 1300.  
 Dickinson, —, 2032.  
 Dickinson, (Dickenson) Abraham, 120, 165, 228.  
 Dickinson, (Dickenson) Adam, 939, 952, 1611, 1947, 2032.  
 Dickinson, (Dickason, Dickerson) Alexander, 1861, 2062, 2343.  
 Dickinson, (Dickenson) Charles (jr.), 923, 924, 1138, 1176.  
 Dickinson, (Dickerson) Charles (jr.), 1514, 1590, 1938.  
 Dickinson, (Dickenson) Daniel, 113, 131, 196, 222, 232.  
 Dickinson, Daniel, jr., 914, 1341.  
 Dickinson, David, 692.  
 Dickinson, Ebenezer, jr., 807, 928, 1252, 1318, 1631.  
 Dickinson, (Dickerson) Eli, 2271, 2273.  
 Dickinson, (Dickerson) Erastus, 1875, 2257.  
 Dickinson, (Dickerson) Ichabod, 657, 744, 745, 989.  
 Dickinson, Ira, 1605.  
 Dickinson, Jacob, 1546, 1671.

Dickinson, Joel, 2318.  
 Dickinson, John, 1590.  
 Dickinson, (Dickerson) John, 1907, 1993, 2292.  
 Dickinson, (Dickerson) John, jr., 1938, 2311, 2366.  
 Dickinson, (Dickenson) Jonathan, 137, 210.  
 Dickinson, Jonathan, 1193, 1727, 1981.  
 Dickinson, Patrick P., 1867, 2365.  
 Dickinson, Theodore, 2132, 2408.  
 Dickinson, (Dickenson) Waitstill, 205, 302, 575.  
 Dickinson, William F., 1875.  
 Dickinson, (Dickerson) William H., 2257.  
 Dickson, Daniel, 1226.  
 Dickson, Jacob, 1210, 1267.  
 Dickson, J., 1147.  
 Dickson, —, 2156.  
 Dickson, —, 2200.  
 Dickson, —, 2202.  
 Dickson, —, 2264.  
 Dickson, Andrew, 1154, 1213, 1775.  
 Dickson, George (jr.), 2373.  
 Dickson, James, 1705.  
 Dickson, John, 1977.  
 Dickson, Robert, 1311, 1487, 1584.  
 Dickson, Robert C., 1587.  
 Dickson, Thomas, 1232.  
 Dickson, William, 959, 1256.  
 Dickson, (Dixon) William, 956, 1260.  
 Dickson, Amos, 518.  
 Dickson, Andrew, 1896, 1897, 2028, 2210.  
 Dickson, David, 174, 231, 433, 642.  
 Dickson, James, 104.  
 Dickson, John, 825.  
 Dickson, Lewis, 2039, 2182.  
 Dickson, Robert, 238, 261, 416.  
 Dickson, Samuel, 531, 825.  
 Dickson, Thomas P., 916.  
 Dickson, William, 213, 262, 811.  
 Dickson, William, 748, 870, 1393, 1497, 1510, 1532, 1639, 1752.

- Diddle, John, 1051, 1147, 1325, 1384, 1611.  
 Diederick, (Dedrick) William H., 1628, 1904.  
 Diefendorf, David, 1143, 1664.  
 Diefendorf, John, 630.  
 Diefendorf, Solomon, 630, 795.  
 Diefendorf, (Dieffendorff) William, 922, 957.  
 Diel, John, 531.  
 Diell, (Drill) John, 270, 286.  
 Dies, George H., 1675.  
 Dietz, Jacob (Jacobus), 250, 430.  
 Dietz, Peter J., jr., 1799, 1893.  
 Dietz, William, 1916.  
 Dievendorf, Daniel, 2036, 2174.  
 Dike, James, 963, 1031, 1190.  
 Dike, Jenison, 2131.  
 Dikeman, Aaron, 2221, 2339.  
 Dikeman, Czar, 1746, 1771, 2047, 2361.  
 Dikeman, Henry, 2186.  
 Dikeman, Jonathan, 241.  
 Dill, James, 589, 707, 1499, 1654.  
 Dill, John, 445, 648, 707, 1498, 1499, 1548.  
 Dill, Joseph H., 1603, 1948.  
 Dill, Robert, 330, 616, 872.  
 Dill, Samuel, 573, 1008, 1009, 1253, 1630.  
 Dillemater, (Dilemattre) Benjamin, 1205, 1330.  
 Dillenbach, (Dillenbagh) John, 102, 245, 420.  
 Dillenbach, John J., 420, 794, 865.  
 Dillenbach, (Dillenbagh) Martinus J., 1480, 2022.  
 Dilley, John, 1834, 1857.  
 Dilling, William, 1080.  
 Dillingham, John, 746.  
 Dillon, Gregory, 1412.  
 Dillon, Robert, 993.  
 Dimmick, —, 2295.  
 Dimmick, David, 1707, 1838, 2145.  
 Dimmick, Hiram, 2168, 2252, 2378.  
 Dimmick, John F., 2384.  
 Dimmick, (Dimie) Matthew, 966, 1249.  
 Dimmick, Percival, 1657.  
 Dimmick, Samuel G., 2295.  
 Dimmick, (Demick, Dimmock) Jehiel, 857, 930, 1199.  
 Dimmick, Noah, 1245, 1473, 1581, 1949, 1950, 2112.  
 Dimmick, Samuel, 984.  
 Dimmick, Samuel, 1338.  
 Dimock, Eli, 1609, 1951.  
 Dingee, Richard, 1447, 1907.  
 Dingee, Robert, 1045, 1157, 1174, 1644, 1649.  
 Dingee, Solomon, 2080.  
 Dingman, Peter, 2306.  
 Dinwiddie, (Dunwiddie) William, 71, 152.  
 Disbrow, David, jr., 1331, 1473.  
 Disbrow, James, 2327.  
 Disbrow, (Desbrow) John, 1045, 1157, 1383.  
 Disbrow, Samuel, 785.  
 Disbrow, Samuel W., 924, 1043, 1138, 1140, 1443, 1463.  
 Disbrow, Zalmon A., 2273, 2369.  
 Disosway, Israel, 137, 199.  
 Disosway, (Duseway) Cornelius, 65.  
 Disosway, (Dissesway, Dissisway) Cornelius, 812, 1290, 1912.  
 Disosway, (Dissosway) Mark, 199, 328.  
 Dissosway, Mark, 1649, 1768, 2006, 2354.  
 Diteman, Ziba, 1565.  
 Ditmas, James, 1642, 1908.  
 Ditmas, (Ditmoss) Johannes, 65, 75, 237.  
 Ditmas, Johannis, 878.  
 Ditmas, (Ditmars) John A., 73, 226.  
 Ditmas, John, 1445, 1641.  
 Ditmas, (Ditmisi) John, 2249.  
 Ditmas, (Ditmars, Ditmus) John (D.), 188, 226, 332, 729, 730.  
 Ditmas, (Ditmars) John A., 729, 954, 1027, 1125, 1402, 1406, 1445, 1613.

- Ditmas, John J., 1606, 2008, 1648.  
 Ditmis, Martin, 1767, 1911, 1962, 2081, 2209.  
 Divine, Joseph, 1179.  
 Divver, Alexander, 2284.  
 Dix, John, 831, 1152, 1238, 1441.  
 Dix, Ozias, 2018.  
 Dix, Samuel, 1657, 1796, 2378.  
 Dixey, George, 1846, 2081, 2231.  
 Dixon, —, 1429.  
 Dixon, —, 1698.  
 Dixon, —, 1910.  
 Dixon, Abram (Abraham), 2066, 2189, 2363.  
 Dixon, Benjamin, 1969.  
 Dixon, James, jr., 1295, 1816.  
 Dixon, James P., 1767, 2115, 2208.  
 Dixon, Jarvis P., 1625.  
 Dixon, John, 380.  
 Dixon, John, jr., 1653, 2112.  
 Dixon, Joseph, 540, 627, 632, 633, 645.  
 Dixon, Robert, 2274.  
 Dixon, Samuel, 1685, 1899.  
 Dixon, Sylvanus, 2379.  
 Dixon, William, 1567.  
 Dixon, William, 2082.  
 Dixon, William B., 1293.  
 Dixton, Lewis, 1870, 2053.  
 Doan, Azariah, 1739, 1889.  
 Doan, Josiah, 703, 999, 1214.  
 Doan, Philo, 1089, 1158.  
 Doan, Philo, 1413.  
 Doane, Abiather, 1201.  
 Doane, Artemas, 2298.  
 Doane, Elnathan, 1307, 1388, 1597.  
 Doane, Reuben, 506, 906.  
 Dobbin, —, 1937.  
 Dobbin, Hugh W., 615, 717.  
 Dobbin, Hugh W., 769, 1035, 1113, 1272, 1292, 1402, 1408, 1514, 1590, 1687, 1704, 1939.  
 Dobbin, Lodewick, 1113, 1591, 1688, 2242.  
 Dobbin, William W., 1937, 2242.  
 Dobbins, Anthony, 81, 121.  
 Dobson, William, 781, 1206, 1314.  
 Dockstader, George H., 1126, 1660, 1828.  
 Dockstader, Nicholas, 100.  
 Docksteader, (Dockstedder, Docketader) Jacob H., 667, 958, 1117.  
 Docksteader, (Dostator) William, 1201, 1462.  
 Dodd, Ezra B., 1350.  
 Dodd, Jairus, 1008, 1251, 1632.  
 Dodd, Stephen, 1116.  
 Dodd, Stephen, 2048.  
 Dodge, —, 1559.  
 Dodge, Daniel, 225, 277, 285, 466, 587, 723, 756, 923, 978, 1043, 1138, 1176, 1403, 1406, 1433, 1464, 1542, 1747.  
 Dodge, David F., 2317.  
 Dodge, Ezekiel, 179, 277, 357, 665, 725, 925, 979.  
 Dodge, Francis, 1280, 1575.  
 Dodge, George, 718, 879.  
 Dodge, Henry, 924, 978.  
 Dodge, Henry, 87, 242.  
 Dodge, Henry S., 1176, 1289, 1382, 1542.  
 Dodge, Hezekiah, 601, 655, 773.  
 Dodge, Israel, 803, 1553, 1614, 1905.  
 Dodge, James, 1554, 1753, 1950, 1959, 2236.  
 Dodge, James Richard, 1650, 1731, 1764, 2003, 2114.  
 Dodge, Joel, 2026, 2201.  
 Dodge, Joel, 1752.  
 Dodge, John, 743, 814, 1048, 1132.  
 Dodge, John, 1521, 1854.  
 Dodge, John, 2317, 2373.  
 Dodge, John, jr., 839, 889.  
 Dodge, John R., 2373.  
 Dodge, Jonathan, 1600, 1683, 2162.  
 Dodge, Joseph, 329, 751.  
 Dodge, Josiah, 531.  
 Dodge, Josiah, 782.  
 Dodge, Newel, jr., 1055, 1483.  
 Dodge, Noah, 238, 261, 468.  
 Dodge, Richard, 109, 145.

- Dodge, Richard, 422, 583, 584, 667, 687, 698, 706, 708, 794, 865, 911, 941, 958, 1016, 1116, 1117, 1320, 1326, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1920, 1974, 2011.  
 Dodge, Rufus, 251, 427.  
 Dodge, Samuel, 1326, 1501.  
 Dodge, Samuel R., 1183, 1329, 1480.  
 Dodge, Samuel S., 1303.  
 Dodge, Samuel S., 1352.  
 Dodge, Solomon, 389, 631, 721.  
 Dodge, Stephen, 1233, 1577.  
 Dodge, William, 73.  
 Dodge, William J., 1480, 1920, 2020, 2091, 2125.  
 Dogget, Simeon, 920.  
 Doherty, Patrick, 2284.  
 Doig, Andrew W., 2377.  
 Dole, Benjamin, 2196.  
 Dole, James, 2345.  
 Dole, (Doll) John J., 2295.  
 Dole, Sidney, 1242, 1380, 1479, 1663, 1724.  
 Dole, Thomas, 1163, 2195, 2260, 2381, 2382.  
 Dolebee, Benjamin D., 1826.  
 Doll, Adam J., 782.  
 Doll, John, 586.  
 Doll, John, 735, 997, 1071.  
 Doll, S. T., 1237.  
 Dollock, —, 1320.  
 Dolloff, (Dollaff) Thomas, 701, 1147, 1166.  
 Dolloway, William, 1116, 1354.  
 Dolson, James, jr., 156, 582, 1713.  
 Dolson, John, 2071, 2345.  
 Dolson, P., 1352.  
 Dolson, Peter, 879, 880, 1303.  
 Dolson, Stephen, 651.  
 Dolson, Theophilus, 582, 1999.  
 Dolson, Tunis, 1147, 1947.  
 Dolson, William, 1903, 2177, 2191.  
 Dominick, John, jr., 529, 898, 1060, 1280, 1627, 1818.  
 Dominick, William, 2026, 2027.  
 Dominy, John, 228.  
 Dominy, William, 1441.  
 Don, Jonathan, jr., 1357.  
 Donaghy, (Donagah) William, 709, 1246, 1247, 1441.  
 Donaldson, Boyd, 948, 1094.  
 Donaldson, Joseph, 219.  
 Donaldson, Samuel, 2030.  
 Done, John, 280, 344, 452.  
 Doney, John, 312.  
 Dongan, John C., 65, 66, 75, 328.  
 Donnally, Thomas, 219.  
 Donnel, John, 340.  
 Donnelly, Augustus, 2151, 2201.  
 Donnelly, (Donally) Henry, 262, 405, 570, 573.  
 Donnelly, John M., 2199.  
 Donnelly, Thomas, jr., 1983, 2121, 2374.  
 Doolittle, —, 2391.  
 Doolittle, —, 2399.  
 Doolittle, Abel, 625, 700, 900.  
 Doolittle, Abel, 1714, 2067.  
 Doolittle, Calvin, 1510, 1588, 1708, 1863.  
 Doolittle, Daniel, 1477.  
 Doolittle, David, 1239, 1582, 1791, 1792, 1868.  
 Doolittle, Ebenezer, 596, 702, 753.  
 Doolittle, (Dodlittie) George, 151, 182, 204, 302, 335, 353, 391, 416, 494, 511, 581, 751, 850, 856, 1007, 1098, 1130, 1167, 1250.  
 Doolittle, Harvey W., 1145, 1476.  
 Doolittle, Henry, 2122, 2243.  
 Doolittle, Hezekiah, 1080.  
 Doolittle, Isaac, 1662, 1761, 1866, 2153.  
 Doolittle, Jesse, 1256.  
 Doolittle, (Doelittle) Joel, 286, 421.  
 Doolittle, Joel, 645, 840, 1134.  
 Doolittle, Joel, 2158.  
 Doolittle, John, 1969, 2246.  
 Doolittle, Legrand, 1843.  
 Doolittle, Luther, 1271, 1706.  
 Doolittle, Reuben, 403, 784.  
 Doolittle, Richard, 1150, 1205.  
 Doolittle, Wait, 685.

- Dopking, (Dopkins) Frederick, 603, 828.  
 Doran, John, 930, 1085, 1199, 1350.  
 Dorbur, William, 1610.  
 Dorcas, (Dorkas) Alexander, 319, 589, 767.  
 Dorchester, Francis, 2270, 2363.  
 Dorchester, Hooker, 2420.  
 Dorchester, Hosker, 1080.  
 Doremus, Francis, 1267, 1443, 1539, 1846, 1945, 2081.  
 Doremus, Jacob, 1292.  
 Doremus, Jacob, 1456, 1705, 2014.  
 Doremus, Thomas C., 2091, 2284.  
 Dorkin, J., 1085.  
 Dorland, Benjamin, 177.  
 Dorland, David, 200.  
 Dorling, Samuel, 2296.  
 Dorlon, —, 1344.  
 Dorlon, Benjamin (jr.), 2180.  
 Dorlon, Gilbert, 1762, 1763, 1995, 2355.  
 Dorlon, Lennington, 200.  
 Dorlon, Oliver, 1763, 2356.  
 Dorlon, Robert, 1804.  
 Dorman, Joel, 1274.  
 Dorman, John, 797.  
 Dorn, Abraham, 1367, 1818.  
 Dorn, Alexander, 1921.  
 Dorn, John, 286, 348.  
 Dorr, Ezra, 439, 500, 580, 810, 811, 988, 1329.  
 Dorr, Jonathan, 143.  
 Dorr, Jonathan, jr., 994.  
 Dorr, Joseph, 197, 221, 492, 1141, 1142, 1268, 1334, 1402, 1407, 1568, 1801.  
 Dorr, Matthew, jr., 1325.  
 Dorr, Palmer C., 1953, 2033.  
 Dorr, Palmer C., 2164, 2306.  
 Dorr, Russell, 380, 1334, 1568.  
 Dorr, Samuel G., 2193.  
 Dorrance, (Dorrence) Benjamin, 1717, 2295.  
 Dorrance, (Dorance) James, 748, 1233.  
 Dorset, Lawrence, 307, 538, 691.  
 Dorsey, Andrew, 1012, 1488, 1771, 1871, 2156.  
 Dorsey, Thomas E., 1871, 2156.  
 Dorsey, Upton, 1771, 1871, 2271.  
 Dorsteder, George, 1718.  
 Doty, Alpheus, 765.  
 Doty, Ambrose, 1389.  
 Doty, Athan, 1322.  
 Doty, Baron S., 1598, 1738, 2069, 2134.  
 Doty, Benoni J., 2257.  
 Doty, C., 528.  
 Doty, Chellis, 249, 395, 619.  
 Doty, Christopher, 1475.  
 Doty, (Doughty) David, 124, 194, 364, 653.  
 Doty, E., 1616.  
 Doty, (Doughty) Elijah, 372, 675.  
 Doty, Harvey, 1861.  
 Doty, James, 1738, 1888.  
 Doty, John, 230, 248, 537.  
 Doty, Orman, 1925, 1956.  
 Doty, P., 1564.  
 Doty, Philander, 1531, 2378.  
 Doty, (Doly) Prince (Prience), 249, 619, 778, 850, 886, 921, 1001, 2430, 2432, 2433, 2434.  
 Doty, Stephen H., 2034, 2410.  
 Doty, Theodorus, 748.  
 Doty, Timothy, 976, 1039, 1152.  
 Doty, William, 674, 777, 778, 885, 1322.  
 Doty, William, 2063, 2343, 2344.  
 Doubleday, Ammi, 126, 264, 487, 574, 580.  
 Doubleday, Elisha, 2156, 2365.  
 Doubleday, John T., 2275, 2372.  
 Doubleday, Seth, 150, 198.  
 Doubleday, Seth, 417, 791.  
 Doubleday, Seth, 741.  
 Doud, —, 686.  
 Doud, Benjamin, jr., 1461, 1598, 2069.  
 Doud, Elihu, jr., 1121, 1477.  
 Doud, Freeman, 1982, 2121.

- Doud, (Daud) Ira, 1861, 2344.  
 Doud, (Dowd) Theodore (Theodorus), 1155, 1287, 1509.  
 Doud, Truman, 1726.  
 Dougharty, (Daughraty) George, 1786, 1895.  
 Dougherty, Roger, 866, 912.  
 Dougherty, Thomas, 715, 770, 891, 1592, 1700, 2074, 2155.  
 Doughty, —, 1445.  
 Doughty, —, 1847.  
 Doughty, Charles, 962, 1280.  
 Doughty, Charles J., 1344, 1642, 1691, 2003.  
 Doughty, George S., 1410, 1445, 1732, 2116, 2117, 2219.  
 Doughty, James, 1384.  
 Doughty, John, 65, 118.  
 Doughty, John, 273.  
 Doughty, Robert W., 1914.  
 Doughty, Thomas E., 1777, 2393.  
 Douglass, —, 1036.  
 Douglass, Alexander, 673, 759.  
 Douglass, Archibald, 769, 892.  
 Douglass, Asa, jr., 580, 810.  
 Douglass, Asa W., 2062, 2161.  
 Douglass, Augustus, 1696, 1923.  
 Douglass, Benjamin, 1346, 1510.  
 Douglass, Christopher, 1863, 2384.  
 Douglass, Congdon, 2063.  
 Douglass, Cyrus, 692.  
 Douglass, James, 1128, 1371, 1824.  
 Douglass, John, 339, 496, 578.  
 Douglass, John, 614, 709.  
 Douglass, John, 2276.  
 Douglass, Jonathan, 1191, 1923.  
 Douglass, (Douglas) Joseph, 733, 782, 1265.  
 Douglass, Nathan, 1923.  
 Douglass, Nathaniel, 113.  
 Douglass, Noble B., 966, 1248.  
 Douglass, Peter, 1701.  
 Douglass, Samuel, 345, 617, 647, 991.  
 Douglass, Sanford, 1753, 1888, 2276.  
 Douglass, Stephen, 1041, 1312.  
 Douglass, William, 201, 214.  
 Douglass, William, 1070.  
 Douglass, William, 1764, 1909, 2225.  
 Douglass, William, jr., 676, 747, 872, 962, 1342.  
 Douglass, Zebulon, 534, 644, 805, 840, 842, 931, 969, 1091, 1250, 1320, 1402, 1408, 1426, 1452.  
 Dousenbery, —, 1615.  
 Douw, Volkert P., 2218.  
 Dove, Palmer, 1740.  
 Dow, —, 2217.  
 Dow, Aaron, 826, 1106, 1309, 1702, 1991, 2248.  
 Dow, Daniel, 1255.  
 Dow, J. (jr.), 1075.  
 Dow, John, 2142, 2264.  
 Dow, Jonathan, 1926.  
 Dow, Stephen, 1502.  
 Dower, Jonathan (jr.), 1810.  
 Downen, Stephen, 387.  
 Downing, —, 1012.  
 Downing, Arnold, 1181, 1639, 1834.  
 Downing, David (jr.), 2195, 2260, 2381.  
 Downing, Gradus (Graurdus), 1119, 1366, 1490.  
 Downing, Isaac, 1550, 2058, 2308.  
 Downing, Isaac, 268.  
 Downing, John, 739, 874.  
 Downing, John, 829, 991, 1333, 2205.  
 Downing, Levi, jr., 1076, 1196, 1317.  
 Downing, Levy, 108, 231.  
 Downing, Marshall, 2214, 2420.  
 Downing, Peter, 1458, 1549, 1550, 2058, 2308.  
 Downing, (Downer) Pierce, 1095, 1257, 1502.  
 Downing, Silas, 1763, 1996.  
 Downing, Silas, 2058, 2308.  
 Downing, Thomas, 1970.  
 Downing, William S., 1760, 2235, 2388.  
 Downs, Abel, 472, 734, 997.  
 Downs, Austin, 2070, 2278.  
 Downs, Daniel, 165, 176.



Downs, Isaac, 1659, 2173, 2210.  
 Downs, James, 407, 519.  
 Downs, James, 640, 1659, 1920.  
 Downs, James, 986, 1345.  
 Downs, John, 1094.  
 Downs, John, 2042.  
 Downs, John, 666, 726, 927.  
 Downs, Joshua, 1689.  
 Downs, Samuel, 1150, 1330, 1563.  
 Downs, Timothy, 1102, 1858, 2325, 2413.  
 Dows, Eleazer, 502.  
 Dows, Luke, 2127.  
 Dows, Luke, 1656.  
 Dox, Abraham, 596, 777, 848.  
 Dox, Abraham, 1240, 1487, 1809.  
 Dox, Abraham, 2431.  
 Dox, Garret L. (Gerrit), 1240, 1487, 1698.  
 Dox, Jacob, 1001, 1246.  
 Dox, Jacob, 1488, 1623, 1687, 1955, 1973.  
 Drake, —, 998.  
 Drake, —, 1651.  
 Drake, —, 1939.  
 Drake, —, 1970.  
 Drake, Anson, 1887.  
 Drake, Benjamin, 625, 864.  
 Drake, Benjamin, 2270.  
 Drake, Benjamin, 2040.  
 Drake, Benjamin, 507, 565, 816, 980.  
 Drake, Caleb B., 1295.  
 Drake, Charles, 912, 1117, 1659.  
 Drake, Charles, 1237, 1288.  
 Drake, Cornelius, 795, 1055, 1118, 1275, 1316, 1327.  
 Drake, David, 2302.  
 Drake, Elias G., 2353.  
 Drake, Elijah, 892, 1387.  
 Drake, Elijah, 1296, 1362.  
 Drake, Francis, 972, 1115, 2036.  
 Drake, Gilbert, 86.  
 Drake, Gilbert, jr., 79, 127.  
 Drake, Henry, 1814.  
 Drake, Isaac, 1863, 2054.  
 Drake, Jacob, 510, 1382.

Drake, James, 661, 805.  
 Drake, James, 980, 1041, 1126.  
 Drake, Jasper, 186.  
 Drake, Jeremiah, 1003, 1527, 1571, 1680.  
 Drake, Jeremiah J., 1088, 1157, 1444, 2009.  
 Drake, Jessamine, 1805, 1878.  
 Drake, John, 85, 129, 186, 235.  
 Drake, John, jr., 86, 186.  
 Drake, John, jr., 506, 1186.  
 Drake, Joseph, 257.  
 Drake, Joseph, 2081, 2139.  
 Drake, Joshua, 79, 194.  
 Drake, Joshua, 1981, 2141.  
 Drake, Moses, 510, 588, 665, 666, 979.  
 Drake, Nathaniel J., 1448.  
 Drake, Peras, 198, 375.  
 Drake, Roswell, 1365, 1617, 1838.  
 Drake, Samuel, 90, 228, 319.  
 Drake, Samuel, 1014.  
 Drake, Samuel, 1277, 1735, 2174.  
 Drake, Samuel, 2391.  
 Drake, Uriah, 2044.  
 Drake, Walter, 1657, 1796, 1986.  
 Drake, William, jr., 319, 660, 802, 982.  
 Draper, Ebenezer, 88.  
 Draper, Gideon, 1593, 1701, 1816, 1940.  
 Draper, Plinny, 1061, 1195, 1353, 1600.  
 Draper, Sylvester, 1874, 1993.  
 Draper, William, 1013, 1179, 1180, 1816, 1940.  
 Draw, Samuel, jr., 2404.  
 Draw, William, jr., 2392.  
 Drew, Gilbert, 2000, 2392.  
 Drew, Isaac, 236.  
 Driesback, Adam, 2027, 2201.  
 Driesback, Joseph, 1869.  
 Driesback, Peter, 1791.  
 Driesback, (Driesbaugh) Philip, 1165, 1735.  
 Driggs, Elisha, 1323, 1485, 1620, 1819.

- Druel, John V., 2173.  
 Drum, John A., 2387.  
 Drum, John Z., 1421.  
 Drurie, (Durie) Thomas, 109, 153.  
 Drury, Abel, 1253, 1319, 1822, 2142.  
 Drury, Alanson, 2237.  
 Drury, Ebenezer, 2136.  
 Drury, Samuel, 1039, 1121.  
 Dryden, Simeon, 1302, 1441, 2017, 2129.  
 Dryer, Chester, 1937.  
 Dryer, Nathan (N.), 376, 489.  
 Dryer, Wheeler, 1577, 1669, 1771.  
 Duane, James (Chatham), 314, 331, 395, 428, 528, 619, 2430.  
 Duane, James, 1818, 2127.  
 Duane, James C., 1153, 1236.  
 Duane, John, 2127, 2290.  
 Dubois, —, 1778.  
 Dubois, —, 2032.  
 Dubois, —, 2234.  
 Dubois, —, 2355.  
 Dubois, Abraham, 708, 1032, 1653.  
 Dubois, Abraham, 1569, 2200.  
 Dubois, Abraham C., 1116, 1354, 1690.  
 Dubois, Abraham S., 2032.  
 Dubois, Barent, jr., 2023.  
 Dubois, Benjamin C., 107, 130.  
 Dubois, Benjamin P., 2355.  
 Dubois, Charles, 65, 66.  
 Dubois, Christian, 68, 150.  
 Dubois, Cornelius, 94, 202, 523, 606.  
 Dubois, Cornelius, 1314, 1501, 1759, 1760, 1783, 2355.  
 Dubois, Dirck (Derick), 606, 671, 909, 1372, 1430, 1512, 1556, 1627, 1820.  
 Dubois, Francis, 1232.  
 Dubois, Henry, 444, 681.  
 Dubois, (Debois) Henry, 436, 545.  
 Dubois, Henry, 115.  
 Dubois, Henry, 1483, 1905.  
 Dubois, Henry C., 2110, 2266.  
 Dubois, Ira, 2355.  
 Dubois, Isaac, 916, 1033, 1501.  
 Dubois, Jeremiah I., 2204.  
 Dubois, Jeremiah J., 2108, 2296.  
 Dubois, Joel, 130.  
 Dubois, Joel, 319, 707, 844, 1032.  
 Dubois, John, 1819, 2001, 2118.  
 Dubois, John H., 1756, 2110.  
 Dubois, John N., 1902.  
 Dubois, John W., 2093.  
 Dubois, Jonathan, 444, 681, 1126.  
 Dubois, Jonathan W., 1756, 1902, 2093.  
 Dubois, Josiah, 681.  
 Dubois, Josiah, 1736.  
 Dubois, (Dubois) Lewis, 137, 146, 173, 240.  
 Dubois, Lewis B., 1611, 2302.  
 Dubois, Methusalem, 69, 237, 443, 444.  
 Dubois, Methusalem, jr., 681, 1548, 1653.  
 Dubois, Nathaniel, 83, 180, 218, 252.  
 Dubois, Nathaniel, 92, 121.  
 Dubois, Nathaniel, 1611, 1947, 2032.  
 Dubois, Peter, 2049.  
 Dubois, Peter C., 1054, 1116, 1690.  
 Dubois, Philip, 1653.  
 Dubois, (Dubois) Roert (Koert), 242, 564, 904, 973.  
 Dubois, (Duboise) Samuel, 681, 708.  
 Dubois, Stephen, 1516.  
 Dubois, Thomas K., 1289, 1433.  
 Dubois, Uriah, 1568.  
 Dubois, Wessel, 69, 318.  
 Dubois, Elias L., 70, 146, 173.  
 Duby, J., 1693.  
 Ducachet, Henry William, 2007.  
 Ducat, (Duquet) William, 1727, 1788.  
 Dudley, —, 2175.  
 Dudley, Alexander, 1878, 2159.  
 Dudley, Asa, 1664, 1728, 1827, 1886, 2277.  
 Dudley, Charles E., 1429, 1574.  
 Dudley, George, 2358.  
 Dudley, Lewis, 2311.  
 Dudley, Moses M., 2373.  
 Dudley, William C., 893.

- Dudley, William C., 967, 1217, 1510.  
 Dudley, Zina, 2042, 2159.  
 Duel, Ebenezer, 233, 618, 895, 1493.  
 Duel, Edmond, 1815.  
 Duel, Fry, 1787.  
 Duel, (Deuel) Henry, 1098, 1226, 1341, 1612.  
 Duel, Philip, 1484, 1692.  
 Duel, Seneca, 875, 895, 1195.  
 Duel, (Duff) Job, 1757, 1894, 1966.  
 Duer, William A., 1963.  
 Duffer, (Duffee) D., 1073.  
 Duffie, Cornelius R., 1138, 1381, 1541, 1625, 1910.  
 Dufrey, —, 2137.  
 Duggan, (Duggain) James, 114, 254.  
 Duggan, Nathaniel, 2337.  
 Duggan, Thomas, 2004, 2231, 2337.  
 Duker, Cornelius, 1261.  
 Dull, George, 776.  
 Dull, John, 792.  
 Dumbleton, Alpheus, 1730, 1800.  
 Dummer, Stephen (jr.), 1224, 1351.  
 Dumond, —, 1430.  
 Dumond, Anthony, 1360.  
 Dumond, Isaac, 190.  
 Dumond, Isaac, 864, 1014.  
 Dumond, James, 1581, 1950, 2253.  
 Dumond, John B., 984, 1234.  
 Dumond, John J. (I.), 1236, 1512, 1556, 1834, 1996, 2295.  
 Dumond, Peter J., 1035.  
 Dumond, (Dumont) Waldron, 280, 620, 668.  
 Dumond, William, 1331, 1333, 1473, 1581.  
 Dumont, Henry, 792, 826.  
 Dumont, (Demont) Peter P., 238, 261, 416, 417.  
 Dumont, William, 2208, 2409.  
 Dunbar, Daniel, 1106.  
 Dunbar, John, 258, 494.  
 Dunbar, Nehemiah, 843.  
 Dunbar, Norman, 1936, 2198.  
 Dunbar, Robert, jr., 849, 896, 897, 1832, 1944, 2090.  
 Dunbar, Robert G., 1391.  
 Dunbar, Robert, jr., 958, 1001.  
 Dunbar, Samuel P., 1847, 2117, 2338.  
 Dunbar, Samuel V., 2280.  
 Duncan, (Dunkin, Dunken) Samuel, 975, 1057, 1234, 1321.  
 Duncan, Seth, 1635.  
 Dunckel, George F., 1320.  
 Dunckel, John, 1320.  
 Dunckel, (Dunckell) Peter, 183, 270, 494, 630.  
 Dungan, (Dongan, Duncan) Samuel, 696, 796, 823.  
 Dunham, —, 1188.  
 Dunham, —, 1872.  
 Dunham, Abner, 793, 825, 1105, 1850, 1991.  
 Dunham, Charles, 482.  
 Dunham, Charles, 1348, 1585, 1807, 2040, 2255.  
 Dunham, David, 1056, 1134, 1322.  
 Dunham, David, 1157.  
 Dunham, David, 1174, 1716.  
 Dunham, D. R., 1717, 1737.  
 Dunham, Edward, 166, 219.  
 Dunham, Elijah, 72, 90.  
 Dunham, Elijah, 1325, 1531.  
 Dunham, Elijah, 1561, 2019.  
 Dunham, Henry, 1164.  
 Dunham, Ezekiel, 115, 312.  
 Dunham, Hezekiah, 1373, 1928.  
 Dunham, Isaac, 1770, 1883.  
 Dunham, Isaac, jr., 1661.  
 Dunham, James, 924, 978.  
 Dunham, Jonathan, jr., 646, 748.  
 Dunham, Richard, 384, 500, 572, 618.  
 Dunham, Rufus, 1704, 1776, 2029, 2367.  
 Dunham, Samuel, 773, 832, 1100, 1194.  
 Dunham, Shubael (Shuball), 1064, 1586, 1710, 2160.  
 Dunham, Simeon, jr., 1586.  
 Dunham, Solomon, 662, 740, 971.  
 Dunham, Sylvanus (Silvanus), 196, 232, 432.

- Dunham, Thomas, 1325, 1531.  
 Dunham, Wright, 1762, 1865, 2060, 2371.  
 Dunkle, —, 2125.  
 Dunkle, (Dunkell) Francis, 630, 1004, 1320.  
 Dunkle, George G., 1664, 1792.  
 Dunkle, Nicholas F., 2288.  
 Dunkle, (Dunkill) Peter, 1572, 1792.  
 Dunks, Joel, 965, 1038, 1239, 1476.  
 Dunlap, —, 1910.  
 Dunlap, Alexander, 1171, 1244, 1326, 1469.  
 Dunlap, Andrew, 215.  
 Dunlap, John, 104, 183.  
 Dunlap, John, 1075.  
 Dunlap, John, 2063, 2344.  
 Dunlap, Josiah, 1590.  
 Dunlap, Robert, 1231, 1465, 1850, 2063, 2150.  
 Dunlap, Robert, jr., 82.  
 Dunlap, Samuel, 1635.  
 Dunlap, Samuel, 1886, 1887, 2275, 2375.  
 Dunlap, Smith, 1009, 1112, 1635, 1753, 1886.  
 Dunlap, William, 183, 261.  
 Dunlap, William, jr., 870, 957, 1007, 1522, 1723.  
 Dunlap, William, 1541, 1647.  
 Dunlap, William, 2241.  
 Dunn, Cary, jr., 133.  
 Dunn, Ebenezer, 2218, 2396.  
 Dunn, George, 673, 756.  
 Dunn, Gershom, 588, 694.  
 Dunn, James, 2010, 2205, 2208, 2224.  
 Dunn, James, 1656.  
 Dunn, John, 893.  
 Dunn, John, 968, 1266.  
 Dunn, Levi, 822, 1211, 1668.  
 Dunn, Robert, 1227.  
 Dunn, (Dun) Thomas, 1248.  
 Dunn, William, 215.  
 Dunn, William, 1167, 1277.  
 Dunn, William, 1293, 1947.  
 Dunnell, —, 1871.  
 Dunning, —, 955.  
 Dunning, —, 1984.  
 Dunning, —, 2239.  
 Dunning, Abraham, 413.  
 Dunning, Abraham, 613, 715.  
 Dunning, Benjamin, 1058, 1067.  
 Dunning, Benjamin, 1083, 1713, 1999.  
 Dunning, Ebenezer, 496, 578, 764.  
 Dunning, Ira, 1456, 1816.  
 Dunning, Jacob, 982, 1179, 1296.  
 Dunning, James, 137, 296, 312, 425.  
 Dunning, James S., 869, 940, 954.  
 Dunning, Jesse, 803.  
 Dunning, John, 196, 222, 253, 502, 566, 756, 1118, 1184, 1238, 1340, 1366, 1402, 1407, 1468, 1490, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1749, 1975, 2022.  
 Dunning, John, 911, 982, 1115, 1547, 1548.  
 Dunning, John, jr., 1656, 1923, 2243.  
 Dunning, Julius L., 1095, 1138, 1289, 1433.  
 Dunning, Justus, 2288.  
 Dunning, Luther, 437, 701, 988.  
 Dunning, Michael, 752, 913, 1304, 1564.  
 Dunning, Osman, 2340.  
 Dunning, Richard, 294, 349, 502, 566, 869, 972.  
 Dunning, Samuel, 122, 445.  
 Dunning, Samuel, 2002, 2118.  
 Dunning, (Deming) Samuel, 396, 497.  
 Dunning, Samuel, 2388.  
 Dunning, Smith, 1436.  
 Dunning, Smith, 2118.  
 Dunning, Uriah H., 1898, 2316.  
 Dunning, William, 869.  
 Dunning, William, 2129.  
 Dunning, William, jr., 914, 972, 1340, 1468, 1490.  
 Dunscomb, Daniel E., 1132, 1297, 1545, 1648, 1724, 1750, 2059.  
 Dunscomb, Daniel, jr., 110.  
 Dunscomb, Edward, 108.

- Dunscomb, George W., 1651, 1731, 1911, 2220.  
 Dunscomb, Samuel, 1032, 1306, 1517.  
 Dunscomb, Samuel S., 1177, 1465, 1626, 2093.  
 Dunscomb, Thomas, 627.  
 Dunscomb, William E., 979, 1139, 1382, 1767, 2045.  
 Dunsmore, (Dunsmoore) Eliphalet, 918.  
 Dunsmore, John, 258, 418.  
 Dunsmore, John, 2036.  
 Dunspoe, Henry, 685.  
 Dunspugh, John, 567.  
 Dunwell, Stephen, jr., 1311, 1771.  
 Dupignac, Ebenezer R., 2283.  
 Dupont, Victor, 945.  
 Dupuy, Jacob H. B., 2302.  
 Durand, Francis M., 172.  
 Durand, J., 1149.  
 Durand, John, 431.  
 Durand, Marinus Francis, 267, 496, 578, 638, 639, 708, 739, 758, 764, 830, 899, 976, 1039, 1152, 1191, 1238, 1301, 1411.  
 Durand, Samuel, 2169.  
 Durant, Benjamin Franklin, 2411.  
 Durbrow, Walter, 2007, 2138.  
 Durd, Sherman, 1474.  
 Durell, Henry, 2222, 2354.  
 Durfee, —, 1584.  
 Durfee, Aaron, 1120, 1312, 1699.  
 Durfee, Daniel, 1793, 2021, 2288.  
 Durfee, Edward, 591, 902, 1120, 1311, 1698.  
 Durfee, Gideon, 739, 1041.  
 Durfee, Isaac, 1486, 1699.  
 Durfee, John, 591, 902.  
 Durfee, Joseph, 1757, 1894.  
 Durfee, Nathan, 2223.  
 Durfee, Oliver, 1772, 1870.  
 Durfee, Pardon, 1120, 1241, 1312.  
 Durfey, Joseph, 2250.  
 Durfey, (Durfray) Phineas, 1200, 1979, 2250.  
 Durgee, Benjamin, 1758.  
 Durgee, James L., 1758.  
 Durgee, (Durgy) John, 1694, 1758.  
 Durgey, Wilkes, 613.  
 Durgy, William, 1941.  
 Durham, —, 230.  
 Durham, Asa, 219, 577.  
 Durham, Benjamin, 2059.  
 Durham, James, 664.  
 Durham, Michael, 722.  
 Durin, William, 1348.  
 Durkee, Adin, 2210, 2271.  
 Durkee, Benjamin, 2313.  
 Durkee, Clark, 1606, 2037, 2287.  
 Durkee, Ebenezer, 1034, 1145, 1455.  
 Durkee, James L., 1561, 2313.  
 Durkee, John, 1130, 1197, 1377.  
 Durkee, Lidius, 310, 582, 894, 1130.  
 Durkee, (Durgee) Nathan, 230, 310, 582, 894, 1130.  
 Durkee, Pilgrim, 752.  
 Durkee, Thomas, 72, 166.  
 Durland, Charles B., 1557, 1714, 2032.  
 Durland, John, jr., 2358.  
 Durland, Joseph, 73.  
 Durland, Lenington, 680.  
 Durland, Robert, 1292.  
 Durling, —, 954.  
 Durling, David, 736.  
 Durling, Gilbert, 954.  
 Durling, Joseph, 954.  
 Durning, Daniel R., 367, 465.  
 Durrie, Horace, 2303, 2403.  
 Durry, —, 2414.  
 Durry, John J., 1464.  
 Durry, John J., 2045, 2115.  
 Durry, John S., 1541.  
 Durye, —, 1124.  
 Durye, Christian, 65, 76, 135.  
 Durye, Jost, 135.  
 Duryea, (Durye) Abraham, 64, 76, 134, 236.  
 Duryea, Cornelius, 884.  
 Duryea, (Duryee) Cornelius, 1995.  
 Duryea, G., 1124.  
 Duryea, Gabriel, 74.  
 Duryea, George, 1613.

- Duryea, George, 884, 877.  
 Duryea, George, 1053.  
 Duryea, Henry, 1422, 1903.  
 Duryea, James, 981.  
 Duryea, (Duria) James, 837, 932, 1422, 1778, 1903, 1998.  
 Duryea, (Durye, Dureye) Rudolph, (Ruleph, Roelui), 398, 452, 680, 1343, 1344, 1613.  
 Duryea, William, 1703, 1995, 1996.  
 Duryee, —, 1363.  
 Duryee, Abraham J., 293.  
 Duryee, Edward N., 2092, 2208, 2249.  
 Duryee, George, 327.  
 Duryee, George, 1995, 2008, 2139.  
 Duryee, George, jr., 2138.  
 Duryee, George A., 363.  
 Duryee, George A., 624.  
 Duryee, Jacob, 154.  
 Duryee, Jacob, 135.  
 Duryee, Jacob K., 146.  
 Duryee, John T., 281, 356, 508.  
 Duryee, Joseph W., 1443, 1539, 1730, 2004.  
 Duryee, Philip, 1226.  
 Duryee, Richard, 1650, 1731.  
 Duryee, Richard T., 275, 276, 281, 493.  
 Dusenberry, Charles, 469, 1015.  
 Dusenberry, (Duzenberry) Cornelius V. W., 1498, 1654, 2268.  
 Dusenberry, Henry G., 1264, 1567.  
 Dusenberry, Jarvis, 1910.  
 Dusenberry, Stephen, 854, 985, 986, 1776.  
 Dusenberry, (Duzenbury) Totten, 307, 800.  
 Dusenbury, Henry, 2393.  
 Dusenbury, Jarvis, 79, 364.  
 Dusenbury, (Duzenbury) Moses (jr.), 86, 129.  
 Dusenbury, W., 616.  
 Dusenbury, William, 123, 218.  
 Dusenbury, William, 2418.  
 Dusenbury, William, jr., 129.  
 Dustan, (Dustun) William, 587, 664.  
 Dusten, William, 1632, 1824, 1880.  
 Dutch, William, 1174, 1299.  
 Dutcher, Belden, 1777.  
 Dutcher, Christopher, 1167, 1850.  
 Dutcher, David D., 2393.  
 Dutcher, Gabriel, 1167, 1850, 2247.  
 Dutcher, Henry, 286.  
 Dutcher, Jehiel, 1231, 1466, 1850, 1872.  
 Dutcher, John, 1169, 1378, 1679.  
 Dutcher, John W., 1934, 2057.  
 Dutcher, Lawrence, 439, 597.  
 Dutcher, Parcefer C., 1991.  
 Dutcher, Seth, 2162, 2355.  
 Dutcher, Silas, 439, 597.  
 Dutton, Amasa (Amza), 1349, 1806, 1885, 2182.  
 Dutton, Andrew, 2195, 2382.  
 Dutton, James, 1927.  
 Dutton, Joel, 1939.  
 Dutton, Justin, 837, 945, 998, 1375.  
 Dutton, Samuel, 644, 710, 840, 1134, 1321, 1403, 1408, 1327, 1452.  
 Dutton, Samuel B., 1965, 2170, 2185.  
 Duychinck, Gerard, jr., 109.  
 Duzenberry, William, 1903.  
 Duzenbury, Jarvis, 1519.  
 Duzenbury, John, 597, 598.  
 Dwelly, Abner, 155, 175, 181, 308.  
 Dwelly, Lemuel, 995, 1129.  
 Dwight, Alpheus, 1616, 1692, 2411.  
 Dwight, Henry, 1704, 2029.  
 Dwight, Horace, 1046, 1155, 1776.  
 Dwight, J., 1486.  
 Dwight, John, 1040, 1364.  
 Dwight, Joseph, jr., 1425, 1509, 2151.  
 Dwight, Joseph H., 1234, 1427.  
 Dwight, Josiah, 718.  
 Dwight, Josiah, 1024, 1155.  
 Dyckman, —, 980.  
 Dyckman, Benjamin, 79, 127, 144.  
 Dyckman, Garret, 79, 212.  
 Dyckman, J., 178.  
 Dyckman, Jacob, 1719.  
 Dyckman, Jacob, 1644, 1847.  
 Dyckman, Jacob D., 1126, 1208.

Dyckman, Jacob G., 1411, 1758, 2049.  
 Dyckman, Jacobus, 77, 219.  
 Dyckman, (Dykeman) Jonathan,  
 425, 504, 662.  
 Dyckman, Jonathan O., 1843, 2394,  
 2395.  
 Dyckman, Peter Corne, 1965, 2224.  
 Dyckman, William N., 148, 178, 448,  
 516, 749.  
 Dyckman, William N., jr., 1175,  
 1300, 1444, 1751, 1764, 1909.  
 Dye, Thomas, 2148.  
 Dye, William, 1427, 1577, 1670.  
 Dye, William, 1481, 1572.  
 Dyer, Benjamin M. (N.), 433, 483.  
 Dyer, Charles, 1005, 1144, 1222, 1475.  
 Dyer, (Dyre) Ezra, 108, 308, 397,  
 516, 526.

Dyer, Ezra, 2317.  
 Dyer, Henry, 1832, 2034, 2113.  
 Dyer, Milton, 2414.  
 Dyer, (Dyra) Moses, 1761, 1866, 2061.  
 Dyer, Pitt, 1982, 2317.  
 Dyer, Samuel, 1144, 1475.  
 Dyer, Samuel, 1714, 1888.  
 Dyer, Silvanus, 540.  
 Dygert, Daniel, 2290, 2359.  
 Dygert, John, 1676, 1836.  
 Dygert, John B., 2131.  
 Dygert, (Dingart, Duigart) Rudolph  
 (Rudolphus), 535, 585, 865, 1182,  
 1480, 1571, 1572, 1679.  
 Dygert, William, 2131.  
 Dykins, Thomas, 981, 1719, 1927.  
 Dykman, Jacob, 785.  
 Dyre, John, 2403.

## E

Eacker, —, 2169.  
 Eacker, —, 1920.  
 Eacker, Adam, 667, 1117, 1183.  
 Eacker, Adam H., 2125.  
 Eacker, Adam, jr., 1716.  
 Eacker, George J. (E.), 367, 449,  
 450, 465, 664, 724.  
 Eacker, George, jr., 794.  
 Eacker, Jacob J., 938, 948, 1066, 1237,  
 1238, 1610.  
 Eacker, William, 802.  
 Eady, Asaph, 433, 496.  
 Eager, Fortunatus, 1017.  
 Eager, Fortunatus, 1023.  
 Eager, James, 431, 614.  
 Eager, Samuel, 1983.  
 Eager, Samuel W., 2267.  
 Eager, Thomas, 336, 445.  
 Eagin, Patrick, 829.  
 Eagle, Henry, 923, 1045, 1158, 1614,  
 1643.  
 Eagleson, Charles, 993, 1159.  
 Eagleston, Nicholas, 650.  
 Eaker, (Eacker) George G., 1182,  
 1480, 1751, 1854, 2021.

Eaker, George I., 277, 490, 588.  
 Eaker, Jacob, 245, 315.  
 Eames, (Eams) Asa, 1253, 1319,  
 1449, 1881, 1987.  
 Eames, Havaliah, 2415.  
 Eames, Hezekiah, 1502.  
 Eanos, John, 944.  
 Earing, (Ering) Samuel, 240, 379.  
 Earl, —, 2181.  
 Earl, —, 2408.  
 Earl, (Earll) Abijah, 713, 804, 880,  
 1194, 1353.  
 Earl, Arnold, 751, 868.  
 Earl, Arnold, 920, 1343, 1388, 1462,  
 1889.  
 Earl, (Earll) Benjamin B., 1589, 1687.  
 Earl, Caleb, 2069.  
 Earl, Clement, 1050, 1807.  
 Earl, Henry, 900, 990.  
 Earl, (Earll) Isaac, 713, 880.  
 Earl, James, 1364.  
 Earl, John, 1889, 2408.  
 Earl, Joseph, 2248.  
 Earl, (Earle) Nathaniel, 130, 175,  
 190, 461.

- Earl, Nehemiah, 387, 452, 550, 600,  
 601, 634, 654, 771, 1010, 1101.  
 Earl, (Earll) Nehemiah H., 1102,  
 1161, 1265, 1352, 1372, 1598, 1790.  
 Earl, Richard, 1312.  
 Earl, (Earll) Robert, 388, 550, 602,  
 713, 757, 804, 838, 1009, 1021.  
 Earl, (Earll) Robert, jr., 879.  
 Earl, (Earle, Earls) Taber, 836, 893,  
 1047, 1346.  
 Earle, John J., 2006, 2137.  
 Earle, (Earles) Silvester (Sylves-  
 ter), 1346, 1555.  
 Earll, —, 1303.  
 Earll, —, 1899.  
 Earll, Hezekiah, 2119.  
 Earll, Hiram, 2120.  
 Earll, R., 1353.  
 Earll, Richard, 1274.  
 Earll, William, 2317.  
 Earls, John E., 2026, 2327.  
 Earnest, Matthew, 109.  
 Ears, R., 1487.  
 Easten, (Eston) Otis, 1103.  
 Easter, (Easte) Stephen, 572, 731,  
 762.  
 Easterbrock, Thomas, 2251.  
 Eastman, Austin, 2277.  
 Eastman, Benjamin, 1520, 1674.  
 Eastman, Hezekiah, 1247.  
 Eastman, John L., 2013.  
 Eastman, Philip, 2018.  
 Eastman, Timothy, 819, 996.  
 Easton, Charles, 1741, 2169, 2400.  
 Easton, Eli, 1018.  
 Easton, Elijah, 1111, 1252, 1318.  
 Easton, Joseph, 1112, 1634.  
 Easton, Joseph, 1887.  
 Easton, (Eaton) Rufus, 405, 525,  
 573, 746, 751, 807.  
 Easton, Samuel, 615.  
 Easton, William D., 1705, 1937.  
 Eastwood, Asa, 923.  
 Eastwood, John, 2167.  
 Eaton, —, 1595.  
 Eaton, —, 1577.  
 Eaton, —, 1346.  
 Eaton, —, 1599.  
 Eaton, —, 1453.  
 Eaton, —, 1059.  
 Eaton, —, 1331.  
 Eaton, (Eton) Abel, 264, 375, 580,  
 581, 811.  
 Eaton, Amos, 1033, 1206.  
 Eaton, Anson, 2223.  
 Eaton, Araunah (Arrna), 1214, 1374.  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 411.  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 1896, 2129.  
 Eaton, Charles, 250, 430, 529.  
 Eaton, David, 1084.  
 Eaton, (Eason) David, 1587, 1684,  
 2066.  
 Eaton, D'Estaing, 1452.  
 Eaton, Ebenezer, 2198, 2269.  
 Eaton, James, 1367.  
 Eaton, Joshua, 1205, 1520.  
 Eaton, Joshua C., 1867.  
 Eaton, Lemuel, 886.  
 Eaton, M., 611.  
 Eaton, Manassah, 1160.  
 Eaton, Martin, 781, 1033.  
 Eaton, Rice, 1205.  
 Eaton, Richardson, 1475.  
 Eaton, Rufus, 938, 960.  
 Eaton, Samuel, 967, 1217.  
 Eaton, Stephen A., 1123, 1231.  
 Eaton, Wyman, 353, 532.  
 Eats, William, 183.  
 Ecker, (Eaker) William, 846, 1051,  
 1147, 2032, 2302.  
 Eckerson, John, 409, 478, 669, 1019.  
 Eckerson, John J., 1277.  
 Eckerson, John T., 92, 123, 218.  
 Eckerson, John T., 2290.  
 Eckerson, Thomas, 1277.  
 Eckert, Abraham A., 1254, 1437.  
 Eckert, Peter G., 2296.  
 Eckeson, Teunis, 409, 669.  
 Ecklar, Henry, jr., 630, 652.  
 Eddick, Jacob G., 2065.  
 Eddy, —, 1347.  
 Eddy, —, 1990.



- Eddy, —, 1800.  
 Eddy, —, 1796.  
 Eddy, —, 2215.  
 Eddy, —, 2244.  
 Eddy, Asa, 1079, 1270, 1733, 2247.  
 Eddy, Caspar W., 1424, 1540.  
 Eddy, Casper W., 1495, 1768.  
 Eddy, Cyrus, 919.  
 Eddy, David, 383.  
 Eddy, Gilbert, 197, 263, 307, 434, 435, 574, 617, 641, 646, 647, 671, 712, 747, 766, 767, 789, 829, 897, 991, 1092, 1141, 1215, 1262, 1333, 1354, 1402, 1406, 1439, 1518, 1890.  
 Eddy, Jeremiah, 1340, 1658.  
 Eddy, Job, 1231, 1850.  
 Eddy, (Edey) John, 156, 175.  
 Eddy, John, 1658, 1924, 1984.  
 Eddy, John, 808, 1253.  
 Eddy, John, 1368.  
 Eddy, Jonathan, 1111, 1318.  
 Eddy, Joseph, 2157.  
 Eddy, Luther, 1091, 1335, 1519.  
 Eddy, Otis, 1503.  
 Eddy, (Edey) Owen, 2279, 2324.  
 Eddy, Seth, 1699.  
 Eddy, Thomas J., 1066, 1551.  
 Eddy, Tisdale, 381, 435, 747, 991, 1518, 1800.  
 Eddy, Wellcom, 882, 1005, 1006, 1082, 1339.  
 Eddy, William, 834.  
 Edey, (Eady) David, 175, 230.  
 Edgar, Matthias B., 1176, 1289, 1542, 1721.  
 Edgar, Robert (Reuben) 875, 994, 1196.  
 Edgcomb, Gilbert, 2310.  
 Edgcomb, Jonathan, 2251, 2377, 2378.  
 Edgecomb, Jonathan, 1835, 1930, 2065.  
 Edgerton, Curtis, 1497.  
 Edgerton, Erastus, 1331, 1928.  
 Edgerton, (Egerton) Giles, 1924, 1985.  
 Edgerton, Jedediah, jr., 1781, 2016.  
 Edgerton, John, 2301.  
 Edgerton, Whiting, 1523, 1617, 1875.  
 Edgerton, Zebeania, 1988.  
 Edget, Lovett H., 2322.  
 Edick, Conrad, 607, 862.  
 Edick, Jacob, jr., 1662, 1866.  
 Edie, Peter, 1560, 1694, 1894, 2018.  
 Edmonds, Andrew, 405, 857.  
 Edmonds, Benoni, 1308, 1597.  
 Edmonds, George, 1862, 2062.  
 Edmonds, John W., 1934, 2057, 2094, 2306.  
 Edmonds, Oliver, 752, 867, 972.  
 Edmonds, Robert, 1389.  
 Edmonds, Samuel, 437, 701.  
 Edmonds, (Edmons, Edmond) Samuel W., 1860, 2061, 2161.  
 Edmonds, (Edmond) William, 89, 177, 329.  
 Edmonston, (Edmiston, Emonston, Edmeston) James, 268, 837, 1083, 1422, 1557.  
 Edmonston, (Edmeston) William, jr., 1422, 1470.  
 Edmunds, John, 250, 430, 528.  
 Edmunds, (Edmons) Lewis, 1890, 2308.  
 Edsall, (Edsell) Jesse, 1058, 1083, 1713.  
 Edsall, (Esdall) Joseph, 765, 1085, 1148.  
 Edsall, (Edsal) Samuel, 860, 944, 1238.  
 Edsall, Samuel, 390.  
 Edson, Caleb, 1258, 1373.  
 Edson, David, 1587.  
 Edson, Freeman, 2160.  
 Edson, George, 1469, 1658, 2122.  
 Edson, Harley, 2371.  
 Edson, Henry, 1341.  
 Edson, Jacob, 2212.  
 Edson, Obed, 645, 748.  
 Edson, Obed, 1936, 2065.  
 Edson, Willis, 1230, 1472.  
 Edwards, —, 1063.

- Edwards, Abel, 2341.  
 Edwards, Alanson, 694, 775, 937.  
 Edwards, Benjamin, 105, 120, 176, 406.  
 Edwards, Daniel, 815, 883, 1285.  
 Edwards, George C., 2226.  
 Edwards, Henry, 2263.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 536.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 808.  
 Edwards, Joseph, 2275.  
 Edwards, Ogden, 2338.  
 Edwards, Paul, 1143, 1184, 1391, 1564.  
 Edwards, Richard, 393.  
 Edwards, Samuel L., 1598.  
 Edwards, Samuel L., 2051.  
 Edwards, Solomon, jr., 713, 879.  
 Edwards, Stephen, 655, 772.  
 Edwards, William, 519, 605, 667, 815.  
 Edwards, William W., 2114.  
 Eells, (Ells) Benjamin B., 1581, 2035, 2171.  
 Eells, (Ells) Elihu, 1604, 2055, 2111, 2253.  
 Eells, (Eels) Joseph, 2131, 2359.  
 Eells, Lenthal, 1255.  
 Eells, Mead, 1750.  
 Eells, (Eels) Nathaniel, 969, 1387, 1532, 1644.  
 Eells, (Eels) William, 1318, 1449, 1450, 1753, 1825, 1833.  
 Eels, —, 1599.  
 Eels, (Ellis) Sylvester, 1353, 1389.  
 Eels, (Ells) Tarcus, 2030, 2401.  
 Efner, Elijah D., 2176.  
 Efner, (Efnor) Henry, 114, 254.  
 Efner, (Efnor) John, 114, 181, 254.  
 Efner, Joseph jr., 2027.  
 Efnor, John, 2027.  
 Efnor, (Efner) Philo (Philla), 853, 1061, 1189.  
 Efnor, (Efner) Valentine, 761, 899, 1060, 1061, 1576, 1825, 2087.  
 Egbert, Benjamin A., 466, 510, 588, 924, 926, 978.  
 Egbert, Tunis, 328, 366, 953, 1290.  
 Egberts, (Egbert) Cornelius, 2010, 2094, 2202.  
 Egberts, (Egbert) John C., 1953, 2427.  
 Egbertse, (Egbertson) Anthony, 111, 244, 280, 321.  
 Egbertson, Henry, 2301.  
 Eggelston, —, 1586.  
 Eggleston, —, 2148.  
 Eggleston, —, 2373.  
 Eggleston, —, 2364.  
 Eggleston, Albert, 2388.  
 Eggleston, Alexander, 1979.  
 Eggleston, Asa, 1771, 2047.  
 Eggleston, (Egleston) Ebenezer, 746, 836.  
 Eggleston, Elijah, 1634.  
 Eggleston, (Egleston) Eliphalet, 310, 383, 499.  
 Eggleston, Elisha, 1582, 1791.  
 Eggleston, (Egelston) Horace, 2088, 2326, 2327, 2401.  
 Eggleston, (Egliston) John G., 219, 310, 383.  
 Eggleston, Lauson, 967.  
 Eggleston, (Egglestone) Levi (Levy), 1013, 1036, 1272.  
 Eggleston, (Egglestone) Moses, 976, 1068, 1442, 1849, 1922, 2237.  
 Eggleston, Moses, 1791.  
 Eggleston, (Egleston) Nathaniel, 593, 822, 1038, 1239.  
 Eggleston, (Egleston) Richard, 481, 614, 830.  
 Egleson, Aaron, 688.  
 Egleston, Abraham, 2120.  
 Egleston, Lauson, 893.  
 Eglestone, (Eaglestone) Elisha, 993, 1095.  
 Ehle, —, 2126.  
 Ehle, Anthony (Anthone), 287, 629, 1004.  
 Ehle, Harman J., 1482, 2126.  
 Ehle, Harmanus M., 1182.  
 Ehle, (Ehl) John, 270, 287.  
 Ehle, John A., 2413.  
 Ehle, (Ehl) John C., 795, 1320.  
 Ehle, M., 1327.

- Ehle, Michael W., 1664, 1921.  
 Ehle, Peter, jr., 1751, 2022.  
 Eighmee, George, 914, 973, 1103.  
 Eisenhart, (Eysonhart) Christopher, 273, 565, 786.  
 Eisenlord, (Eisonlord) John, 692, 812, 956, 1319.  
 Eker, Jacob, 102.  
 Elckenbreggh, (Elckenburgh, Elkenbreggh) Jacob, 376, 699, 1203.  
 Eldact, Samuel, 271.  
 Elderkin, Lothrop, 1471, 1874.  
 Elderkin, Lucius, 1563, 1849.  
 Eldert, Cornelius, 952, 1640.  
 Eldred, Daniel, 2248.  
 Eldred, John, 326, 521, 730.  
 Eldred, Moses, 890, 1151, 1294.  
 Eldred, (Edred) Nathan, 1106, 1733, 1992.  
 Eldred, Nathan, jr., 1992.  
 Eldred, Poller, 1993, 2248.  
 Eldred, (Eldrid) Rufus, 540, 628, 643, 644.  
 Eldred, Shadrach, 2356.  
 Eldridge, Adoniram, 977.  
 Eldridge, (Eldrige) Adoniram, 1346, 1510.  
 Eldridge, Amos, 976, 1068, 1191, 1696.  
 Eldridge, Christopher, 1127, 1829.  
 Eldridge, Daniel, 619, 742, 1105.  
 Eldridge, Daniel, 1012, 1034, 1816.  
 Eldridge, Daniel, 1068, 1191.  
 Eldridge, David, 1954, 2028, 2397.  
 Eldridge, Ebenezer, 1612.  
 Eldridge, (Eldredge) Hezekiah, 1941, 2325.  
 Eldridge, James B., 1342, 1760, 2175.  
 Eldridge, Lemuel, 1711, 1806.  
 Eldridge, Marvel, 1456.  
 Eldridge, Nathan, 918.  
 Eldridge, Robert, 181.  
 Eldridge, Robert, 2224.  
 Eldridge, Thomas, 1786, 1895.  
 Eliss, Samuel, 933.  
 Ellicott, Andrew, 692.  
 Ellicott, (Ellicot) Andrew A., 1224, 2087.  
 Ellicott, Joseph, jr., 2190.  
 Ellinwood, (Elenwood, Ellenwood), Ananias (Ananiah, Hannaniah), 205, 243.  
 Ellinwood, Eli, 1823.  
 Ellinwood, Reuben, 1086, 1634.  
 Elliot, Adin, 266.  
 Elliot, Chester, 1077, 1117, 1481, 2349.  
 Elliot, David, 88.  
 Elliot, Elijah, 2413.  
 Elliot, Nathan, 172, 506, 751.  
 Elliot, William, 1149, 1520, 1787.  
 Elliot, William, 1181, 1422.  
 Elliot, William, 2278.  
 Elliott, Alvah, 2035.  
 Elliott, Benjamin, 86, 163, 172.  
 Elliott, (Elliot) Cortland (Courtland), 766, 829, 991, 1333.  
 Elliott, (Elliot) George, 1590, 1937.  
 Elliott, George B., 2014.  
 Elliott, (Elliot) Horace W., 1557, 1629, 1903, 2109.  
 Elliott, (Elliot) James, 1263, 1335, 1431, 1511.  
 Elliott, James, 1810.  
 Elliott, Joseph, 2075, 2258.  
 Elliott, (Elliot) Joseph, 122, 610.  
 Elliott, (Elliot) Joseph, 98, 263.  
 Elliott, Moses B., 2384.  
 Elliott, (Elliot) Nathan, jr., 778, 849, 885, 886, 1485.  
 Elliott, (Elliot) Robert, 957, 1099, 1153, 1275, 1281, 1963, 1970.  
 Elliott, Smith, 1670.  
 Elliott, (Elliot) William, 182, 263, 283, 346.  
 Ellis, —, 1214.  
 Ellis, —, 2363.  
 Ellis, Artemas, 748, 840, 969, 1056, 1967.  
 Ellis, Bastian, 66, 75, 160, 213.  
 Ellis, Benjamin, 685, 792.  
 Ellis, Benjamin, 891.

- Ellis, Caleb, 296, 426, 566.  
 Ellis, Daniel, 1027, 1201, 1597.  
 Ellis, David, 1010.  
 Ellis, Elnathan, 1523.  
 Ellis, Francis, 1713, 1903.  
 Ellis, Horace, 1900, 1982, 2318.  
 Ellis, Iddo, 770.  
 Ellis, (Eells, Eelles, Elles) John,  
     352, 471, 675, 733, 781, 818, 862,  
     881.  
 Ellis, (Ellice) John, 387, 467, 475,  
     549, 550, 601, 1101, 1161, 1266, 1303,  
     1389, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1975, 2011,  
     2223.  
 Ellis, John, 415, 533.  
 Ellis, John, 1180.  
 Ellis, (Ellice) John, 344, 462, 668.  
 Ellis, John C., 1981, 2316.  
 Ellis, John F., 465, 490, 509, 588.  
 Ellis, (Ellice) John, 2d, 551, 655.  
 Ellis, Jonathan, 550, 771.  
 Ellis, Joseph, 1162.  
 Ellis, Josiah, 1288.  
 Ellis, (Alles) Josiah F., 577, 711.  
 Ellis, Levi, 944, 982, 1408, 1713.  
 Ellis, Levi, 1192, 1303, 1599, 2121.  
 Ellis, Levi, 1352.  
 Ellis, Lyman, 859, 1201.  
 Ellis, Martin, 1597, 2133.  
 Ellis, Marvel (Marvil, Marvill), 197,  
     263, 381.  
 Ellis, Moses, 389.  
 Ellis, Noah, 1331.  
 Ellis, Peleg, 716, 1180, 1700, 1939.  
 Ellis, Reuben, 1589, 1687, 1927.  
 Ellis, Reuben, 1685, 2189.  
 Ellis, Samuel, 1331, 1787.  
 Ellis, Samuel, 1456, 1816.  
 Ellis, (Elles) Stephen, 821, 891.  
 Ellis, Thomas W., 855.  
 Ellison, Benjamin, 143, 228.  
 Ellison, David, 74.  
 Ellison, Peter, 93, 123.  
 Ellison, Thomas, 119, 141.  
 Ellison, Thomas, 356, 367.  
 Ellithorpe, Azariah, jr., 1565.
- Ellithorpe, (Ellithrop) Wiley  
     (Wily), 1468, 1564, 1565.  
 Ellsworth, —, 2246.  
 Ellsworth, (Elsworth) Ahasuarus,  
     95, 138, 179.  
 Ellsworth, Benajah, 2335.  
 Ellsworth, (Elsworth) Daniel S.,  
     1306, 1517, 1901, 1902, 2110.  
 Ellsworth, (Elsnorth, Elsworth)  
     Henry, 989, 1203, 1715, 1933.  
 Ellsworth, (Elsworth) Henry, 1691,  
     1905, 2296.  
 Ellsworth, (Elsworth) Henry, jr.,  
     1862, 2343.  
 Ellsworth, (Elsworth) John, 236,  
     372, 675.  
 Ellsworth, John, 2132.  
 Ellsworth, Samuel, 2407.  
 Ellsworth, (Elsworth) Thomas, 65,  
     76, 135.  
 Ellsworth, Waterman, 2246.  
 Elmendorf, Andries, 1051, 1226.  
 Elmendorf, Evan J., 1556.  
 Elmendorf, James, 1430.  
 Elmendorf, John M., 1512, 1556,  
     1834, 1904.  
 Elmendorf, Levi, 547, 942, 943, 1226.  
 Elmendorf, Martin, 606, 628, 671,  
     1236, 1512.  
 Elmendorf, Peter, 628.  
 Elmendorf, Peter E., 1093.  
 Elmendorf, William, 898.  
 Elmendorph, Abraham, 152, 255, 291.  
 Elmendorph, (Elmendorf) Conradt  
     Ed. (Coenradt), 133, 495, 523.  
 Elmendorph, (Elmendorff) Con-  
     raed, jr., (Conradt), 133, 202, 443.  
 Elmendorph, (Elmendorp) Cornel-  
     ius C., 152, 192, 255, 374, 565, 704.  
 Elmendorph, (Elmendorf) Cornel-  
     ius J. (I.), 69, 152, 255, 564, 565,  
     568, 704, 854.  
 Elmendorph, (Elmendorf) Jacob C.  
     (Jacob J.), 374, 569, 704, 1282.  
 Elmendorph, (Elmendorph) Jacob  
     J., 255, 569.

- Elmendorph, (Elmendorf) Jacobus, jr., 133, 549, 942.  
 Elmendorph, Peter E., 279.  
 Elmendorph, (Elmendorf) Peter, jr., 132, 230.  
 Elmendorph, Samuel, 152, 255, 569.  
 Elmer, (Elmore) David, 728, 853, 1384.  
 Elmer, Horace, 1058, 1083, 1713.  
 Elmer, Nathaniel, 80, 285.  
 Elmer, Nathaniel, 982, 1181.  
 Elmer, Nathaniel, jr., 285.  
 Elmer, William, 81, 982.  
 Elmore, Job G., 1517, 1736, 2110.  
 Elmore, John, 639, 708.  
 Elmore, Jonathan D., 433, 496, 626.  
 Elmore, Samuel L. (M.), 2039, 2255.  
 Elmore, Thaddeus, 1932, 2306.  
 Elms, Pardon, 1531, 1657, 1925.  
 Elsbre, D., 986.  
 Elsbree, William, 2112.  
 Elsburg, William, 2303.  
 Elsifer, John, 1960, 2387.  
 Elston, Abraham, 1516.  
 Elston, Joseph, 638, 932, 933, 1113.  
 Elston, Jeremiah, 1113, 1181.  
 Elsworth, Abner, 274.  
 Elsworth, George, 1460, 1933, 2058.  
 Elsworth, Grove, 1461, 1596.  
 Elsworth, John, 275, 448, 449.  
 Elsworth, Leonard, 1991.  
 Elsworth, Richard, 1289.  
 Elsworth, Stukely, 418.  
 Elsworth, Theophilus, 1360.  
 Elsworth, William, jr., 132, 202, 230, 443, 523.  
 Elting, Abraham, 97, 136, 168, 377.  
 Elting, (Eltinge) Abraham J., 1549, 1653, 1902.  
 Elting, Hendrickus, jr. (Henry), 230, 523, 606, 628.  
 Elting, Henry, jr., 1360.  
 Elting, Henry, jr., 1512.  
 Elting, Jacobus, jr., 443, 523.  
 Elting, James, 1934.  
 Elting, James, jr., 523, 671.  
 Elting, John, 159, 287, 357.  
 Elting, (Eltinge) Joseph, 1681, 2185.  
 Elting, Peter, 911.  
 Elting, Robert, 988, 1460, 1933, 2307, 2351.  
 Elting, (Eltinge) Solomon C., 1512, 1556, 1996, 2295.  
 Elting, (Eltinge) Solomon E., 1236, 1430, 1512.  
 Elting, Solomon E., 1756, 1902.  
 Elting, William G., 1691.  
 Elton, Nathan W., 1074, 1633.  
 Elwell, William, 1592, 1817.  
 Elwood, —, 1628.  
 Elwood, Benjamin, jr., 1126, 1327, 1679.  
 Elwood, Benjamin R., 1122, 1310.  
 Elwood, Daniel, 1850, 1990, 2334.  
 Elwood, Hezekiah, 1581, 1803, 2036.  
 Elwood, Isaac, 1482, 2091, 2125.  
 Elwood, John B., 2182.  
 Elwood, Peter P., 1629, 1850.  
 Elwood, (Elward) Richard, 104, 270, 287.  
 Elwood, Solomon, 2126, 2350.  
 Ely, —, 979.  
 Ely, —, 1629.  
 Ely, —, 2082.  
 Ely, —, 2154.  
 Ely, Adriel (Adnel), 2067, 2232, 2309, 2314.  
 Ely, Alfred, 2308.  
 Ely, Augustus, 1114, 1225, 1272, 1292, 1514, 1706.  
 Ely, Augustus, 2310.  
 Ely, Daniel, 2366.  
 Ely, Edward, 982, 1557.  
 Ely, Edward B., 1590, 1939.  
 Ely, Elihu, 2060.  
 Ely, Enoch, 725, 925, 1045.  
 Ely, Gad, 587, 665, 725.  
 Ely, Gilbert, 901, 1048.  
 Ely, Israel (Isaac), 189, 308, 761, 762, 875, 1196, 1317, 1390, 1393, 1402, 1407, 1492.  
 Ely, Israel, jr., 2316.

- Ely, John, 959.  
 Ely, John, 1377.  
 Ely, Joseph, 687.  
 Ely, Mills, 868.  
 Ely, Moses, 1948.  
 Ely, Noah, 2074.  
 Ely, Oliver, 1357, 1515, 1580, 1662, 1865, 2060.  
 Ely, Phineas L., 1276.  
 Ely, Richard, 2410.  
 Ely, Richard, 892, 1271.  
 Ely, Richard, jr., 1036, 1292, 1706, 2073.  
 Ely, Samuel M., 903, 986, 1378, 1516.  
 Ely, Sumner, 1436, 1991, 2150.  
 Ely, William, 242, 374.  
 Ely, (Eli) William, 867, 1171, 1326, 1497.  
 Ely, William S., 1820, 1919, 2010, 2067.  
 Ely, Worthington, 244, 780.  
 Emereigh. (Emregh, Emrigh) Wilhelmus, 671, 802, 909.  
 Emerick, George, 1728, 1789, 2277.  
 Emerick, Peter, 1454, 1728, 1789, 2277.  
 Emerson. —, 2345.  
 Emerson, Broadstreet, jr., 426, 456.  
 Emerson, Caleb, 1350.  
 Emerson, Charles, 1657, 1925, 2252.  
 Emerson, Dudley, 662, 1118, 1326.  
 Emerson, Jacob, 2408.  
 Emerson, (Emmerson, Emmons) Joseph, 1712, 2039, 2182.  
 Emerson, (Emmerson) L y o n s (Lyon, Legon, Lynes, Lynds), 1341, 1612, 1810, 1811, 1966, 2187.  
 Emerson, Selden, 1966, 2187.  
 Emerson, (Emmerson) Theophilus, 943, 1296, 1701, 1817, 2278.  
 Emery, David, 1827, 1853, 2038, 2170.  
 Emery, (Emary, Emory) Josiah, 1709, 1859, 1860, 2061, 2234.  
 Emigh, —, 984.  
 Emigh, Andrew, 609, 783, 1144, 1340.  
 Emigh, John, 294.  
 Emigh, John C., 1777, 1844.  
 Emigh, (Ameigh) Nicholas, jr., 695, 1076, 1077, 1612, 1966.  
 Emigh, Nicholas U., 2393.  
 Emins, Sylvanus, 2364.  
 Emmet, (Emmett) Robert, 1254, 1351, 1464, 1542.  
 Emmet, Thomas Addis, jr., 1764, 2114.  
 Emmins, Isaac, 878, 1445.  
 Emmons, —, 925.  
 Emmons, Abraham S., 725.  
 Emmons, Asa, 480, 632, 677, 734, 951, 998.  
 Emmons, Harmon, 1162, 1173.  
 Emmons, (Emmans) Oliver, 345, 380, 676.  
 Empy, —, 1372.  
 Enders, Christian, 460, 1002, 1716.  
 Enders, John, 106, 130, 151.  
 Enders, Peter W., 2201, 2397.  
 Enders, William W., 1372, 2026.  
 Enderson, George, 1077.  
 Enderson, Henry J., 700, 988.  
 Eneden, Israel, 806.  
 Englehart, George, 1157, 1174, 1643, 1649.  
 Englehart, Martin, 1299, 1383, 1651, 2006.  
 Engles, James, 104, 238, 261.  
 English, John, 1709, 2061.  
 Ennert, Emanuel, 1164.  
 Ennis, Abraham, jr., 1959.  
 Enos, Ebenezer, 631.  
 Enos, Ethal, 1832, 2034, 2205.  
 Enos, Flavel, 865.  
 Enos, Garrit, 2078.  
 Enos, James, 1901.  
 Enos, John, 621, 766.  
 Enos, (Eanos) Joseph, 1052, 1228, 1503.  
 Enos, Roswell, 1953, 2055.  
 Ensign, Benjamin, 1279.  
 Ensign, David, 1659.  
 Ensign, Elisha, 893.  
 Ensign, Elisha, 967, 1047, 1217, 1359.

- Ensign, John, 1466, 1702.  
 Ensworth, Asel, 738.  
 Ensworth, Tracy, 1231.  
 Ensworth, Tracy, 1838, 2145, 2260.  
 Epps, (Epes) John, 1224, 1410.  
 Ernest, Anthony. 322, 369, 451, 464, 466.  
 Ernest, E., 450.  
 Ernest, Matthew, 118.  
 Ervin, James, 2060, 2152, 2153, 2370.  
 Erwin, —, 1713.  
 Erwin, —, 2044.  
 Erwin, (Irwin) Alexander B., 1922, 2063, 2064, 2237, 2384.  
 Erwin, Arthur, 1336.  
 Erwin, Henry, 857.  
 Erwin, Hugh, 1724, 1785, 2113.  
 Erwin, Jared, 1030, 1190.  
 Erwin, John, 1153, 1281, 1412, 1953.  
 Erwin, Robert, 91.  
 Erwin, Robert, 229, 910, 1031, 1499.  
 Erwin, William, 228, 319, 681.  
 Erwin, William P., 1871, 2157, 2158.  
 Esdell, Samuel, 1346, 1587.  
 Esleek, (Eesleek, Esleek), Wel-  
 come, 1837, 1953, 2079, 2171, 2205,  
 2324.  
 Esmon, James, 460.  
 Esmond, John, 866, 1004, 1479.  
 Esmond, Richard, 971, 1326.  
 Esmy, Isaac H., 1528.  
 Espada, Joseph M., 2046, 2115, 2249.  
 Esselstyne, (Esselstine) Jacob, 136,  
 168, 377, 527.  
 Essylstine, (Esselstyne) John B.,  
 1088, 1202, 1350, 1821, 1918.  
 Essylstine, Richard M., 1088.  
 Estee, —, 2298.  
 Estee, (Eastey) Ansel, 2017, 2080.  
 Estee, (Eastee) John, 1621, 2019.  
 Ester, —, 1854.  
 Esterbrook, Nathan, 1794.  
 Esterbrooks, (Eastbrook) James,  
 2015, 2402.  
 Esterbrooks, (Easterbrooks) John,  
 1570, 1692, 1799.  
 Esterbrooks, (Easterbrooks) Sam-  
 uel, 1696, 1922, 2131.  
 Estes, Andrew, 1182, 1679.  
 Esteves, Jacob, 2306.  
 Estman, Eli, 1023.  
 Ets, Benjamin, 249.  
 Esty, Job, 528, 701.  
 Ethridge, Daniel, 1256, 1343, 1609.  
 Ettick, E., 1006.  
 Etz, John, 2367.  
 Etz, William, 600, 669, 1060.  
 Evans, Ansel, 1617.  
 Evans, Asel, 1839, 2075.  
 Evans, Andrew, jr., 2418.  
 Evans, David E., 1375.  
 Evans, (Evens) Henry, 721, 839,  
 1291.  
 Evans, (Evens) John, 760, 1060,  
 1061, 1385.  
 Evans, John, 1985, 2123.  
 Evans, Joseph E., 692.  
 Evans, Lyman, 1349, 1518, 1584,  
 1585, 1806.  
 Evans, Montgomery, 752, 868.  
 Evans, Nathan, 294, 479, 609.  
 Evans, Septimus, 874, 1108, 1529,  
 1608.  
 Evans, (Evens) Thomas G., 1422,  
 1713, 2294.  
 Evans, William, 1999.  
 Evarts, —, 2061.  
 Evarts, Hubbard, 2039.  
 Evens, Benjamin, 1781, 2190.  
 Evens, Benjamin, jr., 1469, 1656.  
 Evens, Jeremiah, 1347.  
 Evens, Simeon, 2201.  
 Everel, William, 183, 261.  
 Everest, (Everett, Everts) Calvin,  
 1057, 1559, 1895, 2010, 2395.  
 Everest, Isaac, 744, 1459, 1740, 2057.  
 Everest, (Everist) John, 1923, 2237.  
 Everest, (Everett, Everist) Luther,  
 1563, 1849, 1923, 2237.  
 Everet, —, 1181.  
 Everet, Daniel, 123, 319.  
 Everett, —, 1558.

Everett, Daniel, jr., 982.  
 Everett, Elimas, 611.  
 Everett, John, 1998.  
 Everett, (Everitts) Nicholas, 1539.  
     1643, 1730.  
 Everett, (Everitt, Everts) Roswell.  
     1582, 1790, 1867.  
 Everist, (Everess) Noah, 280, 462.  
 Everitt, (Everet, Everit) Abraham.  
     675, 905, 1355.  
 Everitt, Benjamin, 74.  
 Everitt, Boughton, 2359.  
 Everitt, George, 1690.  
 Everitt, Isaac, 85.  
 Everitt, John, 1908.  
 Everitt, William, 1072.  
 Everson, George, 242.  
 Everson, John, 128, 146, 147.  
 Everson, Nicholas, 154.  
 Everson, Thomas, 707.  
 Evert, —, 1778.  
 Evert, —, 1778.  
 Everts, Abraham H., 2366.  
 Everts, Amos, 1866.

Everts, Aranthus, 892, 1271, 1292,  
     1514, 1589.  
 Everts, Charles, 907, 988, 1549.  
 Everts, Daniel, jr., 2154, 2155.  
 Everts, Erastus, 769.  
 Everts, John, 2074.  
 Everts, (Evaets) Linus, 648, 798.  
 Everts, Samuel, 1330, 1533, 1896,  
     1961.  
 Evertson, G. B., 441.  
 Evertson, John, 849, 1070, 1152.  
 Evertson, John, 2435.  
 Evertson, John J., 1506, 1615, 1616.  
 Evertson, Thomas, 982, 1448.  
 Every, Joseph, 881.  
 Every, Reuben, 1245, 1653.  
 Every, Sias, 238, 261.  
 Evets, —, 2361.  
 Evits, Calvin, 1884, 2148.  
 Ewell, Samuel, 1952, 2078.  
 Ewen, Daniel, 2222.  
 Ewers, John C., 2073.  
 Ewing, Alexander, 180, 217.  
 Ewing, Charles, 2220, 2338.

## F

Faber, Pardon T., 1914.  
 Fabian, William, 1914.  
 Faile, Edward G., 2225.  
 Failing, —, 2021.  
 Failing, —, 2022.  
 Failing, (Felling) Andrew, 183, 270,  
     630, 1004.  
 Failing, Daniel, 1700, 2369.  
 Failing, Jacob H., 1480, 1572.  
 Failing, John, 420, 1143, 1183.  
 Failing, John A., 2022.  
 Failing, Joseph, 1238, 1610.  
 Failing, (Feling) Philip, 630, 795.  
 Failing, Warner, 1572, 1664.  
 Fairbanks, Eleazer, 1041.  
 Fairbanks, Jason, 1257, 1854, 2402.  
 Fairbanks, John, 1502.  
 Fairbanks, John, 2241.  
 Fairbanks, Silas, 1082, 1257.

Fairbanks, (Fairbank) William,  
     1768, 1845.  
 Fairchild, —, 2368.  
 Fairchild, —, 1945.  
 Fairchild, —, 1873.  
 Fairchild, —, 1904.  
 Fairchild, Abel, 805.  
 Fairchild, Adonijah H., 2015.  
 Fairchild, Alpheus, 1467, 1578.  
 Fairchild, Caleb, 2242.  
 Fairchild, Daniel, 1357.  
 Fairchild, Daniel, 2152.  
 Fairchild, Daniel, 2258.  
 Fairchild, David, 1629.  
 Fairchild, David, 457.  
 Fairchild, Edward, 1512, 1664, 1665.  
 Fairchild, Isaac, 2288.  
 Fairchild, James, 401, 751.  
 Fairchild, John, 593, 822, 965.



- Fairchild, John F., 1366.  
 Fairchild, Peter, 219.  
 Fairchild, Platt B., 1967.  
 Fairchild, Samuel, 930, 1349.  
 Fairchild, Samuel, 145, 166.  
 Fairchild, Selick (Sellick), 1957, 2258.  
 Fairchild, Seth, 1875.  
 Fairchild, Sutton, 340, 396, 460, 498.  
 Fairchild, William, 1122, 1219, 1310, 1578, 1873.  
 Fairchild, Walter, 2255.  
 Fairlee, —, 1857.  
 Fairley, (Fairly, Farley) William, 1213, 1287.  
 Fairlie, —, 1452.  
 Fairlie, Frederick, 2207.  
 Fairlie, Ichabod, 2420.  
 Fairlie, Robert Yates, 1540, 1650.  
 Fairman, Gideon, 692, 697, 712, 777, 848, 957.  
 Fairman, James, 2359.  
 Fairman, Sebius, 1849, 1923.  
 Fairservice, Marshall H., 573, 808, 1111.  
 Fairwell, Abijah, 1350.  
 Fake, Jacob, 898.  
 Fake, John, 1092, 1262, 1333, 1567.  
 Falconer, (Faulkner) David, 653, 878.  
 Falconer, (Falkner) John, 77, 447.  
 Falkner, Cornelius, 1248.  
 Falkner, Robert, 112.  
 Falley, George F., 1887, 2276, 2375.  
 Fallows, Nicholas, jr., 545.  
 Falls, Alexander, 210.  
 Falls, Daniel J., 2058.  
 Falls, William H., 1138, 1176, 1289.  
 Falls, William H., 1313, 1335, 1756, 1851, 2096.  
 Fancher, (Fansher, Fencher) Abraham, 1019, 1223, 1269, 1372.  
 Fancher, Asahel, 1339, 1657.  
 Fancher, John G., 1085, 1200, 1350, 1424.  
 Fancher, Lewis, 1570, 2033, 2034.  
 Fancher, Nathaniel N., 1077, 1666, 2163.  
 Fancher, Nehemiah, 80, 223.  
 Fancher, Reuben, 1490, 1671, 1814, 1831.  
 Fancher, Rufus, 906, 1055, 1206, 1483.  
 Fancher, Rufus, 2031.  
 Fancher, (Francher) Seth, 1322, 1570, 2033.  
 Fancher, Thaddeus, 1653, 1736, 1902.  
 Fancher, Thaddeus S., 1207, 1546.  
 Fanes, John, 850.  
 Fanner, Samuel, 1983.  
 Fannin, Walter, 1372.  
 Fanning, —, 1544.  
 Fanning, Henry, 831, 972, 1211.  
 Fanning, James, 1285.  
 Fanning, Manasseh, 1779.  
 Fanning, Nathaniel, 141, 406, 407.  
 Fanning, Nathaniel, 1689.  
 Fanning, Samuel, 1449, 1632, 1633, 2143.  
 Far, Barnard, 2391.  
 Fara, Eli, 1062.  
 Farewell, Joseph, 1131.  
 Farewell, (Farenrill) Joseph, 261, 581, 663, 688, 807.  
 Fargo, Daniel, 244, 427, 659.  
 Fargo, David, 1838, 1957.  
 Fargo, Jacob A., 1790.  
 Fargo, Nehemiah, 776, 836, 966.  
 Farlan, Charles, 2140.  
 Farlie, Rindal, 1426.  
 Farling, Andrew, 1706.  
 Farman, Walter, 2408.  
 Farmin, Walter, 1735.  
 Farnam, Chester, 1967.  
 Farnam, Frederick W., 2268.  
 Farnham, —, 1577.  
 Farnham, Elisha, 627, 643, 644, 645.  
 Farnham, Elisha, 419, 539, 710, 1019, 1055, 1452, 1496, 1576, 1746, 1882.  
 Farnham, George, 2150.  
 Farnham, George, 2258.  
 Farnham, Jonathan, 840, 970.  
 Farnham, Joseph, 1394.

- Farnham, Joseph. 2078.  
 Farnham, Justice, 928, 1008.  
 Farnham, Levi, 773, 1061, 1195.  
 Farnham, N., 2150.  
 Farnham, Nathan, 2376.  
 Farnham, Nathaniel, 418, 548, 741.  
 Farnham, Philo, 1376.  
 Farnham, Samuel, 843.  
 Farnham, Samuel, 890, 1513.  
 Farnum, David, 2054, 2240.  
 Farnum, Samuel, 1454.  
 Farnsworth, Calvin, 2048, 2281.  
 Farnsworth, Ebenezer, jr., 1786.  
 Farnsworth, Edwin, 2241.  
 Farnsworth, Philip, 1923.  
 Farnsworth, Thomas, 1733.  
 Farnsworth, Thomas, 2129.  
 Farote, Isaac, 1558.  
 Farquharson, (Fargerheron, Fur-  
 quharson) James, 792, 916.  
 Farquharson, James, 1991.  
 Farquharson, (Farquaharson) John.  
 2415.  
 Farr, Archibald, jr., 1706, 2074, 2154.  
 Farr, Barnuel, 2255.  
 Farr, Bennet, 739.  
 Farr, Daniel, 709, 856.  
 Farr, Eli, 1010.  
 Farr, James, 1896.  
 Farr, James, 2020, 2128, 2297.  
 Farr, Levi, 1278, 1707, 2145.  
 Farr, Salmon, jr., 1520, 1896.  
 Farrand, Bethuel, 2165.  
 Farrand, Ebenezer, 1701.  
 Farrand, John, 123.  
 Farrar, Josiah, 1080, 1201.  
 Farrar, Salmon, 1629.  
 Farrar, Sullivan, 1874.  
 Farrel, Israel, 841.  
 Farrell, (Farrel) James, 993, 1159.  
 Farrier, Robert, 227, 944, 1058, 1498.  
 Farrill, (Farll) John, jr., 1328, 1571.  
 Farrin, Ebenezer, 2071.  
 Farrington, Abel, 734, 782.  
 Farrington, Daniel, 1756, 2268.  
 Farrington, Ebenezer, 2236.  
 Farrington, Morris L., 2111, 2380.  
 Farrington, Philip, 606, 734, 997.  
 Farrington, (Ferrington) Putnam,  
 352, 472, 607, 676, 734, 975, 997,  
 1030, 1071, 1166, 1189, 1331, 1402,  
 1409, 1432, 2090.  
 Farrington, Thomas, 2277.  
 Farrington, Thomas, 151, 250, 528,  
 529, 777, 849, 885, 2431, 2432.  
 Farrington, Versal, 1802, 2111.  
 Farrington, Willard, 2317, 2373.  
 Farrington, William, 1009, 1130,  
 1252.  
 Farwell, Abijah, 1918, 2066.  
 Farwell, James, 2309.  
 Farwell, (Farewell) John, jr., 967,  
 1249, 1584.  
 Farwell, Peter N., 1929.  
 Fash, John, 664, 724, 1044, 1138.  
 Fassett, John V., 2348.  
 Fassett, (Fasset) Jonathan, 1064.  
 Fassett, Joseph, 2379.  
 Fast, William, 247.  
 Father, William, 103.  
 Faulkner, —, 2150.  
 Faulkner, —, 2247.  
 Faulkner, Daniel, 1031.  
 Faulkner, Daniel, 385.  
 Faulkner, Daniel P., 1162.  
 Faulkner, Hiram D., 1851, 1991.  
 Faulkner, James, 845, 1067, 1447,  
 1547, 1742.  
 Faulkner, James, 457, 476, 1474.  
 Faulkner, Joel, 1929.  
 Faulkner, John, 1067, 1307.  
 Faulkner, Jonathan D., 1210.  
 Faulkner, (Folkner) Thomas, 818,  
 1190.  
 Faulkner, William, 122, 279, 286, 319,  
 332, 336, 370, 445, 454, 522, 610, 632,  
 638, 707, 755, 845, 908, 911.  
 Faulkner, William John, 941.  
 Faurot, Isaac, 1713.  
 Fauster, Ebenezer G., 1518.  
 Favil, (Favill) Cornelius, 2164, 2360.  
 Favil, John, 1921, 2360.

- Favil, (Favel) William, 1921, 2360.  
 Favor, Daniel, 1789, 1983.  
 Faxon, (Faxton, Faxten) Jacob A.,  
 379, 434, 767, 788.  
 Faxon, Samuel, 767, 789, 991, 1092,  
 1269.  
 Fay, —, 1982.  
 Fay, —, 924.  
 Fay, Benjamin, 1708, 1863, 2162,  
 2384.  
 Fay, Charles, 469, 675, 997.  
 Fay, Henry, 2132.  
 Fay, Henry A., 2206, 2225.  
 Fay, Jedediah, 1639.  
 Fay, Jedediah, 2114, 2152.  
 Fay, Jonas, 840, 1883, 2217.  
 Fay, Joseph, 470, 527.  
 Fay, Joseph D. (John D.), 586, 663,  
 710, 756, 1268, 1289, 1542, 1637,  
 1764, 1908.  
 Fay, Levi, 2194, 2322.  
 Fay, Nathaniel, 1587, 1780.  
 Feagals, Josiah, 319.  
 Feagles, Jacob, 521, 932.  
 Feaks, Charles, 1315.  
 Feales, —, 2351.  
 Fealing, —, 1327.  
 Fealing, John J., 795.  
 Feathers, Bugbee, 2323.  
 Feeck, Jacob, 669.  
 Feecke, Nicholas, 1165.  
 Feek, —, 1575.  
 Feek, John, 1575.  
 Feeks, Joseph, jr., 447, 1207, 1490.  
 Feero, Johnson, 1214.  
 Feeter, Adam, 648, 798.  
 Feeter, George H., 1836.  
 Feeter, (Feetor) William, 274, 352,  
 353, 399, 415, 532, 594, 598, 611, 647,  
 702, 798, 833, 866, 882, 944, 1005,  
 1006, 1025, 1081, 1144.  
 Feling, John Richard, 630, 652.  
 Feller, William, 2398.  
 Fellott, Nathan, 2158.  
 Fellow, Francis R., 1721.  
 Fellows, Amos, 2402.  
 Fellows, Daniel, 1697, 1823.  
 Fellows, Freeman, 1358, 1458.  
 Fellows, Henry, 1380.  
 Fellows, James, 772, 1453.  
 Fellows, John, 1353.  
 Fellows, Nicholas, 766.  
 Fellows, Roswell, 262, 320, 405.  
 Fellows, Samuel, 2158.  
 Fellows, Thomas, 1565.  
 Fellows, William, 914.  
 Fellows, William, 1064, 1656.  
 Fellows, William, 2159.  
 Fellows, William, 2341.  
 Fellows, William, 2365.  
 Fellows, William, 2348.  
 Felshaw, John, 1461, 1738.  
 Felt, Jabez, 1337.  
 Felt, Jehiel, 748, 1135.  
 Felt, Jehiel, 1273, 1451.  
 Felt, Samuel, 1211, 1582, 1790, 1866.  
 Felt, Samuel W., 1301, 1441, 1695.  
 Felter, John W., 92, 123.  
 Felter, William, 123, 679, 860, 915,  
 981.  
 Felter, William, 2185.  
 Felton, Abner D., 2217.  
 Felton, John M., 2051, 2399.  
 Felton, Sylvenus, 1216, 1587.  
 Felton, Thomas R., 2344.  
 Felts, (Feltz) Albert, 1228, 1550,  
 1933.  
 Feltus, Abraham M., 1961.  
 Fenn, Stephen, 1581.  
 Fenner, (Vernor) Daniel (David),  
 532, 798, 1144, 1371, 1475, 1595.  
 Fenner, F., 1352.  
 Fenner, Thomas, 1008.  
 Fenner, Turner, 1010, 1101, 1192,  
 1303.  
 Fenno, —, 2138.  
 Fenton, Elijah, jr., 1838, 1957.  
 Fenton, Joseph S., 1513, 1751, 1972,  
 2037, 2287.  
 Fenton, Loring, 2419.  
 Fenton, Luke, 867.  
 Fenton, Matthew, 1462.

- Fenton, Nathaniel, 258, 406, 417, 479, 742, 758, 790, 826, 918, 1105, 1123.  
 Fenton, Richard F., 2248.  
 Fenton, William H., 2189, 2363.  
 Fergo, Silas C., 1719, 1741, 1952.  
 Ferguson, Alexander, 403, 783, 1170, 1171.  
 Ferguson, Arie, 256.  
 Ferguson, Aurey, 2027.  
 Ferguson, Daniel, 658, 901.  
 Ferguson, Daniel, 966.  
 Ferguson, Daniel, 928, 1075, 1111, 1252.  
 Ferguson, David, 201.  
 Ferguson, Gardner, 1998, 2191.  
 Ferguson, James, 1395, 1466.  
 Ferguson, John, 1171, 1326, 1571, 1839.  
 Ferguson, Jno., jr., 1278.  
 Ferguson, Samuel, 511, 575, 807, 928.  
 Ferguson, William, 2265.  
 Ferman, Isaac, 2050.  
 Fero, Cornelius, 1989.  
 Fero, Henry, 146, 214, 394.  
 Ferrall, (Farrall, Ferrell) William O., 1984, 2318, 2374.  
 Ferrel, —, 2319.  
 Ferrel, Joseph, 1241.  
 Ferrell, Elihu, 1397.  
 Ferrier, Robert, 371.  
 Ferrill, Israel, 540.  
 Ferris, —, 1695.  
 Ferris, —, 2117.  
 Ferris, —, 925.  
 Ferris, —, 980.  
 Ferris, —, 1558.  
 Ferris, —, 1358.  
 Ferris, —, 1489.  
 Ferris, Absalom (Absolom), 587, 665.  
 Ferris, (Ferriss) Alfred, 1094, 1357.  
 Ferris, Alanson, 1946, 2394.  
 Ferris, (Ferres) Andrew, 236, 372.  
 Ferris, Benjamin, 726, 923, 1045.  
 Ferris, Benjamin, 1674, 1896, 2128.  
 Ferris, Caleb, 1946.  
 Ferris, Caleb, 213, 352.  
 Ferris, Charles G., 1175, 1299, 1445.  
 Ferris, Cornelius F., 2395.  
 Ferris, David, 79, 365, 565, 1151, 1208.  
 Ferris, Edmund, 673, 678, 740, 759.  
 Ferris, Eli, 1442.  
 Ferris, Harry, 1817, 1939.  
 Ferris, Henry, 1911, 2006, 2338.  
 Ferris, Henry P., 2113, 2206.  
 Ferris, Isaiah, 1563.  
 Ferris, Israel, jr., 2053.  
 Ferris, Jacob, 142.  
 Ferris, James, jr., 76, 167.  
 Ferris, John, 885, 1053.  
 Ferris, (Ferres) John, 1395, 1602, 1724, 2007, 2138, 2236.  
 Ferris, (Ferriss) John A., 942, 1357.  
 Ferris, Jonathan, 905, 1484.  
 Ferris, Jonathan, 1838, 1976.  
 Ferris, Jonathan D., 924.  
 Ferris, Joseph, 2406.  
 Ferris, Josiah, 927, 946, 1087, 1132.  
 Ferris, Josiah S., 1606.  
 Ferris, Nathaniel, 1753, 1959, 2236.  
 Ferris, Nicholas, 1991.  
 Ferris, Nicholas, 2150, 2247.  
 Ferris, Peter, 1814.  
 Ferris, Peter N., 1237, 1272.  
 Ferris, Reuben, 1150, 1375, 1806.  
 Ferris, Sands, 1316, 2393.  
 Ferris, Sherman, 2422.  
 Ferris, Solomon, 995, 1205.  
 Ferris, (Ferriss) Stephen, 861, 1043, 1207.  
 Ferris, Thatcher J., 1146.  
 Ferris, Thomas, 78, 193, 566, 948.  
 Ferris, Thompson (Thomson), 2053, 2370.  
 Ferris, Warren, 155, 175, 219, 340, 383, 582, 687, 690, 763, 874, 934, 976, 995, 1026, 1063, 1083, 1090.  
 Ferris, Western, 2131.  
 Ferris, William, 1810, 2187.  
 Ferris, William J., 1579, 1872.

- Ferry, Charles, 195.  
 Ferry, Hoyt, 1822.  
 Ferry, Silas, 1173.  
 Ferry, (Ferris) Wayman, 800, 906.  
 Fessenden, Reuben, 2363.  
 Fessenden, Thomas, 2003, 2206, 2225.  
 Fetherly, Lodowick, 863.  
 Fetts, Albert, 1460.  
 Fick, Lodowick, 2117, 2232.  
 Field, David, jr., 1872, 2051.  
 Field, (Fields) Eldad, 1861, 2234.  
 Field, (Fields) Francis, 1878, 2245.  
 Field, Harvey, 2254.  
 Field, Henry, 271, 729, 1613.  
 Field, Henry, 2146, 2259.  
 Field, Jacob, 729.  
 Field, Jesse, 256, 506.  
 Field, John, 86.  
 Field, John, 1014, 1164, 1356, 1516.  
 Field, Joseph Coles, 86, 256, 687, 691, 750, 800, 905, 974, 1026.  
 Field, Martin, 1263, 1567.  
 Field, (Fields) Peleg, 726, 841, 1059, 1181, 1524.  
 Field, Pliny H., 1365.  
 Field, Silas, 1900, 2121.  
 Field, Stephen, jr., 329, 401.  
 Field, Walter, 1214, 1500, 1552.  
 Field, William, 258, 531, 825.  
 Field, (Fields) William B., 731, 875.  
 Fields, Amos, 2277.  
 Fields, Elijah, jr., 1080.  
 Fields, John, 968, 1169.  
 Fields, Joshua, 1807, 1808.  
 Fiero, John, 1033, 1552, 1783.  
 Fiero, Solomon, 1666, 2024.  
 Fiero, Stephanus, 93, 463.  
 Fieroe, (Fero) Peter, 463, 523, 802.  
 Fifield, Jesse, 1307.  
 File, (Files) Adam, 1519, 1567, 1568, 1801, 1891.  
 File, John M., jr., 1568, 1801, 1891, 1892, 2304.  
 Filkin, James, 1799.  
 Filkins, Barent, 2372.  
 Filkins, German G., 1511, 1730.  
 Filkins, John, 296, 426.  
 Filkins, (Filkin) Richard, 1799, 2410.  
 Filler, Milton, 1409.  
 Fillmore, William, 1102.  
 Fillmore, (Filmore) Calvin, 1047, 1216, 1677, 1860, 2062.  
 Fillmore, Earll, 1111, 1630.  
 Fillmore, (Fillmore) Eliphalet, 238, 289, 350.  
 Fillmore, Glezen, 1860.  
 Fillmore, Henry, 234, 973.  
 Fillmore, (Fillemore, Filmore, Fillmore) Septa, 764, 976, 1191, 2130, 2314.  
 Fillmore, (Fillamore) Sherlock, 1587, 1677, 1860.  
 Fillmore, (Fillemore) William, 1192, 1455.  
 Finch, —, 2146.  
 Finch, —, 1572.  
 Finch, —, 1583.  
 Finch, Andrew, 545, 595, 1091.  
 Finch, Apollos, 2135, 2377.  
 Finch, Azeriah (Ezriah), 1274, 1487.  
 Finch, (Finck) Caleb, 173, 183, 263, 346.  
 Finch, Caleb, 2348.  
 Finch, (French) Daniel, 662, 972, 977, 1325, 1808, 1925.  
 Finch, David G., 911, 1115, 1307.  
 Finch, Ebenezer, 1422, 1459.  
 Finch, Ephraim, 2160, 2398.  
 Finch, Ira, 709, 764.  
 Finch, (Finck) Isaac, 95, 164.  
 Finch, Isaac, 1181.  
 Finch, Isaac, 1245.  
 Finch, J., 372.  
 Finch, James, 1364.  
 Finch, John, 622, 1042, 1151.  
 Finch, John, 1305, 1421, 1459.  
 Finch, John, 1573, 1782, 2016.  
 Finch, (Finck) John, 79, 127.  
 Finch, Jonah, 364.  
 Finch, Jonas, 1206.  
 Finch, Joseph, 447.

- Finch, Joseph F., 2200.  
 Finch, Joshua, 1304, 1391, 1564.  
 Finch, (Finck) Lewis, 948, 1258.  
 Finch, Lewis, 1716.  
 Finch, Merlin (Marlan), 1828, 1889, 2135, 2377.  
 Finch, Nathaniel, 1772.  
 Finch, Numan, 1905.  
 Finch, Shadrach, 1946.  
 Finch, William, 1794.  
 Finch, William, 236.  
 Finch, Willis (Wells, Wills), 1261, 1522, 1639, 2024.  
 Finck, Christian, 245, 535.  
 Finck, John, 191.  
 Finck, Jost C., 1898.  
 Findley, James, 1162.  
 Fine, John, 1545.  
 Finger, Elias, 810, 908, 1460.  
 Fink, —, 1339.  
 Fink, Andrew A., jr., 1182, 1327, 1396.  
 Fink, Henry, 1396.  
 Fink, John, 1061, 1276, 1576, 2027, 2201.  
 Fink, John, 285, 937.  
 Fink, John J., 1669, 1883.  
 Fink, (Frick) John J., 2007, 2138, 2283.  
 Fink, John L., 1299.  
 Fink, John P., 1845, 2007, 2138.  
 Finley, John, 1726, 1982, 2372.  
 Finley, John, 809.  
 Finley, John, 802, 1448.  
 Finley, Samuel, 822, 886.  
 Finley, William, 1917.  
 Finn, Anthony, 81, 124.  
 Finn, James, 2180, 2417.  
 Finn, Nehemiah, 921, 982, 1557, 1902.  
 Finney, Harvey A., 1699.  
 Finney, Heman, 764, 1246, 1247.  
 Finney, Henry A., 1584, 1882.  
 Finney, (Phinney) Joel, 657, 764, 900, 1065.  
 Finney, Joseph, 1891.  
 Finney, (Finny) Ward, 184, 379, 436.  
 Firman, Benjamin, 1719.  
 Firman, Nathan, jr., 1785, 1903.  
 Firman, Samuel, 1373.  
 Fischer, Peter, 430.  
 Fish, Cyrus, 677, 793.  
 Fish, Daniel, 2061, 2161, 2234.  
 Fish, David, 529, 850, 885.  
 Fish, Elias, 677, 793.  
 Fish, Ephraim, 113, 196, 232, 432.  
 Fish, Henry, 1433, 2045.  
 Fish, Howland, 1969.  
 Fish, Isaac, 647, 762.  
 Fish, James D., 217, 259, 317.  
 Fish, Jesse, 1009, 1111, 1318.  
 Fish, John, 1213, 1214.  
 Fish, John, 1895, 2019.  
 Fish, (Fisk) John B., 665, 725, 925.  
 Fish, Joseph, 1454, 1900, 1983.  
 Fish, Libous, 745.  
 Fish, Nathan, 737.  
 Fish, Nathan, 1168.  
 Fish, Nathaniel, 1043.  
 Fish, Nicholas, 65, 66, 118, 237.  
 Fish, Reuben, 1024, 1155.  
 Fish, Reuben, 2111.  
 Fish, Samuel, 1716, 1822, 2140.  
 Fish, Thomas F., 1613, 1642.  
 Fish, Walter, 455, 938, 960, 1257.  
 Fish, Whitehead, 109, 153, 179, 334, 357, 369, 493, 510.  
 Fish, William M., 1151, 1294, 1618.  
 Fish, William W., 826.  
 Fish, Zebra (Sebra, Zebry), 1254, 1437, 1517, 1960.  
 Fisher, —, 970.  
 Fisher, —, 1542.  
 Fisher, —, 2082.  
 Fisher, —, 1061.  
 Fisher, Abijah, 1138, 1176, 1464.  
 Fisher, Daniel, 269.  
 Fisher, Daniel, 723, 923, 993, 1399.  
 Fisher, Forrest B., 2239.  
 Fisher, Frederick, 100, 103, 142.  
 Fisher, Freeman, 1808.  
 Fisher, George, 1516, 1774, 1864, 2154.  
 Fisher, Gilbert H., 2395.

- Fisher, Henry, 1351, 1464, 1542, 1764.  
 Fisher, Jeremiah, 1315, 1489, 1547.  
 Fisher, Jeremiah, 1978, 2123.  
 Fisher, John, 645, 840.  
 Fisher, John, 1757, 1813, 2312.  
 Fisher, John, 2169.  
 Fisher, John W., 732.  
 Fisher, Joseph, 1625, 1648, 1909, 2082.  
 Fisher, L., 887.  
 Fisher, Nathaniel, 593.  
 Fisher, Nathaniel, jr., 739, 887, 1668, 1791, 1978.  
 Fisher, Nicholas, 1843, 1946.  
 Fisher, Peter, 850.  
 Fisher, Robert, 710.  
 Fisher, Samuel, 1946.  
 Fisher, Samuel S., 2359.  
 Fisher, Spencer, 879, 1010.  
 Fisher, Thompson G., 2406.  
 Fisher, (Fissher) William, 108, 174.  
 Fisher, William, 776, 1711, 1878, 2159.  
 Fisk, Asa, 418, 548.  
 Fisk, C. A., 825.  
 Fisk, Horace, 2202, 2204.  
 Fisk, John, 646.  
 Fisk, John, 1888.  
 Fisk, Nathaniel, 1004, 1479, 1921.  
 Fisk, Nathaniel, 1140.  
 Fisk, Solomon, 677, 741, 742.  
 Fisk, Solomon, 2130.  
 Fisk, W., 1793.  
 Fisk, William, 2344.  
 Fisk, W. M., 1105.  
 Fitch, —, 1304.  
 Fitch, —, 1993.  
 Fitch, —, 1705.  
 Fitch, —, 1938.  
 Fitch, Andrew, 1396, 1502.  
 Fitch, Azel, 1455.  
 Fitch, Benjamin, 806, 851.  
 Fitch, Benjamin, 859, 1018.  
 Fitch, Benjamin, 1579, 1702, 1703.  
 Fitch, Benjamin, 1555, 1627, 1722.  
 Fitch, Bush, 2280.  
 Fitch, Caleb M., 811.  
 Fitch, Chauncey (Chancey), 267, 708.  
 Fitch, Cornelius R., 1802.  
 Fitch, David H., 1835.  
 Fitch, Edward, 2233.  
 Fitch, Elias, 826, 1123, 1231.  
 Fitch, Elijah (Elisha), 129, 152.  
 Fitch, Frederick, 1732.  
 Fitch, Frederick, 1749, 1853.  
 Fitch, George W., 2318.  
 Fitch, (Fitzh) Giles (Childs), 137, 200, 241, 296.  
 Fitch, Giles, 1705.  
 Fitch, Giles, jr., 914, 1103.  
 Fitch, James, 2333.  
 Fitch, James P., 1145.  
 Fitch, John, 266, 389.  
 Fitch, John, 289, 350, 402, 503.  
 Fitch, John, 1940.  
 Fitch, John H., 1508.  
 Fitch, John M., 2189.  
 Fitch, John T., 1703.  
 Fitch, Lemuel (Samuel), 258, 418, 419, 741, 758, 791, 793, 813, 826, 917.  
 Fitch, Matthew, jr., 693, 1029, 1204.  
 Fitch, Payne P., 1034.  
 Fitch, Pelatiah, 249, 395.  
 Fitch, Russel, 2198, 2269.  
 Fitch, S., 1105.  
 Fitch, Samuel, 581.  
 Fitch, Seth, 612, 790, 791.  
 Fitch, Silas, 472, 607, 781, 881, 996.  
 Fitch, Stephen, 741, 826.  
 Fitch, Thomas, 677.  
 Fitch, Timothy, 2222, 2281.  
 Fitch, William, 1331.  
 Fitch, William, 1874, 1969, 1992, 2246, 2334.  
 Fitch, William S., 1888, 2276.  
 Fithian, (Fithin) Jonathan, 363, 727, 1065.  
 Fitzgerald, Edmund (Edmond), 695, 1075, 1076, 1109, 1404, 1526, 1611.  
 Fitzgerald, Jeremiah, 2120, 2373.

- Fitzgerald, John, 1925, 2252.  
 Fitzhugh, Daniel H., 2198.  
 Fitzsimmons, Felix, 403, 426, 673, 1185.  
 Flack, Hugh, 1813, 1893.  
 Flack, James, 1980.  
 Flack, Richard, 858, 1199, 1533.  
 Flagg, Azariah C., 1564, 2171, 2237, 2337.  
 Flagler, Barton, 598.  
 Flagler, John S., 1127, 1503.  
 Flagler, Joshua, 2086.  
 Flagler, Z., 985.  
 Flagler, Zachariah (Zacharias), 488, 594, 672, 854, 985.  
 Flagler, (Flager) Zachariah S. (Zacheriah), 1229, 1369, 1416, 1436, 1684.  
 Flanders, Jacob, 2344.  
 Flanders, Jonathan, 1341, 1470, 1920, 2168.  
 Flanders, Moses, 1894, 2018.  
 Flanesburgh, Matthew, 115.  
 Flanner, John, 102.  
 Flansburgh, Daniel, 146, 429.  
 Flansburgh, John, 1893.  
 Fleet, Abraham, 1162.  
 Fleet, Augustine, 84, 165.  
 Fleet, John, 188, 410.  
 Fleet, Joshua, 1285, 1544, 1994, 2389.  
 Fleet, Simon, 466, 490, 588, 817, 828, 889, 1049, 1218, 1399, 1404.  
 Fleming, —, 1423.  
 Fleming, —, 1542.  
 Fleming, —, 2225.  
 Fleming, —, 2338.  
 Fleming, —, 1810.  
 Fleming, A., 1764.  
 Fleming, Alexander, 1351, 1432, 1464, 1542, 1972.  
 Fleming, Augustus, 1158, 1175, 1643, 1751, 1766, 1846, 2202, 2220.  
 Fleming, David, 1164.  
 Fleming, David, 1388.  
 Fleming, George, 1398, 1416, 1687.  
 Fleming, James, 1292, 1705, 1937.  
 Fleming, James, 1530, 1549, 1934, 2009.  
 Fleming, (Flemming) John (Enos), 716, 820, 1705, 1773, 1852.  
 Fleming, John, 927, 1435, 1495.  
 Fleming, (Flemming) Robert, 1224, 1687.  
 Flemming, George, 83.  
 Flender, Thomas, 2285.  
 Fletcher, Isaac, 1496, 1638, 1808.  
 Fletcher, Joseph, 1305.  
 Fletcher, Luther, 2018, 2298.  
 Flewellen, John, 2181.  
 Flewelling, Isaiah, 1488.  
 Flint, Aaron, 456, 592.  
 Flint, Adolphus W., 1991, 2150.  
 Flint, Amasa (Amos), 1823, 2143.  
 Flint, Asa, jr., 1006.  
 Flint, Edward, 1002, 1077.  
 Flint, Edward, 1189.  
 Flint, Hiram, 2247.  
 Flint, Morris K., 2118.  
 Flint, Moses H., 1018, 1231, 1465.  
 Flint, Philip, 2388.  
 Flint, (Flynt) Uriah, 781, 819, 862, 881.  
 Flix, Barnard, 626.  
 Flood, (Floods) John, 77, 273.  
 Flower, (Flowers) Abner, 1665, 2300.  
 Flower, George, 397, 478, 703.  
 Flower, George A., 1425, 1979.  
 Flower, (Hoover) John, 1080, 1202.  
 Flower, Zephaniah, 1807.  
 Floyd, Augustus, 1837, 1972, 2046, 2093.  
 Floyd, Charles A., 1779, 1906.  
 Floyd, Jesse W., 1286, 1447.  
 Floyd, Jesse W., 1435, 1640, 1971, 1972.  
 Floyd, John, 83, 138, 139, 335, 1215, 1286, 1403, 1406, 1429, 1447, 1543, 1973, 1993, 2008.  
 Floyd, N., 883.  
 Floyd, Nicoll (Nicol), 84, 328, 362, 407, 463, 493, 519, 605, 677, 727, 787, 883, 946, 1020.



- Floyd, Richard, 84, 137.  
 Floyd, Richard F., 2125.  
 Floyd, Thomas, 606, 728.  
 Floyd, William, 75, 83, 120, 176, 210, 301, 324.  
 Flusky, John, 938, 1257, 1502, 1619.  
 Fobes, John B., 1979.  
 Folger, Benjamin H., 2117, 2221.  
 Folger, Frederick, 1459, 1549.  
 Folger, Obed W., 988.  
 Follet, John, 1277, 1610, 2033, 2232.  
 Follet, (Follett) Thomas, 2206, 2304.  
 Follet, William, 435, 617.  
 Follett, William C., 2206, 2304.  
 Follott, Henry, 1701.  
 Folmar, (Folman) John, 1463, 1625, 2092, 2339.  
 Folts, Jacob, 1476, 1532.  
 Folts, (Fols) Melchart, 103, 204.  
 Folts, (Foltz) Peter P., 1931, 2289.  
 Folts, Warner, 1006, 1476, 1532, 2131.  
 Fonda, —, 1368.  
 Fonda, —, 2127.  
 Fonda, Abraham I. (A.), 283, 438, 699.  
 Fonda, Abraham L., 988, 1715, 1723, 1820, 1934.  
 Fonda, Adam, 1916.  
 Fonda, Alexander G., 896, 1236, 2299.  
 Fonda, Alexander P., 1563, 1786, 1895.  
 Fonda, Christopher, 2299.  
 Fonda, Christopher Y., 1329, 1415.  
 Fonda, David, 139, 494, 524.  
 Fonda, Douw (Dowe), 103, 150, 421.  
 Fonda, Douw, 1482.  
 Fonda, Douw A. (Dow), 661, 778, 1246, 1832, 1944.  
 Fonda, Douw A., 1255.  
 Fonda, Douw J., 240.  
 Fonda, Dow F., 66.  
 Fonda, Dowe T., 112.  
 Fonda, Eldert (Eldred), 116, 149.  
 Fonda, Giles, 1329, 1481, 2125.  
 Fonda, Giles H., 2020.  
 Fonda, Harman, 897, 1137, 1246.  
 Fonda, Henry, 897.  
 Fonda, Henry, 100, 226, 584, 1117, 1660, 2079, 2125.  
 Fonda, Henry, 958.  
 Fonda, Henry, 1246.  
 Fonda, Henry, 2439.  
 Fonda, Henry, 1271.  
 Fonda, Henry V., 421.  
 Fonda, Henry V., 1671.  
 Fonda, Isaac D., 113.  
 Fonda, Isaac D., 131.  
 Fonda, Jacob, 2350.  
 Fonda, Jellis A., 279, 297, 347, 404, 428, 524, 571, 575, 779, 2429.  
 Fonda, Jellis J. (I.), 105, 297, 347, 428, 2429.  
 Fonda, Jeremiah, 377.  
 Fonda, Jesse, 2185.  
 Fonda, John, 2168.  
 Fonda, John A., 1073, 1480, 1793.  
 Fonda, John A., 98, 810.  
 Fonda, John I., 110, 135.  
 Fonda, (Fondey) John, jr., 117, 139, 494, 524.  
 Fonda, John J. (jr.), 545, 766, 829, 1142, 2348.  
 Fonda, John L., 904, 987, 1187, 1413.  
 Fonda, John P., 111.  
 Fonda, Nicholas, 220, 394.  
 Fonda, Peter I., 116.  
 Fonda, Walter, 111, 135.  
 Fonda, William, 1659, 1793, 2021, 2350.  
 Fonerden, (Fonorden) James M., 1157, 1443.  
 Fontaine, (Fountain) Anthony, jr., 65, 66.  
 Foot, —, 1735.  
 Foot, —, 1823.  
 Foot, —, 2184.  
 Foot, —, 2292.  
 Foot, Adoniram, 1418, 1854.  
 Foot, Asa, 1352.  
 Foot, Asa, 1303, 1454, 1599.  
 Foot, Bailey (Baley), 480, 632, 734, 1070.

- Foot, Bernice, 811.  
 Foot, Charles, 1190.  
 Foot, Charles, 1276.  
 Foot, David, 265.  
 Foot, David, 625.  
 Foot, David T., 2362.  
 Foot, Elial T. (John), 2066, 2152, 2201, 2363.  
 Foot, Elihu, 931.  
 Foot, Elisha, 422, 640.  
 Foot, Elisha, jr., 1659, 1793, 2200.  
 Foot, Epaphroditus, 646, 840.  
 Foot, Ephraim, 2415.  
 Foot, George T., 2317.  
 Foot, Henry, 1967, 2250.  
 Foot, Ira, 182, 205.  
 Foot, Jairus, 851, 929, 1086.  
 Foot, Jesse, 840, 931, 1233.  
 Foot, John, 375, 580, 581, 811.  
 Foot, John, 1315.  
 Foot, John, 896.  
 Foot, Justin (Justen), 122, 157, 660.  
 Foot, Lemon (Lemen), 914, 957, 998.  
 Foot, Lemuel F., 948, 1196.  
 Foot, Samuel, 1983, 2317.  
 Foot, Stephen, 1534.  
 Foot, Stephen, 2118, 2388.  
 Foot, Timothy T., 1638.  
 Foot, William, 461, 498.  
 Foot, William B., 2383.  
 Foote, —, 2369.  
 Foote, —, 2288.  
 Foote, —, 1444.  
 Foote, Amasa, 726, 1212, 1523.  
 Foote, Apollos, 1875.  
 Foote, Charles A., 1128, 1528, 1811, 2048.  
 Foote, (Foot) Dyer, 2074, 2366, 2427.  
 Foote, (Foot) Frederick P., 818, 934, 1432, 1472, 1802, 1972.  
 Foote, Henry, 1834, 1876.  
 Foote, Ichabod C., 1919.  
 Foote, Isaac, jr., 651, 1038.  
 Foote, Israel, 1088.  
 Foote, John P., 1025, 1088, 1174.  
 Foote, Orange (Orrange), 1449, 1634.  
 Foote, Samuel, jr., 2201.  
 Foote, Stephen, 1919.  
 Foote, William, 1012, 1179.  
 Forbes, —, 1434.  
 Forbes, —, 1435.  
 Forbes, Asa, 430, 614.  
 Forbes, Bartholomew, 1746, 1770, 2197, 2362.  
 Forbes, (Forbus) Benjamin, 1187, 1554, 1753, 2236.  
 Forbes, Colin V. G., 490, 588.  
 Forbes, Garret (Garrit, Gerrit), 1267, 1297, 1624.  
 Forbes, (Forbs) George, 1156, 1213, 1509.  
 Forbes, Gilbert, 1547, 1814, 1945.  
 Forbes, Harry, 1673, 2128, 2179.  
 Forbes, James Grant, 1049, 1132, 1297.  
 Forbes, John, 2424.  
 Forbes, John G., 1102, 1192, 1728, 1789, 2120.  
 Forbes, John W., 927, 1297, 1392, 1603, 1624.  
 Forbes, Ralph B., 539, 937.  
 Forbes, (Forbus) Samuel, 110, 133, 277, 305, 323.  
 Forbes, William, 305.  
 Forbes, (Forbush) William G., 159, 179, 323.  
 Forbs, William, 1348.  
 Forbush, John, 292.  
 Forbush, Peter, 2415.  
 Force, Peter, 1541, 1732, 1911.  
 Force, Stephen, 759, 854, 1051.  
 Ford, —, 352.  
 Ford, —, 2033.  
 Ford, Abijah, 245, 420.  
 Ford, Abraham, 1681.  
 Ford, Adonijah, jr., 999.  
 Ford, Almon, 1098, 1216, 1733, 1860.  
 Ford, (Force) Alpheus, 1891, 2200, 2324, 2346.

- Ford, Alvin, 1261, 1314, 1948.  
 Ford, Ansel (Ansyl), 733, 781.  
 Ford, Benjamin, 596, 750.  
 Ford, Calvin, 2386.  
 Ford, Charles C. (E.), 2214, 2278, 2346.  
 Ford, Daniel, 2340.  
 Ford, Daniel, 2403.  
 Ford, Daniel (David), 1005, 1081, 1596, 1676.  
 Ford, David, 765, 1148, 1165, 1199.  
 Ford, David F. (I., J.), 1778, 1998, 2097.  
 Ford, Fitch, 2428.  
 Ford, Isaac, 907, 1458, 2058.  
 Ford, James, 422, 582, 583, 1003, 1016, 1073, 1117, 1183, 1326, 1328, 1403, 1407, 1479.  
 Ford, John, 1003, 1275, 1328, 1482.  
 Ford, John, 1713, 1864.  
 Ford, John, 1979, 2412.  
 Ford, Jonathan, 650, 933.  
 Ford, Lewis, 1049, 1218.  
 Ford, Lewis H., 2381.  
 Ford, Moses, 827.  
 Ford, Nathaniel, 261, 541.  
 Ford, Revilo (Rivilo), 1395, 1466, 1850, 1991.  
 Ford, Salmon, 1616, 1692, 1819.  
 Ford, Silvester, 850, 1616.  
 Ford, Simeon, 702, 753, 833, 1302.  
 Ford, Thomas Walker, 548, 595.  
 Fordham, Abraham, jr., 67, 176, 634.  
 Fordham, Joel, 1390, 1583.  
 Fordham, John N. (A.), 67, 165, 362, 363.  
 Fordham, Silas S., 397, 703.  
 Foreman, Samuel, 1231.  
 Forest, James, 142.  
 Forgeron, John, 638, 711.  
 Forman, —, 2036.  
 Forman, —, 2131.  
 Forman, Aaron, 928, 1049, 1392, 1624, 1720, 1721, 1830.  
 Forman, Barney (Berney), 2085, 2422.  
 Forman, Jonathan, 512, 579, 580, 607, 632, 633, 643.  
 Forman, Joseph, 2110.  
 Forman, Joshua, 1011, 1101, 1192.  
 Forman, (Furman) Miles, 78, 273.  
 Forman, Samuel, 2121.  
 Forman, Samuel S. (J.), 278, 295, 534, 539, 627, 632, 633, 644.  
 Forman, William, 624, 878.  
 Forman, (Foorman) William, 1003, 1255.  
 Fornacrook, (Fornecrook) Philip, 1793, 2349.  
 Forrester, Peter, 2354.  
 Forsyth, George, 1368.  
 Forsyth, (Foresyth) James, 79, 212.  
 Forsyth, John, 466, 489, 814, 817.  
 Forsyth, Robert, jr., 2397.  
 Fort, Abraham, 87, 128, 242, 373.  
 Fort, Abraham J., 2170.  
 Fort, Abijah, jr., 913.  
 Fort, Adoniram, 1083.  
 Fort, Daniel G., 2396.  
 Fort, David, 388.  
 Fort, Jacob A., 136, 221, 379, 480, 492, 603, 690, 767, 788, 828, 897, 991, 1092, 1140, 1141, 1262, 1333, 1337, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1439.  
 Fort, Jacob, jr., 181, 254.  
 Fort, Jacob, jr., 294.  
 Fort, John, 849, 2432.  
 Fort, John A., 743, 814, 987.  
 Fort, John Jacob, 197, 434, 435.  
 Fort, Matthew, 2034.  
 Fort, Nicholas, 394.  
 Fort, Peter, 174.  
 Fort, Peter, 247.  
 Fort, Peter, 435.  
 Fort, Peter, 1119, 1184, 1565, 1656, 2084.  
 Forward, Abel D., 1461.  
 Fosburgh, Jacob, 1835.  
 Fosdick, (Forsdick) Richard B., 2094, 2141.  
 Fosgate, Ezekiel, 865, 1063, 1077, 1117.

- Foshay, —, 1945.  
 Fosliay, —, 2268.  
 Fosliay, James, 447.  
 Fosliay, (Foshey) John, 447, 1042, 1043, 1489, 1547.  
 Fosliay, Martin, 1945.  
 Fosley, Abraham, 1043.  
 Fosket, David, 1007, 1134.  
 Fosket, (Fasket) James, 1825, 1879, 1880, 2144, 2416.  
 Fosket, John, 1451, 1825, 1879, 2144.  
 Foster, —, 1784.  
 Foster, —, 1652.  
 Foster, —, 1759.  
 Foster, —, 2225.  
 Foster, —, 2225.  
 Foster, —, 1728.  
 Foster, —, 1779.  
 Foster, —, 994.  
 Foster, A., 1014.  
 Foster, Abel, 1084, 1258, 1533.  
 Foster, Abijah (Elijah), 625, 657, 700, 864.  
 Foster, Adam, 2040.  
 Foster, Aden, 2183, 2255.  
 Foster, Aikins, 1979.  
 Foster, Amaziah, 1672.  
 Foster, Andrew, 2396.  
 Foster, Asahel, 1705.  
 Foster, Benjamin, 280, 452, 847, 1551.  
 Foster, Benjamin, jr., 1000.  
 Foster, Charles, 1046, 1069, 1226, 1227.  
 Foster, Chillingsworth, 177, 372.  
 Foster, Daniel, 2383.  
 Foster, David, 678, 752, 1103.  
 Foster, Delanson, 1898, 1981, 2317.  
 Foster, E., 1488.  
 Foster, Ebenezer, 1779.  
 Foster, Edmund, 236, 372.  
 Foster, Eli, 1916.  
 Foster, Ellis, 1507.  
 Foster, Ely, 1238.  
 Foster, Franklin, 2034, 2411.  
 Foster, Gilbert, 934, 1331.  
 Foster, Isaac, 989, 1029, 1204, 1549.  
 Foster, Jabez, 919, 1200.  
 Foster, Jacob, 1258, 1533, 1684.  
 Foster, James, 1065, 1285.  
 Foster, James, 729.  
 Foster, James, 2052.  
 Foster, James, jr., 1650, 1764, 1857.  
 Foster, Joel, 260, 386.  
 Foster, John, 500, 762.  
 Foster, John C., 1601, 1720, 2140, 2141.  
 Foster, Johnson, 2300.  
 Foster, Joseph, 2270, 2363.  
 Foster, Josiah, jr., 727, 787, 1186, 1689.  
 Foster, Justus, 1186.  
 Foster, Libeus (Libbeus), 550, 771.  
 Foster, Moses, 382, 434, 545.  
 Foster, Nathan, 1524.  
 Foster, (Forster) Nathaniel, 2294, 2417.  
 Foster, Nathaniel, 73, 135.  
 Foster, Peter H., 1055, 1207, 1354, 1355.  
 Foster, Rufus, 67, 84, 118, 362, 605.  
 Foster, Samuel, 1694.  
 Foster, (Forster) Samuel, 805, 931.  
 Foster, Samuel M., 1455.  
 Foster, Seth, 409.  
 Foster, Silas, 350, 505, 678, 914, 971, 1244.  
 Foster, Stephen, 1323, 1486, 1570.  
 Foster, Sylvester, 1544, 1780.  
 Foster, Thomas, 115, 137.  
 Foster, Tilly, 2000, 2178.  
 Foster, Titus, 1117.  
 Foster, William, 1410.  
 Foster, William R., 1909, 2003.  
 Fotsinger, John, 2242.  
 Fountain, Aaron, 1911, 2006, 2209, 2338.  
 Fountain, Elias, 2006.  
 Fountain, Gideon, 2208, 2339.  
 Fountain, James, 2004.  
 Fountain, James, jr., 1151.  
 Fountain, Tyler, 2031, 2188.

- Fowler, —, 2315.  
 Fowler, —, 1066.  
 Fowler, —, 1835.  
 Fowler, —, 926.  
 Fowler, —, 1445.  
 Fowler, —, 1791.  
 Fowler, —, 1978.  
 Fowler, —, 2404.  
 Fowler, —, 1739.  
 Fowler, —, 1965.  
 Fowler, —, 2393.  
 Fowler, Aaron, 1184.  
 Fowler, Abel, 1371, 1476, 1735.  
 Fowler, Anson, 752.  
 Fowler, Benjamin, 654, 785, 1358.  
 Fowler, Caleb, 803, 983.  
 Fowler, Caleb, jr., 129, 750, 906.  
 Fowler, Charles, 1668, 1792, 1868.  
 Fowler, Chauncey (Chancey, Chauncy), 1777, 2393.  
 Fowler, David, 914, 971, 1171.  
 Fowler, David, 1746, 1756.  
 Fowler, Edward, 2049, 2143.  
 Fowler, Elisha, 1987, 1988, 2142.  
 Fowler, Francis, 1489.  
 Fowler, George, 736, 954.  
 Fowler, George F., 2143.  
 Fowler, George J., 2414, 2415.  
 Fowler, George W., 1089, 1158, 1299.  
 Fowler, Gilbert Ogden, 1614, 1749, 1902, 1957, 1999.  
 Fowler, Isaac, 91, 121, 157.  
 Fowler, Isaac V., 2393.  
 Fowler, Israel, 801, 1777.  
 Fowler, Jabez, 219, 241.  
 Fowler, Jeremiah D., 1965.  
 Fowler, John, 1126, 1208.  
 Fowler, John W., 2280.  
 Fowler, Joseph, 1777.  
 Fowler, Liester N., 2415.  
 Fowler, Mark, 666, 725.  
 Fowler, Moses, 372, 674, 675, 905.  
 Fowler, Moses, 507, 544.  
 Fowler, Purdy, 955, 1229, 1688, 1821.  
 Fowler, Oliver, 203.  
 Fowler, Samuel, 611, 811.  
 Fowler, Samuel, 1488.  
 Fowler, Samuel S., 2112, 2303.  
 Fowler, Solomon, 127, 212.  
 Fowler, Solomon, 674, 675.  
 Fowler, Stephen, 886, 1337.  
 Fowler, Sylvester, 1651.  
 Fowler, Theodosius O., 1821, 1981.  
 Fowler, Thomas, 1996.  
 Fowler, Walter, 857, 1008, 1111, 1112.  
 Fowler, Walter, 1880, 2416.  
 Fowler, William, 1277.  
 Fowls, Jacob, 2160.  
 Fox, —, 1889.  
 Fox, —, 1739.  
 Fox, —, 2262.  
 Fox, —, 1320.  
 Fox, —, 1384.  
 Fox, —, 1528.  
 Fox, —, 1896.  
 Fox, Alanson, 1611.  
 Fox, Alva, 1485, 1616.  
 Fox, Amasa, 919.  
 Fox, Ashbel, jr., 1738, 1889.  
 Fox, Bristol, 2403, 2445.  
 Fox, Bryan, 1462, 1597.  
 Fox, Charles, 1619, 1953, 2183.  
 Fox, Christopher C., 744, 1072, 1182.  
 Fox, Daniel, 102, 535, 585.  
 Fox, Daniel C., 1197, 1198, 1675.  
 Fox, Daniel C., 1735.  
 Fox, David, 870.  
 Fox, Dennison, 1829, 2051.  
 Fox, Elisha, 1062.  
 Fox, Francis, 1339.  
 Fox, George, 882, 1197.  
 Fox, George, 1239, 1337, 1668, 1792.  
 Fox, George, 2155.  
 Fox, Giles, 2201.  
 Fox, Henry, 1883, 2046.  
 Fox, Isaac B., 2043, 2305.  
 Fox, Jabez, 1371, 1387, 1955.  
 Fox, Jacob, 977, 1182.  
 Fox, Jacob D., 2022.  
 Fox, Jacob P., 1854.  
 Fox, Jacob W., 630, 1143.  
 Fox, James, 1508, 1675.

- Fox, James, 1868.  
 Fox, John, jr., 103.  
 Fox, Joseph, 2260.  
 Fox, Jost H., 1183, 1664.  
 Fox, Levit, 499.  
 Fox, Norman, 1674, 1787, 2379.  
 Fox, Peter, 103, 274, 390, 391, 662.  
 Fox, Peter C., 692, 760, 812, 1086, 1521, 1604, 2288.  
 Fox, Peter D., 1935, 2289.  
 Fox, Peter F., 275, 400, 414.  
 Fox, Peter P., 1935, 2289.  
 Fox, Peter S., 191.  
 Fox, Peter W., 956, 1319, 1320, 1604.  
 Fox, Samuel, 1597.  
 Fox, Solyman B. (A.), 1205, 1520.  
 Fox, Stiles R., 1436, 1500.  
 Fox, William W., 102, 535, 977.  
 Fraats, Joseph, 2328.  
 Fradenburgh, Cornelius, 753.  
 Fraker, Philip, jr., 1659.  
 Frame, William, 1475, 2289.  
 France, Benjamin, 1235, 1360, 1553.  
 France, (Frantz) David, 746, 873, 1067, 1133, 1255, 1610.  
 France, Henry, jr., 1674, 2027, 2328.  
 France, (Frantz) Lawrence, 1255, 1610, 2169.  
 France, (Frame) Samuel (A.), 420, 535.  
 Frances, Daniel, 2d, 2392.  
 Francis, Andrew G., 168, 276.  
 Francis, David, 477, 827, 1310.  
 Francis, David, jr., 2262.  
 Francis, Gilbert H., 2392.  
 Francis, James, 2333.  
 Francis, (Frances) Lathrop, 1510, 1588, 1709.  
 Francis, Richard, 554, 715, 1294.  
 Francis, Selah, 734, 934, 1332, 1418, 1419, 1473, 1518, 1581, 1652, 2055.  
 Francis, Thomas M., 2414.  
 Francisco, Abraham, 116.  
 Francisco, Cornelius J., 1073.  
 Francisco, John, 197.  
 Francisco, John L., 1327, 2021, 2197.  
 Frank, Andrew, 1921.  
 Frank, Augustus, 2159, 2342.  
 Frank, George, 1897.  
 Frank, Henry, 103, 191, 203, 274, 316.  
 Frank, J., jr., 1131.  
 Frank, John, 103, 124, 151, 206.  
 Frank, John, 1205, 1330, 1533.  
 Frank, John, 2189.  
 Frank, John H., 799, 1006, 1476.  
 Frank, Lawrence (Laurence), 191, 203, 274, 316, 415.  
 Frank, Lawrence H., jr. (Laurence), 415, 702, 753, 799, 1006.  
 Frank, Michael, 1935, 2188.  
 Frank, Nathaniel, 763, 935, 1091, 1330, 1562, 1736, 2178.  
 Frank, Shipman, 2178.  
 Franklin, Amos A., 1513.  
 Franklin, Asahel, 894.  
 Franklin, Asahel (Ashel), 945, 1030.  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 2141.  
 Franklin, Daniel, 1712, 1805, 2039, 2254, 2390.  
 Franklin, Lewis, 1981.  
 Franklin, Roasel (Rosel), 190, 225.  
 Franklin, Roswell, 820, 1179, 1296.  
 Franklin, Russel, 413.  
 Franklin, Samuel C., 2083.  
 Franklin, Simeon, 668, 781.  
 Franklin, William T., 2342.  
 Frary, John, 2241.  
 Frary, Justus, 600, 853.  
 Frary, (Fraey) Robert G., 1740, 2057.  
 Fraser, (Frazer) David W., 1383, 1443, 1539.  
 Fraser, (Frasier) James, 2333, 2391.  
 Fraser, Orris, 1008, 1319.  
 Fraser, William F., 2023, 2024.  
 Frasher, Andrew, 1212, 1367, 1925.  
 Frashur, (Fraishur) John, 1195, 1513.  
 Frasier, (Frasher) Daniel L., 1925, 2122.  
 Frat, Jacob, 1832.  
 Frazer, Donald, jr., 1175.  
 Frazer, Horace, 857.

- Frazer, (Frazier) Zenas, 668, 865.  
 Frear, (Freer) Baltus, 88, 373.  
 Frear, (Freer) Elias, 87, 128, 147.  
 Frear, (Fears) Evert, 1723, 2174.  
 Frear, Jacobus, 87, 128.  
 Frear, (Frair) Jacobus, jr. (James),  
     564, 649, 904, 987.  
 Frear, John, 87.  
 Frear, Simon I., 87, 147, 373, 374.  
 Fredenryck, (Fredenrich) Jacob,  
     2205, 2227, 2334.  
 Frederick, Abraham, 252, 679, 860.  
 Frederck, James, 2031, 2290.  
 Frederick, Peter, 1060, 1188, 1384.  
 Frederick, Robert, 252.  
 Freeke, John C., 277, 322, 466.  
 Freeke, Richard, 1465, 1626, 2091.  
 Freeland, James, 2300.  
 Freeland, Leonard, 2306.  
 Freelandt, Michael, 387.  
 Freeman, Adolphus, 936, 996, 1149.  
 Freeman, Alfred, 1601, 1813, 1965.  
 Freeman, Andrew, 383, 537, 689, 835,  
     942.  
 Freeman, Benjamin, 1248.  
 Freeman, Calvin, 1518, 1585, 1709,  
     2181.  
 Freeman, Charles, 1806, 2039, 2391.  
 Freeman, Edward L. (S.), 1555, 1678,  
     1785.  
 Freeman, Elisha E., 1993.  
 Freeman, Frederick, 1010, 1155.  
 Freeman, Ira T., 1270, 2317.  
 Freeman, John, 89, 154.  
 Freeman, John, 1146, 1457.  
 Freeman, John H., 1805.  
 Freeman, John S., 2317.  
 Freeman, Joseph, 857, 930, 1350.  
 Freeman, Moody R., 1349, 1584,  
     1585, 1688.  
 Freeman, Nathaniel, 477.  
 Freeman, Noah, 1815, 1872.  
 Freeman, Park, 1673, 1896, 2379.  
 Freeman, Richard, 1064, 1171, 1244,  
     1326.  
 Freeman, (Fremon) Rufus, 1897, 2029.  
 Freeman, Samuel, 806.  
 Freeman, Samuel, 1776, 1897, 2367.  
 Freeman, Samuel, 1985.  
 Freeman, Stephen, 184.  
 Freeman, Stephen, 864, 900, 1047,  
     1580.  
 Freeman, Timothy, 419, 539, 543.  
 Freeman, Truman, 2260.  
 Freer, Lawrence, 1904.  
 Freer, Peter S., 1949.  
 Freer, Samuel, jr., 94.  
 Freer, Zacharias, 708, 910, 911, 983,  
     1548.  
 Freet, Peter S., 606.  
 Freligh, George, 2232, 2403.  
 Freligh, Hendrick, 93, 148, 523.  
 Freligh, Henry, 463, 495.  
 Freligh, (Freleigh, Freeligh, Fre-  
     laigh) John (Henry), 280, 321, 344,  
     620.  
 Freligh, (Freleigh) John, 494.  
 Freligh, (Fraligh) Lewis, 255, 291,  
     569, 855.  
 Freligh, Michael, 422, 530.  
 Freligh, Moses, 1654.  
 French, —, 1007.  
 French, —, 1618.  
 French, —, 1921.  
 French, —, 2288.  
 French, Abel, 262, 573.  
 French, Alven S., 1326.  
 French, Ashur, 841.  
 French, Daniel, 827.  
 French, David, 418, 742, 1079.  
 French, David, 231, 432, 497.  
 French, David, 858, 1200, 1424, 1425.  
 French, Ebenezer, 2053.  
 French, Elkanah, 1791.  
 French, Harvey, 1698, 2053.  
 French, Hiram P., 1895, 2379.  
 French, Jabez, 386, 593, 797, 1050,  
     1120.  
 French, James, 827, 916, 1232.  
 French, John, 251, 391.  
 French, John, 213, 352.  
 French, John, 1078.

- French, John, 1479, 1793.  
 French, John B., 1477.  
 French, John J., 1158.  
 French, John S., 1175, 1299.  
 French, Jonathan, 108, 231.  
 French, Joseph, 598, 662, 703, 753, 760, 871, 969, 1387, 1404, 1532, 1606.  
 French, Joshua, 1479, 1793.  
 French, Luther, 1193, 1663.  
 French, Peter P. (B.), 156, 232, 461, 498, 684, 685, 686.  
 French, Philemon, 1162.  
 French, Price, 1182, 1301, 1524.  
 French, Samuel, 2294.  
 French, Wheeler, 619, 694.  
 French, William, 531.  
 French, William, 2192.  
 French, William, 1587.  
 Frett, Jacob, 263.  
 Frey, Henry J., 977, 1182.  
 Frink, (Frinck, Frisk) Archibald F. (T.), 1631, 1682, 1720, 2143, 2316.  
 Frink, Edward, 1468, 2168, 2378.  
 Frink, Frederick, 808, 1253.  
 Frink, Hazard, 2318.  
 Frink, Luke, 221, 268, 492.  
 Frink, (Frinck) Samuel, 503, 599.  
 Frisbee, (Frisby) Benjamin, 480, 782.  
 Frisbee, (Frisbay) Elias W., 2271, 2369.  
 Frisbee, (Frisbe, Frisby) Philip, 96, 139, 144, 150, 173, 189, 198.  
 Frisbee, (Frisby) Philip, 352, 472.  
 Frisbee, Reuben, 250.  
 Frisbee, (Frisbe, Frisby) Roswell B., 1459, 1740, 1798, 2164.  
 Frisbee, (Frisby) Rufus, 529, 674.  
 Frisbee, Samuel, 248.  
 Frisbee, (Frisby) Samuel, 183, 260.  
 Frisbee, (Frisby) Samuel, 352, 471, 473.  
 Frisbee, Samuel, 156, 498.  
 Frisbee, William, 2349.  
 Frisbee, William, 1472, 1950, 2111.  
 Frisbie, Benjamin, 900, 1065.  
 Frisbie, Benjamin, 1063, 1161, 1194.  
 Frisbie, Eli, 1009, 1085, 1130.  
 Frisbie, John H., 550.  
 Frisbie, Simeon, 1227.  
 Frisbie, William C., 2394.  
 Frisby, Gideon, 213, 352.  
 Fritcher, Aaron, 2243, 2350.  
 Frizel, (Frissel, Frizell, Frizzel) James, 295, 534, 539, 645.  
 Frizel, Samuel (James), 539, 627, 643, 644.  
 Froman, Jonathan, 1861.  
 Fronk, John, 1622.  
 Frost, Amasa, 1634, 1823, 1881.  
 Frost, Andrew, 2122.  
 Frost, Benjamin, 1148, 1256, 1609, 2438.  
 Frost, Ebenezer, 1606, 1971.  
 Frost, George, 675, 861, 1418, 1484.  
 Frost, Isaac, jr., 1971.  
 Frost, Jaitatus, 831.  
 Frost, James, 1002, 1136, 1486.  
 Frost, John, 1319, 1917.  
 Frost, John U., 1774, 1939, 2154, 2155.  
 Frost, Moses, 2273.  
 Frost, Samuel, 1814.  
 Frost, Solomon, 1811, 1954, 2088, 2327.  
 Frost, Stephen, 74.  
 Frost, Tertullus (Tartalus), 972, 1212, 1367.  
 Frost, Thomas, 85, 89, 119, 154.  
 Frost, Thomas, 137, 366.  
 Frost, Underhill, 442.  
 Frost, William, 1608, 1811, 1954, 2087.  
 Frothingham, Gideon, 2373.  
 Frothingham, Thomas, 95, 168, 341, 378, 695.  
 Frothingham, William, 2305.  
 Fry, Charles Frederick, 1324, 1356, 1443, 1594, 1775.  
 Fry, Enoch, 2384.  
 Fry, Henry L., 1324.  
 Fryer, (Frier) John M., 2200, 2347.



- Fryer, (Freyer) Peter, 697, 777, 848.  
 Fryer, William T., 140, 173, 313, 848, 1152, 1281, 1282, 2438.  
 Frymire, (Frimyre) John, 1620, 1921, 2126.  
 Frymire, (Frimyre) John, jr., 1333, 1575, 1848.  
 Fulford, William, 2404.  
 Fullam, (Fullum) Elisha, jr., 1867, 2365.  
 Fuller, —, 2346.  
 Fuller, —, 2306.  
 Fuller, —, 2036.  
 Fuller, —, 1696.  
 Fuller, —, 2255.  
 Fuller, —, 2211.  
 Fuller, —, 1553.  
 Fuller, —, 1918.  
 Fuller, —, 931.  
 Fuller, —, 1328.  
 Fuller, —, 1588.  
 Fuller, —, 1870.  
 Fuller, —, 1945.  
 Fuller, —, 2149.  
 Fuller, —, 2178.  
 Fuller, —, 2242.  
 Fuller, —, 1705.  
 Fuller, —, 2199.  
 Fuller, Aaron (Arum), 842, 931, 1635.  
 Fuller, Aaron, jr., 1509.  
 Fuller Almarin, 1459, 1740, 1932.  
 Fuller, Amasa, 1798, 1932.  
 Fuller, Amaziah, 1999.  
 Fuller, Ammon, 1487.  
 Fuller, Amoriah, 2358.  
 Fuller, Benjamin, 2297.  
 Fuller, Benjamin, 119, 144.  
 Fuller, Clark, 1948.  
 Fuller, Cornelius, 578, 933, 1261, 1314.  
 Fuller, Darius (Darias), 247, 311, 641, 875.  
 Fuller, David, 1047, 1580.  
 Fuller, David, 1476.  
 Fuller, Edmund, 1318, 1630.  
 Fuller, Eleazer, 1743.  
 Fuller, Elijah, 86.  
 Fuller, Elijah, 1232, 1310, 1467.  
 Fuller, Elijah, 1357.  
 Fuller, Elisha, 646, 840.  
 Fuller, Emmons, 1699.  
 Fuller, Ephraim, 71, 130.  
 Fuller, Ezekiel, 1513.  
 Fuller, Hubbard (Hubbart), 418, 532.  
 Fuller, Jabez, 640.  
 Fuller, Jabez, 2155, 2310.  
 Fuller, Jacob, 1200, 1461, 1597.  
 Fuller, John, 1332.  
 Fuller, John, 1533, 1563, 1786, 2379.  
 Fuller, John, 1667, 1866.  
 Fuller, Jonah D., 1740.  
 Fuller, Jonathan F. (T.), 1702, 1873.  
 Fuller, Joseph, 235.  
 Fuller, Lemuel, 1147.  
 Fuller, Leonard, 1888, 2376.  
 Fuller, Levi, 1359.  
 Fuller, Loren L., 1815.  
 Fuller, Luther, 1035, 1146, 1940.  
 Fuller, Micah, 2000.  
 Fuller, Milton, 1417.  
 Fuller, Moses, 1879.  
 Fuller, Nathan, 675, 905, 1355.  
 Fuller, Noah, 902, 1040.  
 Fuller, Noah, 1474, 1803.  
 Fuller, Oliver, 1918, 2133.  
 Fuller, Orlando C., 1733.  
 Fuller, Orlando F., 2318.  
 Fuller, Peter, 1601.  
 Fuller, Philo C., 2186, 2190.  
 Fuller, Porter, 1821.  
 Fuller, Robert, 71.  
 Fuller, Russell, 2037, 2420.  
 Fuller, S., 963.  
 Fuller, S., 1790.  
 Fuller, Samuel, 1883, 2361.  
 Fuller, Simeon, 224, 340.  
 Fuller, Simeon, 1318, 1630, 1879.  
 Fuller, Thomas, 1585, 1807.  
 Fuller, Thomas, 418, 419.  
 Fuller, Timothy, 1346, 1510.  
 Fuller, William, 1620, 1710, 1877.

Fuller, William, 2341.  
 Fuller, William, 732.  
 Fuller, William, 869.  
 Fuller, William K., 1631, 1883, 2046,  
 2213, 2217, 2233.  
 Fuller, Zachariah, 685.  
 Fullerton, Alexander, 1693, 1758,  
 2018.  
 Fullerton, Alexander, 411, 737.  
 Fullerton, Daniel, 229, 283, 320.  
 Fullerton, Samuel, 283.  
 Fullerton, William, 320.  
 Fullerton, William, 762, 994, 995,  
 1129, 1560.  
 Fullwood, Charles, 2031, 2291.  
 Fulmer, (Fulmore) Jacob (J.), 114,  
 254.  
 Fulsom, (Fulsome) Eraspus, 385,  
 432.  
 Fulsom, Joseph, 1017, 1209.  
 Fulton, Caleb P., 2321.  
 Fulton, Daniel, 1249, 1349, 1584,  
 1585.

Fulton, Robert, 1518, 1585, 1806,  
 2182.  
 Fulton, Thomas, 522, 802, 809, 1080.  
 Furbeck, Henry R., 2034.  
 Furbeck, John, 2290.  
 Furgeson, James G., 2399.  
 Furlong, John, 1705, 1774, 1938, 2014,  
 2242.  
 Furman, Aaron, 147.  
 Furman, Gabriel, 109, 153, 334, 357,  
 493, 509.  
 Furman, Gabriel, 2192.  
 Furman, Howard, 587, 665, 925, 1045.  
 Furman, James, 1676.  
 Furman, John K., 508, 663, 923,  
 1094.  
 Furman, Nathan, 367, 449, 664, 724,  
 924.  
 Furman, Richard, 275.  
 Furman, William, 72.  
 Furman, William, 327.  
 Fursman, William, 2303, 2315.  
 Fusler, John, 117.

## G

Gacker, Nathaniel, 78.  
 Gage, —, 166, 232.  
 Gage, —, 1000.  
 Gage, Alden, 197.  
 Gage, Elisha, 1151.  
 Gage, Henry, 245, 321, 659.  
 Gage, Ira, 645.  
 Gage, Ira, 1056, 1169.  
 Gage, Jabez, 115, 618.  
 Gage, James, 834.  
 Gage, Jeremiah, 710.  
 Gage, Jn., 1056.  
 Gage, Joseph, 1002, 1082.  
 Gage, Judson, 1790, 2318.  
 Gage, Nathaniel, 156, 219, 247, 360,  
 361, 385.  
 Gage, Reuben, 443.  
 Gage, Salmon, 2148.  
 Gage, Samuel, 2047.  
 Gage, Seely, 1690.

Gage, Selah, 905, 1116.  
 Gage, William N., 1898.  
 Gage, (Gauge) Wilson, 1301, 1524,  
 1618.  
 Gager, John, 597, 986.  
 Gager, (Gayger) Oliver, 472, 607, 733,  
 1072.  
 Gager, William, 440, 570.  
 Gague, Joseph, 1136, 2437.  
 Gahagan, Carrol M., 1445, 1541.  
 Gaige, J., 1486.  
 Galatia, John J., 2302.  
 Galatian, John B., 2285.  
 Gale, —, 1626.  
 Gale, Anson, 1325, 1460, 1797.  
 Gale, (Gales) Coe, 121, 1044, 1139,  
 1140, 1223, 1433.  
 Gale, Daniel, 637, 679, 872, 939, 1226.  
 Gale, (Gail) Ira, 693, 908, 1460, 1714.  
 Gale, J., 1489.

- Gale, J., 1547.  
 Gale, Jeremiah, 1235, 1553.  
 Gale, John, 267, 554.  
 Gale, Nathan, 1263, 1567.  
 Gale, Noah, 94, 257.  
 Gale, Peter, 1224, 1465, 1626, 1767, 2045.  
 Gale, Silvanus, 653, 786.  
 Gale, William W., 156, 283, 320.  
 Gallagher, (Gallaher) Edmund, 1624, 2208, 2221, 2410.  
 Gallagher, George, 1174.  
 Gallagher, James, 1477, 1866.  
 Gallagher, Robert, 1602.  
 Gallatin, (Gillation, Gallatian, Galatian) James, 227, 229, 444, 445, 844.  
 Galley, James J., 2035.  
 Galloway, Alexander, 2272.  
 Galloway, (Gallowey) Archer, 1486, 2272.  
 Galloway, James, 591, 738, 1040, 1041, 1120, 1311, 1487.  
 Gallup, Albert, 2410.  
 Gallup, Daniel, 1136, 1484, 1692, 2410.  
 Gallup, (Gallop) Eli, 1609, 1915.  
 Gallup, Ezra, 1136, 1692.  
 Gallup, George, 1001, 1053, 1692, 2434.  
 Gallup, Gideon, 674, 850, 1053, 1220.  
 Gallup, John, 284, 429, 430, 528, 529, 850, 1053, 1136, 1220, 1322, 1403, 1409, 1446, 1484, 1570, 1672, 1736, 2090, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441.  
 Gallup, (Gallop) Joseph, 2063, 2172, 2324, 2333.  
 Gallup, Levi, jr., 1825, 2328, 2398.  
 Gallup, Nathan, 1343.  
 Gallup, Nathan, 1826, 2328.  
 Gallup, Nathan, jr., 1136, 1605, 2063, 2324.  
 Gallup, Nathaniel, 529, 778, 1148, 1255.  
 Gallup, Peleg, 850, 1220, 1447, 1692.  
 Galt, John, 1589, 1686, 2195.  
 Galt, Robert, 2071, 2345.  
 Galusha, John, 1693, 2018.  
 Galusha, Samuel, 1377.  
 Gamage, John, 663, 923, 1539.  
 Gamber, John, 1036, 1591.  
 Gamble, Archibald, 110.  
 Gamble, Isaac, 2282.  
 Ganad, —, 1366.  
 Gano, Daniel, 95, 168.  
 Gano, John Stiles, 133.  
 Ganoung, Daniel, 1906.  
 Gansevoort, Coenradt, 117, 139.  
 Gansevoort, Harman, 866, 1531, 1808, 2377, 2406.  
 Gansevoort, Harmen P., 479, 596.  
 Gansevoort, John R., 2404.  
 Gansevoort, Leonard, 117, 296.  
 Gansevoort, Leonard H., 712, 777, 957, 1000, 1001.  
 Gansevoort, L., 1137.  
 Gansevoort, Leonard H., 1220, 1470.  
 Gansevoort, Peter, jr., 110, 117, 166, 206, 240, 249, 271, 272, 306, 347, 684, 1080.  
 Gansevoort, Peter, 1170, 1977, 2328.  
 Gansevoort, Peter C., 1832, 2010, 2202, 2442.  
 Gansevoort, Rensselaer, 2334.  
 Ganson, Benjamin, 967, 1497, 1712, 1929.  
 Ganson, James, 746, 776, 966, 1497.  
 Ganson, John, 217, 967.  
 Gansworth, Philip, 1849.  
 Garbut, Wiliam, 1712.  
 Gardinear, (Gardenier, Gardner) Arie (A., Arib), 500, 906.  
 Gardinear, Hendrick A., 289.  
 Gardineer, Jacob I., 125.  
 Gardineer, James, 474.  
 Gardineer, John L., 101.  
 Gardiner, —, 1924.  
 Gardiner, Abraham, 120.  
 Gardiner, David, 1289, 1345.  
 Gardiner, George, 121, 211.  
 Gardiner, J., 1056.  
 Gardiner, James M., 1956.

- Gardiner, Jeremiah W., 1626, 1779.  
 Gardiner, John, 104, 127, 218.  
 Gardiner, John L., 2249, 2409.  
 Gardiner, Nathaniel, 120.  
 Gardinier, Aaron, 611.  
 Gardinier, Arent, 1551.  
 Gardinier, (Gardineer) Henry N., 473, 912.  
 Gardinier, Jacob M., 2126.  
 Gardinier, John A., 794, 1003.  
 Gardinier, (Gardineer) John S., 393, 473.  
 Gardinier, J., 912.  
 Gardner, —, 961.  
 Gardner, —, 1779.  
 Gardner, Abiel, 1217, 1346.  
 Gardner, Abraham, 1504, 1951.  
 Gardner, Asa, 2246.  
 Gardner, Benjamin, 1047, 1217, 1346, 1510.  
 Gardner, Caleb, 180.  
 Gardner, (Gardiner) Charles, 1303, 1599, 1728.  
 Gardner, Charles, 1352.  
 Gardner, Charles, 1955, 1973.  
 Gardner, Daniel, 639, 651, 1212.  
 Gardner, Daniel, 1373, 2304.  
 Gardner, Elisha, 1919, 2067, 2068.  
 Gardner, Ezekiel, 942, 962.  
 Gardner, George, 389, 537, 774, 864.  
 Gardner, George, 692, 836.  
 Gardner, Henry, 500, 810, 907.  
 Gardner, Henry, 916, 1292.  
 Gardner, Hiram, 664, 724, 1177, 1464, 1637.  
 Gardner, Howel, 973.  
 Gardner, Ira, 2300, 2402.  
 Gardner, (Gardinier) Jacob, 1481, 1716, 1920.  
 Gardner, (Garner) James, 93, 148, 263, 264.  
 Gardner, James, 1329, 1550.  
 Gardner, James G., 568.  
 Gardner, Jesse, 917, 1106, 1466, 1579, 1702.  
 Gardner, Jetur, 733.  
 Gardner, Job, 2377.  
 Gardner, Joab H., 768, 841.  
 Garduer, John, 407, 1186, 1726.  
 Gardner, John, 2299.  
 Gardner, Joseph, 743, 827, 1122, 1231, 1270, 1733, 2247.  
 Gardner, Joseph, 748, 840.  
 Gardner, Joseph, 2014.  
 Gardner, Joseph L., 2357.  
 Gardner, (Garner) Joshua, 497, 875.  
 Gardner, Matthew, 815, 1429, 1447.  
 Gardner, Nathan B., 676, 768.  
 Gardner, Nathaniel, 1230.  
 Gardner, (Gardinear) Nicholas, 196, 222, 253, 402, 426, 712.  
 Gardner, Oliver, 417, 742.  
 Gardner, Perigrine, 217, 386, 457, 594, 737, 822, 887, 888, 965.  
 Gardner, Reuben, 886.  
 Gardner, (Gardinier) Richard, 1198, 1508, 1835.  
 Gardner, Robert, 1067, 1336.  
 Gardner, Samuel, 260, 337.  
 Gardner, Samuel, 791.  
 Gardner, Sears, 909, 1692.  
 Gardner, Silas, 920, 1018, 1202.  
 Gardner, Solomon, 457.  
 Gardner, Stephen, 1288.  
 Gardner, Timothy, 587, 665, 666, 726, 1088, 1174, 1176, 1443.  
 Gardner, William, 1578, 1628, 1629, 1873.  
 Gardner, William, 2367.  
 Gardner, William L., 676, 768, 1141.  
 Gardner, William T., 1012, 1034, 1145, 1067, 1160, 1295, 1605.  
 Gardner, William, jr., 1386, 1529, 1983.  
 Garey, William L., 1761.  
 Garfield, Archibald, 1160, 1195.  
 Garfield, (Gaffield) Caleb C., 1695, 1782, 2238.  
 Garfield, Nathaniel, jr., 2239.  
 Garfield, (Gaffield) Welcome, 965, 1240, 1338.  
 Garlick, Seth, 1093, 1523, 1707.

- Garlinghouse, Joseph, 1039, 1121.  
 Garlock, John G., 1482, 2021, 2126.  
 Garnee, John S., 123.  
 Garniss, John, 978, 1094, 1095, 1138, 1176, 1626.  
 Garniss, Thomas G., 1045.  
 Garniss, Thomas W., 1140, 1177.  
 Garnor, (Garner) John, 1560, 1694, 1813.  
 Garnsey, Daniel G., 783, 1119, 1185, 1470, 1780.  
 Garnsey, David, 783, 831, 1469, 1565.  
 Garnsey, David, 1655.  
 Garnsey, Eldad, 662, 784.  
 Garnsey, John B., 2379.  
 Garnsey, Nathan, jr., 609, 783, 1469.  
 Garnsey, Peter B., 631, 722.  
 Garnsey, Samuel, 721, 839.  
 Garnung, Abel W., 2392.  
 Garnung, Eli, 2392.  
 Garrad, William S., 1014.  
 Garret, Howland S., 2063.  
 Garret, Samuel R., 1984.  
 Garret, (Garrat) William, 235, 258, 417, 742, 790, 791.  
 Garretson, John, 2000.  
 Garrett, (Garratt) John, 1504, 1609.  
 Garrett, Peter, 405.  
 Garrison, —, 1625.  
 Garrison, Abraham, 180, 218, 320, 679.  
 Garrison, Archibald C., 2347.  
 Garrison, Daniel, 1653, 1756.  
 Garrison, Daniel A., 2185.  
 Garrison, Denton, 1756.  
 Garrison, (Gerrison, Gerritse) Garrit (Gerrit), 115, 146, 300.  
 Garrison, Garret, 1719.  
 Garrison, Henry, 85, 236, 442, 674.  
 Garrison, Jacob J., 2373.  
 Garrison, James C., 1299, 1423.  
 Garrison, James G., 1267.  
 Garrison, John, 79, 365.  
 Garrison, John, 1558.  
 Garrison, John, 771, 1294.  
 Garrison, John, 1511, 1730, 2043.  
 Garrison, (Garretson) Joseph, 82, 252, 679, 1113.  
 Garrison, Joshua, 1904.  
 Garrison, (Garretson) Justus, 985, 1355.  
 Garrison, Richard, 2093.  
 Garrison, Simeon C., 2315.  
 Garrison, Wilhelmus, 604, 1126, 1208.  
 Garrit, —, 857.  
 Garritson, —, 1376.  
 Garritson, Jacob, 1912, 2004.  
 Garritson, (Garrison) John, 214, 328, 667, 953, 1177, 1290, 1382, 2004.  
 Garritson, (Garretson) Samuel, 64, 76, 134.  
 Garritson, Samuel J., 2116.  
 Garrow, John, 413.  
 Garrow, Nathaniel, 775.  
 Garton, Joshua, 258.  
 Gary, —, 1927.  
 Gary, Aaron, 1878, 2040.  
 Gary, (Garey) Abraham, 1516, 1774.  
 Gasherie, (Gasharie) John, 1114, 1447.  
 Gasherie, Joseph, 370, 683, 1210, 1267, 1654.  
 Gasherie, Lewis, 1654, 2267.  
 Gashow, John K., 1545.  
 Gasner, Christian, 198.  
 Gasper, John, 2276.  
 Gaston, Chauncey, 1056, 1135, 1426, 1883.  
 Gaston, Elexander, 2048.  
 Gaston, Stephen, 435, 617, 713, 897.  
 Gaston, Thomas J., 367, 449, 508, 663, 723.  
 Gates, —, 961.  
 Gates, —, 1328.  
 Gates, —, 2051.  
 Gates, Aaron, 1521, 1621.  
 Gates, Abel, 1879.  
 Gates, Abiather, jr., 2281, 2417.  
 Gates, Alfred, 901, 1357.  
 Gates, Amos, 2042, 2160, 2244.  
 Gates, Archelaus, 1937, 2014, 2242.

Gates, Avery, 1295.  
 Gates, Benajah, 2368.  
 Gates, Coleman, 712, 869, 972, 1340, 1532, 1565, 1656, 2084, 2085, 2215.  
 Gates, Daniel, 592, 737, 823.  
 Gates, Daniel, jr., 536, 546, 903.  
 Gates, David, 1593, 1774, 1938, 2242.  
 Gates, Eleazer, 728, 852, 1060.  
 Gates, Elijah, 793, 826, 1231.  
 Gates, Elisha, 1339, 1675.  
 Gates, Ephraim, 1753.  
 Gates, Ezra, 96, 126.  
 Gates, Ezra, 1233.  
 Gates, Garrit, 1107, 1281, 1506.  
 Gates, George D., 1017, 1202.  
 Gates, Girah, 340, 396.  
 Gates, Horatio, 2123, 2244.  
 Gates, Isaac, 149, 195, 222.  
 Gates, Isaac, 1952.  
 Gates, Israel, 2156.  
 Gates, Jacob, 195, 309, 435.  
 Gates, Jacob, 2214, 2334, 2335.  
 Gates, Jehiel, jr., 1687.  
 Gates, Jira, 247.  
 Gates, John, 2134.  
 Gates, John C., 1937, 2014.  
 Gates, Jonathan, 865, 913.  
 Gates, Jonathan, 2040, 2255.  
 Gates, Joseph J., 174.  
 Gates, (Yates) Levi, 224, 340, 460, 461.  
 Gates, Lewis, 2371.  
 Gates, Lewis M., 2245, 2342.  
 Gates, Luther, 400, 596, 702, 752, 799.  
 Gates, Malachi, 598, 709.  
 Gates, Nehemiah, 1102, 1192.  
 Gates, Noah, 566, 712, 869.  
 Gates, Phineas, 274, 390, 414, 546, 597, 671.  
 Gates, Richard W., 2041.  
 Gates, Seth, 858, 1009, 1275.  
 Gates, Silas, 1467.  
 Gates, Solomon, 592.  
 Gates, Stephen, 1060, 1188, 1384.  
 Gates, Tobias H., 1625, 1836, 1910, 2115.

Gates, William, 1144, 1340, 1658.  
 Gates, William, 1698.  
 Gates, Zephaniah, 452, 550, 601.  
 Gauley, James P., 2180.  
 Gausley, William, 2386.  
 Gautier, B. F. J., 2422, 2423.  
 Gautier, Daniel G., 2207, 2221.  
 Gautier, (Gautiere) Samuel G., 1435, 1496, 1649.  
 Gautz, John J., 2007.  
 Gay, Aden, 2234.  
 Gay, Erastus, 2318, 2374.  
 Gay, Harding, 1276.  
 Gay, Thomas W., 1784.  
 Gay, William, 738, 1011.  
 Gaylor, Charles, 234, 290.  
 Gaylord, Asa A., 708, 964, 1031, 1191, 1288, 1408.  
 Gaylord, Asaph, 2374.  
 Gaylord, Daniel N., 1802, 1919, 2111.  
 Gaylord, Edward, 1134, 1427, 1670, 1771.  
 Gaylord, Enos, 844, 964.  
 Gaylord, Gilbert, 1793, 1921.  
 Gaylord, Jediah, 480, 733, 819.  
 Gaylord, John, jr., 1591.  
 Gaylord, (Galord) Levi, 352, 480, 676, 733, 782.  
 Gaylord, Lucius, 1179, 1296.  
 Gayner, John, 1386.  
 Gazeley, —, 2118.  
 Gazeley, Aaron, 856.  
 Gazeley, James, 291.  
 Gazeley, Joshua, 1509.  
 Gazeley, Stephen, 1819, 1851, 2235.  
 Gear, Aaron, 1884, 2148, 2362.  
 Gear, (Gere) Luther, 821, 1012, 1457.  
 Gear, Silas, 2382.  
 Gearnsy, Cyrus, 2244.  
 Geary, William L., 1687.  
 Gebhard, Jacob, 620, 1019, 1574, 1575, 1627, 1825, 1930.  
 Geddes, (Giddes) John, 1246, 1368.  
 Geddeus, (Gidius) John, 933, 1214.  
 Gedney, —, 1133.  
 Gedney, —, 2394.

- Gedney, Absalom, 2023, 2163.  
 Gedney, Eleazer, jr., 983, 1448, 1756, 1851.  
 Gedney, Robert, 924.  
 Gedney, Samuel, 1133, 1218, 1267, 1495.  
 Gedney, Thomas, 1910, 2092.  
 Gee, Francis, 462, 847.  
 Gee, John, 818.  
 Gee, Joseph, 1332, 1362.  
 Gee, Joshua, 607, 881, 1362, 1581, 1652, 1803.  
 Gee, Nicholas, 1652, 1803, 2036, 2254.  
 Gee, Samuel, 1287, 1509.  
 Gee, William, 589, 910.  
 Geegee, (Geege) William, 1795, 1997.  
 Geer, Allen, 235.  
 Geer, (Gere) Daniel, 995.  
 Geer, Daniel, 936, 1057.  
 Geer, (Geers) Erastus, 1801, 1892.  
 Geer, Ezekiel G., 1900.  
 Geer, (Gere) Isaac, 238, 402, 751, 752, 867, 913, 972, 1103, 1143, 1183, 1270, 1304, 1390.  
 Geer, Job, 1323.  
 Geer, Samuel F., 692, 776, 836.  
 Geer, William, 806, 1008, 1318, 1631.  
 Geib, William, 1443, 1539, 1730, 2231.  
 Geiger, William, 1163, 1174, 1589, 1761.  
 Gellis, James, 1688.  
 Gelston, Hugh, jr., 67, 362, 363.  
 Gelston, (Gilston) Maltby, 287, 368.  
 Gelston, (Gilson) William, 97, 378.  
 Gemung, William, 1122.  
 Gencher, William, 1781.  
 Genens, Webb, 1814.  
 Genet, (Genett) Henry James, 2043, 2305.  
 Genin, John N., 1186.  
 Genison, (Jenison) Silas H., 1725, 1781, 2227, 2239.  
 Genung, (Jenung) Abraham, 320, 860.  
 Geochius, Samuel, 180.  
 George, Benjamin, 1710.  
 George, Elnathan, 1100, 1248.  
 George, Harvey, 1783.  
 George, Joseph, 1603.  
 George, Moses, 2293.  
 Geoug, Eli, 2000.  
 Geowy, (Gowy) Daniel, 595, 669, 766.  
 Geowy, Peter S., 778, 849, 897.  
 Gerard, James W., 2114.  
 Gerard, Joseph, 1138, 1463, 2044, 2045, 2092, 2207.  
 Gerard, (Gerrard) William, 1496, 1625, 1913, 2006.  
 Gere, William, 1985.  
 Germain, Morris, 2420.  
 German, —, 1751.  
 German, Andrew, 1430.  
 German, James, 890, 1388.  
 German, (Germon) James, 1677, 1960, 2119.  
 German, Obadiah, 154, 608, 639, 651, 726, 841, 842, 890, 963, 975, 981, 1007, 1078, 1290, 1293, 1401, 1405, 1408, 1616.  
 Germon, Barnard, 699.  
 Germon, (Gearman) Barnard, 1203.  
 Germon, (Germond) James, 800, 941.  
 Germond, —, 986.  
 Germond, —, 1305.  
 Germond, James, 1777.  
 Germond, Morris, 373, 723, 939.  
 Germond, (German) Reuben, 164, 244, 257, 321, 623.  
 Germond, Samuel, 672, 854.  
 Germond, (German) Silas, 94, 164, 258, 439, 597.  
 Germond, (German) Smith, 597, 903.  
 Germond, Stephen, 258, 597.  
 Germond, Tallmadge H., 2387.  
 Gerretse, Gerrit R., 306.  
 Gesner, (Gisner) Henry, 1271, 1471.  
 Gesner, (Gessner, Gisner) Nicholas, 446, 860, 1276, 1720.

- Gesner, Nicholas, jr., 1720, 2291.  
 Gesner, William H., 1271, 1306.  
 Getman, Daniel, 1572, 1922, 2022.  
 Getman, (Gettman) Frederick, 102, 315, 695.  
 Getman, (Gettman) Frederick (T.), jr., 795, 1072, 1126, 1327, 1480, 1571, 1679.  
 Getman, George G., 1430.  
 Getman, Peter G., 1182, 1854.  
 Getman, (Gettman), (Gitman) Thomas, 102, 245, 744.  
 Gettman, Daniel, 1327, 1396.  
 Getty, Isaac, 1560.  
 Getty, John, 500.  
 Gibbons, James, 2010, 2208, 2224, 2333, 2428.  
 Gibbons, John, 427, 659, 1249.  
 Gibbons, Thomas J., 1944, 2113.  
 Gibbs, —, 2185.  
 Gibbs, Asgill, 2015, 2323.  
 Gibbs, Benjamin, 1357.  
 Gibbs, Eli M., 2201, 2264.  
 Gibbs, Eli M., 2259.  
 Gibbs, Elijah, 1190, 1276.  
 Gibbs, Frederick, 1294.  
 Gibbs, James, 2324.  
 Gibbs, John L., 1831, 1964, 2170.  
 Gibbs, Leman, 1337, 1478, 1791, 1869.  
 Gibbs, Leonard, 461, 936, 996.  
 Gibbs, Leonard, jr., 2178.  
 Gibbs, Levi, 2169.  
 Gibbs, Samuel E., 1141, 1567.  
 Gibbs, William, 1793, 1921.  
 Gibbs, Zebulon, 1388, 1513.  
 Gibert, William N., 2269, 2389.  
 Gibhard, John, 898.  
 Gibson, —, 1139.  
 Gibson, Amasa B., 2080.  
 Gibson, Andrew, 1333, 1568, 1569.  
 Gibson, C., 1575.  
 Gibson, Kasson (Casson), 1060, 1803.  
 Gibson, Cornelius V., 2173, 2324, 2334.  
 Gibson, Isaiah, 718, 892, 1515.  
 Gibson, James, 1256, 1610, 2438.  
 Gibson, James B., 1962, 2241.  
 Gibson, J. W., 1090, 1139, 1223, 1351.  
 Gibson, John W., 1044, 1432.  
 Gibson, Moses, 886, 887.  
 Gibson, Reuben C., 1386, 1525.  
 Gibson, William, 266, 412.  
 Giddes, John, 2440.  
 Giddings, (Geddings) Joseph, 1597, 1889, 2308.  
 Giddings, Lyman, 1388, 1597, 1889.  
 Gidney, Bartholomew, 1261, 1326, 1501, 2023, 2210.  
 Gidney, Caleb, jr., 1316, 1743, 1843, 1947.  
 Gidney, Daniel W., 1903, 2109.  
 Gidney, Eleazer, 157, 211.  
 Gidney, Jonathan, 802, 809.  
 Gidney, Stephen W., 1756, 2093, 2266.  
 Gidrams, Buel, 1207.  
 Giffen, David, 1199.  
 Giffing, James P., 2005, 2116, 2220.  
 Giffing, John H., 2220.  
 Giffing, William, jr., 1478, 1917.  
 Gifford, —, 994.  
 Gifford, —, 1597.  
 Gifford, —, 2395.  
 Gifford, Amaziah, 439.  
 Gifford, (Giffard) Asa, 415, 596, 834, 882, 944.  
 Gifford, Benjamin, 912, 1117, 1479, 1480, 1659.  
 Gifford, Christopher, 1757, 1894, 2336.  
 Gifford, Cyrus, 1347.  
 Gifford, Daniel, 2352.  
 Gifford, David, 811, 907, 1329.  
 Gifford, David W., 1932, 2057.  
 Gifford, Eli, 618.  
 Gifford, Elihu, 497, 874, 895.  
 Gifford, Gideon, 434, 492, 767, 788, 1141.  
 Gifford, Henry D., 2039.  
 Gifford, Ira, 1317, 1693.  
 Gifford, J., 1895.



- Gifford, Isaac T., 1712, 2039, 2182, 2254, 2390.
- Gifford, James N., 1614, 1643, 1731, 1911.
- Gifford, James T., 2406.
- Gifford, Jesse, 375, 577, 933.
- Gifford, John, 97.
- Gifford, John, 732, 875.
- Gifford, John, 1327, 1659.
- Gifford, John N., 1443.
- Gifford, Joseph, 116, 262.
- Gifford, Rowland, 96, 139, 264.
- Gifford, Samuel, 1396, 1413.
- Gifford, Stephen, 1018, 1200, 1308.
- Gifford, Thomas, 1173.
- Gifford, William, 2127, 2290.
- Gifford, William T., 2355.
- Gifford, Benjamin, 140.
- Gikes, Arnold, 1375.
- Gilbert, —, 1111.
- Gilbert, —, 1746.
- Gilbert, —, 1793.
- Gilbert, —, 2052.
- Gilbert, —, 2379.
- Gilbert, Abner C., 1991.
- Gilbert, Andrew W., 2152, 2372.
- Gilbert, Asher, 2178.
- Gilbert, Benjamin, 104, 213, 261.
- Gilbert, Benjamin, 262, 405.
- Gilbert, Benjamin R., 2136.
- Gilbert, Benjamin, jr., 2150.
- Gilbert, Charles, 2168.
- Gilbert, Daniel, 1105, 1395.
- Gilbert, Ebenezer, 2035.
- Gilbert, Elias, 798, 823, 1039.
- Gilbert, Elisha, 96, 139, 198.
- Gilbert, Enos, 856, 1370.
- Gilbert, Enos, 2273, 2364.
- Gilbert, Ephraim F., 929, 1009, 1111.
- Gilbert, Ethan H., 2417.
- Gilbert, Freeman, 1448.
- Gilbert, Gardiner, 107, 231.
- Gilbert, Ira, 1805.
- Gilbert, Jacob, 78, 193.
- Gilbert, James, 1506, 1615, 2303.
- Gilbert, Jesse, 782.
- Gilbert, John, 756, 869.
- Gilbert, John, 879, 1010.
- Gilbert, John, 929.
- Gilbert, John, 1771.
- Gilbert, John, (jr.), 2319.
- Gilbert, John Y., 1237, 1514, 1968, 2050.
- Gilbert, Joseph J., 917.
- Gilbert, Joseph T., 1504, 1951.
- Gilbert\* Joseph M., 1149, 1210, 1478.
- Gilbert, Josiah, 999.
- Gilbert, Josiah, 1546, 1671.
- Gilbert, Levi, 1716, 1967.
- Gilbert, Marinus, 2300.
- Gilbert, Moses, 238, 289.
- Gilbert, Nathaniel L., 1876.
- Gilbert, Reuben, 1869.
- Gilbert, Rufus, 2304, 2347.
- Gilbert, Samuel, 2319.
- Gilbert, Solomon, 913.
- Gilbert, Sylvester, 1123, 1232, 1741, 1822.
- Gilbert, Thomas, 133.
- Gilbert, Thomas J., 2051.
- Gilbert, Thomas W., 987, 1132, 1218, 1282, 1434.
- Gilbert, Tilly, 2341.
- Gilbert, Titus, 575, 806.
- Gilbert, Truman, 1532, 1874, 2375.
- Gilbert, Truman H., 1478.
- Gilbert, Wheeler, 1777, 1844.
- Gilbert, William B., 1466, 1850, 1851, 1991.
- Gilbert, William L., 1146, 1178, 1817.
- Gilbert, Zalmon, 795, 865, 1118, 1316, 1527, 1571, 1680.
- Gilchrist, Alexander, 112, 239, 269.
- Gilchrist, Andrew F., 1872, 2247.
- Gilchrist, Archibald J., 1758, 2018.
- Gilchrist, Charles, 2299.
- Gilchrist, Daniel, 959, 1052, 1256, 1397, 1504.
- Gilchrist, James, 2340.
- Gilchrist, John A., 2122, 2179.
- Gilchrist, John T., 2222.
- Gilchrist, Peter, 1951.

- Gilchrist, Robert, 153, 185.  
 Gilchrist, Timothy, 1010, 1101.  
 Gildersleeve, (Gilderslieves), Jonathan, 1447, 1636, 1689, 2291.  
 Gildersleeve, Solomon, 1483.  
 Giles, Aquila, 306, 323, 325, 327, 363, 398, 408, 487, 493, 526, 547.  
 Giles, Aquila, 454, 514, 516, 1403, 1491.  
 Giles, G., 1334.  
 Giles, George W., 2409.  
 Giles, Henry, 715, 770, 1180.  
 Giles, Horace, 2320, 2422.  
 Giles, James, 110, 141.  
 Giles, James, 1142.  
 Giles, Jennison, 1680, 2020.  
 Giles, Samuel, 530.  
 Giles, Samuel, 2064.  
 Gifford, George, 586.  
 Gill, Daniel, 1080, 1350.  
 Gill, John, 1720, 1981.  
 Gillasby, John J., 984.  
 Gillasp, Samuel, 91, 123.  
 Gillasp, William, jr., 123, 229, 444.  
 Gillespie, Abraham, 1795, 1997.  
 Gillespie, Andrew, 629, 775.  
 Gillespie, Gustavus, 411.  
 Gillespie, Henry, 2375.  
 Gillespie, (Gillespy) Jason, 609, 610, 683, 783.  
 Gillespie, (Gillespy) John, 909, 1236.  
 Gillespie, (Gellispy) John B., 980, 1042, 1316, 1489.  
 Gillespie, Robert, 1009, 1634, 1753, 2224, 2275.  
 Gillespie, Robert, 2056, 2078, 2399.  
 Gillespie, (Gillaspy) Thomas B., 1339, 1508, 1606, 1676, 1855, 1856, 1930, 2287.  
 Gillespie, William, 1760, 1905, 1997, 1998.  
 Gillespy, Joseph S., 1553.  
 Gillespy, Stephen, 1499, 1655.  
 Gillet, Aaron, 290, 440.  
 Gillet, Alfred, 2143.  
 Gillet, Amos, 920, 1027.  
 Gillet, Asahel, jr., 1409, 1705, 1774.  
 Gillet, Burkley, 2254.  
 Gillet, Ezekiel, 683, 803.  
 Gillet, Isaac, 607, 862, 1071, 1332.  
 Gillet, Jeremiah, 738, 824.  
 Gillet, Joab, jr., 1040, 1486.  
 Gillet, Joel, 862, 881, 1533, 2324.  
 Gillet, John, 1503.  
 Gillet, Joseph, 1069, 1589.  
 Gillet, Levi, 1056, 1233.  
 Gillet, Moses, 1370.  
 Gillet, Moses (jr.), 610, 1066.  
 Gillet, Nathaniel, 1061, 110, 1160.  
 Gillet, Reuben, 1017.  
 Gillet, Timothy, jr., 644, 710, 805, 1134.  
 Gillet, (Gillett) William, 295, 324.  
 Gillet, Wm., 419.  
 Gillett, —, 1699.  
 Gillett, —, 1705.  
 Gillett, —, 1830.  
 Gillett, Ambrose S., 2319.  
 Gillett, Asa, 1877, 2147, 2369.  
 Gillett, Charles, 2048, 2320.  
 Gillett, Charles, 2051.  
 Gillett, Milton, 1772, 1870, 2053.  
 Gillett, Plumly, 1713, 2048.  
 Gillies, Archibald, 72.  
 Gillies, George, 2313.  
 Gillies, (Gillis) James, 2317, 2373.  
 Gilliland, John, 1480, 2022.  
 Gilliland, William, 495, 614, 1431, 1623.  
 Gilliland, William, jr., 172, 267.  
 Gillin, (Gillen) John C., 1768, 1914.  
 Gillis, (Gilles) John H., 1454, 1664, 1728, 1827, 1886.  
 Gillis, Samuel, 2176, 2273.  
 Gillispie, —, 899.  
 Gillman, Edward, 1143, 1185, 1468.  
 Gilman, Samuel, jr., 2341.  
 Gilmore, Arunah, 1809, 2048, 2281.  
 Gilmore, George, 1695, 1813, 1894, 2312.  
 Gilmore, Ira, 2155, 2310.  
 Gilmore, James, 433.

- Gilmore, Jonathan, 1200, 1425.  
 Gilson, Cotton, 97.  
 Gilson, Daniel, 2364.  
 Gilson, (Gelson) George, 935, 1090.  
 Gilson, William, 97.  
 Ginning, Nathl., 914.  
 Gitty, George, 1129, 1560, 1694, 1813.  
 Gitty, James, 775.  
 Gitty, John, 181, 189, 231.  
 Gladding, (Gladden, Glading) Russel, 1314, 1782, 1948.  
 Gladding, Samuel, 2343.  
 Glasin, (Glasier, Glazier), Simeon R., 1719, 1741, 1952, 2078, 2424.  
 Glass, Eli, 2245, 2341.  
 Glass, James, 1269, 1568.  
 Glass, James (jr.), 924, 1043.  
 Glass, John, 924, 978.  
 Glass, Roswell, 840, 1056.  
 Glass, Rufus, 1498.  
 Glean, (Gleen) Oliver, 110, 184, 275, 356.  
 Gleason, Abisha, 2039, 2255.  
 Gleason, Adonijah, 1456, 1593.  
 Gleason, David, 1568.  
 Gleason, Jared, 1889, 2408.  
 Gleason, Jesse, 476, 658.  
 Gleason, Joel, 1209, 1461.  
 Gleason, Phineas, 1076, 1493.  
 Gleason, Samuel, 1347.  
 Gleason, William, 1071, 1190, 1331.  
 Gleeson, Edmund, 893.  
 Gleeson, (Gleson) Jason, 156, 396, 498.  
 Gleeson, (Gleson) William, 113, 233, 426.  
 Glen, Simon, 314, 428, 957.  
 Glen, (Glenn) Jacob S., 630, 870, 1007.  
 Gleson, David, 810, 907.  
 Glidden, (Glidon) David, 1585, 2039, 2181.  
 Glidden, Simeon, jr., 2182.  
 Glover, Benjamin, 1447, 1780.  
 Glover, Daniel, 1994, 2206, 2225.  
 Glover, Erastus, 1300, 1423, 1443.  
 Glover, James A., 2288.  
 Glover, Joseph, jr., 1544, 1994.  
 Goble, George W., 1471.  
 Goble, George W., 1897, 2028.  
 Goble, Jacob, 1232.  
 Godard, Nathaniel, 2042, 2245, 2341.  
 Godard, Philo, 1161.  
 Godard, Philo, 1453, 1982.  
 Goddard, Pliny, 1967.  
 Godfrey, —, 1891.  
 Godfrey, Daniel, jr., 2295.  
 Godfrey, David, 319, 638.  
 Godfrey, Henry, 1217, 1588, 1863.  
 Godfrey, James, 499, 767, 828, 992.  
 Godfrey, Newcomb, 1376, 1586.  
 Godfrey, Richard, jr., 893, 1247, 1376, 1586.  
 Godfrey, Robert, 1095, 1519.  
 Goes, —, 1398.  
 Goes, Barent, 97, 141.  
 Goes, Dirck J., 98, 141, 164.  
 Goes, Elbert, 1551.  
 Goes, Henry, 111, 131.  
 Goes, Isaac, 97, 378.  
 Goes, John D., 98, 140, 163.  
 Goes, John I., 95.  
 Goes, John J., 98.  
 Goes, John L., 252, 722.  
 Goes, Lucas, 1411, 1421, 1551, 1932.  
 Goes, Richard, 252.  
 Goes, Robert, 183, 252.  
 Goetchius, Harman, 1927, 2031, 2290.  
 Goetchius, (Gutchius) John, 92, 179, 180, 320.  
 Goetchius, (Gutchius) Joseph, 92, 180, 679, 860.  
 Goetschius, Peter, jr., 1739, 1965, 2224.  
 Goewey, Peter, 2431.  
 Goff, Asahel, 1827.  
 Goff, John, 1213, 1703, 1704, 1775.  
 Goff, M., 1567.  
 Goff, Peter (Potter), 858, 1199.  
 Goff, Richard S., 1524, 1834, 1876.  
 Goff, Roswell, 1791.

- Goff, Stephen, 1179.  
 Goff, William, 1123, 1309.  
 Goff, William, 1761.  
 Goggeswell, James L., 1762.  
 Goit, David, 2287.  
 Goit, William, 2276.  
 Gold, Chancy, 1092, 1264.  
 Gold, Chauncey, 1585.  
 Gold, Elford, 1430.  
 Gold, Isaac, 480.  
 Gold, John, 856.  
 Gold, Joseph W., 549, 601, 773.  
 Gold, Samuel W., 1769, 2177.  
 Gold, Theodore S., 1917, 2175, 2286.  
 Golden, Abraham, 798, 1005, 1371.  
 Golden, Daniel, 1545.  
 Golden, John, 2250.  
 Golding, Isaiah, 1034.  
 Golding, J., 1456.  
 Goldsmith, Albert, 1434, 1495, 2095, 2422.  
 Goldsmith, Benjamin, jr., 105, 176.  
 Goldsmith, Festus, 591.  
 Goldsmith, Joseph, 407, 883.  
 Goldsmith, Justin, 456.  
 Goldsmith, Luther, 105, 176, 407, 604, 605.  
 Gollaspie, Richard B., 1791.  
 Goochief, Gideon, 238.  
 Goodale, (Goodhal) Asa, 936, 1097.  
 Goodale, Calvin, 1188, 1577, 1771, 1884.  
 Goodale, Elijah, 1122.  
 Goodale, (Goodall) Elisha, 423, 584.  
 Goodale Joel, jr., 1813, 1888, 2309.  
 Goodale, Joseph, 702, 753, 834, 1082.  
 Goodale, Joseph, 1186, 1689.  
 Goodale, (Goodell) Nathaniel, 1597, 1889, 2132.  
 Goodale, Osee (Ose) M., 2273, 2364.  
 Goodale, (Goodell) Richard, 1131, 1646, 2132, 2308.  
 Goodale, Solomon, 2273.  
 Goodell, Elijah, 353, 399.  
 Goodell, Elijah, 1634, 1754.  
 Goodell, (Goodel) Elijah, 1887, 2276.  
 Goodhue, Daniel, 2194.  
 Gooding, Charles, 1477, 1868, 1978.  
 Gooding, Christopher, 1792.  
 Gooding, James, jr., 1477, 1668, 1792.  
 Gooding, John, 2327.  
 Gooding, Will, 456.  
 Gooding, William, 259, 410.  
 Gooding, William, 2158.  
 Gooding, Zephaniah W., 1121.  
 Goodjion, (Goodgion, Goodjoin) Robert, 1499, 1654, 2267.  
 Goodman, —, 1839.  
 Goodman, Eleazer, jr., 576, 936, 995, 1205, 1424.  
 Goodman, Erastus, 1190, 1332, 1801.  
 Goodman, Hosea, 2128.  
 Goodman, Josiah M., 2281.  
 Goodman, M., 1520.  
 Goodman, Origen, 1674, 1787.  
 Goodrich, —, 1362.  
 Goodrich, Alpheus, 1468, 1566, 1750.  
 Goodrich, Alvin, 2178, 2379.  
 Goodrich, Andrew (T.), 1495, 1649, 1768, 1846.  
 Goodrich, Ansel, 901, 1048, 1163, 1187, 1392, 1402, 1408, 1515, 1579, 1661, 1662, 1975, 2011, 2059, 2199.  
 Goodrich, Anslem, 2130.  
 Goodrich, Chauncey, 1583, 1948, 2411.  
 Goodrich, Clark H., 2035.  
 Goodrich, Daniel, jr., 2070, 2278.  
 Goodrich, Ebenezer, 599.  
 Goodrich, Eli, 1817.  
 Goodrich, Elnathan, 996, 1332, 1472.  
 Goodrich, Ephraim, 1608.  
 Goodrich, Gideon, 294, 513.  
 Goodrich, Gideon, 598, 599, 783, 784, 868, 914, 973, 975, 1103, 1143.  
 Goodrich, Gilbert, 386, 412, 413.  
 Goodrich, Guy H., 1860, 2343.  
 Goodrich, Henry, 1856, 1890, 2305.  
 Goodrich, Henry (C.), 1669, 1770, 1883.  
 Goodrich, Hezekiah, 2368.

- Goodrich, Hubbard, jr., 1202.  
 Goodrich, James, 1173, 1589, 1826, 2193.  
 Goodrich, James, 1881, 2414.  
 Goodrich, Jason, 2035.  
 Goodrich, Jeremiah, 920, 1018.  
 Goodrich, Joseph, 2194, 2260.  
 Goodrich, Justus (Justice), 1122, 1270.  
 Goodrich, Levi, 2322.  
 Goodrich, Luther, 734, 934, 1265.  
 Goodrich, Manus, jr., 1332, 1580, 1652, 1672, 2035.  
 Goodrich, Michael, 213, 351.  
 Goodrich, Noah, 1062, 1193, 1788, 1989.  
 Goodrich, Norman, 1662, 1762, 2371.  
 Goodrich, Philander, 1704, 1775, 1897, 2154.  
 Goodrich, Richard M., 1362, 1749.  
 Goodrich, Samuel, 2040, 2255.  
 Goodrich, Samuel, 2165.  
 Goodrich, Silas, 831, 1301, 1923.  
 Goodrich, Silas, 2060, 2152.  
 Goodrich, Sylvester, 1332, 1652.  
 Goodrich, T., 1161.  
 Goodrich, Thomas, 1202, 1350, 1821, 1918.  
 Goodrich, Timothy, 796, 964, 1069.  
 Goodrich, Zenas, jr., 715, 770, 1034.  
 Goodsall, —, 2381.  
 Goodsell, Isaac, 506.  
 Goodsell, (Goodel) John, 1503.  
 Goodsell, (Goodsill) Naaman, 1252, 1449.  
 Goodsell, Thomas, jr., 1917, 2173, 2286.  
 Goodsill, (Goodsal) Zalmon L., 1802, 2111.  
 Goodspeed, Charles, 2130.  
 Goodspeed, Luke, 625, 774.  
 Goodspeed, Luke, 745, 835, 836, 894, 945, 967, 1030, 1162, 1173, 1403, 1408, 1474.  
 Goodspeed, Nathaniel, 894, 945.  
 Goodspeed, Shubel, 1497, 1620, 1807.  
 Goodspeed, Stephen, 1849, 2130.  
 Goodwill, Johnson, 2072, 2340.  
 Goodwin, —, 892.  
 Goodwin, Abraham, 110.  
 Goodwin, Charles E., 2366.  
 Goodwin, Daniel, 1382, 1416, 2051.  
 Goodwin, David, 2233.  
 Goodwin, Ebenezer, 1477.  
 Goodwin, Eleazer, 807.  
 Goodwin, Erastus, 2115, 2208, 2339, 2410.  
 Goodwin, Erastus, 2422.  
 Goodwin, George, 445, 524.  
 Goodwin, Harvey, 2400.  
 Goodwin, Hezekiahel, 871.  
 Goodwin, James, 1074, 1251.  
 Goodwin, James, 739, 888.  
 Goodwin, James, 798.  
 Goodwin, John, 2088.  
 Goodwin, Joseph, 1013.  
 Goodwin, Marcus, 972.  
 Goodwin, Richard, 718.  
 Goodwin, Samuel, 1669, 1883.  
 Goodwin, Samuel W., 2304.  
 Goodwin, (Gordon) Seth, 334, 390, 596, 702, 753, 834.  
 Goodwin, Seth C., 1330, 1561.  
 Goodwin, William, jr., 1265.  
 Goodyear, Merrit, 2165.  
 Goodyear, Thomas, 1931.  
 Gould, David, 496, 768.  
 Gould, Newton, 2305.  
 Gordon, (Gorden) Charles, 591, 738.  
 Gordon, Charles, 775.  
 Gordon, David, 1171, 1326, 1571, 1655, 1839, 2215, 2243, 2339.  
 Gordon, George, 1448, 1654, 1756, 1999.  
 Gordon, George, 2127, 2290.  
 Gordon, Hugh, 1092, 1263.  
 Gordon, James, 110, 138, 196, 232, 240, 293, 296, 298, 311, 401, 471, 473, 479, 495, 504, 505, 637, 751, 755.  
 Gordon, Jedediah S., 2380.  
 Gordon, John, 143, 181, 194, 246, 311.

- Gordon, John, 874, 895, 994.  
 Gordon, John F., 814, 987.  
 Gordor, Kenneth, 112, 424, 502, 783.  
 Gordon, Robert, 2328.  
 Gordon, Samuel, 935, 1090.  
 Gordon, Samuel, 1967, 1980.  
 Gordon, William, 733.  
 Gordon, William, 2218, 2305.  
 Gordon, William Henry, 1917, 2037, 2287.  
 Gordon, Wilson, 1927, 2382.  
 Gorham, David, 610, 984.  
 Gorham, Nathaniel, 218, 260, 590, 696.  
 Gorham, Stephen, 962, 1094.  
 Gorse, John, 853, 1025, 1026, 1333.  
 Gorton, Benjamin, 168, 378.  
 Gorton, George, 1582.  
 Gorton, Hezekiah, 1631.  
 Gorton, Jared, 1951.  
 Gorton, Joseph, 597, 714.  
 Gorton, Joshua, 418.  
 Gorton, Moses, 651.  
 Gorton, Moses, jr., 2404.  
 Gorton, (Gorten) Rufus, 651, 1366.  
 Gorton, Samuel, 1162.  
 Gorton, Silas W., 2193, 2404.  
 Gorton, Tidman H., 1702, 1874.  
 Goslee, (Gasler) Henry, 650, 1261.  
 Gosley, Henry, 1782, 1948.  
 Goslin, David, 866.  
 Goslin, Joseph, 729.  
 Gosline, John, 73.  
 Gosline, (Gooslin) Joseph, 271.  
 Gosman, John, 1628.  
 Gosman, Jonathan B., 1043, 1138, 1176, 1464.  
 Gosman, Robert, jr., 1044, 1139, 1351, 1433.  
 Goss, Jesse, 1200, 1424, 1425.  
 Goss, William, 1350.  
 Gossline, Clement, 142.  
 Gotham, Henry, 1350, 1821, 1918.  
 Gotham, John, 1714, 1888, 2309, 2407.  
 Gotham, Robert, 1821, 1918, 2133.  
 Gott, David, 1107, 1123.  
 Gott, John, 1410.  
 Gott, Story (Storah), jr., 284, 375, 629, 693.  
 Gottry, John, 819.  
 Goucher, William, 2031.  
 Gouger, Miles, 2037.  
 Gould, (Gold) Abraham, 480, 697, 735.  
 Gould, Amos, 2161.  
 Gould, Archibald, 1771, 1871, 2156.  
 Gould, (Goald) Benedict, 1252.  
 Gould, C., 1779.  
 Gould, Charles, 1805, 1930.  
 Gould, Christopher, 2172, 2324.  
 Gould, Conkling, 954, 1286.  
 Gould, D., 1469.  
 Gould, (Gold) Daniel, 808, 859, 920.  
 Gould, (Gold) Ebenezer, 71, 155, 165, 232.  
 Gould, Edward (B.), 2409.  
 Gould, Elisha M., 2391.  
 Gould, George, 1592.  
 Gould, Herman D., 2254.  
 Gould, Isaac, 1286.  
 Gould, J. N., 1689.  
 Gould, Jabez, 231.  
 Gould, Jeremiah, 215, 278, 452, 462, 467, 549, 600.  
 Gould, Jeremiah (A.), 2129.  
 Gould, Jeremiah, jr., 549, 772, 773, 1010, 1102, 1195.  
 Gould, John, 591, 797.  
 Gould, John, 1101, 1192.  
 Gould, Jonathan, 410, 535.  
 Gould, (Gold) Nathan, 920, 1027, 1462.  
 Gould, Otis, 1334, 1519, 1730.  
 Gould, (Gold) Simeon, 531, 793.  
 Gould, Stephen, 980, 1157, 1444.  
 Gould, Thomas, jr., 613, 770, 1012, 1456.  
 Gould, (Gold) William, 804, 909.  
 Gould, William, 2261.  
 Goundry, George, 1387, 1478, 2087, 2422.

- Gourley, William, 719.  
 Gournerneus, Frederick Phillipse, 2389.  
 Gournsey, Sulvanus, 1928.  
 Gove, Elijah, 584, 1002.  
 Gowdy, Calvin, 2069, 2134.  
 Gracie, Robert, 2115, 2222.  
 Gracie, William, 1637, 1910, 2046, 2222, 2249.  
 Graff, (Groff) Archibald, 1892, 2206, 2347, 2416.  
 Graff, (Graof) Jacob, 1735, 1916.  
 Graff, (Groff) John, 1072, 1922.  
 Graff, John, 1025, 1219, 1297, 1495.  
 Graff, Mathew, 991.  
 Gragg, Hugh, 1928, 2048, 2417.  
 Graham, —, 1351.  
 Graham, —, 1625.  
 Graham, —, 1637.  
 Graham, —, 1857.  
 Graham, —, 2045.  
 Graham, —, 2284.  
 Graham, Aaron, 793.  
 Graham, Alexander, 1774, 1865.  
 Graham, Alexander, 110.  
 Graham, Alexander, 1905.  
 Graham, Charles, 756, 923, 924, 1176, 1289, 1464, 1637, 1765, 1767.  
 Graham, Charles J., 756, 925, 1044.  
 Graham, Charles M., jr., 2008, 2138, 2284.  
 Graham, Curtis M., 1104, 1137.  
 Graham, David, 1022, 1170.  
 Graham, Frederick, 1368.  
 Graham, George, 1159, 1300.  
 Graham, George, 1757.  
 Graham, Henry, 1225, 1971.  
 Graham, Hugh, 535, 717, 892, 1013, 1023, 1036, 1114, 1271, 1291, 1368, 1403, 1408, 1514, 1704.  
 Graham, Isaac G., 2394.  
 Graham, James, 1176, 1289.  
 Graham, James G., 147, 228, 1032.  
 Graham, Jemmey, 2197.  
 Graham, John, 115, 137, 200, 232, 233, 241.  
 Graham, John, 1474, 1581.  
 Graham, John, 287, 368, 450, 587.  
 Graham, John, 2018.  
 Graham, John, 2137, 2283.  
 Graham, John A., 1476, 1867.  
 Graham, John L., 1721, 1731, 1845, 2045, 2046.  
 Graham, John T. B., 1070, 1107, 1152, 2435.  
 Graham, Joseph, 530.  
 Graham, Lorenzo, 2264, 2414.  
 Graham, Richard, 1005.  
 Graham, Richard, 2419.  
 Graham, Robert, 77, 273.  
 Graham, Robert, 1127, 1655.  
 Graham, Robert, 844.  
 Graham, Simeon, 501, 810, 907.  
 Graham, Theodore, 2003.  
 Graham, William, 93, 189, 192.  
 Graham, William, 2015.  
 Graham, William, jr., 1779, 1903.  
 Grams, John, 744.  
 Granger, —, 1312.  
 Granger, —, 2121.  
 Granger, —, 2231.  
 Granger, Amos P., 1303, 1352, 1599, 1728, 1789, 1899, 2008, 2218, 2314.  
 Granger, Charles, 2416.  
 Granger, David, 2300, 2402.  
 Granger, Eli, 2233, 2251, 2252, 2378.  
 Granger, Elijah (Elihu), 739, 902, 1133, 1240, 1283, 1383, 1411, 1584, 1983.  
 Granger, Enoch M., 1250.  
 Granger, Francis, 1943.  
 Granger, Gahazah (Gehazi), 1119, 1241, 1250, 1870.  
 Granger, Harman, 1383, 1584.  
 Granger, Henry S., 2155.  
 Granger, Hezekiah L., 1728, 1789.  
 Granger, John, 739, 902, 1040.  
 Granger, John, 923, 1045, 1158.  
 Granger, John A., 1885, 2077, 2341.  
 Granger, John M., 1773, 1882.  
 Granger, Noble (Oliver), 1383, 1700.  
 Granger, Roswell, 1269, 1334.

- Granger, Trumble, 2370.  
 Grannis, —, 1805.  
 Grannis, Andrew, 1253.  
 Grannis, (Granus) Edward, 1313.  
 1318, 1630.  
 Grant, —, 1803.  
 Grant, —, 2277.  
 Grant, Alexander A., 1653, 2112.  
 Grant, Asa, 881, 997, 1245, 1473.  
 1581, 1653, 1749, 1949.  
 Grant, Avery, 1245, 1333, 1473, 1749.  
 Grant, Charles, 1813, 1893.  
 Grant, Charles, 1875, 2074, 2258.  
 Grant, David, 1839, 1875, 2074, 2075.  
 Grant, Donald, 818, 998, 1071.  
 Grant, Eleazer, jr., 580, 989, 1329.  
 Grant, Elijah, 2408.  
 Grant, Ephraim, 683, 803.  
 Grant, Isaac, 640.  
 Grant, James, 854, 985, 1054.  
 Grant, James, jr., 480, 627.  
 Grant, John, 1291, 1523, 1838, 1839.  
 1875.  
 Grant, John P., 1189.  
 Grant, John, jr., 1788.  
 Grant, John, jr., 1886.  
 Grant, Joseph, 989, 1329.  
 Grant, Joseph, 1681, 1721.  
 Grant, Joseph, 2295.  
 Grant, Michael, 132, 175, 198.  
 Grant, Peter, 1610.  
 Grant, Robert, 788, 1046.  
 Grant, Robert, 2178.  
 Grant, Robert, 2191, 2357.  
 Grant, Stephen, 2192, 2322.  
 Grant, Stephen, 2424.  
 Grant, Walton W., 2316.  
 Grant, William, 393, 421.  
 Grant, William, jr., 1473, 2035.  
 Grants, Marks H., 2359.  
 Gratton, John, 1634.  
 Graves, —, 2413.  
 Graves, Abner, 480, 733, 819, 934.  
 Graves, Abraham, 1308, 1597.  
 Graves, Abram, 1813, 1888.  
 Graves, Amos B., 1609, 1951, 2299.  
 Graves, Asher, 1892.  
 Graves, Calvin, 2090, 2212.  
 Graves, Chandler, 1342, 1527, 1612.  
 Graves, Charles, 1792, 1868.  
 Graves, Constant, 2149.  
 Graves, Cornelius, 1898.  
 Graves, Cyrus, 1729, 1892.  
 Graves, David, 1440.  
 Graves, Edward, 2225, 2388.  
 Graves, Eleazer, 652, 740.  
 Graves, Elijah, 1856, 2305.  
 Graves, Elisha, 1732.  
 Graves, Ezra, 648, 799.  
 Graves, Harman, 1810, 2015, 2299.  
 2300.  
 Graves, Henry, 1598, 1956, 2068.  
 Graves, Henry M., 1612, 2016, 2089,  
 2169, 2402.  
 Graves, Henry M., 1967.  
 Graves, James, 478, 761.  
 Graves, Jeremiah, 1849, 2150.  
 Graves, John, 799.  
 Graves, John B., 2139.  
 Graves, Jonathan, 663, 851.  
 Graves, Joseph, 1201, 1598, 1738,  
 1890.  
 Graves, Levi, 1676, 1836.  
 Graves, Lewis, 173, 198, 238, 424.  
 Graves, Libbens, jr., 1930.  
 Graves, Lucius, 2120, 2374, 2375.  
 Graves, Lyman, 2300.  
 Graves, Moses, 1237.  
 Graves, Noadiah, 687, 936, 995.  
 Graves, Orange, 1929, 2184.  
 Graves, Phineas, 1838, 2217.  
 Graves, Rufus, 402, 424, 599.  
 Graves, Salmon, 1373.  
 Graves, Seth, 379.  
 Graves, Sheldon, 2175, 2420.  
 Graves, Simon, 1890.  
 Graves, Timothy, 125, 144, 197, 379,  
 434, 480.  
 Graves, Warren, 1828, 1889.  
 Graves, William, 340.  
 Gray, —, 1036.  
 Gray, —, 1366.



- Gray, Adam A., 1182.  
 Gray, Adam S., 1072.  
 Gray, Alfred, 843, 959, 1127.  
 Gray, Ambrose T., 1951, 2118.  
 Gray, Andrew, 245, 744, 758, 794.  
     865, 913, 974, 977, 1072, 1126, 1182.  
 Gray, Caleb W., 1826, 2410.  
 Gray, Collister, 1233, 1451, 1669.  
 Gray, Daniel, 171.  
 Gray, Daniel C., 384, 500.  
 Gray, (Grey) David, 71, 181, 189,  
     500, 572, 686, 690, 731, 761.  
 Gray, David, 594, 801.  
 Gray, David, 1775, 2059, 2154.  
 Gray, David, jr., 1317, 1694, 1893,  
     2017.  
 Gray, Edward, 1099, 1150.  
 Gray, Elijah, 1895, 2084, 2280, 2418.  
 Gray, Enoch, 1156.  
 Gray, Ephraim, 1135, 1669, 1884.  
 Gray, George, 2022, 2126.  
 Gray, George W., 2139.  
 Gray, Hiram, 1927, 2196.  
 Gray, Isaiah, 2161.  
 Gray, James, 531, 791, 917.  
 Gray, (Crary) Jeduthan, 2d, 1278,  
     1617, 1838, 1875.  
 Gray, John, 245, 535, 585.  
 Gray, John, 387.  
 Gray, John, 615, 717.  
 Gray, John, 1217.  
 Gray, John, 1917.  
 Gray, John, jr., 640, 890, 1037,  
     1099.  
 Gray, John, jr., 2049.  
 Gray, Jordan, 1508.  
 Gray, Levi, 2080.  
 Gray, Nathaniel E., 1150, 1337.  
 Gray, Nicholas, 1480, 1679, 1854.  
 Gray, Nicholas, 1922, 2126.  
 Gray, Ogden, 1897.  
 Gray, Reuben, 890, 1099, 1150, 1838,  
     1876, 2076, 2405.  
 Gray, Samuel, 102, 315, 535, 744.  
 Gray, Simeon, 1796, 1986.  
 Gray, Warren, 1523, 1617.  
 Gray, William, 1240, 1737.  
 Gray, William F., 1813.  
 Great, Thomas, 2190.  
 Greely, John, 740.  
 Greely, John, jr., 2016, 2238.  
 Greeman, Lester, 2271.  
 Green, —, 618.  
 Green, —, 925.  
 Green, —, 1303.  
 Green, —, 1695.  
 Green, —, 1791.  
 Green, —, 1886.  
 Green, —, 2120.  
 Green, —, 2407.  
 Green, Absalom, 1248, 1323.  
 Green, Adonijah, 1867, 2365.  
 Green, Albert C., 1351.  
 Green, Albert C., 1300.  
 Green, Allen B., 857, 1008.  
 Green, Amasa, 1114.  
 Green, Amos, 1117.  
 Green, Amos, 1520, 1561, 2019.  
 Green, Amos, 2343.  
 Green, Archer, 716, 1457, 1688.  
 Green, Archibald, 2412.  
 Green, Bartholomew, 1777, 1844,  
     2393.  
 Green, Benjamin, 79, 194, 446, 463,  
     507, 568.  
 Green, Benjamin T., 1509, 1704,  
     2029.  
 Green, Bowne, 644, 1104.  
 Green, Charles, 149, 195, 221, 309,  
     483.  
 Green, Charles, 640, 726.  
 Green, Clark, 834, 962.  
 Green, Clark, 2212, 2399.  
 Green, Curtis H., 2149, 2150, 2335.  
 Green, Daniel, 264, 438, 657, 811.  
 Green, Daniel, 768.  
 Green, Daniel, 858, 930.  
 Green, Daniel B., 2346.  
 Green, Duty, 903.  
 Green, Ebenezer, 216, 265, 355.  
 Green, Ebenezer, 692.  
 Green, Ebenezer, 2364.

- Green, Ephraim, 824, 1041, 1241, 1486.  
 Green, Ezekiel, jr., 2352.  
 Green, Felix, 1143.  
 Green, George H., 1882.  
 Green, (Greene) George T., 2301.  
 Green, Henry, 797, 1039.  
 Green, Henry, 1889.  
 Green, Henry, 1427.  
 Green, Henry, 1930.  
 Green, Henry W., 2419.  
 Green, Hezekiah, 2038, 2170.  
 Green, Isaac, 745, 811, 907, 989.  
 Green, Israel, 94, 164.  
 Green, Israel, 1998.  
 Green, Jabesh, 1263.  
 Green, (Greene) Jacob R., 2087.  
 Green, (Greene) James, 278, 295, 534, 539, 627, 632, 633, 644.  
 Green, James, 687, 690, 763, 894, 1019, 1076, 1130, 1196, 1377, 1403, 1407, 1493, 1693.  
 Green, James, 1310, 1448.  
 Green, James, 2359.  
 Green, James, 2240.  
 Green, James T., 2396.  
 Green, Javis, 1142.  
 Green, Jeremiah N., 2318, 2374, 2375.  
 Green, Jno., 1352.  
 Green, Job, 1194, 1303, 1352, 1788, 1789.  
 Green, Job, 1807.  
 Green, John, 149, 195, 659.  
 Green, John, 245, 428.  
 Green, John, 446.  
 Green, John, 474, 1077.  
 Green, John, 536, 593, 739, 823, 387, 1038, 1039.  
 Green, John, 1101, 1192.  
 Green, John, 1144, 1595, 1836, 1969.  
 Green, John, 189, 232.  
 Green, John, 611, 798.  
 Green, John, 1949, 2025.  
 Green, John, 1988.  
 Green, John, jr., 441, 505, 649.  
 Green, Jonathan, 149.  
 Green, Joseph, 1018.  
 Green, Joseph, 1704, 2029, 2367.  
 Green, Joseph I., 755, 869.  
 Green, Joshua, 423.  
 Green, Joshua, 929, 1111.  
 Green, Joshua G., 1111, 1253, 1254, 1450, 1823, 2142.  
 Green, Josiah, 794.  
 Green, Levi, 1188, 1661, 1662.  
 Green, Levi, 1370.  
 Green, Luke, 195, 221, 309, 380, 621.  
 Green, Luke, 1135.  
 Green, (Greene) Merrick, 906, 974.  
 Green, Morris, 2277.  
 Green, Moses, 1287, 1509, 1703.  
 Green, Nathaniel, 241, 740.  
 Green, Noah M., 2308.  
 Green, Oliver, 364.  
 Green, Paris, 1266, 1342.  
 Green, Richard, 1733.  
 Green, Rex, 1141.  
 Green, Robert, 1914.  
 Green, Rowland, 350, 402, 425.  
 Green, Samuel, 1929.  
 Green, Samuel D., 2041.  
 Green, Seth, 872, 961, 962.  
 Green, Seymour, 2134, 2310.  
 Green, Silas 348.  
 Green, Thomas, 532.  
 Green, William, 757, 925, 1139, 1223, 1494, 1910.  
 Green, William Y., 1314, 1552, 2023.  
 Green, (Greene) Winter, 1567, 1800, 1891.  
 Green, Zachariah, 1154, 1780.  
 Greene, —, 2265.  
 Greene, George T., 2301.  
 Greene, Jacob R., 2087.  
 Greene, John, 309.  
 Greene, Jonathan, 2265.  
 Greene, Levi, 1146.  
 Greene, Powers, 1879.  
 Greenfield, Joseph R., 1730, 1891.  
 Greenfield, William (jr.), 1392, 1456, 1816, 2070, 2164, 2346.

- Greenleaf, Isaiah P., 2368.  
 Greenleaf, Joseph, 1412.  
 Greenleaf, Stephen, 1749, 1804.  
 Greenleaf, William, 2259.  
 Greenly, (Greenby, Greenley)  
     Thomas, 540, 645, 873, 960, 969,  
     1019, 1052.  
 Greenly, Thomas H., 1809, 2180,  
     2196, 2197.  
 Greenly, Timothy, 1018, 1308.  
 Greenman, Benjamin W., 747, 872,  
     962.  
 Greenman, Homer B., 1704, 2152.  
 Greenman, James, 1481.  
 Greenman, Jesse M., 1856, 1891.  
 Greenman, Jesse S., 1733, 1861.  
 Greenman, Job, 700.  
 Greenman, William, 1287, 1425, 1704.  
 Greens, Oliver, 2153, 2358.  
 Greenwood, John, 1887, 2276.  
 Gregg, Andrew, 286, 525.  
 Gregg, James, 2065.  
 Gregg, John, 391, 851.  
 Gregg, (Gragg) John, 658, 774, 864,  
     1442, 1593.  
 Gregg, William, 1367, 1818.  
 Gregg, William T., 1987, 2142, 2415.  
 Greggs, William, 2071.  
 Gregory, Aaron, 234, 745.  
 Gregory, Aaron, 1189.  
 Gregory, Aaron, 296, 479, 790.  
 Gregory, Abm. V. D. P., 1169, 1264,  
     1568, 1717, 1890.  
 Gregory, Asa, 1156, 1365, 1617.  
 Gregory, Benedict, 815, 954.  
 Gregory, Benjamin, 350, 503, 505,  
     868.  
 Gregory, Charles H., 2305.  
 Gregory, Cornelius H., 1165, 1269.  
 Gregory, Cornelius H., 2191.  
 Gregory, Daniel, 86, 129.  
 Gregory, Daniel, 682, 910, 1032,  
     1115.  
 Gregory, Daniel M., 1264.  
 Gregory, (Greggory) David, 114,  
     222, 253.  
 Gregory, David E., 992, 1169, 1264,  
     1568.  
 Gregory, Ebenezer, 441.  
 Gregory, Ebenezer, 1703, 1992.  
 Gregory, Elijah, 980, 1237.  
 Gregory, Elnathan, 85.  
 Gregory, Ezra, 86.  
 Gregory, George, 1691.  
 Gregory, Hamilton, 2248.  
 Gregory, Henry, 2016, 2089, 2169,  
     2402.  
 Gregory, John H., 1332, 1474, 1803,  
     1950, 2036, 2163, 2253.  
 Gregory, Joseph, 1568, 1717, 1890.  
 Gregory, (Greggory) Justis, 89, 177.  
 Gregory, Matthew, 114, 136, 254, 401,  
     479.  
 Gregory, Nehemiah, 78.  
 Gregory, Samuel, 932, 970.  
 Gregory, Samuel, 1590, 1618.  
 Gregory, Sherlock, 2305.  
 Gregory, Stephen, 177.  
 Gregory, Theodore, 1890, 2305.  
 Gregory, (Greggory) Uriah, 112,  
     234, 312, 424, 455, 494, 502, 548,  
     763, 676, 782, 867.  
 Gregory, Uriah, 1844, 2000, 2412.  
 Gregory, Zar, 2063.  
 Greig, John, 1375.  
 Grembs, John, 245.  
 Grenel, C., 1071.  
 Grenell, Benjamin, 2400.  
 Grenold, Aaron, 1143, 1184.  
 Grentzeback, (Granzeback) John J.,  
     451, 589.  
 Grenzeback, John, 2285, 2353.  
 Greswould, William, 612, 648, 702.  
 Grewe, Walter, 592.  
 Gridley, —, 1303.  
 Gridley, —, 1988.  
 Gridley, Abraham, 1816, 1941, 2344,  
     2345.  
 Gridley, Asahel W., 1319, 1822, 1881,  
     2142.  
 Gridley, Chauncey, 735, 787, 873,  
     960, 961, 1256.

- Gridley, J., 1352.  
 Gridley, John, 1598.  
 Gridley, Leander, 1253, 1634, 1822, 1823, 2415.  
 Gridley, Norman, 2209, 2415.  
 Gridley, Orrin, 1086, 1252, 1634, 1638.  
 Gridley, Robert, 2345.  
 Gridley, Russel, 1164, 1516.  
 Gridley, Stephen, 1318.  
 Gridley, Sylvester, 476, 688, 850, 1085, 1130, 1252, 1319, 1396, 1401, 1407, 1449, 1633.  
 Gridley, Theodore, 543.  
 Gridley, Timothy, 1669, 1771, 2148.  
 Gridley, William C., 1086, 1253.  
 Grier, James, 1691.  
 Grieve, Walter, 739, 874, 1160, 1387, 1404, 1454, 1478, 1532, 1605, 2088.  
 Griffen, —, 1139.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) Abraham M., 1382, 1463.  
 Griffen, Daniel, 1749, 1832.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) Elisha, 1199, 1397, 1533, 1534, 1980.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) Enoch, 1720, 1981.  
 Griffen, Ezekiel, 2263.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) Horatio, 2320, 2353.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) Jacob, 800, 903, 986, 1378, 1678.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) Jacob, (jr.), 68, 150, 330.  
 Griffen, James, 1379.  
 Griffen, Joel L., 1665, 1689, 1907.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) John, 167, 398.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) John, 457, 592, 738, 824.  
 Griffen, (Griffin, Griffith) John, 893, 894, 998.  
 Griffen, John, jr., 1454, 1726, 1982, 2121.  
 Griffen, Jonathan, 1733.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) Joseph, 94, 257.  
 Griffen, Joseph, 104, 261, 406, 419, 917.  
 Griffen, Kirtland, 205, 494, 511.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) Samuel, 238, 261, 416.  
 Griffen, Stephen, 986, 1266, 1345.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) T., 460, 498, 686, 935.  
 Griffen, Thomas, 979.  
 Griffen, William, 437.  
 Griffen, (Griffin) William, 1556, 1559, 1844.  
 Griffin, —, 1541.  
 Griffin, —, 1864.  
 Griffin, —, 1945.  
 Griffin, Angus, 2247.  
 Griffin, Atwood, 1878.  
 Griffin, Augustus R., 1769.  
 Griffin, Bartholomew, 1516.  
 Griffin, Benjamin, 262.  
 Griffin, Daniel, 2310, 2405.  
 Griffin, Ebenezer, 1996.  
 Griffin, Eli, 461, 498, 686.  
 Griffin, Henry, 659, 780, 1000.  
 Griffin, Henry M., 2345.  
 Griffin, James W., 1860.  
 Griffin, Jeremiah, 801.  
 Griffin, Joel, 1356, 1450, 1632, 1881.  
 Griffin, John, 2035.  
 Griffin, John H., 1317, 1494, 1693.  
 Griffin, (Griffin) Jonathan, 763, 1204.  
 Griffin, Jonathan, 1354.  
 Griffin, (Griffin) Isaiah (Josiah), 921, 1001.  
 Griffin, Lewis, 1944.  
 Griffin, Maurice S. (Morris), 1546, 2393.  
 Griffin, (Griffing) Nathaniel, 105, 176.  
 Griffin, Nathaniel, 1907.  
 Griffin, Peter G., 818.  
 Griffin, Simeon B., 2293, 2372.  
 Griffin, William, 70, 861, 1483.  
 Griffin, William, 888.  
 Griffin, William, 1607.  
 Griffin, William, 2019.  
 Griffin, Worden, 2250.  
 Griffith, Amos, 1533.

- Griffith, Amos, 2195, 2382.  
 Griffith, Daniel, 1578.  
 Griffith, Ebenezer, 2196.  
 Griffith, Eli, jr., 967, 1173.  
 Griffith, Elihu, 1589.  
 Griffith, Elisha, 1715, 1716.  
 Griffith, Hezekiah, 1310, 1467.  
 Griffith, (Griffeth) Jeremiah, 171, 222, 309, 435.  
 Griffith, Jeremiah, 1936, 2363.  
 Griffith, John, 1687.  
 Griffith, Joseph, jr., 2156.  
 Griffith, Joshua, 545, 685, 1264, 1511.  
 Griffith, Nathan, 309, 381, 435.  
 Griffith, Noah, 2216.  
 Griffith, Robert, 1226.  
 Griffith, Stephen, 659, 780.  
 Griffith, Stephen, 779, 850.  
 Griffith, Stephen, 2430.  
 Griffith, (Griffeth) T., 1204.  
 Griffiths, Anthony, 110.  
 Griffiths, Stephen, 2191.  
 Grigg, —, 927.  
 Griggs, Elijah, 1109, 1137, 1672.  
 Griggs, Elisha, 1280.  
 Griggs, J., 1141.  
 Griggs, John, jr., 2044, 2096.  
 Griggs, (Grigs) Joshua, 239, 379.  
 Griggs, Joshua, jr., 768.  
 Griggs, Nathaniel, 2251.  
 Griggs, Samuel, 2321, 2404.  
 Grimbs, J., 1072.  
 Grimes, Jacob, 1878.  
 Grimes, Richard, jr., 847, 1033, 1552.  
 Grimes, (Grems, Grims) Thomas, 868, 913.  
 Grimes, Willard, 1821, 1918, 2066, 2133.  
 Grinnel, Howland, 1922, 2020.  
 Grinnel, John, 1599, 1983.  
 Grinnel, (Grinwell) Sloss H., 507, 544.  
 Grinnel, (Grinall, Grinel) Thomas, 110, 158.  
 Grinnel, (Grennell, Grennell) Thomas, 2008, 2139, 2319, 2354.  
 Grinnold, (Grinold) Chapman, 782, 819.  
 Grinman, —, 2152.  
 Grinman, Homer B., 1595.  
 Grinman, James, 1569, 1794.  
 Grinman, (Gritman) John, 1474, 1794, 1921.  
 Griswold, —, 938.  
 Griswold, —, 1324.  
 Griswold, Aaron, 1476.  
 Griswold, Amos, 1275, 1482, 1793.  
 Griswold, Benjamin, 746.  
 Griswold, Charles C., 1267, 1423.  
 Griswold, Daniel, 1270, 1874, 1992.  
 Griswold, Daniel, 1775, 1897, 2151.  
 Griswold, Daniel S., 1336, 1654.  
 Griswold, Daniel S., 1648, 1721, 2009, 2204.  
 Griswold, (Greswold) David, jr., 1188, 1594, 1775.  
 Griswold, (Griswold) Edmund, 444, 660, 803, 809, 1335, 1336, 1748, 1851.  
 Griswold, (Greswold) Elisha, 658, 774, 1014, 1443, 1594.  
 Griswold, Frederick, 2208, 2221.  
 Griswold, Gaylord, 334.  
 Griswold, Gideon, 2059.  
 Griswold, Horace, 2247.  
 Griswold, Joab, 335, 455.  
 Griswold, John E., 1936, 2065.  
 Griswold, Nicholas, 415, 596.  
 Griswold, Samuel, 2360.  
 Griswold, Stephen, 2158.  
 Griswold, Truman, 1105, 1123.  
 Griswold, William, 1781, 1936.  
 Groat, Diedrick John, 346, 567.  
 Groat, Nicholas, 300, 660, 778.  
 Groat, Peter, 97.  
 Groat, Simon A., 286, 428.  
 Groaves, Abel, 1713.  
 Groen, Sylvester Marius, 132, 230.  
 Groen, Morris, 523.  
 Groesbeck, —, 2043.  
 Groesbeck, Cornelius W., 777, 848, 849, 1069, 1070, 1615.

- Groesbeck, Cornelius W., 1081.  
 Groesbeck, David W., 849, 1070, 1242, 1615.  
 Groesbeck, Garet N. (Gerrit), 1469, 1566, 1658, 1985.  
 Groesbeck, Isaac, 2199, 2304.  
 Groesbeck, Jacob, 874, 895, 994.  
 Groesbeck, Jacob W., 1729.  
 Groesbeck, (Groosbeck) John, 146, 214.  
 Groesbeck, (Grouesbeck) John, jr., 262, 381, 647, 897.  
 Groesbeck, John F., 1518, 1812, 1892.  
 Groesbeck, John J., 1141, 1891, 1892, 2205.  
 Groesbeck, John W., 116, 197, 262, 307, 345, 380, 381, 434.  
 Groesbeck, John W., 1092, 1262, 1567, 1729.  
 Groesbeck, Myndert, 671, 897, 1262.  
 Groesbeck, Nicholas H., 435, 647.  
 Groesbeck, Walter, 896, 957.  
 Groesbeck, Walter P., 2062.  
 Groesbeck, William, 197.  
 Groesbeck, William, 991.  
 Groesbeeck, William G., 2232.  
 Groesbeeck, William W., 2205, 2443.  
 Groff, Christian, jr., 1572, 1935, 2289.  
 Groff, Daniel, 2289.  
 Grommie, Frederick, 1674.  
 Grooesbeck, Garret, 117.  
 Grooesbeck, Hugh, 116.  
 Grooesbeck, William I., 116.  
 Groom, Peter, 1077, 1261, 1525, 1784, 1949, 2023, 2210.  
 Groot, Abraham, 1153.  
 Groot, Abraham L., 896.  
 Groot, (Groat) Dirck (C.), 146, 214, 394, 2429.  
 Groot, Peter D., 244, 377.  
 Groot, (Groat) Peter, jr., 1932, 2351.  
 Groshon, Henry M., 1541, 1913.  
 Groshon, John, 1138, 1433, 1464.  
 Groshon, John P., 1176.  
 Gross, Ezra C., 1442, 1573, 2238.  
 Gross, Henry, 1680.  
 Gross, Henry, 2240.  
 Gross, John, 1393, 1481, 1922.  
 Gross, John, 1992, 2248.  
 Gross, Nicholas, 912, 1482.  
 Grosvenor, Francis D., 2399.  
 Grosvenor, George H., 1411, 1529, 1530, 1982.  
 Grosvenor, Stephen K., 1812, 2425.  
 Grosvenor, Thomas P., 847, 962.  
 Grousebeck, Hu., 262.  
 Grout, Elijah, 2308.  
 Grout, Henry, 2326.  
 Grove, —, 1117.  
 Grove, Jacob, 266, 389, 412.  
 Grove, John, 1397, 1420.  
 Grove, (Grouer) John, 1182.  
 Grover, —, 1591.  
 Grover, —, 2366.  
 Grover, Beriah, 258, 419.  
 Grover, Ethan, 2366.  
 Grover, Hosea H., 1869.  
 Grover, J., 1034.  
 Grover, Joab, 1979.  
 Grover, John, 1375, 1586.  
 Grover, Joseph, 386, 613, 614, 770.  
 Grover, Joseph, 1701, 1817.  
 Grover, Joseph, jr., 247, 340.  
 Grover, Manasseh (Menasseh), 770, 1034, 1146.  
 Grover, Salmon, 1806.  
 Grover, Stephen, 770, 1012, 1295.  
 Grover, Zadock, 413, 613, 770, 1012.  
 Groves, Absalom L., 1319, 1451, 1697, 1879, 2265.  
 Groves, Benjamin, 496.  
 Groves, James, 1449, 1823.  
 Groves, William, 2181.  
 Grow, Elias, 1293.  
 Grow, Oliver, 1821, 1918, 2134, 2407.  
 Grow, Samuel, jr., 1795, 1997.  
 Gruley, John, 425.  
 Grummon, David, 2308.  
 Grummon, John, 853, 943, 1061.  
 Grun, M. H., 1776.  
 Gruninan, Job, 1048, 1163.

- Gue, Edwin, 1797, 1985.  
 Guernsey, Chauncey, 1222, 1347.  
 Guernsey, Daniel, 113.  
 Guernsey, (Garnsey) David, 709, 800.  
 Guernsey, Ezekiel H., 389, 477.  
 Guernsey, (Garnsey) Isaac, 126, 150, 198, 216, 266, 355, 625, 699.  
 Guernsey, (Gansey, Garnsey) James, 505, 674, 739, 914.  
 Guernsey, James K., 825.  
 Guernsey, John, 265.  
 Guest, William, jr., 1534, 1716, 1741, 2140.  
 Guest, William C., 1311.  
 Guger, Methusalem B., 2086.  
 Guilds, Elijah, 828.  
 Guile, —, 2199.  
 Guile, Benjamin, 115.  
 Guile, (Gile) Benjamin, 1181, 1618, 1834.  
 Guile, Dan, 1208.  
 Guile, (Gile) Daniel, 115, 241, 306, 348.  
 Guile, Daniel, 1921, 2289.  
 Guin, Obed, 2161, 2234.  
 Guinear, Peter E., 445, 984, 1235.  
 Guion, —, 1315.  
 Guion, Abraham, 786.  
 Guion, Charles, 1435.  
 Guion, Elias, 365.  
 Guion, Elijah, 1316, 1743.  
 Guion, Isaac, 110.  
 Guion, James, 1489, 1547.  
 Guion, James H., 1539, 1643.  
 Guion, John, 219, 241.  
 Guion, John, jr., 786.  
 Guion, John P., 2268.  
 Guire, (Guyre) Joseph, 79, 193.  
 Guitteau, Francis, 415.  
 Guitteau, Julius, 1872, 2176.  
 Gulick, Henry, 1396.  
 Gulick, Samuel, 1937.  
 Guman, Elias, jr., 1514.  
 Gumaer, Benjamin, 984.  
 Gumaer, Benjamin, 1235, 1553.  
 Gumaer, Elias, jr., 1672, 2174, 2175.  
 Gumaer, Jacob, 984, 1235, 1997.  
 Gun, H., 1523.  
 Gunip, George, 1905, 2191.  
 Gunn, Daniel, 577.  
 Gunn, Daniel, 2159.  
 Gunn, John N., 1821.  
 Gunn, Linus, 1476.  
 Gunn, Lucius, 731, 762, 1076, 1196.  
 Gunn, Samuel, 2236.  
 Gurley, —, 2275.  
 Gurley, Henry, 2144, 2416.  
 Gurley, (Gurly, Girley) Nicholas, 1112, 1635, 1886, 1887.  
 Gurnee, Abraham B. (Abram), 1927, 2360.  
 Gurnee, Benjamin J., 218, 320, 860, 981, 1208, 1276, 1306, 1381, 1402, 1406, 1471, 1556, 1926.  
 Gurnee, Daniel, 2360.  
 Gurnee, Holstead S., 1719.  
 Gurnee, (Gurnea) Jacob, 1921.  
 Gurnee, John, 252, 371.  
 Gurnee, John S., 1927, 2166, 2360.  
 Gurnee, (Garnee) Mathew (Matthew), 1719, 1927.  
 Gurnee, (Gurner) Samuel, 179, 218.  
 Gurnee, William, 320.  
 Gurnee, William, 1276, 1927.  
 Gurnee, William, 860, 1276, 1636, 1926.  
 Gurnsey, Stephen G., 2235, 2388.  
 Gustin, Dan, 1929, 2160, 2244.  
 Guthrie, —, 2155.  
 Guthrie, Chancery, 1523.  
 Guthrie, Chauncey A., 1876, 2145, 2405.  
 Guthrie, Eben (Ebenezer), 771, 821, 1179, 1455, 1700, 1815.  
 Guthrie, James, 875, 995, 1317.  
 Guthrie, John, 639.  
 Guthrie, John, 891, 1146, 1592.  
 Guthrie, John, 890, 1078, 1524.  
 Guthrie, Joseph, 354, 640, 726.  
 Guthrie, L., 1353.

- Guthrie, (Gutherie, Guthery), Lewis, 1010, 1061, 1102, 1195.  
 Guthrie, Samuel, 116.  
 Guthrie, Samuel, 1523, 1876.  
 Guthrie, Samuel, 2420.  
 Guthrie, Simeon, 2409.  
 Guthrie, William, 266.  
 Guthrie, William, jr., 608, 631, 721, 838, 842.  
 Guttridge, Samuel, 112.  
 Guynor, John, 1329.  
 Guyon, Daniel, 328, 510.  
 Guyon, James, jr., 939, 1022, 1439, 1440, 2025.

## H

- Haaden, Benjamin, 1946.  
 Haas, (Hawes) John, 70, 256.  
 Hackley, Aaron, jr., 1007, 1428.  
 Hackley, Ezekiel, 96, 150.  
 Hackley, Martin, 1134, 1233.  
 Hackley, Philo M., 834.  
 Hackney, David, 2021, 2126.  
 Hackney, William, 421.  
 Hackston, Benjamin, 488.  
 Hadden, Benjamin, jr., 2395.  
 Hadden, Peter K., 2395.  
 Haddock, (Haddock) John, 2198, 2294, 2362.  
 Haddon, Morris, 985.  
 Haden, Augustus, 581.  
 Hadley, Ebenezer, 892.  
 Hadley, Isaac, 77.  
 Hadley, John, 2348.  
 Hadley, Michael, 770.  
 Hadley, Moses, 1867.  
 Hadley, (Headley) Thomas D., 1686, 2193.  
 Haff, Isaac, 2424.  
 Haff, John, 150.  
 Hafford, Samuel, 2206.  
 Hagadorn, George, 255, 291.  
 Hagadorn, (Hogadorn) Jacob, 152, 255, 569.  
 Hagadorn, William, 1541.  
 Hagadorn, (Hagedorn) William, 1625, 1767, 2045, 2221.  
 Hageman, (Haggerman) Nicholas, 583, 794.  
 Hageman, (Hegaman) Andrew C., 1613, 1642.  
 Hageman, Daniel, 325.  
 Hageman, (Hagerman) Elbert, 729, 884.  
 Hageman, John, 157, 284.  
 Hageman, (Hagerman) Michael, 1565, 1658.  
 Hageman, (Hegaman) Peter, 74.  
 Hageman, (Hegaman) Rem., 64, 76, 184, 325, 326.  
 Hager, —, 2258.  
 Hager, Adam H., 2413.  
 Hager, Daniel, jr., 1576, 2027, 2327, 2397.  
 Hager, David, jr., 1276.  
 Hager, Frederick, 1825, 2327.  
 Hager, Henry, 760.  
 Hager, (Hagers) Henry, 1269, 1280, 1373, 1525, 1930.  
 Hager, J., 529.  
 Hager, Jacob, 2154.  
 Hager, Jacob H., 1672.  
 Hager, Josiah, 529.  
 Hager, Peter, 132, 148, 217.  
 Hager, Peter, 2d, 1036, 1114.  
 Hager, Peter J., 2397, 2398.  
 Hager, Simon, 1359, 1610.  
 Hager, Teunis, 1165, 1269, 1280.  
 Hager, William, 2352.  
 Hagerman, —, 2008.  
 Hagerman, —, 2138.  
 Hagerman, Abraham, 1551, 1784.  
 Hagerman, Adrian, 510.  
 Hagerman, Henry B., 1159, 1175, 1300, 1650, 1651, 1764, 1909, 2227, 2268.  
 Haight, —, 1846.  
 Haight, —, 1777.



- Haight, —, 1883.  
 Haight, Aaron, 164, 258.  
 Haight, Aaron, 1062.  
 Haight, Aaron, 1156.  
 Haight, Abijah, 2393.  
 Haight, Benjamin, 94, 164.  
 Haight, Caleb, 1489, 1490, 1547, 1671, 1843.  
 Haight, Caleb, 1946.  
 Haight, Cornelius, 293.  
 Haight, Cornelius J., 1611.  
 Haight, Cornelius M., 1818, 2001.  
 Haight, Daniel, 1042.  
 Haight, Daniel (C.), 1679, 1819, 2002, 2118.  
 Haight, Elijah, 1679, 1819, 2001, 2002.  
 Haight, Gilbert, 756, 923, 1024, 1133.  
 Haight, Halstead E., 1157, 1383, 1539, 1766, 1847.  
 Haight, Henry, 1186, 1354, 1483, 1690.  
 Haight, Isaac, 478, 703, 846.  
 Haight, Isaac, 1770.  
 Haight, Jacob, 698, 1033, 1206.  
 Haight, Jacob, 1753, 1959.  
 Haight, John, 1150, 1523, 1639, 2260.  
 Haight, John, 1212.  
 Haight, John, 2388.  
 Haight, John E., 1768, 2006, 2091, 2137, 2354.  
 Haight, (Height) Joseph, 1354, 1690.  
 Haight, Marvel G., 1947, 2185, 2302.  
 Haight, Nicholas, 714, 816, 980, 1316.  
 Haight, Nicholas, 518, 622.  
 Haight, Nicholas, 1603, 1913, 2006, 2137, 2354.  
 Haight, Peter, 1686, 2323.  
 Haight, Samuel, 329, 401.  
 Haight, Samuel, 280, 462, 620, 847, 916, 998, 1033, 1127, 1206, 1271, 1313, 1364, 1392, 1401, 1405, 1409, 1748.  
 Haight, Samuel S., 537, 736, 843, 915, 963, 964, 1031, 1069, 1161, 1173, 1215, 1288, 1366, 1402, 1408, 1474, 1588, 1685, 1686, 1975, 2012.  
 Haight, Seneca, 1722, 1848.  
 Haight, Silas E., 1169, 1516, 1679.  
 Haight, Stephen, 1162.  
 Haight, William, 805, 840.  
 Haight, William, 1501, 2263.  
 Haiks, John, jr., 1730.  
 Haile, (Hale) James, 532, 798, 1005, 1144, 1221, 1371, 1400, 1402, 1405, 1407, 1930.  
 Hain, James, jr., 123.  
 Hainer, Philip, 437, 527, 1077.  
 Haines, (Hains) Caleb, jr., 86, 172, 329.  
 Haines, Charles G., 2219.  
 Haines, (Hains, Harris, Haynes) David, 1154, 1186, 1285, 1428, 1689, 1994, 2292.  
 Haines, (Hains) George, 1245, 1315, 2393.  
 Haines, (Hanes) James, 1208, 1483, 1843.  
 Haines, Rufus, 710.  
 Haines, Samuel, 2428.  
 Haines, (Haynes) Samuel, 2080, 2393, 2442.  
 Haines, (Haynes, Hains) Solomon, 622, 1019, 1489.  
 Haines, William, 2071, 2344, 2345.  
 Hains, —, 1739.  
 Hains, —, 2268.  
 Hains, (Hanes) Stephen, 244, 660.  
 Hains, (Hanes) William S., 2178, 2392.  
 Hait, (Hayt) Stephen, 2111, 2253, 2380.  
 Hake, Samuel, 322, 450, 451.  
 Hakes, George, 1730, 2324.  
 Halbert, Eleazer, 1275.  
 Halbert, (Holbert) Nathan, 262, 405, 573.  
 Halbrook, (Holdbrook) Silas, 874, 1076.  
 Halcott, John, 129, 236, 372.  
 Hale, —, 2255.  
 Hale, —, 2362.  
 Hale, Aaron, jr., 662, 784, 1339, 1656.

Hale, Alexander W., 1766.  
 Hale, (Haile) Amos, 416, 1475.  
 Hale, Consider, 1822, 2250.  
 Hale, Dan, 967.  
 Hale, Daniel, 117, 287, 394.  
 Hale, David, 1018, 1257, 1418, 1619.  
 Hale, David M., 1365, 1476.  
 Hale, David M., 1628.  
 Hale, Ebenezer R., 2390.  
 Hale, Elias, 713.  
 Hale, George, 280, 427, 452, 462, 494, 530, 620.  
 Hale, George, 850, 2432.  
 Hale, Henry, 1883, 2197.  
 Hale, Israel, 836.  
 Hale, (Haile) James, 1123, 1309.  
 Hale, James, 1348.  
 Hale, James, 1782, 2017.  
 Hale, James Carleton, 2083, 2114, 2186, 2227.  
 Hale, Jesse, 688, 807.  
 Hale, Jonathan, 1822.  
 Hale, Josiah, 1075, 1449, 1696.  
 Hale, Lemuel, 784, 867, 1339.  
 Hale, (Heath) Levi, 611, 532.  
 Hale, Levi, 1079, 1200, 1462.  
 Hale, Lewis, 1691, 2295, 2296.  
 Hale, (Hales) Minerva, 541, 646.  
 Hale, Mordicai, 844.  
 Hale, Nerva, 261.  
 Hale, Orwin, 1807.  
 Hale, Pline, 2175.  
 Hale, Seneca, 1883, 2214.  
 Hale, William, 2261.  
 Hale, Willis, 2362.  
 Hall, —, 732.  
 Hall, —, 1376.  
 Hall, —, 1586.  
 Hall, —, 2065.  
 Hall, —, 2406.  
 Hall, Aaron, 243.  
 Hall, Abraham, 2094.  
 Hall, Abraham B., 1584, 2051.  
 Hall, Ahira, 1350.  
 Hall, Alpheus, 540, 628, 640, 643, 644, 726, 890.

Hall, Amasa, 997.  
 Hall, Amos, 180, 217, 317, 337, 386, 410, 457, 535, 545, 590, 599, 796, 797, 822, 964, 1120, 1149, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1640.  
 Hall, Amos, 1618, 1838, 2147, 2258.  
 Hall, Amos, 1164.  
 Hall, Asa, 2133.  
 Hall, Asahel, 1777.  
 Hall, Barber, 1318.  
 Hall, Barnabas, 2315, 2234, 2343.  
 Hall, Benjamin, 612, 791.  
 Hall, Benjamin, 928, 1008, 2014.  
 Hall, Benjamin B., 1450, 1630.  
 Hall, Benjamin G., 928, 1008.  
 Hall, Benoni, 1492.  
 Hall, Benoni, 1567, 1856.  
 Hall, Braddick (Braddock), 962, 1147, 1266, 2184.  
 Hall, Bradley, 1745, 1795.  
 Hall, Burges, 497, 642.  
 Hall, Chester, jr., 2171.  
 Hall, Clark, 1347, 1805.  
 Hall, Cleb G., 2217.  
 Hall, Cyrus, 2130, 2238.  
 Hall, Cyrus, 2132.  
 Hall, Daniel, 2156.  
 Hall, Daniel, jr., 1159.  
 Hall, David, 1487, 1698.  
 Hall, David, 2263.  
 Hall, David S., 1478, 1917.  
 Hall, David S., 2087.  
 Hall, Ebenezer, 731, 875.  
 Hall, Ebenezer, 1552, 1667.  
 Hall, Elijah, 655, 832, 1160, 1194, 1353.  
 Hall, Elijah, 1375.  
 Hall, Elijah, 1710, 1807, 2140.  
 Hall, Enoch A., 1791, 2202, 2326.  
 Hall, Erastus, 798, 1005, 1144.  
 Hall, Erastus, 1979.  
 Hall, Ezekiel, 1338.  
 Hall, Ezra, 623, 1522.  
 Hall, Friend, 317, 337, 535.  
 Hall, George, 550, 601.  
 Hall, George, 2008, 2231.

- Hall, George, 2095, 2186.  
 Hall, George, 2192, 2270, 2363.  
 Hall, George K., 2223.  
 Hall, Harry, 1982, 2120.  
 Hall, Harry, 2120.  
 Hall, Harvey, 2374.  
 Hall, Harvey, 2163.  
 Hall, Heman, 1605.  
 Hall, Horace, 1695, 1782, 2385.  
 Hall, Ira, 498.  
 Hall, Ira, 2161.  
 Hall, (Hull) Isaac, 467, 549, 713, 714,  
     772, 831, 879, 1009, 1061, 1063, 1097,  
     1100, 1101, 1266.  
 Hall, Isaac, 1631.  
 Hall, Isaiah, 621, 766.  
 Hall, Israel, 801.  
 Hall, Israel R., 1311.  
 Hall, J., 1872.  
 Hall, (Hull) Jabez, 387, 453.  
 Hall, Jabez (Jabish), 1161, 1194,  
     1599.  
 Hall, Jacob B., 1869.  
 Hall, James, 1088.  
 Hall, James, 1599, 1900, 1901, 2120.  
 Hall, James, 1936.  
 Hall, John, 845.  
 Hall, John, 1316, 1524.  
 Hall, John, 1283, 1311, 1872.  
 Hall, John B., 735, 818.  
 Hall, John C., 916, 1395, 1466, 1850.  
 Hall, John, jr., 803.  
 Hall, John, jr., 1745.  
 Hall, John, jr., 1853.  
 Hall, Johnson, 1726, 1899, 2120.  
 Hall, Jonathan, 182, 205, 354.  
 Hall, Jonathan, 416.  
 Hall, Jonathan, 1579, 1873.  
 Hall, Joseph, 738, 1011, 1240, 1584,  
     1699, 1737, 1773, 1882.  
 Hall, Joseph, 1198, 1476.  
 Hall, Joseph, 2392.  
 Hall, Justus, 2401.  
 Hall, Knowles, 1937.  
 Hall, Lemuel, 239, 294.  
 Hall, (Hale) Levi, 1808, 2040.  
 Hall, Levi, 2335.  
 Hall, Lewis, 1904.  
 Hall, Liman, 247, 311, 497.  
 Hall, Moses, 841, 890.  
 Hall, Moses, jr., 2214.  
 Hall, Nathl., 935.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 1397.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, jr., 1250, 1883.  
 Hall, Orin, 1389, 1726, 1900, 2120.  
 Hall, Orla, 1150.  
 Hall, Ossee, 1693, 1819, 1820, 2112.  
 Hall, Powell, 391, 541.  
 Hall, Reuben, 1360, 1554, 2191.  
 Hall, Robert, 1183.  
 Hall, Robert, 1962.  
 Hall, Robert, 1183, 2021.  
 Hall, Roland, 1079.  
 Hall, Rowland, 1596.  
 Hall, Samuel, 1376, 1710, 1878, 2158.  
 Hall, Samuel, 392.  
 Hall, Samuel, 2270.  
 Hall, Seneca, 1924.  
 Hall, Seth, 1161, 1194, 1389, 1599,  
     1900.  
 Hall, Seth, 1353.  
 Hall, Silas N., 2278, 2346.  
 Hall, Stephen R., jr., 1427, 1452,  
     1635, 1670.  
 Hall, Timothy, 1829, 2051.  
 Hall, Valentine G., 2137, 2354.  
 Hall, William, 265.  
 Hall, William, 1472, 1874.  
 Hall, William, 1896, 2298.  
 Hall, William, 1579.  
 Hall, William B., 1621.  
 Hall, William G., 2149.  
 Hall, Willis, 2283.  
 Halladay, Chauncy, 1460.  
 Hallady, Matthew, 824.  
 Hallenback, Jacob, 2033.  
 Hallenback, Otis, 1751.  
 Hallenbeck, (Hallenbeek) Abraham,  
     1260, 1568.  
 Hallenbeck, (Hallenbake) Caspar  
     J., 958, 1501.  
 Hallenbeck, Daniel, 1890.

- Hallenbeck, Garrett, 991, 1141, 1801, 1892.  
 Hallenbeck, (Hainbeck) Henry, 240, 378, 544, 630, 631, 992.  
 Hallenbeck, Jacob, 846.  
 Hallenbeck, (Hallenbake) Martin, 999, 1261.  
 Hallenbeck, (Halenbeck) Michael, 700, 907.  
 Hallenbeck, Peter J., 2057, 2351.  
 Hallenbeck, (Hollenback) William A., 1821, 2067, 2310.  
 Hallenbeck, William M., 1549, 1934, 2351.  
 Hallenbeck, J., 889.  
 Halleny, Isaac, 933.  
 Hallet, Jasper, 1836.  
 Hallet, Jonathan, 76.  
 Hallet, William, 1031.  
 Hallett, —, 1939.  
 Hallett, James, 1705.  
 Hallett, Jonah, 72, 160, 325, 1344.  
 Hallett, (Hallet) Nathan, 1190, 1588.  
 Hallett, (Hallet) Stephen, 1482, 2199.  
 Halliday, —, 1627.  
 Halliday, (Holliday) Enoch, 2195, 2383.  
 Halliday, Roger, 383, 995, 996, 1097.  
 Halliock, —, 1907.  
 Halliock, (Hallack) Benjamin, 1428, 1907.  
 Halliock, Elisha, 2389.  
 Halliock, Micah W., 1907, 2107, 1994.  
 Hallock, (Hallcock) Benjamin, 519, 883, 1185.  
 Hallock, (Hallack) Benjamin, 1136, 1544, 1780.  
 Hallock, Ezra, 325, 519.  
 Hallock, George, 598, 986.  
 Hallock, Israel, 1847.  
 Hallock, Israel, jr., 582, 637, 638, 786.  
 Hallock, James, 141.  
 Hallock, (Hallack) Jeremiah, 820, 1295.  
 Hallock, John, jr., 933, 1471, 2109.  
 Hallock, John K., 1923, 2063.  
 Hallock, (Hallack) Jonathan, 80, 142, 179, 226.  
 Hallock, (Halleck) Joseph, 1254, 1450, 1823, 1879.  
 Hallock, (Halliock) Joshua, 1688, 1780.  
 Hallock, (Halluck) Phineas, 1697, 1879, 1880, 2144.  
 Hallock, Smith, 1878.  
 Hallock, William, 842, 931, 1250.  
 Hallock, Zachariah, 176, 325.  
 Hallock, Zebulon, 1501.  
 Halms, Daniel, 1674.  
 Halsey, Abraham, 330, 723.  
 Halsey, Ananias, 228, 362, 727, 863, 947.  
 Halsey, Caleb, 301, 634.  
 Halsey, Charles F., 1186.  
 Halsey, Henry R., 1590, 2014, 2081.  
 Halsey, Jabez, 168, 276, 367.  
 Halsey, Jehiel H., 1114, 1378, 2013.  
 Halsey, Jesse, 362, 605.  
 Halsey, John, jr., 2269.  
 Halsey, Jonathan, 362, 605, 606.  
 Halsey, Lewis, 1036, 1589.  
 Halsey, Nathan, 942, 1147, 1228, 1526.  
 Halsey, Oliver, 387, 615, 716, 717, 1036, 1067, 1114, 1272.  
 Halsey, Oliver, 2389.  
 Halsey, Parus, 2253.  
 Halsey, Shepherd, 199, 301, 634.  
 Halsey, Simeon, 165, 281.  
 Halsey, Timothy, 67, 118, 362.  
 Halsey, Timothy, 84.  
 Halsey, William, 605, 863, 947, 1154, 1186, 1428.  
 Halsey, Zebulon, jr., 67, 176, 726, 727.  
 Halstead, (Halsted) Daniel, 1334, 1568, 1801.  
 Halstead, (Holsted) Henry N., 1881, 1988, 2265.  
 Halstead, (Halsted) Jacob, 1946, 2393.

- Halstead, John, 653.  
 Halstead, John P., 2265.  
 Halstead, (Halsted) Jonas, 991, 1092.  
 Halstead, Joseph, 116, 307, 434.  
 Halstead, (Halsted) Philemon, jr., 662, 786, 816.  
 Halstead, (Halsted) Reuben, 307, 435, 617, 646, 647.  
 Halstead, Roswell, 482, 493.  
 Halstead, Roswell, 1141.  
 Halstead, Underhill, 2008, 2139.  
 Halstead, William M., 1297, 1435, 2284.  
 Halstead, William, 637, 638.  
 Halsted, Benjamin, 2352.  
 Halsted, Patrick, 553, 730.  
 Halsted, Samuel, 542.  
 Ham, —, 1325.  
 Ham, (Hand, Hamm) Casper (Caspares), 164, 258, 597, 903, 986, 1378.  
 Ham, Frederick C., 1819, 1851.  
 Ham, Frederick F., 1960, 2119.  
 Ham, Henry, 2280, 2418.  
 Ham, (Hamm) Isaac, 2200, 2347.  
 Ham, John, 1305, 1460.  
 Ham, Peter, 567.  
 Ham, Peter C., 1576.  
 Ham, Peter P., 376, 488.  
 Ham, Richard, 168, 276, 356, 448, 449.  
 Hamblin, —, 1960.  
 Hamblin, David, 2037.  
 Hamblin, Horace, 2141.  
 Hamersly, (Hammersley) Thomas, 466, 587, 665.  
 Hamilton, Alexander J. C., 1158, 1300.  
 Hamilton, Benedict, 1565, 1795, 1796.  
 Hamilton, Charles, 867.  
 Hamilton, David, 1328, 1920.  
 Hamilton, David, 1817.  
 Hamilton, Eliakim, 250, 284.  
 Hamilton, Erastus, 1596, 1676, 1930.  
 Hamilton, Erastus, 1784.  
 Hamilton, George, 1510, 1708, 1863.  
 Hamilton, George Clinton, 1314.  
 Hamilton, Henry, 606, 802, 1093.  
 Hamilton, Henry, 1675, 2088.  
 Hamilton, Hosea, 112, 379.  
 Hamilton, Hosea, 2287.  
 Hamilton, James, 845, 1448.  
 Hamilton, James, 1459, 1798, 2164.  
 Hamilton, John, 943, 1295.  
 Hamilton, (Hambleton, Hamblen) John, 792, 1103, 1184.  
 Hamilton, Joseph, 1314, 1553, 1948.  
 Hamilton, Josiah, 2037.  
 Hamilton, Patrick, 126, 198, 346.  
 Hamilton, Patrick, 96, 375.  
 Hamilton, Richard, 2217.  
 Hamilton, Russel, 962, 1255, 1535.  
 Hamilton, Samuel, 871, 1046, 1260, 1393, 1604.  
 Hamilton, Silas, 1508, 1595.  
 Hamilton, Silas, 254, 609.  
 Hamilton, Sloan, 1989, 2127, 2349.  
 Hamilton, Solomon, 1118, 1527.  
 Hamilton, Squire, 1618.  
 Hamilton, Thomas, 979.  
 Hamilton, (Hambleton) Thomas, 2029, 2271.  
 Hamilton, Thomas H., 1371.  
 Hamilton, W., 2251.  
 Hamilton, Walter, 2251.  
 Hamilton, Walton, 2377.  
 Hamilton, Washington, 2374.  
 Hamilton, William, 254, 609, 831.  
 Hamilton, William, 308, 383.  
 Hamilton, William, 1760, 2023.  
 Hamilton, William, 2280.  
 Hamilton, Zeri, 1863, 2054.  
 Harnup, (Hemiup) Anthony, 1698, 2157.  
 Hamlin, —, 1552.  
 Hamlin, —, 2414.  
 Hamlin, Abraham C., 2373.  
 Hamlin, Amos, 1000, 1500.  
 Hamlin, Asa, 191, 261, 476.  
 Hamlin, Asa, 284, 494, 500.  
 Hamlin, Asa, jr., 2142, 2264, 2415.  
 Hamlin, Cook, 1818, 2127, 2256.

- Hamlin, (Hamblen) David, 70, 85.  
     89, 119, 440, 487, 569.  
 Hamlin, David, 2037.  
 Hamlin, Elijah, 592, 798, 823.  
 Hamlin, Ephraim, 119, 290, 462, 463.  
     570.  
 Hamlin, Ezekiel, 2342.  
 Hamlin, Gustavus A., 1791, 1978.  
 Hamlin, Henry, 929, 1008.  
 Hamlin, (Hamblin, H a m b l e n)  
     Horace, 1631, 1824, 2049.  
 Hamlin, Joseph, 1632, 1824, 2414.  
 Hamlin, Philo, 823, 965.  
 Hamlin, Thomas, jr., 1671, 1818.  
     2127, 2256.  
 Hamlin, Warren J., 847, 1033.  
 Hamlin, William Bronsin, 965, 1240.  
     1338, 1791.  
 Hammel, Isaac, 1164, 1356.  
 Hammel, William, 238, 261, 531.  
 Hammon, —, 1585.  
 Hammon, Reuben, 1826.  
 Hammond, —, 2005.  
 Hammond, —, 2118.  
 Hammond, —, 2191.  
 Hammond, —, 2200.  
 Hammond, —, 2296.  
 Hammond, Abraham, 1279, 1627.  
     2049.  
 Hammond, Alonzo G., 1566, 1891.  
 Hammond, Amaziah, 844.  
 Hammond, Benjamin, jr., 1787.  
 Hammond, Benjamin P., 2368.  
 Hammond, (Hammon) B u r t o n  
     (Barton), 195, 309, 621, 1767.  
 Hammond, Daniel, 1876.  
 Hammond, Elijah, 79, 127, 144, 604.  
 Hammond, Ephraim, 2279.  
 Hammond, George, 1819, 2002.  
 Hammond, Henry, 1236, 1512, 1691.  
 Hammond, Isaac, jr., 1907.  
 Hammond, John, 2093.  
 Hammond, John, 2261, 2382.  
 Hammond, Judah, 1224, 1351, 1464.  
     1542.  
 Hammond, Lebbeus, 2369.  
 Hammond, Libeus, 153.  
 Hammond, Nathan S., 1998.  
 Hammond, Ogden, 2005, 2220.  
 Hammond, Samuel, 685.  
 Hammond, Stephen, 423, 583, 794.  
 Hammond, Stephen, 2001.  
 Hammond, Stephen, 2002.  
 Hammond, Thomas, 1678, 2117.  
 Hammond, William, 470, 653, 1279,  
     1627, 1743, 1758, 1814, 1843, 1946,  
     2049, 2085, 2222, 2297, 2394.  
 Hamstrot, David, 1064.  
 Hamtramck, John F., 65, 118.  
 Hance, (Hanse) William, 1953, 2427.  
 Hanchet, (Hanchett) David, 1771,  
     2052.  
 Hanchet, Elijah, 1328.  
 Hanchet, (Stanchet) Joseph, jr.,  
     674, 739, 789, 790, 957.  
 Hancy, James M. C., 1295.  
 Hand, Alfred, 1665, 2179.  
 Hand Bayard E., 2033, 2112, 2315.  
 Hand, Darius, 241, 348, 426.  
 Hand, Elias, 1740, 1798, 1932.  
 Hand, Heman, 792.  
 Hand, Isaac M., 2008, 2284.  
 Hand, Israel, 763.  
 Hand, Israel, 1097, 1204, 1330, 1561.  
 Hand, J., 1673.  
 Hand, John, 657, 744, 1329, 1459.  
 Hand, John, 922.  
 Hand, Mulford, 727, 787, 1065.  
 Hande, (Hendy, Hender) John, 709,  
     764, 830, 1301.  
 Handford, Daniel, 1652.  
 Handford, (Hanford) John M.,  
     1581, 2035, 2036.  
 Handford, (Hanford) Nehemiah,  
     819, 1071, 1581.  
 Hanford, Philander, 2423.  
 Hanford, (Handford) Samuel, 352,  
     471, 697, 733.  
 Hanford, (Handford) Thomas, 1950,  
     2111.  
 Hanford, (Handford) Uriah, 235,  
     418, 472, 607.

- Handy, Cyrus, 2255.  
 Handy, Daniel, 1823.  
 Handy, Elder, 1685.  
 Handy, (Hardy, Hendy) John, 152, 215, 389, 658, 736, 774.  
 Handy, John, 1929.  
 Handy, Joy, 1007.  
 Handy, Russel, 1522, 1667, 1978.  
 Handy, (Hendy) Samuel, 774, 864, 901, 1442, 1775.  
 Handy, (Handey) William, 391, 688, 806, 851.  
 Hanes, Elihu, 801.  
 Hanks, Benjamin, 195, 197, 221, 309, 435.  
 Hanks, Joseph, 1967, 2316, 2400.  
 Hanley, Levi, 2068.  
 Hanley, Samuel, 892, 1271.  
 Hanlon, Alexander T., 1443.  
 Hanman, Joshua, 2304.  
 Hanmer, David, 2079.  
 Hanna, (Hanners) Matthew, 822, 965, 1210.  
 Hanna, Thomas, 1668, 1869.  
 Hannah, David, 1349, 1425, 1534, 1716.  
 Hannah, John, 1716.  
 Hannah, Jonas, jr., 1102, 1192.  
 Hannah, Robert, 1742, 1980.  
 Hannah, (Hanna) William, 235, 477, 532.  
 Hannahs, (Hannes) Abel, 1372, 1595.  
 Hannahs, Chauncey, 1702, 1872.  
 Hannahs, William, 2149.  
 Hannas, Isaac, 737.  
 Hannas, Robert N., 1349.  
 Hannon, Jacob, 2257, 2348.  
 Hannum, Chester, 2160.  
 Hanor, Martin, 1782, 1948.  
 Hans, Thomas, 1700.  
 Hansen, B., 806.  
 Hansen, Derick, 131.  
 Hansen, Nicholas, 1953, 2033.  
 Hansen, Nicholas B., 102, 460, 474, 1002.  
 Hansen, Tunis, 178, 678.  
 Hanshet, (Hanshot) Luther, 1180, 1592.  
 Hanson, (Honsen) David, 1635, 2025, 2089, 2286.  
 Hanson, Douw, 101, 530, 584, 1660, 2020.  
 Hanson, (Hansen) Henry N., 1105, 1466, 1579.  
 Hanson, Joseph, 2138.  
 Hanson, (Hansen) Nicholas, 101, 226, 494, 530.  
 Hanson, Peter, 2135, 2262.  
 Happin, Curtis, 2059.  
 Harcort, —, 1180.  
 Harcort, (Harcourt) Robert, 1180.  
 Harcourt, Nathaniel, 91, 121, 522, 720.  
 Harcourt, (Harcort) Richard, 720, 802.  
 Hard, James, 849.  
 Harden, Daniel D., 925.  
 Harden, James, jr., 1682, 1828, 2026, 2027.  
 Hardenbergh, —, 2278.  
 Hardenbergh, (Hardenberg) Abraham, 163, 190.  
 Hardenbergh, Abraham J., 318, 444, 681, 1032, 1115, 1306, 1402, 1406, 1517, 1548, 1736.  
 Hardenbergh, Alexander, 1429.  
 Hardenbergh, Benjamin, 682, 803, 845, 909, 1093, 1428.  
 Hardenbergh, Charles, 671, 909.  
 Hardenbergh, Cornelius H., 2191.  
 Hardenbergh, Cornelius W., 1905.  
 Hardenbergh, George G., 2023, 2312.  
 Hardenbergh, Gerardus, 147, 803.  
 Hardenbergh, Jacob R., 2266.  
 Hardenbergh, Jacobus, 547, 943, 1226.  
 Hardenbergh, James, 2302.  
 Hardenbergh, (Hardenburgh) John, 1331, 1473, 2112, 2381.  
 Hardenbergh, John, 1902.  
 Hardenbergh, John G., 2032, 2302.  
 Hardenbergh, John H., 2071, 1941, 2165, 2214.

- Hardenbergh, (Hardenburgh) John J., 943, 990, 1051, 1611.  
 Hardenbergh, (Hardenberg) John L., 163, 214, 225, 264, 289, 317, 338, 386, 412, 458, 552, 612, 714, 769.  
 Hardenbergh, (Hardenburgh) Leonard, 68, 682, 1360, 1397.  
 Hardenbergh, Leonard, jr., 803, 941, 1234, 1512, 2108, 2109, 2204.  
 Hardenbergh, (Hardenburgh) Lewis, 818, 934, 1071, 1331, 2035, 2112.  
 Hardenbergh, (Hardenberg) Nicholas, 92, 318, 319, 370, 910, 983, 1031.  
 Hardenbergh, Nicholas, 1031, 1498.  
 Hardenbergh, Nicholas, jr., 722.  
 Hardenbergh, Peter, 422, 584.  
 Hardenbergh, Richard, 1902.  
 Hardenbrook, —, 1648.  
 Harder, (Herder) Henry, 1459, 1549.  
 Harder, Jacob N., 2056.  
 Harder, (Harter) John, 1143, 1190, 2085.  
 Harder, John N., 1916.  
 Harder, Nicholas, 377.  
 Hardick, Jacob J. (F.), 701, 988.  
 Hardick, (Hardwick) John F., 168, 437.  
 Hardick, Justus, 2058.  
 Harding, (Harden) Abraham, 82, 283, 637.  
 Harding, Eleazer, 1235, 1717, 1997.  
 Harding, Ira, 1940.  
 Harding, John, 116.  
 Harding, Justus, 2193.  
 Harding, Micajah, 1687.  
 Harding, Olipher, jr. (Oliver), 1162, 1190, 1474.  
 Harding, Theodore, 354, 391.  
 Hardon, Samuel, 1076.  
 Hardy, —, 1988.  
 Hardy, Daniel, 1739, 2068, 2310, 2406, 2407.  
 Hardy, Daniel D., 2382.  
 Hardy, Ephraim, 2346.  
 Hardy, John, 215.  
 Hardy, Sampson, 2261.  
 Hare, Daniel, 249.  
 Hare, George, 886.  
 Hare, George, 1002.  
 Hare, John, 707.  
 Hare, Russell, 2322.  
 Harenden, Ziba, 576.  
 Hargen, James, 1201.  
 Harger, Noah N., 1854, 2300.  
 Harger, Samuel, 1350, 1397.  
 Haring, Aaron, 667, 707, 911.  
 Haring, Abraham, 1759.  
 Haring, John A., 1720, 2166.  
 Haring, John B., 1759.  
 Haring, Samuel, 413.  
 Harington, William, 2343.  
 Harison, —, 2005.  
 Hariss, Heber, 918.  
 Harkness, James, 948, 1196, 1723.  
 Harkness, John, 875.  
 Harlow, —, 1548.  
 Harlow, Isaac (S.), 90, 224, 232, 384, 396, 431, 498.  
 Harlow, Isaac, jr., 1091.  
 Harlow, Ransom, 686, 763, 935, 1091.  
 Harlow, Stephen, 1067.  
 Harlow, Stephen, 1307.  
 Harlow, (Karlow) William, 1013, 1292.  
 Harman, —, 2064.  
 Harman, (Herman) Henry, 2025, 2169.  
 Harman, Isaac, 2120.  
 Harman, (Herman) John, 423, 1003, 1183.  
 Harman, John, 971.  
 Harman, Jonathan, 1074, 1252, 1450.  
 Harman, Joshua, 1107.  
 Harman, Ransom, 893, 967, 1047.  
 Harman, Silas, 1112.  
 Harman, Silas, 1886.  
 Harman, (Harmon) Silvester (Silvanus), 783, 922, 971, 1170, 1171.  
 Harman, Thomas, 794, 1003, 1327.  
 Harmars, —, 1585.



- Harmen, Milton, 2375.  
 Harmen, Ranson, 776, 836.  
 Harmon, Elias, 602.  
 Harmon, (Harmian) Ezekiel, 1807, 2254.  
 Harmon, Ira, 2160.  
 Harmon, Ira, 2398.  
 Harmon, John, 1518.  
 Harmon, Rawson, 2160, 2398.  
 Harmon, (Harmen) Silas, 2275, 2375.  
 Harnden, Joshua, 870, 922, 1276, 1336, 1533, 1736.  
 Harnden, Kiah, 1084, 1276, 1336.  
 Harnden, (Harendin, H a m d e n ) Samuel, 71, 155, 232.  
 Harned, James R., 2116.  
 Harnell, (Hornell) George, 215, 390.  
 Harper, Alexander, 213, 235, 251, 351.  
 Harper, Archibald, 352, 480.  
 Harper, Daniel, 1802.  
 Harper, David, 1919.  
 Harper, George, 216, 265, 625, 699, 720, 773.  
 Harper, James, 213, 351.  
 Harper, John, 2172, 2324.  
 Harper, Joseph M., 2354.  
 Harper, Oliver, 900, 1047, 1048, 1357.  
 Harper, Robert, jr., 1762, 1866, 2275.  
 Harper, William, 213, 351.  
 Harper, William, 480, 733, 782, 819, 934, 997, 1070, 1072, 1170, 1265, 1332, 1361, 1368, 1402, 1409, 1418.  
 Harrad, Oliver, 274.  
 Harriet, George, 2045.  
 Harrington, Abijah, 645, 748.  
 Harrington, Allen, 1107, 1310.  
 Harrington, Amasa, 1122.  
 Harrington, Benjamin, 826, 1122.  
 Harrington, Caleb, 1211, 1388, 1790.  
 Harrington, Jeremiah, 1040, 1120, 1383.  
 Harrington, John, 285, 356, 367, 448, 449.  
 Harrington, John, 699.  
 Harrington, John, 840, 969, 1056.  
 Harrington, Levy, 1104.  
 Harrington, (Herrington, Hunting-ton) Micah, 1585, 1807, 2040, 2255.  
 Harrington, Micah, 1505, 1607.  
 Harrington, Neal F., 763.  
 Harrington, Oliver, 1456.  
 Harrington, Sanford, 1874, 1992.  
 Harrington, Solomon, 918.  
 Harrington, Weightman, 496.  
 Harriot, (Harrad, Harriott) David, 153, 287, 306, 357.  
 Harriott, Robert, 2242.  
 Harris, —, 1034.  
 Harris, —, 1041.  
 Harris, —, 1809.  
 Harris, —, 1902.  
 Harris, —, 2019.  
 Harris, —, 2091.  
 Harris, Abijah, 78, 212, 622, 785, 1042, 1151, 1207, 1316, 1401, 1406, 1489, 1509, 1546, 1671.  
 Harris, Abraham, 1115, 1517, 1653, 1902.  
 Harris, Alanson, 1291.  
 Harris, Alanson, 1037.  
 Harris, Alvin, 668.  
 Harris, Alvin (Alven), 1302, 1329.  
 Harris, Appollos, 1154, 1285.  
 Harris, Arial, 741, 791.  
 Harris, Asa, 387, 613, 715.  
 Harris, Asa, 836.  
 Harris, Asa, 919, 1018, 1596, 1714, 2067.  
 Harris, (Harriss) Asa P., 1216, 1677.  
 Harris, Awry, 1671, 1946.  
 Harris, Blin, 1150, 1212.  
 Harris, Caleb, 1462, 1889.  
 Harris, David, 413.  
 Harris, David, 580, 907.  
 Harris, E., 1156.  
 Harris, Elansing, 889.  
 Harris, Elanson, 1156.  
 Harris, Elihu, 906.  
 Harris, Ely (Eli), 418, 677.  
 Harris, F., 1105.

- Harris, Frederick H., 1985, 2122.  
 Harris, Harvey, 2146, 2217.  
 Harris, Henry, 727, 863, 947, 1154.  
 Harris, Henry, 816.  
 Harris, Henry, 1084.  
 Harris, Howard, 1816, 1940, 2164.  
 Harris, Israel, 1070, 1627, 1960, 2235.  
 Harris, Jacob, 1395, 1602, 1724, 2008.  
 Harris, Jacob, 1762, 1865.  
 Harris, James, 1636, 1760, 2235.  
 Harris, James, jr., 1847, 1912, 2003.  
 Harris, John, 72, 237, 248, 383.  
 Harris, John, 1008, 1094, 1251.  
 Harris, John, 1969.  
 Harris, John, 2002.  
 Harris, John, 2388.  
 Harris, John, 2287, 2419.  
 Harris, John, 1615.  
 Harris, John, 1724, 1785.  
 Harris, John, 1673, 1695, 2031, 2129, 2239.  
 Harris, John, 215, 338, 769, 770, 820, 942, 943, 1012, 1034, 1146, 1178, 1295, 1362, 1379, 1386, 1403, 1408, 1456, 1593, 1701.  
 Harris, John, jr., 1114.  
 Harris, John R., 1478.  
 Harris, Jonathan, 246, 311, 340, 495, 763.  
 Harris, Joseph, 564, 649.  
 Harris, Joseph, 1002, 1136.  
 Harris, Joseph, 1399.  
 Harris, Joseph, 1559.  
 Harris, Joshua, jr., 1097, 1204.  
 Harris, Luther, 762, 1076.  
 Harris, (Harres) Michael, 1205, 1386, 1525.  
 Harris, Milo, 1733, 1860, 1861, 2062.  
 Harris, Nicholas B., 768, 992.  
 Harris, Orry, 2247.  
 Harris, P., 1523.  
 Harris, Peter, 551, 713.  
 Harris, (Horris) Peter, 739, 902.  
 Harris, Robert, 480, 733, 782, 819, 934.  
 Harris, Samuel, 1123, 1139, 1224, 1351.  
 Harris, Samuel, 1159, 1175.  
 Harris, Samuel, 1703, 2248, 2335.  
 Harris, Silas, 1230, 1555, 1627, 2002, 2235.  
 Harris, Thomas, 2252.  
 Harris, Timothy, 661.  
 Harris, William, 180, 386.  
 Harris, William, 1080.  
 Harris, William, 1121.  
 Harris, William, jr., 662, 813, 867, 1531, 1657.  
 Harrison, —, 1397.  
 Harrison, Almon, 2270.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 746, 851.  
 Harrison, Daniel, 83, 521.  
 Harrison, David, 1732, 1847.  
 Harrison, (Harison) George F., 368, 465, 509, 664.  
 Harrison, Jesse, 332.  
 Harrison, John T., 1766.  
 Harrison, Joseph, 145.  
 Harrison, (Hanion) Josiah, 1677, 1835, 2359.  
 Harrison, Philip A., 2404.  
 Harrison, Richard N., 1089, 1158, 1299.  
 Harrison, Russell, 2381.  
 Harrison, Salmon, 743.  
 Harrison, William H., 1911, 2005, 2116, 2209.  
 Harroun, —, 2121.  
 Harroun, Elliot, 1376, 1710.  
 Harroun, Smith, 1878.  
 Harrower, Benjamin, 2193, 2322.  
 Harsen, —, 184.  
 Harsen, (Harsin) Cornelius, 725, 927, 1218, 1297, 1392, 1404, 1602.  
 Harsen, George, 109.  
 Harsen, Jacob, 159, 178, 224, 322.  
 Harsfield, Lotan, 1199.  
 Harsha, James, 894, 1130, 1493.  
 Harsha, John, jr., 1493.  
 Harsha, Matthew, 1701.  
 Harshey, Hugh, 294.  
 Hart, —, 1718.  
 Hart, —, 2138.

- Hart, —, 2170.
- Hart, Abel, 318, 388, 477.
- Hart, (Hartt) Alexander B., 361, 728.
- Hart, Alvaro, 1988, 2416.
- Hart, Benjamin, 1845, 2137, 2422.
- Hart, Bennit, 1213.
- Hart, Bernard, 368, 489, 509, 818, 1219, 1297.
- Hart, Daniel, 1313, 1699.
- Hart, Eli, 873, 960, 1125.
- Hart, Eli, 1224.
- Hart, Elias, 807, 928, 1075.
- Hart, (Heart) Elihu (Elihew), 251, 478, 703.
- Hart, Ephraim, 1098.
- Hart, Ezra, 601, 772.
- Hart, Harman V., 1615, 1722, 1970.
- Hart, Isaac, 544, 653.
- Hart, Isaac, 1908, 2297.
- Hart, Jacob, 190, 214.
- Hart, Joel S., 824, 1312, 1870, 2052.
- Hart, John, 816.
- Hart, John, 2268.
- Hart, Joseph S., 2211.
- Hart, Josiah, 2270.
- Hart, Levi, 2008.
- Hart, Luther W., 1500, 2024.
- Hart, (Hunt) Micah, 83, 138, 228.
- Hart, Orris, 1449, 1634, 1638, 1823.
- Hart, Ozias, 391, 851, 929.
- Hart, Reuben, 1058, 1532.
- Hart, Robert, 915, 1242, 1926.
- Hart, Roswell, 1251, 1718.
- Hart, Rufus, 692, 745, 1375, 1586.
- Hart, Samuel, 1727.
- Hart, Selah, 1487, 1698.
- Hart, Thomas, 354.
- Hart, Truman, 959.
- Hart, William, 1251, 1418, 1619.
- Hartd, Jacob, 2022.
- Hartell, (Hertell) Christian, 926, 1174, 1444.
- Harter, (Herter) Adam, 274, 390.
- Harter, Conrad, 1789.
- Harter, Frederick, 1677.
- Harter, Frederick, 1889, 2132, 2408.
- Harter, Lawrence L., 1198, 1677.
- Harter, (Herter, Herten) Lawrence P., 103, 191, 274, 352, 353, 399, 400.
- Harter, Philip, 415, 702, 753.
- Harter, Philip F., 274.
- Hartford, —, 1121.
- Hartman, George, 1914, 2091, 2137, 2283.
- Hartshorn, David, 1756.
- Hartshorn, Jacob, 1135, 1451, 2059, 2196, 2293.
- Hartshorn, Jediah, 1693, 2395.
- Hartshorn, John, 1669, 1809, 2180.
- Hartshorn, Luther, 1047, 1243.
- Hartshorn, Martin, 2293, 2362.
- Hartshorn, Sanford, 2184.
- Hartshorne, —, 1580.
- Hartshorne, David, 1086, 1449.
- Hartsough, Henry, 690.
- Hartsough, (Heartsey, Heartsough, Hertsift) Hugh, 1179, 1296, 1455, 1700.
- Harttell, Thomas, 276, 356, 464.
- Hartung, John D., 586, 664.
- Hartwell, Abraham, 69, 85, 89, 119, 290, 440.
- Hartwell, Abraham, jr., 462, 501, 570.
- Hartwell, Elijah, 2404.
- Hartwell, John P., 1253, 1630, 1823.
- Hartwell, Jonathan, 1200.
- Hartwell, Luther, 1873, 1990, 1991, 2149.
- Hartwell, Peter, 1823, 2142, 2217.
- Hartwell, Phipps, 922.
- Hartwell, Phipps, 956.
- Hartwell, Ransom, 2135, 2262.
- Hartwell, Thomas, 196, 434, 691.
- Harvey, —, 1109.
- Harvey, Barzilia, 1241, 1312, 1699.
- Harvey, Bethuel, 1287, 1595, 2209, 2210.
- Harvey, Daniel, 1673.
- Harvey, David, 1158.
- Harvey, David, 219, 230.

- Harvey, (Hervey) Deliverance B., 1552, 2024, 2262.  
 Harvey, Frazier, 1787.  
 Harvey, James, 308, 383, 516, 537, 689, 765, 1341.  
 Harvey, James, 1014, 1015.  
 Harvey, John, 2058, 2307.  
 Harvey, John, 1887.  
 Harvey, John N., 1161, 1192.  
 Harvey, John N., 1753.  
 Harvey, Luther, 1211.  
 Harvey, Medad, 145.  
 Harvey, Samuel, 2373.  
 Harvey, Thomas S., 767, 1095, 1391, 1519.  
 Harway, Philip, 111.  
 Harwell, Joseph, 1074.  
 Harwood, Alpheus, 1699, 1772, 1870.  
 Harwood, Ezra, 2180.  
 Harwood, (Herwood) Nathan, 533, 1006, 1595.  
 Harwood, Oliver, 533.  
 Harwood, William, 1041, 1241.  
 Hasbroeck, Jonathan, 121.  
 Hasbrook, Francis, 1690.  
 Hasbrouck, —, 1690.  
 Hasbrouck, —, 1902.  
 Hasbrouck, —, 2093.  
 Hasbrouck, —, 2302.  
 Hasbrouck, Abraham Bruyn, 1556, 1957.  
 Hasbrouck, Abraham J., 330, 370.  
 Hasbrouck, Abraham P., 1653, 1902.  
 Hasbrouck, Benjamin, 150, 292, 488, 593, 905, 985, 1054.  
 Hasbrouck, Benjamin M., 1996, 2108.  
 Hasbrouck, Charles D. W., 1556.  
 Hasbrouck, (Hasbroeck) Daniel, 92, 123, 319.  
 Hasbrouck, David, 1166.  
 Hasbrouck, David A., 1795, 1997.  
 Hasbrouck, Elias, jr., 133, 148, 202.  
 Hasbrouck, Henry C., 1512, 1904, 2109, 2357.  
 Hasbrouck, Isaac, 91, 228, 229.  
 Hasbrouck, Isaac, 766, 829.  
 Hasbrouck, Isaias, 991.  
 Hasbrouck, Isaiah, 1611, 2032.  
 Hasbrouck, J., 682.  
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, jr., 69, 134.  
 Hasbrouck, Jacob R., 1716.  
 Hasbrouck, (Haasbrouck) Jacobus (James), 93, 495, 523.  
 Hasbrouck, James, jr., 1901.  
 Hasbrouck, John, 443, 802.  
 Hasbrouck, (Hasbrook) John, 905, 985.  
 Hasbrouck, John, 1603, 1913, 2006.  
 Hasbrouck, John, jr., 230, 628.  
 Hasbrouck, (Hausbrouck) Josaphat D. B., 318, 444, 682, 984.  
 Hasbrouck, Joseph, 370.  
 Hasbrouck, Joseph, 68, 134, 147, 237, 318, 369, 370, 443, 648, 707, 757, 844.  
 Hasbrouck, Joseph J., 910.  
 Hasbrouck, Joseph, jr., 69, 448.  
 Hasbrouck, Josiah, jr., 1795, 1942.  
 Hasbrouck, Lewis J., 1234, 1794.  
 Hasbrouck, Lewis J., jr., 1653.  
 Hasbrouck, Louis, 857.  
 Hasbrouck, P., 1902.  
 Hasbrouck, Peter S., 802, 909, 984.  
 Hasbrouck, Philip, 1756, 1901.  
 Hasbrouck, Richard Montgomery, 523, 606, 909.  
 Hasbrouck, Samuel, 911, 1032, 1653.  
 Hasbrouck, Solomon, 1517.  
 Hasbrouck, Stephen, 1354.  
 Hasburn, Benjamin, 631.  
 Hascall, Amasa, 1248.  
 Hascall, (Hacell) David A., 900, 1302.  
 Hascall, Errata, 967.  
 Hascall, (Hascal) Jeremiah, jr., 893, 1805.  
 Hascall, Lebbeus, 1302, 1695, 2136.  
 Hasden, Ezekiel, 482.  
 Hase, George, 880.  
 Haselden, Solomon, 352.  
 Hasen, Allen B., 2000.  
 Haskell, Aretas (Aretus), 1249, 1349, 1584, 1885, 2181.

- Haskell, (Haskall) Daniel, 1047,  
 1346, 1511.  
 Haskell, (Harskill) Jesse, 541, 843,  
 959, 1228.  
 Haskell, John, 1497.  
 Haskell, John, 1498.  
 Haskell, (Harskill) Nathaniel, 540,  
 841, 931, 975, 1007, 1015, 1056, 1059,  
 1135.  
 Hasken, James, 1146.  
 Hasket, Nathaniel, 354.  
 Haskill, David L., 2250.  
 Haskin, Alexander, 1266.  
 Haskins, —, 1561.  
 Haskins, —, 1787.  
 Haskins, —, 2168.  
 Haskins, (Haskin) Aaron, 2260,  
 2382.  
 Haskins, Azariah, 767, 789.  
 Haskins, (Horskin) Benoni, 691,  
 801.  
 Haskins, Charles, 2038.  
 Haskins, David, 1674.  
 Haskins, David L., 1979.  
 Haskins, Franklin, 996, 1097, 1358.  
 Haskins, (Haskin) Ira, 1566, 1657,  
 1987, 2378.  
 Haskins, Ira, 2d, 1987.  
 Haskins, Joel, 800, 856.  
 Haskins, Joel, 1221, 1486, 1570, 2439.  
 Haskins, John, 475.  
 Haskins, (Hoskins) Joshua, 1034,  
 1455, 1815, 1941, 2165.  
 Haskins, Leander, 2367.  
 Haskins, Samuel, 1719, 1830.  
 Haskins, Samuel, jr., 2279, 2401.  
 Haskins, William, 1858, 2086.  
 Haslet, Thomas, 1481, 1921.  
 Hasset, John, 1275, 1711.  
 Hastings, Ansel, 1710.  
 Hastings, Euratus P. (Eurotas),  
 1634, 1638.  
 Hastings, Franklin, 936, 996.  
 Hastings, Joel, 2321.  
 Hastings, Lemuel, 582, 687, 936,  
 1097.  
 Hastings, Libeus, 1821, 1918.  
 Hastings, Seth, jr., 1252.  
 Haswell, —, 1221.  
 Haswell, Edward, 506, 1249, 2438.  
 Haswell, John, 831, 1211.  
 Haswell, John, jr., 885, 2403.  
 Haswell, John, jr., 2323.  
 Haswell, John R., 1892.  
 Haswell, (Hashwell) Joseph, 175,  
 250.  
 Haswell, William, 884, 885, 1506,  
 1507, 1962.  
 Hatch, —, 1638.  
 Hatch, —, 2327.  
 Hatch, Asahel, 1804.  
 Hatch, Charles, 430.  
 Hatch, Cyrus, 1710.  
 Hatch, Daniel, 1417.  
 Hatch, Daniel, 1533.  
 Hatch, David, 1685, 1935.  
 Hatch, Dexter, 2065.  
 Hatch, Doras, 1872.  
 Hatch, Doraster, 2248.  
 Hatch, Dorus, 2336.  
 Hatch, Elijah, 375.  
 Hatch, George, 1477, 1978.  
 Hatch, Henry, 685, 732.  
 Hatch, Hiram, 1868.  
 Hatch, James, 126, 192, 375.  
 Hatch, James, 1442, 1849, 2131.  
 Hatch, John, 989, 1459.  
 Hatch, John, 873, 1052, 1228, 1503.  
 Hatch, John, 1719, 1741, 2088.  
 Hatch, Jonathan, 595, 669, 829, 1098.  
 Hatch, Jonathan, 1944.  
 Hatch, Junius H., 2269.  
 Hatch, Levi, 488, 547.  
 Hatch, Lorenzo, 1876, 2217, 2260.  
 Hatch, Luman, 1868, 2273.  
 Hatch, Melatiah, 540, 628, 643, 644.  
 Hatch, Milo, 2259.  
 Hatch, Thomas D., 1786.  
 Hatch, Timothy, 151.  
 Hatch, Timothy, 258, 460, 531.  
 Hatch, Wells, 2400.  
 Hatch, William, 960, 1052, 1228.

- Hatch, Zenas, 1233, 1577, 1883.  
 Hatén, Lawrin L., 2382.  
 Hatfield, (Hetfield) Abner, 216, 774.  
 Hatfield, Barnes, 1043.  
 Hatfield, Edmond, 2351.  
 Hatfield, Gilbert, 2353.  
 Hatfield, John, 979, 1045, 1158, 1444.  
 Hatfield, Joseph, 273, 364.  
 Hatfield, Perkins, 2041, 2342.  
 Hatfield, Richard, 1539, 1651.  
 Hatfield, Richard, jr., 979, 1045, 1159, 1644, 1751, 2005, 2116.  
 Hathaway, (Hatheway) Abial, jr., 2178, 2298.  
 Hathaway, Abiel, 1868, 1978.  
 Hathaway, Benjamin, 1652, 2035, 2036.  
 Hathaway, Benjamin, 2298.  
 Hathaway, Chandler, 1868, 1978.  
 Hathaway, Dan, 1113, 1367.  
 Hathaway, Elijah, 1861, 2233, 2343.  
 Hathaway, Hiron, 2123.  
 Hathaway, (Harthaway) Jacob, 472, 607, 733, 781, 881, 996.  
 Hathaway, (Hatherway) Jay, 1631, 1682, 1720, 2143.  
 Hathaway, John, 915.  
 Hathaway, Joseph, 1688.  
 Hathaway, Nathaniel, 2380.  
 Hathaway, Nicholas, 168, 377, 437.  
 Hathaway, Paul, 2381.  
 Hathaway, Rufus, 1688.  
 Hathaway, Samuel G., 1024, 1509, 2028, 2029, 2209.  
 Hathaway, Sylvester R., 1885.  
 Hathaway, (Hatheway) Thomas, 593, 797, 1050, 1120, 1273.  
 Hathorn, Collins, 424, 425.  
 Hathorn, John, 80, 83, 85, 142, 163, 209, 252, 268, 271, 272, 680, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1415.  
 Haughwout, Daniel, 1465, 1544.  
 Hauptman, Jacob, 1276.  
 Hausbrouck, Josiah J., 681.  
 Hausbrouck, Philip, 681.  
 Haven, Dexter, 2309, 2407.  
 Havens, —, 1907.  
 Havens, Benjamin, 1713.  
 Havens, Benjamin, 1382, 2157, 2272.  
 Havens, Charles H., 1153, 1543, 1779, 1994.  
 Havens, David, 1079, 1350.  
 Havens, Henry, 118.  
 Havens, Henry, 664, 1381.  
 Havens, Henry, 664, 924, 925.  
 Havens, Jabez, 892.  
 Havens, Jeremiah, jr., 678, 787, 1286, 1544.  
 Havens, John, 84, 138, 362.  
 Havens, John, 1286, 1544, 1780.  
 Havens, John, 1291.  
 Havens, John S., 1907, 2107, 2291, 2292.  
 Havens, Jonas, 783.  
 Havens, Joseph C., 1447, 1780.  
 Havens, Merodach, 1544, 1993, 2107.  
 Havens, Nathan, 1056, 1169, 1452, 1670.  
 Havens, Nathaniel, 2153.  
 Havens, Obadiah, 519, 605, 727, 728.  
 Havens, Paul, 1969.  
 Havens, Peleg, 1824.  
 Havens, Peter B., 2177.  
 Havens, Richardson, 889, 1037, 1688.  
 Havens, Selah, 1504, 1951.  
 Havens, Silas, 363, 688.  
 Havens, Silas, 839, 1037, 1365.  
 Havens, Stephen, 1120, 1240.  
 Havens, Thomas, 1278, 1365.  
 Haver, Andries J. (Andrew), 568, 908, 989.  
 Haver, B., 1123.  
 Haver, John, 1147, 1228.  
 Haveland, Timothy, 2268.  
 Haviland, Benjamin H., 1206, 1314.  
 Haviland, Benjamin H., jr., 1552, 1750.  
 Haviland, John, 273, 507, 566.  
 Haviland, John, 1041, 1315, 1488.  
 Haviland, John, 221, 379, 434.  
 Haviland, Robert S., 1910, 1972.  
 Haviland, Roe, 729, 1445.

- Haviland, Roe, 2356.  
 Haviland, Samuel F., 2007, 2138.  
 Hawe, Josiah, 2246.  
 Hawes, James H., 1488, 1739.  
 Hawes, Peter, 296, 368, 465.  
 Hawes, Samuel S., 2140.  
 Hawes, (Haws) Solomon, 79, 212, 446, 447.  
 Hawford, Daniel, 1581.  
 Hawk, John, 472.  
 Hawkes, Eleazer, 457, 591, 902, 1241.  
 Hawkes, Thomas, 1197.  
 Hawkins, —, 1320.  
 Hawkins, Andrew, 126, 191, 284.  
 Hawkins, Bela, 1072.  
 Hawkins, Darius, 1145, 1198.  
 Hawkins, David, 83, 127.  
 Hawkins, David, 121.  
 Hawkins, Eseeck, 2304.  
 Hawkins, Ezra, 2246.  
 Hawkins, George, 1286, 1689, 1690, 1907.  
 Hawkins, (Hukins) George, 1630, 2142, 2264.  
 Hawkins, Jacob, jr., 2292.  
 Hawkins, James, 239, 424, 503.  
 Hawkins, James, jr., 1341, 1526, 1810.  
 Hawkins, Jonah, 839.  
 Hawkins, Jonas, 84, 120, 328, 362, 617.  
 Hawkins, Jonas, jr., 787, 1020, 1286.  
 Hawkins, Joseph, 793, 917, 1122.  
 Hawkins, Marmaduke, 566, 673.  
 Hawkins, Micah (Micha), 588, 666, 725.  
 Hawkins, Moses, 582, 933.  
 Hawkins, Nathaniel, 1286, 1544.  
 Hawkins, Nathaniel, 1993, 2292.  
 Hawkins, Robert, jr., 1286, 1780.  
 Hawkins, Samuel, 564, 711.  
 Hawkins, Samuel, 909, 1428, 1512.  
 Hawkins, Solomon, 2309.  
 Hawkins, Sterry, 1198, 1476.  
 Hawkins, Theodorus (Theodore), 2061, 2234.  
 Hawkins, William, 138.  
 Hawkins, William, jr., 783, 1064, 1244.  
 Hawkins, William H., 1320, 1907, 1993.  
 Hawks, Azur (Azure), 976, 1068.  
 Hawks, Cephas, 591, 824.  
 Hawks, Daniel, jr., 1727, 1788.  
 Hawks, James, 1223, 1513, 1514.  
 Hawks, Moses, 1256, 1374.  
 Hawks, Simeon, 1849, 2131, 2384.  
 Hawlen, Jeremiah, 94.  
 Hawley, —, 90.  
 Hawley, —, 156.  
 Hawley, —, 1639.  
 Hawley, —, 1853.  
 Hawley, Andrew, 1501, 1665.  
 Hawley, Andrew, 1761, 2195.  
 Hawley, Asa, 2272.  
 Hawley, Bryan, 1630.  
 Hawley, Daniel, 96, 126.  
 Hawley, David, 823.  
 Hawley, Ebenezer R., 302, 416.  
 Hawley, Elijah, jr., 933, 1000, 1214, 1551, 1552.  
 Hawley, Ezra, 781, 916, 1206, 1392, 1501.  
 Hawley George, 2355.  
 Hawley, Henry, 1833, 1954.  
 Hawley, Henry A., 1246, 1302.  
 Hawley, Henry L., 2416.  
 Hawley, Ichabod, 166, 190, 224, 340.  
 Hawley, Ira, 712, 766.  
 Hawley, Irad, 1913, 2007, 2353.  
 Hawley, Isaac, 2170, 2400.  
 Hawley, James, 686, 761, 765, 956.  
 Hawley, Janna, 1131.  
 Hawley, Jesse, 874, 1108.  
 Hawley, John, 858.  
 Hawley, John, 1488, 1771.  
 Hawley, Jonathan, 592.  
 Hawley, Lemuel, 2374.  
 Hawley, Lewis, 1861.  
 Hawley, Martin (Marvin), 581, 688, 746, 806, 851, 1085, 1086, 1130, 1252.  
 Hawley, Myron, 797.

- Hawley, Nathan, 430, 529.  
 Hawley, Peter, 223.  
 Hawley, Reuben, 2046, 2148, 2214.  
 Hawley, Robert, 155, 231, 384.  
 Hawley, Salma, 2168, 2252, 2378.  
 Hawley, Samuel, 1103, 1184, 1658, 1985.  
 Hawley, Samuel, 2306.  
 Hawley, Samuel P., 992, 1025, 1091.  
 Hawley, Samuel P., 1192, 1984.  
 Hawley, Seth, 872.  
 Hawley, Silas, 943, 1456.  
 Hawley, Thomas, 1718.  
 Hawley, Warren, 1338, 1477.  
 Hawley, William, 980, 1090, 1268, 1465.  
 Hawn, C., 1073.  
 Hawn, George, 652, 795, 1004.  
 Haws, Jacob, 1511.  
 Haws, Lyman, 1868, 1978.  
 Haws, Solomon, 446, 447.  
 Haws, William, 1350.  
 Hawxhurst, Thomas, 78, 193.  
 Haxston, Jeremiah, 88.  
 Haxton, Elnathan, 1964.  
 Haxton, William, 2358.  
 Haxtun, (Haxstun, Hextun) Benjamin, 462, 672, 673, 759, 1051, 1324.  
 Hay, Alexander, 281, 481, 614.  
 Hay, Henry B., 759, 1097.  
 Hay, James, 497, 641, 874, 1196.  
 Hay, James, 993, 1393, 1560.  
 Hay, Lemuel, 1900.  
 Hay, Michael, 148, 218, 252, 268, 332.  
 Hay, Thomas, 252, 617.  
 Hay, William, 1693, 2395.  
 Hay, William, jr., 731, 875, 1196.  
 Hay, William, jr., 1525, 1674, 1787, 2197, 2298.  
 Hayden, Augustin F. (Augustus), 989, 1798, 1931, 2350.  
 Hayden, (Haden) Charles, 224, 232, 498.  
 Hayden, Chester, 1823, 1879, 2143.  
 Hayden, John K., 1446, 1545, 1613, 1763, 1995.  
 Hayden, Lewis, 1178, 1296.  
 Hayden, Strong, 1256, 1504.  
 Hayden, William L., 1030, 1162, 1173.  
 Hayden, Zora E., 1390, 1726, 1788, 1900.  
 Hayer, Peter, 533.  
 Hayes, Daniel C., 1298, 1703, 1971.  
 Hayes, George, 1062.  
 Hayes, (Hays) Isaac, 1671, 1814, 1831, 2394.  
 Hayes, Jeremiah, 976, 1441, 1849.  
 Hayes, Nathan S., 2404.  
 Hayes, Peter P., 2119, 2386.  
 Hayes, Roswell C., 1396, 2170.  
 Hayes, Samuel, 1037, 1278, 1291.  
 Hayford, Isaac, 1923, 2383.  
 Hayler, D., 1155.  
 Hayner, (Haner) Jacob, 597, 833, 1197.  
 Hayner, Jeremiah, 833, 1197, 1508.  
 Hayner, Mattinus, 268.  
 Haynes, —, 1925.  
 Haynes, —, 1986.  
 Haynes, Archibald, 2001.  
 Haynes, Brooks, 1982, 2372.  
 Haynes, Edmund, 197, 492, 690.  
 Haynes, Edmund, jr., 1801.  
 Haynes, Elijah, 669.  
 Haynes, George, 1155.  
 Haynes, James, 2176.  
 Haynes, John (S.), 492, 603, 1092, 1141, 1269.  
 Haynes, John H., 767, 789, 828, 1141, 1334, 1568, 1801.  
 Haynes, John H., 2426.  
 Haynes, Moses, 1657.  
 Haynes, Nicholas, 496, 1301.  
 Haynes, (Hains) Peter, 565, 786.  
 Haynes, Sylvanus, 2373.  
 Haynes, Thomas, 1159, 1175, 1300, 1412.  
 Hays, Jacob, 827.  
 Hays, Sylvester (Silvester), 1440, 1573.  
 Hays, Thatcher, 366, 654.



- Hayt, John, 751.  
 Hayt, John C., 1970, 2311.  
 Hayt, Jonathan, 1859.  
 Hayt, Stephen, 163, 223, 751.  
 Hayt, Zepheniah, 751.  
 Hayward, (Haywood) Benjamin,  
     1815, 2070, 2165, 2345.  
 Hayward, Charles, 2189, 2363.  
 Hayward, James, 607, 733, 781.  
 Hayward, Levi, 1776, 2152.  
 Hayward, Robert, 1289, 1463, 1540.  
 Hayward, Shadrack, 1128, 1811, 2184,  
     2301.  
 Hayward, Theodore, 1699.  
 Haywood, Holloway, 2272.  
 Haywood, (Haynood) Lewis, 990,  
     1203, 1325, 1550.  
 Hazard, Evans, 631, 721.  
 Hazard, Jason (Jazon), 1617, 1838.  
 Hazard, John, 350, 501.  
 Hazard, Steward, jr., 721, 839.  
 Hazard, William, 1159, 1175, 1300.  
 Hazeel, (Haseel) Jonathan, 418, 477,  
     532.  
 Hazen, Benjamin, 1837, 2076.  
 Hazen, (Hazon) Caleb, 86, 186, 236,  
     674, 861.  
 Hazen, (Hasen) Eleazer, 86, 129, 236,  
     372.  
 Hazen, John, 1271, 2355.  
 Hazen, John, 236, 372, 442.  
 Hazen, John, 1355.  
 Hazen, Paul W., 2123, 2273.  
 Hazleton, David, 236, 372, 442.  
 Heacock, Elisha, 1947.  
 Heacock, (Hecock) John, 87, 163.  
 Heacock, Reuben B., 1872.  
 Head, Alexander, 1761, 2194, 2260.  
 Head, Eber, 1601.  
 Head, Jonathan, jr., 611, 811, 1066,  
     1458.  
 Head, Lovet, 307, 381, 435, 747.  
 Headly, Samuel, 820.  
 Headly, Samuel, 1237, 1514.  
 Heager, Joost, 151.  
 Heager, Joseph, 249.  
 Heakly, David, 276, 285, 449.  
 Heald, Abel, 1816.  
 Healy, —, 2371.  
 Healy, Anthony, 2349.  
 Healy, Ebenezer, 2127.  
 Healy, Samuel, 2121, 2318.  
 Heard, John C., 2356.  
 Heard, Samuel, 2032.  
 Hearick, Belce, 1936.  
 Hearn, James, 285.  
 Hearsey, (Harsey) Henry, 1697,  
     1825, 1879, 2265.  
 Hearsey, (Hearsy) John, 1771, 2148,  
     2294.  
 Harter, —, 2318.  
 Heartt, Christopher, 1890.  
 Heartwell, Benjamin, 2272.  
 Heartwell, Elijah, 2156.  
 Heath, —, 2081.  
 Heath, —, 2359.  
 Heath, Asahel, 2013.  
 Heath, David, 734, 1070.  
 Heath, David W., 2400.  
 Heath, Henry, 1399.  
 Heath, Henry, 2065, 2359.  
 Heath, Ira, 913, 1064, 1118, 1566,  
     1926, 1987.  
 Heath, Isaac, 2383.  
 Heath, James, 2165.  
 Heath, James M., 2383.  
 Heath, Joseph, 344, 462.  
 Heath, Joseph, 969.  
 Heath, (Heth) Joseph, jr., 763, 895.  
 Heath, Levi, 532, 919, 1200, 1388.  
 Heath, Levy (Levi), 1118, 1470.  
 Heath, Samuel, 108.  
 Heath, Simeon, 2421.  
 Heaton, Nathan, 2151, 2271.  
 Hebbard, (Hebberd) Daniel, 211,  
     253.  
 Hebbard, (Hebard) Robert, jr., 440,  
     650, 800.  
 Heckart, Frederick, 1069, 1173.  
 Hecock, Ambrose, 771.  
 Hecock, Eli, 930.  
 Hecock, Gamaliel, 678, 740.

- Hecock, (Hickock) Gideon, 999, 1214.  
 Hecock, Guernsey, 1518.  
 Hecock, (Heacox) Jonathan, 677, 741.  
 Hecox, A., 1455.  
 Hecox, (Heacox) Warren, 551, 713, 804, 1062, 1160, 1194, 1353, 1389, 1403, 1407, 1453, 1599, 1900.  
 Hedden, Morris, 904, 1116.  
 Hedden, Luther, 2366.  
 Hedge, Eber, 1430.  
 Hedger, (Hedges) Robert, 236, 442, 675.  
 Hedges, —, 1594.  
 Hedges, —, 1869.  
 Hedges, David, 165, 362, 363, 727.  
 Hedges, David, 1186, 1543, 1626, 1994, 2292.  
 Hedges, David, jr., 228, 787, 953.  
 Hedges, Elihu, 1112, 1998.  
 Hedges, Harvey, 1779.  
 Hedges, Horris, 2048.  
 Hedges, Isaac (J.), 1273, 1487.  
 Hedges, (Hodges) Jacob, 459, 601.  
 Hedges, (Hodges) Jesse, 464, 927, 1087, 1218.  
 Hedges, Jonathan, 955.  
 Hedges, Joseph, 228, 677, 1020.  
 Hedges, (Hodges) Josiah, 550, 713.  
 Hedges, (Heges) Lewis, 1156, 1213, 1287.  
 Hedges, Samuel B., 1334, 1381, 1728, 1809.  
 Hedges, Stafford, 1447, 1543.  
 Hedges, Thomas, 258, 416.  
 Hedges, V., 1133.  
 Hedges, Wilkes, 953, 1428.  
 Hedges, William, 1487, 1698.  
 Hedley, Henry C., 2045, 2092, 2115, 2338, 2339.  
 Hedley, John R., 1764, 1909, 2206.  
 Hedley, Thomas S., 2220.  
 Heeley, Ebenezer, 613, 820.  
 Heermance, —, 1798.  
 Heermance, Andrew (Andries), 69, 255, 290, 323, 374, 441, 564.  
 Heermance, (Hermanse) Andrew H., 569, 1081.  
 Heermance, Andrew N., 243, 321.  
 Heermance, (Heermanse) Andrew P., 70, 255, 256, 291, 323.  
 Heermance, Christopher, 1715.  
 Heermance, Garrit, 544.  
 Heermance, (Hermanse) Gerrit G. (Garrit), 256, 291, 569, 1081, 1282, 1345, 1517.  
 Heermance, George, 1282, 1517, 1678, 1819.  
 Heermance, (Hermanse) Jacob, 941, 1093.  
 Heermance, Jacob, 1378, 1517.  
 Heermance, Jacob, 2118, 2387.  
 Heermance, Jacob C. (E.), 1681, 2185.  
 Heermance, Jacob G., 1343.  
 Heermance, (Heermanse) Jacob J., 70, 85, 255.  
 Heermance, Jacob N., 243, 401.  
 Heermance, John H., 1965.  
 Heermance, (Hermanse) John R., 2185, 2398.  
 Heermance, Martin, 256, 565, 569, 704, 854, 855, 920, 973, 1081, 1254, 1282, 1345, 1378, 1402, 1406, 1431, 1437, 1636, 1722.  
 Heermance, Peter S., 1517.  
 Heermance, Philip, 255, 569.  
 Heermance, Ryer, 2305.  
 Heermance, Simon, 256, 704.  
 Heermance, (Harmance) William P., 1661, 1856, 1890, 2305.  
 Heermanse, Jacob, 99, 125.  
 Heermanse, Martin, 99, 125.  
 Heeter, Joel, 599.  
 Heffren, Abner, 1808, 1928, 2292.  
 Heffren, Dennis, 2292, 2417.  
 Heffren, John, 1664, 1928.  
 Hegeman, Michael, 1606, 1648.  
 Heglar, Zachariah, 288.  
 Heirmener, P., 908.  
 Heiser, Henry A., 1176, 1382, 1626, 1648.

- Helderbrandt, (Hillebrant) Wendell,  
429, 660, 778.
- Helebert, —, 2020.
- Helebert, (Hellebert) John, 2019,  
2128.
- Heliker, (Helliker) John, 1290, 1912.
- Hellebrandt, Wendell W., 1622.
- Hellenbolt, Andrew, 1922.
- Helm, (Helme) Anselm, 83, 127, 227.
- Helm, William, 1336.
- Helme, Caleb, 84, 519, 787.
- Helme, (Helves) William H., 120,  
141, 324, 406.
- Helmer, George F., 555, 799.
- Helmer, Henry F., 703, 753.
- Helmer, Henry F., 1006, 1198, 1371,  
1677.
- Helmer, John, 235, 418.
- Helmer, John G., 1428, 1595.
- Helmer, Peter G., 1198, 1339, 1508.
- Helves, James, 982, 1058, 1113.
- Helves, (Helme) Nathan W., 1713,  
1998.
- Helves, (Helm) Woodhull, 735, 818.
- Helms, Phineas, 1594.
- Heman, Platt, 856.
- Hemenway, Abraham L., 2358.
- Hemingway, Jacob, 1775, 2039, 2270.
- Hemingway, (Hemmingway) Na-  
than, 1592, 1815, 1939.
- Hemmion, Stephen, 1927.
- Hemphill, Nathan, 2400.
- Hempstead, Benjamin, 2116.
- Hempstead, Isaac, 1224.
- Hempstead, James, 676, 767.
- Hempstead, John, 1373, 1575.
- Hempstead, Numa, 1506, 1616, 2441.
- Hemrod, (Henrad, Himrod) Wil-  
liam, 387, 552, 615, 716, 717, 769,  
819, 891, 892, 1035, 1036, 1291, 1401,  
1405, 1408, 1514.
- Hemstraet, (Hamstraet) Dirck, 115,  
146.
- Hemstrot, (Hemstraught) David,  
1341, 1470.
- Hendee, Ariel, 1476, 1522.
- Hendee, Stephen, 1867.
- Henderson, Daniel C., 1222, 1475,  
1836, 1969.
- Henderson, David, 2316.
- Henderson, David, jr., 1140.
- Henderson, James, 2210.
- Henderson, James, jr., 1121, 1201,  
1239, 1477.
- Henderson, Joel, 1266, 1862, 2062.
- Henderson, John, 1418.
- Henderson, Lemuel C., 1606, 2037.
- Henderson, Richard, 467, 1766.
- Henderson, Richard, 1050.
- Henderson, Robert, 1862, 2343.
- Henderson, Samuel, 1772, 2370.
- Henderson, Seth S., 2258.
- Henderson, Sylvester L., 2363.
- Henderson, William, 181, 189, 308.
- Henderson, William, 2389.
- Henderson, Worcester, 1593.
- Hendrick, Abel, 2251.
- Hendrick, (Henderick, Hendeick)  
Burr, 1185, 1657, 1796.
- Hendricks, (Hendrick) Bartle, 99,  
125, 136, 168, 377, 481, 527.
- Hendricks, J., 1517.
- Hendricks, Jacob L., 569, 704.
- Hendricks, (Hendrix) John, 964,  
1162.
- Hendricks, Philip, jr., 1905, 2296.
- Hendricks, Tjerck, 1628, 1904.
- Hendricks, Uriah, 2409.
- Hendrickson, —, 1343.
- Hendrickson, Abraham H., 730.
- Hendrickson, Charles, 1446, 1642.
- Hendrickson, David, 1125.
- Hendrickson, George R., 2413.
- Hendrickson, Isaack, 73.
- Hendrickson, James, 74, 169, 322,  
398, 1084, 1125, 1343, 1402, 1406,  
1446.
- Hendrickson, John, 452.
- Hendrickson, Peter, 73, 200.
- Hendrickson, Stephen, 87, 128.
- Hendrickson, William, 569, 855.
- Hendrickson, William, 1343, 2355.

- Hendry, D., 480.  
 Hendy, John, jr., 2153.  
 Heneer, Wilhelmus, 414.  
 Henigan, Joseph, 155, 219, 311.  
 Henion, (Hannion) Garrit (Garret),  
 1491, 1661.  
 Henman, Abner, 1600.  
 Henman, John, 2384.  
 Henman, Justice, 746, 806.  
 Henman, Wheeler, 1030.  
 Henning, Cornelius, 2346.  
 Hennion, Garret, 1425.  
 Hennoston, John, 261, 354.  
 Henry, —, 1382.  
 Henry, Charles S., 2080, 2303, 2315,  
 2443.  
 Henry, Daniel, 692, 745, 966.  
 Henry, David, 136, 381, 382.  
 Henry, David, 213, 352.  
 Henry, Francis, 406, 417, 419, 460,  
 473, 494, 531, 532, 547, 648, 677,  
 741, 791, 825, 917, 1104, 1121.  
 Henry, Gordon (Gorden, Gurdon),  
 741, 791, 825, 1122.  
 Henry, Henry B., 1086, 1604, 1916.  
 Henry, Hugh W., 993.  
 Henry, Hugh W., 1785, 2002.  
 Henry, James, 2039, 2255.  
 Henry, John, 457.  
 Henry, John D., 975, 1233, 1770.  
 Henry, Michael, 221.  
 Henry, Robert, 960, 1052, 1228, 1503.  
 Henry, Robert, 1938.  
 Henry, Samuel, 418, 825.  
 Henry, Simeon Z., 1758, 2018.  
 Henry, Smith, 2327.  
 Henry, Thomas W., 1721, 1764, 2082,  
 2083, 2225.  
 Henry, W., 1519.  
 Henry, William, 2400.  
 Henry, Ziba, 2309, 2407.  
 Henshaw, Harry, 1587, 2062.  
 Henshaw, James S., 1588, 2161.  
 Henshaw, Samuel, 451, 510.  
 Henshaw, (Hencher) William, 776,  
 966.  
 Henson, John, 1050.  
 Hentz, Albert, 1995.  
 Hepburn, Charles, 1765, 2006, 2117,  
 2338.  
 Hepburn, (Hepbourn) Joseph, 175,  
 219, 230.  
 Hepnier, Daniel, 849.  
 Herald, William, 1797, 1925.  
 Herbert, Joseph, 1124.  
 Herbert, Timothy, 588.  
 Herd, —, 1380.  
 Herd, Peter, 2412.  
 Herd, (Heard) Phineas (Phenias),  
 85, 268, 358.  
 Herder, Nicholas, 168, 376.  
 Herford, Charles G., 1089.  
 Herford, George Charles, 1158, 1175,  
 1423.  
 Herkimer, (Harkemer) John, jr.,  
 270, 287, 594, 630, 866.  
 Herkimer, (Herchimer) Jost, 103,  
 274, 400.  
 Herman, Peter, 2260, 2383.  
 Herman, William P., 1567.  
 Hermance, Cornelius, 992, 1264.  
 Hermance, Jacob P., 992.  
 Hermance, Peter N., 567, 693.  
 Hernion, (Heneone) Stephen, 1277,  
 1720.  
 Hernon, Alexander, 1900.  
 Herrald, James, 1565.  
 Herrick, —, 1059.  
 Herrick, —, 2349.  
 Herrick —, 2366.  
 Herrick, —, 2415.  
 Herrick, Amaziah, 381, 712, 829,  
 1092.  
 Herrick, Allen, 2196, 2261.  
 Herrick, Avery L., 1722, 1848, 2002.  
 Herrick, Benjamin, 87, 144, 290, 569,  
 570, 799, 856, 941, 974, 1068, 1070.  
 Herr'ck, Benjamin, jr., 709, 800, 904,  
 1127.  
 Herrick, Calvin, 2349.  
 Herrick, Conklin, 800, 1555.  
 Herrick, Cyprian, 417, 468, 792.

- Herrick, Daniel, jr., 1869, 1979.  
 Herrick, Don Ferdinand, 2400.  
 Herrick, Ebenezer, 735, 818, 998.  
 Herrick, Elijah, 94, 164.  
 Herrick, (Haight) Ephraim, 2185, 2207.  
 Herrick, Francis, 417, 530, 793.  
 Herrick, Hiram, 2401.  
 Herrick, Jacob, 1869, 1870, 2156.  
 Herrick, James I., 1799.  
 Herrick, Job, 1319, 1449.  
 Herrick, John, jr., 101, 143, 144, 315, 351, 423, 584.  
 Herrick, Joseph P. (J. B.), 1022, 1155.  
 Herrick, Leonard, 128.  
 Herrick, Micajah, 1543, 1994.  
 Herrick, Nathan, 96, 144.  
 Herrick, Roswell, 800.  
 Herrick, Rufus, 94, 128, 138.  
 Herrick, Rufus, jr., 89, 144.  
 Herrick, Samuel, 94, 128, 138.  
 Herrick, Smith, 1620.  
 Herrick, Sylvester P., 2416.  
 Herrick, Theodorus, 2154.  
 Herrick, Walter, 1774, 1865, 2154.  
 Herrick, Walter D., 1837, 1970, 2303.  
 Herrick, William, 528, 779, 886, 2430, 2433.  
 Herrick, William, 921.  
 Herrick, William P., 724, 757.  
 Herrick, William W., 1696, 1922, 2237.  
 Herriman, (Hereman) Jesse, 535, 718, 892, 1036.  
 Herriman, Richard, 1696, 1922, 2237.  
 Herriman, Stephen, 73, 226.  
 Herring, —, 1897.  
 Herring, (Haring) Albert, 612, 714.  
 Herring, (Haring) Elbert, 357, 510, 587, 665.  
 Herring, (Elbert) Thomas, 712, 750, 777, 896, 1069.  
 Herrington, —, 2247.  
 Herrington, Abraham, 631, 992, 1335.  
 Herrington, Allen, 743.  
 Herrington, Brooks, 1201, 1462, 1597.  
 Herrington, (Harington) David, 2234, 2315, 2343.  
 Herrington, Ebenezer, 1673.  
 Herrington, J., 1511.  
 Herrington, Jeremiah L., 2348.  
 Herrington, Jacob H., 1335.  
 Herrington, Job, 418, 743, 1106.  
 Herrington, Joel, 2234, 2315.  
 Herrington, John, 1304, 1391, 1564, 1985, 2084.  
 Herrington, John T., 1569, 1730.  
 Herrington, Joseph, 1704.  
 Herrington, Rufus, jr., 1703, 1993, 2248.  
 Herrington, Theophilus, 2234, 2315.  
 Hersey, David, 1236.  
 Hersey, John, 1346.  
 Hersey, Solomon, 1389.  
 Hershey, Joseph, 1224.  
 Hertell, (Hertell) Cornelius, 276, 356, 464.  
 Hertell (Herttel) Thomas, 276, 356, 464.  
 Hervy, Isaac, 2304.  
 Heslop, John, 591.  
 Hess, Christian, 1060.  
 Hess, Conrad, 1063.  
 Hess, David, 2361.  
 Hess, Henry A., 2317.  
 Hess, Henry H., 1004, 1320, 1572.  
 Hess, Jost, 191, 274, 352.  
 Hess, Peter, 1485, 1616, 2411.  
 Hester, —, 1835.  
 Hetfield, A. M., 901.  
 Hetfield, (Hatfield) Aaron, 331, 837, 982.  
 Hetfield, (Hatfield) Moses, 81, 121, 142, 156, 229, 272, 279, 284, 297, 298.  
 Heuston, (Huston, Hewson, Hewston) Caspaurus, 117, 139, 313, 776.  
 Hewes, Daniel, jr., 1850, 1991, 2150.  
 Hewet, James B., 2364.  
 Hewet, Printice, 2279.  
 Hewet, Samuel, 452.

- Hewet, Samuel, 2324.  
 Hewett, Solomon, 1924.  
 Hewit, Joseph, 536.  
 Hewit, Josiah, 2016.  
 Hewit, Sanford, 993, 1095, 1566.  
 Hewit, Sterry (Starry), 309, 435, 499, 621.  
 Hewit, Thomas, 239, 290, 350.  
 Hewitt, —, 1658.  
 Hewitt, Darius, 2321.  
 Hewitt, (Hewit) Dudley, 389, 631, 842, 843, 889, 1293, 1316, 1335, 1380, 1402, 1408, 1523, 1940.  
 Hewitt, Ebenezer, 820, 1591.  
 Hewitt, Edmond J., 2251.  
 Hewitt, Edmund (Edmond), jr., 1184, 1270.  
 Hewitt, Gideon P., 1463, 1637, 2092.  
 Hewitt, (Hewit) Henry, 264, 387, 554, 820, 891, 1012, 1034, 1145, 1179.  
 Hewitt, Henry L., 1941.  
 Hewitt, Isaac, 1129, 1493.  
 Hewitt, James, 278, 305, 357.  
 Hewitt, (Hewett) James, 509, 587, 724, 927, 1218.  
 Hewitt, James D., 2346.  
 Hewitt, Lewis, 2346.  
 Hewitt, Lodowick, 541, 646.  
 Hewitt, Marble, 2017, 2218.  
 Hewitt, (Huit) Palmer, 950, 1591, 1635, 1753, 1886, 1887, 2165, 2278.  
 Hewitt, Palmer, 1941.  
 Hewitt, (Hewit) Phipps W., 1035, 1295, 1688, 1701, 1816, 1940.  
 Hewitt, (Hewit) Richard, 1657, 1796.  
 Hewitt, (Hewett) Walter, 425, 504, 662, 867, 1339, 1656.  
 Hewlet, Newberry, 1363.  
 Hewlett, James, 680, 954.  
 Hewlett, John, 1084, 1085, 1125, 1344.  
 Hewlett, John V., 1446.  
 Hewlett, Joseph, 952, 1225.  
 Hewlett, Samuel, 229, 680, 954, 1343.  
 Hewlett, (Hulett) William, 1995, 2356.  
 Hewson, Thomas, 1107.  
 Hext, (Hixt) John, jr., 1569, 1828, 2200.  
 Heydon, William Limon, 745, 894, 945.  
 Heyer, —, 287.  
 Heyer, —, 1911.  
 Heyer, —, 2206.  
 Heyer, George W., 1464, 1542, 1648.  
 Heyer, Isaac, 148, 153, 287, 489, 509, 570.  
 Heyer, J., 1107.  
 Heyer, (Hoyer, Hyer) Peter, 702, 752, 1006, 1197.  
 Heyer, (Hyer) Walter, jr., 109, 153, 508, 510, 570, 588.  
 Heyer, (Hyer) Walter William, jr., 109, 153, 334, 356.  
 Heyer, (Hyer) William S., 1650, 1766.  
 Heyers, David, 1875.  
 Heyser, John P., 908.  
 Heyser, Peter, 99.  
 Heyward, William, 1443.  
 Hibbard, Aruna (Arunah), 1216, 1587, 1860, 2062.  
 Hibbard, Harris, 1217.  
 Hibbard, Jacob, 1667.  
 Hibbard, Jesse, 1597.  
 Hibbard, John, 2176.  
 Hibbard, (Hibbert) Luther, 893, 1047.  
 Hibbard, Nathaniel W., 1307, 1462, 1597.  
 Hibbard, (Hebert, Heband) Robert, 89, 154, 290.  
 Hibbert, Oliver, 926, 980.  
 Hick, David C., 1289, 1464, 1648.  
 Hick, (Hicks) William S., 924, 925, 978, 1138, 1637, 1648, 2045, 2093.  
 Hickey, John, 902.  
 Hickcox, Ambrose, 1145.  
 Hickcock, (Hocox) Augustus, 1318, 1631, 1833, 1928, 2141.  
 Hickcock, (Hecock, Hikkok) Lemuel, 751, 1055, 1206.  
 Hickok, —, 1500.

- Hickok, (Hecock) Abner, 1440, 1573.  
 Hickok, Benjamin, 1576, 1732, 2327, 2328, 2397.  
 Hickok, (Hecox, Hicox) Chauncey, 1161, 1194, 1983, 2121.  
 Hickok, (Hicock, Hickoc) Darlin (Durling), 200, 241, 349.  
 Hickok, David C., 1359, 1486.  
 Hickok, (Hickox, Hichcox) George, 903, 1040, 1312.  
 Hickok, (Hecock, Heacock) He-man, 669, 760, 1576.  
 Hickok, (Heacock, Hecock) He-man, 976, 1441, 1849, 2130.  
 Hickok, Horace, 2201.  
 Hickok, Isaac, 760.  
 Hickok, John, 1700.  
 Hickok, (Hecox) Morehouse, 1900, 2122.  
 Hickok, (Hickox) Noah, 592, 797, 903, 1039.  
 Hickok, (Hickock) Norman, 992, 1142.  
 Hickok, (Hickock) Stephen D., 1191, 1849, 1922.  
 Hickox, —, 1870.  
 Hickox, —, 2318.  
 Hickox, Alonzo G., 1930.  
 Hickox, (Hecock) Elisha, 1699, 1871.  
 Hickox, Erastus W., 1349.  
 Hickox, George, 1877.  
 Hickox, (Heckcox) Major, 1476, 1677, 1835.  
 Hicks, —, 1857.  
 Hicks, Aaron, 1582, 1792.  
 Hicks, Aaron, 1816, 2071.  
 Hicks, Anthony, 1612.  
 Hicks, (Hixflox) Barnard, 626, 676, 1141, 1263.  
 Hicks, Barney, 1599, 2318, 2372.  
 Hicks, Benjamin, 683, 831.  
 Hicks, Benjamin, 587, 589, 724.  
 Hicks, Daniel, 784, 973, 1118, 1326.  
 Hicks, Daniel, 1657, 2251.  
 Hicks, Elias, 179, 277, 357, 509.  
 Hicks, Ezra, 1144.  
 Hicks, Jacob, 74.  
 Hicks, Jacob, 2038.  
 Hicks, James, 1773, 1937.  
 Hicks, John, 1867, 2365.  
 Hicks, John, jr., 2277.  
 Hicks, John F., 1578, 1928.  
 Hicks, John G., 1765, 1803.  
 Hicks, Jonathan P., 2303.  
 Hicks, Joseph B., 1282, 1517, 1677.  
 Hicks, Lawton, 238, 402.  
 Hicks, Lemuel, 1978, 2123.  
 Hicks, Levi, 735, 934, 1030.  
 Hicks, Lewis, 1446, 1908, 2356.  
 Hicks, Oliver, 203.  
 Hicks, Samuel, 652, 740, 1109, 1227.  
 Hicks, Thomas (B.), 857, 1008, 1073, 1094, 1111, 1128, 1250, 1318, 1370, 1402, 1407, 1449, 1632.  
 Hicks, Thomas, 178, 225, 405.  
 Hicks, Thomas, 2043.  
 Hicks, Thomas, 2084.  
 Hicks, Truman B., 1926, 1987.  
 Hicks, Van Rensselaer, 1806.  
 Hicks, Wheeten, 100.  
 Hicks, William, 73, 135, 202.  
 Hicks, William, 2381.  
 Hicks, (Hix) Zephaniah, 1213, 1703.  
 Hicock, Elisha, 1293.  
 Hicok, (Hicock) David, 251, 472, 478.  
 Hickson, (Higson) James, 72, 90, 91.  
 Hide, (Hids) Ira, 1482, 1680, 1922.  
 Hiesraut, Adam A., 1460.  
 Hiesraut, Jacob, 1460.  
 Higbe, Loring, 2274.  
 Higbee, (Higby) Amby, 765, 835, 942, 961.  
 Higbee, (Higbe) Joseph, 511, 806.  
 Higbie, Benjamin, 897, 992, 1025, 1361, 1569, 1728, 1740, 1954.  
 Higbie, Isaac, 1887, 2275, 2276, 2376.  
 Higbie, John, 1642.  
 Higby, Allanson, 1726.  
 Higby, (Higbie) Anson, 1365, 1969.  
 Higby, (Higbie) Daniel, 73, 209.

- Higby, Elisha, 1579.  
 Higby, Henry, 2145.  
 Higby, Jeduthan, 1178, 1456, 1816.  
 Higby, Moses, 122.  
 Higby, Oliver, 2289.  
 Higby, Roswell, 265.  
 Higby, Semy, 308.  
 Higgins, David, 1295.  
 Higgins, Ebenezer, 2042.  
 Higgins, Elias, 1106, 1374, 1466.  
 Higgins, (Higgins) Elisha, 1246, 1441.  
 Higgins, Jehiel, 1131, 1633, 1697, 1880.  
 Higgins, John D., 2328.  
 Higgins, John, jr., 1412.  
 Higgins, John P., 1796, 2339.  
 Higgins, (Higgins) Josiah, 267, 430, 614.  
 Higgins, Julius, 1885.  
 Higgins, Justin (Jestin), 2248, 2336.  
 Higgins, Seldon, 2042.  
 Higgins, Solomon, 1797, 1956, 2339.  
 Higgins, William, 894, 945, 1174.  
 High, William J., 2071, 2348.  
 High, William, jr., 248, 537, 936, 1083.  
 Higley, (Hegley) Charles, 1358, 1521, 1896.  
 Higley, David A., 2377.  
 Higley, Roswell, 658.  
 Higley, Semy, 731.  
 Hilburt, John C., 804.  
 Hildreth, —, 1044.  
 Hildreth, J., 1583.  
 Hildreth, James, 94, 257.  
 Hildreth, (Hildrith) John, 1542, 1721, 1909, 2083.  
 Hildreth, John, 1689.  
 Hildreth, John, jr., 1583, 1871.  
 Hildreth, Latan, 2016.  
 Hildreth, Levanus, 1481.  
 Hildreth, Matthias B., 393, 421.  
 Hildreth, Noah, 257.  
 Hildreth, Patrick G., 724, 978, 1089.  
 Hildreth, Samuel, 1241.  
 Hildreth, Sylvanus, 1660.  
 Hildreth, Servanus, 2020.  
 Hildreth, Thaddeus, 1856, 1930.  
 Hiles, Michael, 916.  
 Hill, —, 2350.  
 Hill, —, 2391.  
 Hill, —, 2391.  
 Hill, Aaron, jr., 2378.  
 Hill, Abner, 456, 591, 592, 824.  
 Hill, Abraham, 2395.  
 Hill, Andrew, 67.  
 Hill, Benjamin P., 1884.  
 Hill, Charles, 534, 644, 645, 710, 747.  
 Hill, Charles, 1349.  
 Hill, Charles B., 2244.  
 Hill, Charles B., 2398.  
 Hill, Charles J., 2391.  
 Hill, Darius G., 1885.  
 Hill, David, 1630, 1823, 1879.  
 Hill, Ebenezer, 88, 177, 441.  
 Hill, Ebenezer, 402, 425.  
 Hill, Ebenezer, 840, 1134.  
 Hill, Ebenezer, 1151, 1294.  
 Hill, Eleazer, 739, 888.  
 Hill, Eli, 889.  
 Hill, Eli F., 1015, 1228, 1503, 1682, 1828.  
 Hill, Elijah, 2362.  
 Hill, Elisha, jr., 2039.  
 Hill, (Hills) Elizur, 798, 1121, 1477.  
 Hill, Ensign, 1061, 1195, 1353, 1599, 1600, 1726.  
 Hill, Henry, 551, 655, 656.  
 Hill, Henry, 2161.  
 Hill, Henry, 2182, 2298, 2421.  
 Hill, Horace, 2272.  
 Hill, Ira, 1885.  
 Hill, Ira, 2157.  
 Hill, James, 168, 225.  
 Hill, James, 337, 457.  
 Hill, James, 642, 994, 1076, 1196.  
 Hill, John, 791, 825, 1122, 1310.  
 Hill, John, 893.  
 Hill, John, 967, 1098.  
 Hill, John B., 2134, 2376, 2377.  
 Hill, John H., 1724.



- Hill, Joseph, 456.  
 Hill, Joseph, jr., 1898, 2319.  
 Hill, Lemuel, 1827.  
 Hill, Levi, 1012, 1034, 1145.  
 Hill, Nathaniel, 872, 952, 1947, 2032.  
 Hill, Nathaniel P., 846, 940, 2032, 2302.  
 Hill, O., 1674.  
 Hill, Peter, 875, 1076.  
 Hill, Samuel, 469, 531.  
 Hill, Samuel, 836, 893.  
 Hill, Samuel, jr., 967, 1216, 1586.  
 Hill, Seth, 580, 657, 745.  
 Hill, Thomas, 1327, 1659.  
 Hill, Whiteside, 1894.  
 Hillard, Jonathan, 673.  
 Hillebert, John, jr., 1562, 2256, 2297.  
 Hillegas, Coenradt (Coonrad), 102, 420, 795.  
 Hillenboldt, Andrew, 1680.  
 Hilliard, William, 2041.  
 Hilliker, —, 2208.  
 Hilliker, Benjamin, 795.  
 Hillman, —, 1188.  
 Hillman, (Hilman) Henry, 490, 588, 694.  
 Hillman, Henry, jr., 1921.  
 Hillman, Samuel, 1324, 1461, 1738, 1889.  
 Hillman, (Hilman) William, 1389, 1461, 1738, 1889.  
 Hills, Asahel, 688.  
 Hills, Anson, 2195, 2382.  
 Hills, Ira, 1085, 1130.  
 Hills, J., 1634.  
 Hills, John, 1634.  
 Hills, Jonathan, 1754, 1886, 1887, 2375.  
 Hills, William R., 2227, 2334, 2413, 2443.  
 Hillyard, Marinus, 2237.  
 Hillyer, John, 1495, 1913.  
 Hillyer, John, 1768, 1913.  
 Hillyer, Nathaniel, 804, 832, 1161.  
 Hilmon, John, 1818.  
 Hilmore, Nathaniel, 616.  
 Hilton, Benjamin, 697.  
 Hilton, Benjamin, jr., 1731, 1764.  
 Hilton, David, 1210.  
 Hilton, Elias (Eliab), 1071, 1473.  
 Hilton, James, jr., 1604.  
 Hilton, Jonathan, 72.  
 Hilton, Nathan, 735.  
 Hlilton, Peter, 115, 200.  
 Hilton, Peter, 896.  
 Hilton, Richard (Dirrick), 117, 140, 166, 453.  
 Hilton, William R., 1962.  
 Hilts, (Hiltz) George, jr., 1052, 1610.  
 Hilts, Job, 1117.  
 Hilts, John, 1003, 1117, 1527.  
 Hilts, (Hiltz) Philip, 1989, 2127, 2349.  
 Himiston, Jesse, 1633.  
 Himrod, (Himroot) Peter, 1590, 1705, 1706, 1773, 2014.  
 Himrod, Peter, 2423.  
 Hinber, —, 198.  
 Hincer, William, jr., 1249.  
 Hinchman, John, 216.  
 Hinchman, Joseph, 216.  
 Hinchman, Nehemiah, 72, 188, 226, 332.  
 Hinchpaugh, Peter, 190.  
 Hinckley, (Hinkley) Abel, 850, 1220, 1447.  
 Hinckley, (Hinkley) Amasa, 1253, 1630.  
 Hinckley, David, 930.  
 Hinckley, Gershom, 525, 857, 1008, 1073, 1111, 1250.  
 Hinckley, (Hinkley) Gilbert, 902, 1040, 1583.  
 Hinckley, Horace, 2366.  
 Hinckley, (Hinkley) Isaac, 764, 900, 1065, 1247.  
 Hinckley, James, 1583.  
 Hinckley, Joel, 1839, 1877.  
 Hinckley, Nathaniel, 1247, 1441, 1870.  
 Hinckley, Thomas, 481, 709.  
 Hinckley, Walter, 600, 728, 1060.

- Hind, —, 1573.  
 Hinds, Alpheus H., 2408.  
 Hinds, Joseph B., 2133.  
 Hinds, Robert, 2162, 2239.  
 Hindslow, Ansel, 1601.  
 Hine, Jeremiah, 2323.  
 Hine, John, 1086, 1131.  
 Hine, John, 2051.  
 Hine, Samuel, 2367.  
 Hine, Tamerlane, 1942.  
 Hine, William, 1072, 1533.  
 Hinerd, Samuel, 1379.  
 Hines, Olney, 1697, 1823.  
 Hines, (Hine) Russel, 1007, 1475, 1969.  
 Hining, P., 1598.  
 Hinkly, George, 1937.  
 Hinman, Aaron B., 382, 897.  
 Hinman, Anson, 2195, 2382.  
 Hinman, Benjamin, jr., 1825, 1834, 1881, 2416.  
 Hinman, (Henman) Edward W., 1214, 1314, 1639, 1666.  
 Hinman, Gideon, 110.  
 Hinman, Hawley D. V., 2356.  
 Hinman, John, 988, 1459.  
 Hinman, John, 1863.  
 Hinman, (Henman) John E., 1420, 1632, 1820, 1825, 1928.  
 Hinman, John J., 2414.  
 Hinman, Lewis, 175, 190, 461, 732.  
 Hinman, (Henman) Peter, 1887, 2276.  
 Hinman, Samuel, 864.  
 Hinman, Samuel, 1597, 1889.  
 Hinman, (Henman) Shadrack, 847, 962.  
 Hinman, (Henman) Theodore, 591, 737.  
 Hinman, Truman, 711.  
 Hinman, Wait, 2317.  
 Hinman, William A., 2413.  
 Hinyon, John H., 2242.  
 Hirsted, (Histed, Hoested, Histid) John, 1160, 1295, 1392, 1816, 1940, 2070, 2164.  
 Hiscock, Jared, 1101, 1192.  
 Hiscock, Levi, 550, 1101, 1192.  
 Hiscock, Levi, 654, 771, 1011.  
 Hiser, D., 1262.  
 Hitcham, David, 736.  
 Hitchcock, —, 763.  
 Hitchcock, —, 1021.  
 Hitchcock, —, 1037.  
 Hitchcock, —, 1896.  
 Hitchcock, —, 2335.  
 Hitchcock, Abner P., 1150, 1205, 1330.  
 Hitchcock, Amariah, 440, 800.  
 Hitchcock, Aretus M., 1068, 1191, 1442.  
 Hitchcock, Barzilla (Barzillai) D., 282, 339.  
 Hitchcock, Caleb, 2270.  
 Hitchcock, Charles S., 2024.  
 Hitchcock, Collins, 311, 996, 1097.  
 Hitchcock, Daniel M., 449, 508, 663, 743, 814, 1049.  
 Hitchcock, David, jr., 839.  
 Hitchcock, Ebenezer, 71.  
 Hitchcock, Edward, 588, 666, 926, 1463, 1465, 1625, 1626, 1767.  
 Hitchcock, Gad, 1329, 1798, 1932.  
 Hitchcock, Gaius, 1134.  
 Hitchcock, Gift, 1928, 2212.  
 Hitchcock, Henry (Hervey, Harvey), 666, 710, 725, 926.  
 Hitchcock, Horace, 1150, 1653.  
 Hitchcock, Isaac, 71, 237.  
 Hitchcock, Isaac, 1661.  
 Hitchcock, Ithamer, 1875, 1992.  
 Hitchcock, Jacob, 1261, 1782, 2009, 2023.  
 Hitchcock, (Heacock) James, 135, 220, 669.  
 Hitchcock, James, 1862, 2062.  
 Hitchcock John, 176, 246, 311.  
 Hitchcock, John H., 2018.  
 Hitchcock, Joseph, 748, 1233.  
 Hitchcock, Justus, 2357.  
 Hitchcock, Luke, 2195.  
 Hitchcock, Marcus, 1075.

- Hitchcock, Noah, 453, 551, 602, 718.  
 Hitchcock, Noble B., 996, 1097, 1204.  
 1673.  
 Hitchcock, Pownal, 768, 992.  
 Hitchcock, Robert, 2347.  
 Hitchcock, Samuel, jr., 1827, 1890.  
 Hitchcock, Warren Ferris, 1562.  
 Hitchcock, (Hescock) William, 619,  
 779, 921, 1221.  
 Hitchcock, William R., 2284.  
 Hitchcock, Zina, 71, 431.  
 Hitchcox, Elijah, 2381.  
 Hitt, James, 1950, 2036.  
 Hitt, James F., 2254.  
 Hitt, John, 472, 818, 1332.  
 Hitt, William, 2254.  
 Hoadley, Aaron, 900.  
 Hoadley, Philemon, 1888, 2069.  
 Hoag, Abraham, 1828, 2200.  
 Hoag, Amaziah, 907, 988.  
 Hoag, (Hoage) Daniel, 1073, 1117.  
 Hoag, Ezra, 841, 890.  
 Hoag, Franklin, 2252, 2378.  
 Hoag, James, 1856, 2305.  
 Hoag, Thomas, 1951, 2299.  
 Hoaghtalin, A., 480.  
 Hoagland, Jacob C., 2327.  
 Hoagland, John, jr., 1811, 2025.  
 Hoan, B., 929.  
 Hoar, —, 2030.  
 Hoar, (Hor) Isaac, 1502, 1854.  
 Hoar, John, 703, 753.  
 Hoar, Joseph, 1022, 1127, 1503.  
 Hoar, Z. D., 1010.  
 Hoard, Daniel, 1424, 1979.  
 Hoard, George A., 1981.  
 Hoard, (Hord) James, 1312, 1698.  
 Hoard, Silvius, 1533.  
 Hoard, Silvius (Sylvius), 1720, 1980,  
 2140.  
 Hoare, Merlin, 1455.  
 Hobart, (Hubart) Baxter, 1274,  
 1772, 2053.  
 Hobart, Rodney, 1164, 1356, 1516.  
 Hobart, William L., 593.  
 Hobbs, Alfred, 1871, 2156.  
 Hobbs, Benjamin, 2064, 2131, 2237.  
 Hobbs, Charles, 101.  
 Hobby, Allen, 1946.  
 Hobby, David, jr., 77, 194, 272, 364,  
 447, 455, 470, 507.  
 Hobby, David, jr., 194, 272, 273, 861,  
 899, 1042, 1168, 1207, 1245, 1279,  
 1315, 1368, 1401, 1406, 1420, 1489,  
 1546, 1945.  
 Hobby, David R., 1490, 1946.  
 Hobby, Guy, 1042, 1207, 1743.  
 Hobby, Jonathan, 194, 273, 447, 653.  
 Hobby, Selah R., 1722.  
 Hobby, Selah R., 2034.  
 Hobert, Harry (Harvey), 1791, 2364.  
 Hochstrasser, Jacob, 249, 284, 306,  
 314, 315, 347, 394, 398, 429, 430,  
 473, 528, 2429.  
 Hodge, Abel, 803, 1235.  
 Hodge, Abram, 931.  
 Hodge, Asahel, jr., 230, 383.  
 Hodge, Benjamin, 2062, 2344.  
 Hodge, Bildad, 1675.  
 Hodge, Ela, 2135, 2377.  
 Hodge, Elisha, 1016.  
 Hodge, John, 1121.  
 Hodge, John, 1122.  
 Hodge, John, 1673.  
 Hodge, John A., 2035.  
 Hodge, William, 793, 826.  
 Hodges, A., 1234.  
 Hodges, Daniel, 2162.  
 Hodges, Lewis, 2977.  
 Hodges, Nehemiah, 1856.  
 Hodgkinson, Thomas, 2354.  
 Hodgman, (Hodman) Amos, 222,  
 426, 712, 1119.  
 Hodgman, Leonard, 1984.  
 Hodgson, —, 1425.  
 Hodgson, George, 987, 1048, 1132,  
 1267, 1495, 1602, 1624.  
 Hodskins, Nathaniel, 2147, 2258.  
 Hoeg, William, 2335.  
 Hoeman, William, 1187.  
 Hoes, Peter J., 2426.  
 Hoff, Henry, 1792.

- Hoff, (Haff) Joseph, jr., 164, 258.  
 Hoffman, —, 275.  
 Hoffman, —, 294.  
 Hoffman, —, 1139.  
 Hoffman, —, 1644.  
 Hoffman, —, 2306.  
 Hoffman, —, 2351.  
 Hoffman, Abraham, 242.  
 Hoffman, Abraham, 94, 133.  
 Hoffman, Abraham, 291, 618, 678.  
 Hoffman, Abraham, jr., 1996.  
 Hoffman, Anthony, 374.  
 Hoffman, Anthony A., 147, 505.  
 Hoffman, Charles, 114.  
 Hoffman, Chauncey, 2287.  
 Hoffman, Christian, 154, 277, 293, 366, 395.  
 Hoffman, (Hooiman) Cornelius, 584, 668, 1481.  
 Hoffman, David M., 1299, 1383.  
 Hoffman, Elias, 979, 1351.  
 Hoffman, Elias, 1044, 1139, 1223.  
 Hoffman, Henry, 173, 183, 263, 346.  
 Hoffman, Henry M., 1421, 2307.  
 Hoffman, Herman, 1057.  
 Hoffman, Isaac, 147, 242, 374, 505.  
 Hoffman, Isaac, 1210, 1267.  
 Hoffman, Jacob, 860.  
 Hoffman, Jacob D., 2056.  
 Hoffman, Jeremiah, 1492, 1915, 2056.  
 Hoffman, Leonard, 2284, 2319, 2354.  
 Hoffman, Lodowick (Lodiwick), 939, 1051, 1324, 1324.  
 Hoffman, Martin, 87, 147.  
 Hoffman, Martin, 109, 153, 184, 185, 275.  
 Hoffman, Martin, 490, 694.  
 Hoffman, Martin H. (M.), 377, 907.  
 Hoffman, Martin, jr., 88, 373.  
 Hoffman, Martin, jr., 2353.  
 Hoffman, Michael, 2323.  
 Hoffman, Murray, 1651, 1847.  
 Hoffman, Nicholas, jr. (N.), 855, 128.  
 Hoffman, Ogden, 1424, 1540.  
 Hoffman, Philip L., 133, 145.  
 Hoffman, Philip L., 264, 572, 701.  
 Hoffman, Philip Verplanck, 1463, 1541, 1725.  
 Hoffman, William, 377.  
 Hoffman, William, 1394.  
 Hoffman, Zachariah, 855, 1555.  
 Hoffnagle, John, 157, 267.  
 Hoffnagle, (Hoofnagle) John, jr., 430, 481, 651, 900.  
 Hoffnagle, Joseph, 1726.  
 Hoffnagle, (Hoffnagel) Michael, 614, 657, 830.  
 Hofford, Reuben, 577.  
 Hofner, Frederick, 260.  
 Hogan, (Hogen) Garret (Gerrit), 885, 1221, 1507, 1622, 1623, 1840, 1962, 2403.  
 Hogan, Henry, 1013, 1271.  
 Hogan, John, 1093.  
 Hogan, Jurian (George, Uriah), 115, 145, 429.  
 Hogan, Peter (jr.), 244, 427, 2427.  
 Hogan, William, 1433.  
 Hogarth, John S., 2090.  
 Hogarth, Richard, 1487, 1698, 2157.  
 Hogeboom, Abraham, 97.  
 Hogeboom, Dirck, 164, 252.  
 Hogeboom, John C., 98, 183, 252.  
 Hogeboom, John L., 136.  
 Hogeboom, Killian, 376, 695.  
 Hogeboom, Killian Jacob, 97, 168.  
 Hogeboom, Richard (Dirick), 97, 136.  
 Hoge, Jeremiah, 895.  
 Hogeman, Cornelius, 1885.  
 Hogencamp, Abraham, 915, 1113, 1714, 1719.  
 Hoghkirk, Lucas T. (J.), 596, 777, 848, 1282, 1412, 1505.  
 Hoghland, (Hogland) Christopher, 761, 1385, 1576.  
 Hoghland, John, 409, 749, 755.  
 Hoghstrasser, Baltus, 106, 145, 214.  
 Hoghtaling, Wilhelmus P., 569.  
 Hoghtaling, Abraham, 352.  
 Hoghtaling, Storm, 245, 321.

- Hogins, Ashley, 2071.  
 Hogland, Peter, 707, 1354.  
 Hogling, Abraham, 2322.  
 Hoisington, (Haisington) Grant  
 (Grout), 859, 920.  
 Hoit, Enoch, 223.  
 Hoit, Ezra, 2280.  
 Hoit, George W., 2237.  
 Hoit, Moses, 2063.  
 Hoit, William, 2391.  
 Holaday, Reuben, 2276.  
 Holaday, (Holada) William, 809,  
 859.  
 Holbert, James, 1471, 1999.  
 Holbrook, —, 2390.  
 Holbrook, Benajah (Benajer), 1064,  
 1497, 1804.  
 Holbrook, Beriah (Barack), 655,  
 773.  
 Holbrook, Daniel, 645, 748.  
 Holbrook, Daniel T., 2065.  
 Holbrook, David, 190.  
 Holbrook, Luke, 902.  
 Holbrook, Nathan (Naham, Na-  
 hum), 1204, 1330, 1562, 1895.  
 Holbrook, Thester T., 2039, 2254,  
 2255.  
 Holbrook, William, 2065.  
 Holcomb, Abel, jr., 1314, 1553, 1782,  
 1948.  
 Holcomb, Diodorus, 1065, 1441, 2129.  
 Holcomb, Elishama, 1178, 1529,  
 1817.  
 Holcomb, James, 251, 315, 397, 427,  
 472, 478, 494.  
 Holcomb, John, 1040, 1241, 1699.  
 Holcomb, Jonathan, 98.  
 Holcomb, Joshua, 1810, 2015.  
 Holcomb, Levi, 389, 631, 841.  
 Holcomb, Oliver, 1573.  
 Holcomb, Richard, 251, 397.  
 Holcomb, (Holcom) Selah, 1082,  
 1508.  
 Holcomb, Seley (Sille), 459, 533.  
 Holcomb, Seth, 592.  
 Holcott, Matthew, 2253.  
 Holden, Hinman (Henman), 1247,  
 1376, 1710, 1711.  
 Holden, (Holding) James, 468, 792.  
 Holden, (Holdon) Lorton, 966,  
 1247, 1376, 1710.  
 Holden, Oliver, jr., 2338.  
 Holden, Samuel C., 2340.  
 Holdridge, Abraham, 126, 191, 375.  
 Holdridge, Abraham P., 1798.  
 Holdridge, Beriah P., 1672.  
 Holdridge, Charles, 2265.  
 Holdridge, Epaphroditus C., 1150,  
 1330.  
 Holdridge, John, 99, 126.  
 Holdridge, Thomson (Thompson),  
 1231, 1702.  
 Holdridge, William, 1616.  
 Holdridge, Zebulon, 2034, 2410, 2442.  
 Holdridge, Zebulon S., 2113, 2442.  
 Holiday, —, 1359.  
 Holiday, (Haliday) James, 1510,  
 1944.  
 Holiday, Osni, 2193.  
 Hollister, Samuel, 1276.  
 Holland, Elihu, 919, 1200.  
 Holland, Ivory, jr., 741, 1377, 1466.  
 Holland, John, 800.  
 Holland, Jonas (James), 1229, 1364.  
 Hollaway, George, 1337.  
 Holleburtt, Azor, 112.  
 Hollanback, (Hollembach) William,  
 96, 125.  
 Hollenbeck, John, 412, 631, 721.  
 Hollenbeck, Otis S., 1662, 1968.  
 Hollenbeck, Silas N., 2370.  
 Hollenbeck, (Hollenback) William,  
 579, 976.  
 Holley, (Halley) Josiah, 85, 89.  
 Holliday, —, 2068.  
 Holliday, Sylvester, 1687, 2193.  
 Holliday, Thomas, 1220, 2034, 2442.  
 Holliday, William, 833, 853.  
 Hollinshead, Robert, 716, 1180.  
 Hollister, Abner, 1178, 1296, 1592,  
 1817, 1939.  
 Hollister, Amos, 828, 1256, 1397.

- Hollister, Charles, 1201, 1889, 2132, 2408.
- Hollister, (Holister) David, jr., 1189, 1473, 1802.
- Hollister, Dorastus, 674, 867.
- Hollister, Elisha, 96, 139.
- Hollister, Francis, 534, 554.
- Hollister, Isaac, jr., 1361, 1430.
- Hollister, Jesse, 886, 1220.
- Hollister, John, jr., 867.
- Hollister, Jonah, 1672.
- Hollister, Joseph, 2154.
- Hollister, Joseph, 2190.
- Hollister, Josiah, 803, 1234.
- Hollister, Josiah, 1604, 1745, 1916.
- Hollister, Nathaniel, 1230.
- Hollister, Nathaniel S., 1678.
- Hollister, Philander V., 1939.
- Hollister, Reuben, 867.
- Hollister, Samuel, 239, 868.
- Hollister, Smith, 239, 502.
- Hollister, Timothy, 2235.
- Holloway, John, 1929, 2160, 2398.
- Holloway, Peter, 1878.
- Holloway, Ransom, 1963.
- Holloway, (Hollaway) Timothy, 1843, 2001.
- Holloway, (Hallaway) William, jr., 172, 329, 751.
- Holly, —, 903.
- Holly, —, 1449.
- Holly, —, 2045.
- Holly, Augustus N., 699, 1066, 1078, 1421, 1459, 1530, 1550, 1932, 1933, 2307.
- Holly, Don Carlos, 2309, 2407.
- Holly, (Holley) Elisha, 989, 1305, 1534.
- Holly, (Hawley) Jesse, 79, 211, 212, 507, 518, 543, 622, 654, 714, 785.
- Holly, (Hawley) Joel, 654, 1151, 1152, 1546.
- Holly, John, 438.
- Holly, John M., 2319, 2354.
- Holly, (Holley) Myron, 738, 823, 966.
- Holly, Orville, 2306.
- Holly, Peter, 515.
- Holly, Philologus, 1421.
- Holly, Sidney A., 2208, 2339, 2409.
- Holly, William C., 1463, 1625, 1845.
- Holly, William C., 2284.
- Holly, (Holley) William, jr., 124, 179.
- Holmes, —, 1946.
- Holmes, —, 2062.
- Holmes, Abijah, 364, 448, 518.
- Holmes, Abner, 968, 2234.
- Holmes, (Holms) Alexander, 1634, 1822, 1823, 1987.
- Holmes, Ansel, 1595.
- Holmes, Asa, 266, 389.
- Holmes, Asa, 283, 346, 567, 698.
- Holmes, Benjamin, 1860.
- Holmes, Burroughs, 1862.
- Holmes, Caleb, 234, 1170.
- Holmes, Cornelius, 1272.
- Holmes, Daniel, 1326.
- Holmes, Daniel, 2234.
- Holmes, David, 212, 364, 448.
- Holmes, David, 1424, 1561, 1562, 1896, 2128.
- Holmes, Edward, 645, 710.
- Holmes, Elias, 2387.
- Holmes, Ethan, 596, 702, 752, 799, 948, 1006.
- Holmes, Ezra S., 2324.
- Holmes, Gilbert, 1851.
- Holmes, Horace, 1675, 1931, 2359.
- Holmes, Israel, 1077, 1203, 1305, 2057.
- Holmes, Israel T., 1334, 1568, 1729.
- Holmes, (Homes) James, 250, 347, 398, 429, 430.
- Holmes, James, jr., 2026, 2088.
- Holmes, Jesse, 1269, 1334, 1568.
- Holmes, John, 1510, 1860, 2061.
- Holmes, John, 1183, 2021, 2125.
- Holmes, John, 1928, 2292.
- Holmes, (Holms) John, 2031, 2188.
- Holmes, (Hollister) John, jr., 674, 914, 975, 1171, 1244, 1326, 1571, 1655.

- Holmes, John, 719, 880, 1010.  
 Holmes, John, jr., 1546.  
 Holmes, Jotham, 241, 296, 349.  
 Holmes, Luther, jr., 2361.  
 Holmes, Myron W., 1356, 1516.  
 Holmes, Nathaniel, 193, 622.  
 Holmes, Phineas, 1620, 1820, 2303.  
 Holmes, Richard, 748.  
 Holmes, Rosekrans, 1862.  
 Holmes, Samuel, 1038, 1293.  
 Holmes, Samuel, 1577, 1771.  
 Holmes, Samuel, 1732.  
 Holmes, Samuel, 2049.  
 Holmes, Seth, 975, 1234, 1427.  
 Holmes, Silas, 296, 349, 425, 426, 662.  
 Holmes, Squire, 1675.  
 Holmes, Stephen, 373.  
 Holmes, Stephen, jr., 1546, 1671, 1946, 2394.  
 Holmes, Thomas, 529, 777, 778, 850, 885, 2431.  
 Holmes, Thomas, 1510, 1859, 1860, 2061.  
 Holmes, Wheeler C., 1819, 1851, 2002.  
 Holmes, William, 257, 439, 598.  
 Holmes, William, 1485, 1620, 1819, 1820, 2303.  
 Holmes William, 1707, 1847, 2117.  
 Holmes, William, 2390.  
 Holmes William H., 968, 1709, 1860.  
 Holmes, William S., 2268.  
 Holms, Elijah, 119, 154.  
 Holsapple, Hendrick, 377, 437.  
 Holsapple, William, 97, 377.  
 Holstead, Caleb, 2268.  
 Holstead, S., 913.  
 Holstead, Samuel, 913, 1184.  
 Holt, —, 2122.  
 Holt, C., 1456.  
 Holt, Charles, 698.  
 Holt, Daniel, 1872, 1991.  
 Holt, Elijah, 104, 237, 260, 406, 416, 468, 469, 477, 530, 684, 685, 792, 825, 916, 1018, 1026, 1121.  
 Holt, Isaac, 806, 928, 1008.  
 Holt, James D., 2076, 2368.  
 Holt, Jeremiah, 2423.  
 Holt, Jotham, 792.  
 Holt, Lester, 417, 948, 1018, 2202.  
 Holt, Lester, jr., 1991, 2150.  
 Holt, Lyman (Limon), 1509, 1703, 1775, 1897.  
 Holt, Nathaniel, 1199, 1534, 1742.  
 Holt, Nathaniel, 2269.  
 Holt, Richard C., 901.  
 Holt, Seth, 1295, 1392.  
 Holt, Thomas, 1656, 1840.  
 Holt, Walter, 1850, 1990, 2334.  
 Holt, Williams, 2425.  
 Holton, Henry, 2333.  
 Holton, (Hotten) Rufus, 1233, 1577.  
 Homan, Charles, 2107.  
 Homan, (Homer) Platt, 573, 808, 929.  
 Homes, —, 2027.  
 Homiston, (Hamiston) Giles, 733, 782, 1265.  
 Hommel, Martinus, 93, 202, 230.  
 Honay, William, 1298, 1444, 1651, 1911.  
 Hone, Henry, 2005, 2116, 2220.  
 Hone, Isaac S., 1765, 1909, 2226.  
 Hone, John, 145, 153, 276.  
 Hone, John, 470, 527.  
 Hone, John, jr., 1857, 2003.  
 Hone, Philip S., 1399, 1624, 1649, 1768, 2006.  
 Honeywell, Enoch, 2021, 2350.  
 Honeywell, Isaac, 1940, 2278.  
 Honeywell, John, 167, 365, 565.  
 Honeywell, Philip, 167, 219.  
 Honeywood, St. John, 71, 384.  
 Honnis, William, 2047.  
 Honrad, H., 1070.  
 Honter, James, 575.  
 Hood, Cyrus, 2182, 2254.  
 Hood, John, 1585.  
 Hoof, Levi, 808.  
 Hoofman, William, 1489.  
 Hoogland, Daniel, 188, 203, 325.  
 Hoogland, William, 1914.

- Hook, Josiah C., 1297.  
 Hooker, —, 1318.  
 Hooker, —, 1900.  
 Hooker, Cyprian S., 2322.  
 Hooker, Daniel, 1761, 2195.  
 Hooker, David, 1041, 1487.  
 Hooker, James, 1252, 1882, 2049.  
 Hooker, James, 1959, 2218, 2236.  
 Hooker, James T., 1414, 1554.  
 Hooker, John, 871.  
 Hooker, Samuel, 686, 732.  
 Hooker, Samuel F., 866, 1081.  
 Hooker, Samuel P., 2379.  
 Hooker, Thomas, 206, 242.  
 Hooker, William, 1376, 1586, 1805.  
 Hooker, William, 1777.  
 Hooker, William, 1844, 2000.  
 Hooper, Ansel, 1940, 2164.  
 Hooper, Lawrence, 673, 756, 1184,  
     1340, 1532, 1565, 1656.  
 Hooper, Pontus, 756, 869, 972.  
 Hooper, (Hoopper) William, 1114,  
     1307, 1478, 1605.  
 Hooper, William, 1621.  
 Hoor, Jacob, 1703.  
 Hoornebeck, —, 1904.  
 Hoornebeck, Henry C., 1795.  
 Hoornebeck, Jacob E., 1512, 1795.  
 Hoot, Joseph, 1203, 1305, 1460, 2307.  
 Hoover, Jacob, 275, 353.  
 Hoover, John, 919.  
 Hoover, (Hover) Richard, 1836,  
     1931, 2289.  
 Hope, David, 2139, 2285, 2353.  
 Hopkins, —, 990.  
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 1466, 1702.  
 Hopkins, Benjamin W., 1200.  
 Hopkins, Caleb, 592, 737, 798, 888,  
     1121, 1211, 1338, 1402, 1408, 1477,  
     1582, 1667, 1687.  
 Hopkins, Caleb, 1024.  
 Hopkins, Cyrus, 967, 1586.  
 Hopkins, Daniel C., 1207, 1490.  
 Hopkins, Daniel C., 2420.  
 Hopkins, Daniel, jr., 1493, 1560,  
     1694, 1813.  
 Hopkins, David, jr., 129, 181, 189, 384.  
 Hopkins, Davis, 2150.  
 Hopkins, Ebenezer, jr., 1695, 2016.  
 Hopkins, Edmond, 1590, 2155, 2311.  
 Hopkins, Elias, jr., 1366.  
 Hopkins, Elliott, 1112, 1557.  
 Hopkins, Ezra, 1971.  
 Hopkins, Freeman, 670, 743, 814.  
 Hopkins, George F., 510, 587, 665.  
 Hopkins, Gilbert, 1768, 1913, 2007,  
     2352, 2353.  
 Hopkins, Hannibal M., 1422.  
 Hopkins, Henry, 1874, 1992, 2247,  
     2335.  
 Hopkins, Henry, 2071.  
 Hopkins, Hiram, 2367.  
 Hopkins, Isaac, 90, 156.  
 Hopkins, Isaac, 1691.  
 Hopkins, J., 1633.  
 Hopkins, Jabez, 1685.  
 Hopkins, James, 2367.  
 Hopkins, Jeremiah, 442, 675, 1376,  
     1418, 1484.  
 Hopkins, Joseph, 1248, 1349.  
 Hopkins, Juba, 1173.  
 Hopkins, Judah B., 2119, 2317.  
 Hopkins, Martin, 826, 1471, 1702.  
 Hopkins, Milton W., 1889, 2133.  
 Hopkins, Moses, 388, 453, 551, 565,  
     602, 655.  
 Hopkins, Orlando, 836.  
 Hopkins, Pitts, 822.  
 Hopkins, Reuben, 81, 279, 283, 297,  
     318, 320, 331, 398, 445, 493, 523, 574,  
     581, 637, 660, 711, 786, 837, 859, 932,  
     1166, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1556.  
 Hopkins, Richard, 350, 402, 503.  
 Hopkins, Richard H., 2374.  
 Hopkins, Robert, 764, 900.  
 Hopkins, Samuel, 1435, 1640, 1972.  
 Hopkins, Samuel M., 470, 527, 670.  
 Hopkins, Samuel Miles, 266, 389.  
 Hopkins, Sewall, 205, 354, 355, 1252.  
 Hopkins, Sheldon, 1714.  
 Hopkins, Silas, 968, 1389, 1403, 1408,  
     1861.



- Hopkins, Silas, 2281, 2417.  
 Hopkins, Smith, 2263.  
 Hopkins, Solomon, 86.  
 Hopkins, Stephen, 224.  
 Hopkins, Stephen, 612, 791.  
 Hopkins, Stephen, 968.  
 Hopkins, T., 1217.  
 Hopkins, Thomas, 186, 236, 372.  
 Hopkins, Timothy, 1086, 1252, 1253, 1634, 1987.  
 Hopkins, Timothy S., 692, 836, 1046, 1098, 1216, 1270, 1346, 1348, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1586.  
 Hopkins, Wanton, 1106, 1309, 1702, 1872.  
 Hopkins, William, 803.  
 Hopper, Jasper, 278, 322, 588.  
 Hopper, Joseph, 936, 1057.  
 Hoppin, —, 2293.  
 Hopping, Caleb, 1034.  
 Hopping, Curtis, 1451, 1669.  
 Hopping, Jehiel, 602, 1063, 1453, 1727.  
 Horn, (Horne) James, 1432, 1464, 1541, 1625.  
 Horn, (Horne) Joseph, 670, 814, 987, 1494, 1602, 1830, 1961.  
 Hornbeck, —, 1429.  
 Hornbeck, Cornelius J., 1794, 2295.  
 Hornbeck, (Hornbeek) Cornelius P., 69, 318, 444, 682.  
 Hornbeck, (Hoornbeek) Daniel, 1429, 1512.  
 Hornbeck, Henry J., 1032.  
 Hornbeck, Johannes, jr., 682.  
 Hornbeck, John, 2295.  
 Hornbeck, Koshua, 1756, 2044.  
 Hornbeck, (Hoornbeek) Lawrence, jr., 2072, 2109, 2357.  
 Hornbeck, (Hoornbeek) Lodewyck, jr., 757, 1093.  
 Hornbeck, Nathan, 2295.  
 Horner, John, 1295.  
 Horning, George, 669, 1060, 1170.  
 Horning, Robert, 1016, 1339, 1528.  
 Horr, Ralph C., 2130.  
 Horsford, Ambrose, 888.  
 Horsford, Ashbell, 673.  
 Horsford, Frederick (Jedediah), 2042, 2077.  
 Horskins, Isaac, 354.  
 Horskins, Roswell, 354.  
 Horter, David M., 1509.  
 Horton, —, 892.  
 Horton, Abijah, 641, 714, 1041.  
 Horton, Benjamin, 105, 406, 407.  
 Horton, Benjamin, 521, 932, 1577, 1778.  
 Horton, Benjamin, 1376, 1776, 2177.  
 Horton, Benjamin, 1864.  
 Horton, Benjamin, jr., 105, 120, 406, 728, 744, 786, 815, 883.  
 Horton, Benjamin, jr., 770, 1034, 1362, 2070, 2277.  
 Horton, Benjamin H., 883, 1186.  
 Horton, Daniel, 1589, 2194.  
 Horton, Daniel, 2254.  
 Horton, David, 452, 521, 1085.  
 Horton, Edward, 1295, 1701, 1816.  
 Horton, Elijah, 980, 1489, 1546.  
 Horton, Elijah C., 1746.  
 Horton, Elisha, 715, 1012.  
 Horton, Elisha, 2268.  
 Horton, Ezekiel, 676, 922, 971, 1244.  
 Horton, Gabriel H., 984, 1235, 1360, 1553.  
 Horton, George, 1519, 1730, 2043.  
 Horton, Gilbert, 407, 519, 653, 815, 883, 1284.  
 Horton, Gill Budd, 789.  
 Horton, Henry, 1739.  
 Horton, Isaac, 734.  
 Horton, Isaac, 919.  
 Horton, Israel (J.), 142, 179, 226, 521.  
 Horton, J. N., 1235.  
 Horton, Jacob, 1843, 2424.  
 Horton, James, 734, 881.  
 Horton, James R., 1447, 1688, 1780, 2389.  
 Horton, Jehiel W., 1008, 1253.  
 Horton, Jeremiah, 227, 336.

- Horton, Jeremiah, 447, 507, 566, 653.  
 Horton, John, 472, 734, 1332.  
 Horton, John, 825, 916.  
 Horton, John, 932.  
 Horton, John B., 981, 1422, 1903.  
 Horton, Jonathan, 3d, 407, 519, 883, 1185.  
 Horton, Jonathan, 4th, 728, 1285.  
 Horton, Joseph, 377, 527, 988, 1077.  
 Horton, Joseph, 507, 604.  
 Horton, Joseph, 1356.  
 Horton, Joshua, 86, 129, 186, 236, 372.  
 Horton, Joshua, 194, 1743, 2268.  
 Horton, Koert (Coert), 292, 488, 1054.  
 Horton, Micajah, 734, 1581, 1803.  
 Horton, Rufus, 275.  
 Horton, Stephen, 1983, 2120.  
 Horton, Stephen, jr., 194, 364, 447, 714.  
 Horton, Thomas, jr., 769.  
 Horton, William, 229.  
 Horton, William, 826, 1448.  
 Horton, William, 1185, 1688.  
 Horton, William, 2194, 2322.  
 Horton, William, jr., 447.  
 Horton, Wright, 878, 1207.  
 Hosack, (Hosick) David, 489, 818, 948.  
 Hosack, William, 287, 368, 465, 509.  
 Hosford, Harry, 1553, 1948.  
 Hosford, John, 946.  
 Hosford, John, 1556.  
 Hosford, Lotan, 1349.  
 Hosford, Reuben, 1261, 1314.  
 Hosford, Selah, 784, 914, 1185.  
 Hosford, William, 2144.  
 Hosford, Wyllys, 1314, 1553, 1948, 2263.  
 Hosick, Alexander, 948.  
 Hosington, —, 1598.  
 Hoskins, Leonard, 2070, 2278.  
 Hoskins, (Hotskinks) Samuel, 90, 156.  
 Hoskins, William, 2310.  
 Hosleins, Joshua, 715.  
 Hosmer, —, 317.  
 Hosmer, Ashbel, 1007.  
 Hosmer, Daniel, 546, 706, 1117.  
 Hosmer, E., 887.  
 Hosmer, (Hofmer) Frederick, 260, 337, 338.  
 Hosmer, George, 887, 964.  
 Hosmer, John B., 2054, 2055.  
 Hosmer, Sherman, 2276, 2376.  
 Hosmer, Sidney, 737, 964.  
 Hosmer, Sylvester, 1210.  
 Hosmer, Timothy, jr., 1149.  
 Hosmer, (Hasmer) William T., 737, 886, 964, 965, 1210, 1381.  
 Hotchkiss, —, 2401.  
 Hotchkiss, Amraphel, 625, 699, 700, 864, 900.  
 Hotchkiss, Charles, 2367.  
 Hotchkiss, Chauncey (Choney), 960, 2415.  
 Hotchkiss, Choney, 1125, 1257.  
 Hotchkiss, Clark R., 2345.  
 Hotchkiss, (Hotchkish) Cyrus, 700, 900, 1357.  
 Hotchkiss, Ebenezer (Eber), 1589, 1687, 1927.  
 Hotchkiss, Eli, 1953, 2212.  
 Hotchkiss, Eliphalet, 806, 851, 928, 1252, 1633, 1881, 2415.  
 Hotchkiss, Frederick, 2061, 2371.  
 Hotchkiss, Harvey, 2166.  
 Hotchkiss, Jason, 846.  
 Hotchkiss, John T. (J.), 974, 1206, 1207, 1843.  
 Hotchkiss, Lauren, 1663, 1788, 1983, 1984, 2318, 2374.  
 Hotchkiss, Lemuel, 847, 937, 1030.  
 Hotchkiss, Leyman (Leman), 1584, 2051.  
 Hotchkiss, Lodowick, 742, 825.  
 Hotchkiss, Roswell, 213, 480, 782.  
 Hotchkiss, Russell, 2253.  
 Hotchkiss, William, 851, 929, 1449.  
 Houck, Henry, jr., 898, 1019.  
 Houck, John N., 1734.

Houck, Nicholas, 885, 963, 2433.  
 Hough, (Hoof) Asahel (Asael), 809, 1202, 1598.  
 Hough, Caleb, 1980, 2140, 2250.  
 Hough, Ezra, 1701, 1940, 2278, 2346.  
 Hough, John, 1461, 1738, 1888, 2069.  
 Hough, Lemuel, 857.  
 Hough, Milton, 1835, 2216, 2380.  
 Hough, William, 2169, 2302.  
 Hough, Woodruff B., 2262.  
 Houghgood, (Houghcot) John, 329, 441, 672.  
 Houghland, —, 1558.  
 Houghtaling, Abraham H., 2023, 2163.  
 Houghtaling, (Hooghtaling) Anthony C., 1666, 1949, 2210, 2263.  
 Houghtaling, (Hoghtailing) Coenradt, jr. (Conradt), 107, 243, 320, 321, 847.  
 Houghtaling, Garret A., 1261, 2163.  
 Houghtaling, (Hoghtaling, Hooghtaling) Henry C., 623, 693, 747, 847, 1666.  
 Houghtaling, (H o u g h t a i l i n g , Houghtelling) John J., 1360, 1904, 2296.  
 Houghtaling, Joshua G., 2163.  
 Houghtaling, Stephen, 1572, 1716.  
 Houghtaling, Teunis, 2227.  
 Houghteling, Jacobus, 802.  
 Houghton, Bethuel, 830, 900.  
 Houghton, Daniel, 827, 1107, 1231, 1874.  
 Houghton, Jacob, 1685, 2189.  
 Houghton, Jerahmeel, 826, 1380.  
 Houghton, Lemuel, 1124, 1231.  
 Houghton, Lemuel, 1969, 2050, 2212.  
 Houghton, Luther, 2426.  
 Houghton, Ralph, 1913, 1914.  
 Houghton, Simeon, 1106, 1123, 1874.  
 Houghton, Stephen, 1901.  
 Houpt, Henry, 2427.  
 House, —, 1890.  
 House, Almiren, 2423.  
 House, Benajah, 746.

House, Benjamin, 1204, 1305.  
 House, Cyprian, 2135.  
 House, Eleazer, 205, 354, 391, 581.  
 House, H., 260.  
 House, Henry, 669, 853, 1025.  
 House, Jared, 2300.  
 House, John, 795, 1182, 1327, 1480.  
 House, Joseph, 104, 269, 571.  
 House, Joseph, 825.  
 House, Joseph, 2261.  
 House, Leonard, 1418, 1854.  
 Houseman, (Housman) Abraham, 953, 1140, 1544.  
 Houseman, Isaac (J.), 368, 450.  
 Houseman, John, 137, 160, 199, 214, 366.  
 Houseman, (Housman) Richard A., 1178, 1290.  
 Houston, Robert, 174.  
 Houston, —, 1768.  
 Houston, James, 1624, 1913.  
 Houston, James, 1903.  
 Houston, John, 1084.  
 Houston, John, 1557, 1785.  
 Houston, (Hughston) Joseph, 80, 285, 1557.  
 Houston, Joseph, jr., 1435, 1649, 1835, 1913.  
 Houston, Samuel, 940, 2032.  
 Houston, (Huston) Thomas, 645, 840.  
 Houyck, Peter, 1944.  
 Hoves, Benjamin, 2051.  
 Hovey, Benjamin, 216, 234, 265, 266, 389, 412, 607, 608, 633, 642, 721.  
 Hovey, Dan R. (Dann), 1241, 1699, 1869.  
 Hovey, Ebenezer B., 1232.  
 Hovey, Elihu, 1210.  
 Hovey, Enoch, 1319, 1449, 1824.  
 Hovey, Jacob, 1008, 1319, 1823, 1824, 1880.  
 Hovey, Jonathan, 2359.  
 Hovey, Josiah, jr., 966, 1497.  
 Hovey, Richard C., 2384.  
 Hovey, (Harvey) Samuel, 1738, 1828.

- Hovey, Shubael C., 887, 965, 1149.  
 Hovey, Zebina C., 1668, 1791, 1871.  
 Hovy, —, 2163.  
 How, Daniel, 2324.  
 How, David, 238, 261.  
 How, David, 239, 503.  
 How, David R., 2415.  
 How, Epenetus, 1854, 1916.  
 How, Jeremiah, 2095, 2188.  
 How, Oliver, 121.  
 How, Samuel, 1437, 1604.  
 Howard, —, 145.  
 Howard, Asa, 887, 1038.  
 Howard, Calvin, 2253, 2380.  
 Howard, Chester, 832, 1009, 1194.  
 Howard, Chilow, 1798.  
 Howard, Daniel, 1762.  
 Howard, David, 405, 525, 573.  
 Howard, Edward, 1487, 1872, 2051.  
 Howard, Edward W., 1906.  
 Howard, Fredus, 2210, 2367.  
 Howard, Henry, 1834.  
 Howard, Hezekiah, 1533.  
 Howard, Horatio, 2030, 2151, 2210.  
 Howard, Hosea (Hoseah), 204, 262, 399, 405, 525.  
 Howard, Ira, 1120.  
 Howard, James (Joseph), 511, 575.  
 Howard, James, 735, 818.  
 Howard, John, 165.  
 Howard, John, 417, 531.  
 Howard, John, 854.  
 Howard, John, 2134.  
 Howard, John E., 968.  
 Howard, John G., 1151, 1617.  
 Howard, Joseph, 1059, 1524.  
 Howard, Joseph, 2322.  
 Howard, Nathan, 1263, 1661, 2305.  
 Howard, Nathaniel, 1375, 1711, 1878.  
 Howard, Phineas, 2261.  
 Howard, Richard, 1762, 2371.  
 Howard, Rufus, 1145, 1198, 1476, 1508.  
 Howard, Silvester, 1264, 1567.  
 Howard, Stephen, 204, 842.  
 Howard, Thomas, 439, 597, 598.  
 Howard, Thomas, 592.  
 Howard, Timothy, 335, 390.  
 Howard, Tisdale, 1165, 1347, 1576.  
 Howdon, John, 1938.  
 Howe, —, 719.  
 Howe, —, 1783.  
 Howe, —, 2394.  
 Howe, —, 2417.  
 Howe, Adin, 1788, 1898, 1983.  
 Howe, Bezaleel, 108.  
 Howe, Bezaleel, 792, 1106.  
 Howe, Bezaleel, 1136.  
 Howe, Charles, jr., 473, 584, 672.  
 Howe, Daniel D., 1666, 1949, 2024.  
 Howe, Daniel R., 2143.  
 Howe, Elias, 1009, 1112.  
 Howe, Ira, 2063.  
 Howe, (How) John, 156, 232.  
 Howe, John, 128, 164.  
 Howe, John, 1111.  
 Howe, (How) John, 1720, 1821, 1919, 2140.  
 Howe, Jonah, 2149.  
 Howe, Joseph, 1008.  
 Howe, Josiah, 1993.  
 Howe, Nathan, 1011, 1488, 1871.  
 Howe, (How) Orrin, 1639, 1856, 2260, 2405.  
 Howe, Otis, 1918, 2068, 2134.  
 Howe, Parley, 2375.  
 Howe, (How) Reuben, 1481, 1569.  
 Howe, (How) Rodolphus, 1686, 2322, 2404.  
 Howe, Samuel, 1311, 1771, 1871, 2370.  
 Howe, (House) Thomas, 837, 1083, 1181.  
 Howe, Thomas, 1206, 1313.  
 Howe, (How) Thomas Y., 1545, 2008.  
 Howe, Zarah D., 655, 773.  
 Howel, —, 2134.  
 Howel, Ebenezer, 2071, 2419.  
 Howel, Edward, 1686.  
 Howel, George W., 2279.  
 Howel, Seneca, 1594.  
 Howel, Stephen, 927.

- Howell, —, 2066.  
 Howell, Abraham, 84, 362.  
 Howell, Abraham, 67, 118, 362.  
 Howell, Abraham, 472, 607, 781, 996,  
 1072, 1331, 1361, 1402, 1409, 1472,  
 1580, 1652, 2035.  
 Howell, (Howel) Austin, 1028, 1065,  
 1154, 1285.  
 Howell, Cad, 1778, 1903.  
 Howell, (Howel) Caleb, 67, 165, 519,  
 863.  
 Howell, (Howel) Charles, 85, 268,  
 358, 463, 493, 516, 583.  
 Howell, Charles, 85, 118, 137.  
 Howell, (Howel) Daniel, 1428, 1994.  
 Howell, David, 179.  
 Howell, David, 1117, 1479, 1793.  
 Howell, (Howel) David, jr., 142,  
 226, 521, 932.  
 Howell, Ebenezer, jr., 727, 1065.  
 Howell, Edward, 1774.  
 Howell, Elias, jr., 67, 176.  
 Howell, George, 1762, 1995.  
 Howell, (Howel) Gilbert, 591, 738,  
 1040, 1120, 1241, 1311, 1313, 1401,  
 1408, 1486, 1583, 1698.  
 Howell, Henry H., 1298.  
 Howell, Henry M., 1914.  
 Howell, Hezekiah, jr., 82, 209, 1083.  
 Howell, Isaac, 407.  
 Howell, J., 519.  
 Howell, Jacob, 1072, 1652, 1801.  
 Howell, John Mitchel, 605, 1020,  
 1285.  
 Howell, (Howel) Joshua, 121, 318,  
 331.  
 Howell, (Howel) Joshua, 893.  
 Howell, Josiah, 1557, 1757, 1778.  
 Howell, Levi (Levy), 1154, 1428,  
 1689, 2292.  
 Howell, Lewis, 551, 656.  
 Howell, Matthew, 67, 176, 634, 688.  
 Howell, Mitchel, 362.  
 Howell, Nicholas (Nichol), 1062,  
 1100, 1193, 1663.  
 Howell, Oliver, 120.  
 Howell, (Howel) Paul, 227, 837, 932,  
 981.  
 Howell, Pershal, 105.  
 Howell, Silas, 83, 127, 227.  
 Howell, Silas, 105, 120, 325.  
 Howell, Silas, 688, 883.  
 Howell, (Howel) Silvanus, 688, 787,  
 947.  
 Howell, Simeon, 781, 996.  
 Howell, Stephen, 67, 120, 165.  
 Howell, Theophilus, 121, 156, 786.  
 Howell, (Howel) Ucal, 1773, 2082,  
 2243.  
 Howell, William, 539.  
 Howell, (Howel) William, 863, 947,  
 1020, 1154, 1286, 1428, 1780, 2291.  
 Howell, (Howel) William, 1861,  
 2233, 2234, 2343.  
 Howell, (Howel) William, 1903, 2109.  
 Howell, William, 1360.  
 Howell, William T., 1666, 1783.  
 Howell, Zepheniah, 932, 1083, 1558.  
 Hower, John, 662.  
 Howes, (Hows) Daniel, 906, 974.  
 Howes, Joseph, 1116, 1207.  
 Howland, Archibald, 2392.  
 Howland, David, 1963.  
 Howland, Egbert, 2392.  
 Howland, George, 2272.  
 Howland, Isband (Isbun, Isburn),  
 2062, 2176, 2344.  
 Howland, Nathaniel, jr., 2178, 2392.  
 Howland, Nicholas, 1241, 1312, 1359,  
 1486, 1870.  
 Howland, Phineas (Phinehas), 607,  
 735, 934.  
 Howland, Samuel S., 1724, 1769,  
 2138.  
 Howland, Seneca, 1356, 1712, 1774.  
 Howland, Zimri, 852, 1074, 1319, 1451.  
 Hows, James C., 2156.  
 Hows, Thomas, 741.  
 Hows, William W., 1200.  
 Hoxie, (Haxsie) Jarvis W., 1777,  
 1844.  
 Hoxie, Wanton, 1965.

- Hoy, James, jr., 1695, 1894.  
 Hoysrad, (Hoysradt, Huysroot)  
   John A., 1305, 1550, 1933.  
 Hoysrout, Henry J., 501.  
 Hoyt, Abner, 2261.  
 Hoyt, Alfred, 2392.  
 Hoyt, Amasa, 1904, 1996, 2108.  
 Hoyt, Asa, 301, 801.  
 Hoyt, Benjamin S., 521, 1557, 1999.  
 Hoyt, Charles, 1103.  
 Hoyt, Ebenezer, 865.  
 Hoyt, (Hoit) Enoch, 223, 364, 518.  
 Hoyt, Ezekiel, 239, 502.  
 Hoyt, Ezekiel, jr., 1195, 1600, 1787,  
   1858, 1899.  
 Hoyt, Hezekiah R., 1735.  
 Hoyt, James R., 2392.  
 Hoyt, Jared, 471, 607.  
 Hoyt, Jesse, 2269.  
 Hoyt, Job, 1219, 2008, 2049.  
 Hoyt, John, 223, 1055, 1116, 1206.  
 Hoyt, Jonathan, 2234.  
 Hoyt, Jonathan, jr., 1660, 1828.  
 Hoyt, Nathan, 1790.  
 Hoyt, Philo, 2007, 2137, 2138, 2283.  
 Hoyt, Robert H., 2193.  
 Hoyt, Squires M., 1998.  
 Hoyt, Stephen, 2188.  
 Hoyt, Stephens, 776.  
 Hoyt, Thaddeus, 352, 471, 732, 733.  
 Hoyt, Thaddeus, 2036.  
 Hoyt, William, 1129, 1317, 1386, 1694.  
 Hubbard, —, 691.  
 Hubbard, —, 1021.  
 Hubbard, —, 1739.  
 Hubbard, Abner, 232, 396, 460, 686.  
 Hubbard, Abner, 2391.  
 Hubbard, Anson, 1987, 2415.  
 Hubbard, Barret, 2310.  
 Hubbard, Caleb, 578.  
 Hubbard, Calvin, 858.  
 Hubbard, Daniel, 645, 748.  
 Hubbard, Daniel, 1243.  
 Hubbard, (Hubbart, Hubbert) Elias,  
   65, 76, 135, 327.  
 Hubbard, Elisha A., 2276, 2375.  
 Hubbard, Ephraim, 852, 1074, 1319.  
 Hubbard, Fairchilds, 765.  
 Hubbard, Giles, 1749, 2163.  
 Hubbard, Isaac, 1821, 1889.  
 Hubbard, Jeremiah, 2407.  
 Hubbard, Jesse, 1462.  
 Hubbard, John, 407, 727, 728.  
 Hubbard, John, 592, 797, 902, 903.  
 Hubbard, John, 453, 551, 602, 655.  
 Hubbard, John T., 2287, 2419.  
 Hubbard, Jonathian, 1317, 1694, 1893.  
 Hubbard, Josiah, 1448, 1531, 1993.  
 Hubbard, Levi, 2149.  
 Hubbard, Luther, 1217, 1346.  
 Hubbard, Nathan, 894, 1130, 1377.  
 Hubbard, Noadiah, 405, 525.  
 Hubbard, Noadiah, 919, 1461, 1462.  
 Hubbard, Oliver, 2366.  
 Hubbard, Richard Steers, jr., 120,  
   141.  
 Hubbard, Robert, 2381.  
 Hubbard, Ruggles, 1413.  
 Hubbard, Samuel, 1130, 1377, 2124.  
 Hubbard, Samuel, 1670, 1884, 2148,  
   2294.  
 Hubbard, Samuel L., 2416.  
 Hubbard, (Hubbart, H u b b e r t)  
   Simeon, 476, 581, 851.  
 Hubbard, Stephen, 1821.  
 Hubbard, Thomas, 2015.  
 Hubbard, Thomas H., 1082, 1358.  
 Hubbard, Ward, 2133, 2309.  
 Hubbard, William, 1111, 1251, 1823,  
   1824.  
 Hubbard, William H., 2142, 2415,  
   2416.  
 Hubbard, John, jr., 375, 438.  
 Hubbel, Almerin, 885.  
 Hubbel, Asa, 100, 126, 191.  
 Hubbel, (Hubble) David, 783, 971.  
 Hubbel, Ezra, 236, 372, 675, 1116.  
 Hubbel, Gershom, 541, 663, 806.  
 Hubbel, John A., 735, 818, 1071,  
   1189, 1432, 1472, 1652, 1972.  
 Hubbel, (Hubble) Matthew, 541,  
   871, 940.

- Hubbel, (Hubbell) Minor, 937, 1000, 2435.
- Hubbel, (Hubble) Nathan, 780, 847, 1077, 1261.
- Hubbel, Onesimus, 294, 673.
- Hubbel, (Hubble) Philo P., 2193, 2404.
- Hubbel, Shadrack, 821.
- Hubbell, Andrew, 1147.
- Hubbell, Gilbert, 2155.
- Hubbell, Lemuel, 417.
- Hubbell, William S., 2404.
- Hubble, Abijah, 235.
- Hubbs, Alexander, 364.
- Hubbs, (Hobbs) Charles, 423, 474.
- Hubbs, Cornelius, 1921, 2349.
- Hubbs, Daniel, 1920, 1989.
- Hubbs, Jeremiah, 2096.
- Hubbs, John, 831, 972.
- Hubbs, John, 972, 1144.
- Hubbs, Thomas, 1989, 2257.
- Hubby, David, 1618, 1707.
- Hubby, Rodney, 2076.
- Huddleston, (Huddeston) George V., 2043, 2202, 2304.
- Huddleston, (Huddlestone) William, 152, 256.
- Hudson, —, 1020.
- Hudson, Bernard (Barnhardt), 269, 356, 398, 420, 421, 517, 539, 788.
- Hudson, Cyrus, 2280.
- Hudson, Daniel, 216, 265.
- Hudson, Daniel, 1387.
- Hudson, David, 1011, 1120, 2043, 2051.
- Hudson, George P., 2076, 2146.
- Hudson, Henry, jr., 1907, 1993.
- Hudson, James, 1306.
- Hudson, John L., 2291.
- Hudson, Joshua, 396, 432.
- Hudson, Lemuel, 1414, 2311.
- Hudson, Nathaniel, jr., 519, 727.
- Hudson, Oliver, 793.
- Hudson, Richard, 678, 1020, 1154.
- Hudson, Samuel, 139, 264, 481, 494, 500.
- Hudson, Samuel E., 1798.
- Hudson, Thomas, 92.
- Hudson, William, 583, 741, 947, 1051, 1513.
- Hudson, William, 1104, 1237, 1513, 1514, 1969.
- Huested, Henry, 2235.
- Huestis, Elijah, 1546.
- Huff, Jacob, 1514, 1741, 1938, 2241.
- Huff, Jacob, 2161.
- Huff, Peter, jr., 716.
- Huff, Stephen, 1953, 1954.
- Huff, William, 1929.
- Hufford, Selah, 712.
- Huffman, Jacob, 915.
- Hugan, H., 1485.
- Huganer, (Hugenor) Lambert, 474, 1002.
- Hugg, Isaac, jr., 1774, 1864.
- Huggins, James, 1608.
- Huggins, William, 247, 498, 685, 935, 1090, 1149.
- Huggins, Zadock, jr., 1041.
- Huggins, Zenas, 612, 770, 1034.
- Huggs, —, 2048.
- Hughes, Charles, 1089, 1299.
- Hughes, Charles, 1299, 1383, 1445.
- Hughes, Fountain N., 1521, 1677, 2001.
- Hughes, Henry, 1455, 1900, 2318.
- Hughes, James Miles, 108, 159, 168, 178, 224, 277, 295, 322, 330, 333, 369, 448, 451, 464, 493, 508, 538, 554, 586.
- Hughes, John L., 2422.
- Hughes, Stephen W., 2078.
- Hughes, (Hewes) Robert, 1466, 1629, 1872, 2150.
- Hughson, Christopher, 1354, 1690, 1778.
- Hughston, Joseph, 80.
- Huginin, Daniel, jr., 1194, 1303, 1352, 1727, 1885, 1886.
- Huie, John, 1040, 1382.
- Hulbert, Gurdon, 1375.
- Hulbert, Hezekiah, 1449.

- Hulbert, Isaac, 710.  
 Hulbert, John, 1918, 2066.  
 Hulbert, (Hurlbert) John, 591, 738.  
 Hulbert, John F., 1459, 1798, 2164.  
 Hulbert, (Hurlbert) Kellogg, 928, 1252, 1318.  
 Hulbert, Philip, 422, 691.  
 Hulbert, Stephen, 1667, 1978.  
 Hulbert, (Hurlbert) Timothy, 1776, 2029, 2367.  
 Hulburt, Daniel J., 804.  
 Hulburt, (Hulbert) Joseph, 1359, 1587.  
 Huldridge, Behiah P., 2180.  
 Hulee, Luther, 1163.  
 Hulen, Walton, 88, 128, 129.  
 Hulet, Harvey, 1926.  
 Hulet, (Huttse, Hulst) Hendrick, 292, 488, 594.  
 Hulet, John, 521.  
 Hulet, John H., 185, 276, 356, 508.  
 Hulet, Nehemiah, 686, 935.  
 Hulet, Silas, 1329, 1481.  
 Hulett, —, 1793.  
 Hull, —, 1751.  
 Hull, Aaron, 163, 223.  
 Hull, Aaron, 244, 401.  
 Hull, Amos G., 416, 511.  
 Hull, Charles, 1913, 2007.  
 Hull, Cyrus, 2385.  
 Hull, Daniel, jr., 195, 309, 435, 436, 621, 944.  
 Hull, David, 222.  
 Hull, Edmund, 645, 748.  
 Hull, Elias, 1274, 1697, 1771, 2052, 2370.  
 Hull, Emerson, 2346.  
 Hull, Heman, 1776.  
 Hull, Henry, 309, 381.  
 Hull, Henry, 1932.  
 Hull, Henry, 2043, 2305.  
 Hull, Hezekiah, 149, 195, 222, 309, 380, 435, 483, 499, 621.  
 Hull, Hezekiah, jr., 993, 1142, 1263, 1729, 1730, 1891.  
 Hull, Ira, 2069.  
 Hull, J., 453.  
 Hull, Jacob, 1546, 1671, 2188.  
 Hull, Jeremiah, 1824.  
 Hull, Joel, 716, 1180.  
 Hull, Jonathan, 498, 686, 763.  
 Hull, Jonathan, 1897, 2209, 2210.  
 Hull, Joseph, 1782, 2017.  
 Hull, Joseph, 2271.  
 Hull, Josiah, 205.  
 Hull, Josiah, jr., 766, 944, 992.  
 Hull, L., 511.  
 Hull, Laurens, 1131.  
 Hull, Oliver, 149.  
 Hull, Peter, 195, 309.  
 Hull, Pumery, 844.  
 Hull, Samuel, 997, 1332, 1362, 1473.  
 Hull, Samuel, 1247.  
 Hull, Samuel, 2271.  
 Hull, Samuel, jr., 660, 711.  
 Hull, Stephen, 409, 669.  
 Hull, Stephen, 1473, 1653, 2428.  
 Hull, Stephen B., 307, 483.  
 Hull, Wakeman, 2428.  
 Hull, William, 836, 1047, 1216, 1587, 1688.  
 Hull, William, 2382.  
 Hulse, Caleb M., 84, 362, 677.  
 Hulse, Daniel, 2389.  
 Hulse, James, 2404.  
 Hulse, (Hulce) Samuel, 1071, 1332.  
 Hulse, Silas, 82, 121, 523.  
 Hulse, Uriah, 638, 711, 1058, 1422, 1557, 1713.  
 Huly, Ebenezer, 413.  
 Humbert, Jonas, jr., 1218, 1495, 1624, 1744, 1913, 2007.  
 Hume, George F., 2204.  
 Humes, (Hume) Moses, 2039, 2390.  
 Humiston, (Humaston) Jesse, 1988, 2264, 2265.  
 Hummel, Jeremiah, 1782.  
 Hummel, Solomon, 1996, 2108.  
 Hummil, (Hommel) Frederick, 1170, 1339.  
 Humphreville, David, 1660.  
 Humphrey, —, 1323.



- Humphrey, —, 1938.  
 Humphrey, Abraham, 985.  
 Humphrey, Archibald, 2182.  
 Humphrey, Asahel, 1738, 1828, 2135, 2377.  
 Humphrey, Benjamin, 1136, 2437.  
 Humphrey, Charles, 217, 457, 591, 902.  
 Humphrey, Chauncey, 1026, 1224, 1743, 2313.  
 Humphrey, Cornelius, 226.  
 Humphrey, Cyrus, 1879.  
 Humphrey, David, 1654, 2268.  
 Humphrey, Elijah, 724, 757.  
 Humphrey, Evans, 116.  
 Humphrey, Friend, 1410.  
 Humphrey, Guy, 804, 880, 1062.  
 Humphrey, Hart, 1017, 1389.  
 Humphrey, (Hunfrey) Henry, 88, 128, 242.  
 Humphrey, James, 68.  
 Humphrey, James, 130, 151.  
 Humphrey, Jeduthan, 2156, 2271.  
 Humphrey, Joseph, 879, 1194.  
 Humphrey, Josiah, 1092, 1263.  
 Humphrey, Lemuel, 687, 936, 995, 1205, 1424.  
 Humphrey, Michael, 529.  
 Humphrey, (Humphry) Nicholas, 70.  
 Humphrey, (Humphreys) Oliver, 217, 457, 591, 738.  
 Humphrey, Smith, 2335.  
 Humphrey, (Humphries) Sylvester, 1665, 2300, 2301.  
 Humphrey, (Hunfrey) Thomas, 88, 128, 288.  
 Humphrey, Thomas, 1223.  
 Humphrey, Thomas, jr., 1291, 1366, 1523.  
 Humphrey, William, 892, 1271, 1706.  
 Humphreys, Erastus, 2119.  
 Humphreys, Willard, 1190, 1276.  
 Humphreyville, David, 2064.  
 Hungerford, Anson, 1200, 1462, 1714, 2067, 2407.  
 Hungerford, David, 2147, 2369.  
 Hungerford, Dexter, 1502, 1854, 2402.  
 Hungerford, Garshom (Gershem), 1840, 1962, 2034.  
 Hungerford, Jacob, 805, 841.  
 Hungerford, John, 1201, 1462, 1597.  
 Hungerford, Orvill (Orville), 1854, 2334, 2402.  
 Hungerford, Stephen, 1599, 1728, 1789, 1790, 1899.  
 Hungerford, Stephen, 2170.  
 Hunn, (Hun) Abraham, 117, 140, 220, 750.  
 Hunn, Gideon, 1257.  
 Hunn, James G., 1396.  
 Hunsden, (Hunsdon) John, 71, 91, 156.  
 Hunt, —, 861.  
 Hunt, —, 1654.  
 Hunt, Alsop, 167.  
 Hunt, Andrew, 1363.  
 Hunt, Benson, 1029, 1715, 1798.  
 Hunt, Chester, 2262.  
 Hunt, Cornelius, 1559, 1936, 2189.  
 Hunt, David, 77, 167, 365.  
 Hunt, David, 1946.  
 Hunt, Ebenezer, 1363.  
 Hunt, Eden, 77.  
 Hunt, Eden, 1946.  
 Hunt, Edward, 2372.  
 Hunt, Elisha R., 920.  
 Hunt, Ephraim, 115.  
 Hunt, George A. H., 806.  
 Hunt, George W., 1613, 1642, 2296.  
 Hunt, Gibson, 1757, 1894.  
 Hunt, Gilbert, 1002, 1059, 1221, 1486, 2435, 2439.  
 Hunt, Henry, 277, 357, 490.  
 Hunt, Humphrey, 2345.  
 Hunt, J., 1655.  
 Hunt, Jacob, 77.  
 Hunt, James, 1947, 2032.  
 Hunt, Jediah, 1688.  
 Hunt, John, 409, 669.  
 Hunt, John, 910.

- Hunt, John, 1248, 1348, 1585.  
 Hunt, John P., 2081, 2397.  
 Hunt, Jonathan, 1703, 1874, 1875.  
 Hunt, Jonathan, 267.  
 Hunt, Joseph, 123, 179.  
 Hunt, Joseph, 785.  
 Hunt, Joseph, 991, 1717.  
 Hunt, Joseph B., 1802, 2111.  
 Hunt, Luther, 126, 150.  
 Hunt, Luther, 216, 266, 389.  
 Hunt, Lyman, 2134, 2409.  
 Hunt, Moses, 565, 714, 785.  
 Hunt, Moses, 1869, 2176.  
 Hunt, Moses D., 965, 1477.  
 Hunt, Otis, 1162.  
 Hunt, Pelatiah, 1798.  
 Hunt, Phineas, 714.  
 Hunt, Richard, 2139, 2284.  
 Hunt, Richard L., 785, 899, 980, 1316.  
 Hunt, Samuel A., 1448, 1547.  
 Hunt, Samuel J., 1768, 1913, 2137.  
 Hunt, Samuel R., 2383.  
 Hunt, Stephen, 116.  
 Hunt, Stephen, 272, 364, 566, 653.  
 Hunt, Stephen, 1269, 1568.  
 Hunt, Theodorus (Theodosius), 624, 878, 1124.  
 Hunt, Thomas, 113, 131.  
 Hunt, Timothy, 448, 467, 468, 622.  
 Hunt, Timothy, 1503, 2400.  
 Hunt, Walter B., 277.  
 Hunt, William, 811, 907, 989, 1204.  
 Hunt, William, 908, 989, 1029, 1459.  
 Hunt, William W., 2321.  
 Hunter, —, 1764.  
 Hunter, —, 2002.  
 Hunter, —, 2003.  
 Hunter, —, 2207.  
 Hunter, Abraham, 1548, 2267.  
 Hunter, Abraham T., 2138, 2285, 2354.  
 Hunter, Andrew, 96, 125, 126.  
 Hunter, Archibald, 1655, 1901, 2266.  
 Hunter, Daniel, jr., 1803, 1950.  
 Hunter, David, 1997.  
 Hunter, E., 1440.  
 Hunter, Ebenezer, 1984.  
 Hunter, Elias Desbrosses, 1764, 1909, 2206.  
 Hunter, Ezra, 365, 541, 604, 622.  
 Hunter, George, 1474.  
 Hunter, Jacob, 1649, 1768, 1830, 1913, 2007, 2353.  
 Hunter, James, 91, 123, 229.  
 Hunter, James, 1924, 2244, 2340.  
 Hunter, James, jr., 983, 1499, 1901.  
 Hunter, James R., 1032, 1210, 1267, 2267.  
 Hunter, John, 123, 227, 229.  
 Hunter, John, 815, 1219.  
 Hunter, John W., 1647, 1836.  
 Hunter, Jonathan, 1227, 1342.  
 Hunter, Lawrence (Laurence), 844, 910, 1306.  
 Hunter, Merlin, 1473, 1581.  
 Hunter, Moses, 222, 402.  
 Hunter, Nathaniel D., 1138.  
 Hunter, Robert, 134, 281, 461.  
 Hunter, Robert, 196, 222, 233, 349, 756, 1118, 1184.  
 Hunter, Robert, 1159, 1764.  
 Hunter, Robert, 1159, 1300, 1751.  
 Hunter, Robert C., 1603.  
 Hunter, Robert D., 983, 1499, 1654, 1655.  
 Hunter, Robert J., 1293.  
 Hunter, Robert R., 1909.  
 Hunter, Samuel, 402, 426, 502.  
 Hunter, Samuel, 610, 911, 1456, 1816, 1941.  
 Hunter, Thomas, 1032, 1210, 1267.  
 Hunter, Thomas, 1681.  
 Hunter, Timothy, 656, 1033, 1102.  
 Hunter, William T. (S.), 1133, 1298, 1495, 1496, 1745, 1768.  
 Hunting, Benjamin, 67, 164, 176, 199, 210, 228, 281, 301, 362, 519, 605, 634, 688, 726, 727.  
 Hunting, Isaac, 253, 440, 709.  
 Hunting, Jabez, 2134, 2405.  
 Hunting, Jonathan, 502, 673.

- Hunting, Samuel, 1028, 1065, 1186,  
 1285, 1689, 1994.  
 Hunting, Samuel, 1678, 1785, 2235.  
 Huntington, —, 1578.  
 Huntington, —, 1612.  
 Huntington, —, 2405.  
 Huntington, Abel, 1626, 1689, 2360.  
 Huntington, Chandler, 1867.  
 Huntington, Charles, 931, 1135, 1321.  
 Huntington, Charles, 1192.  
 Huntington, Gurdon, 419.  
 Huntington, Jared, 2311.  
 Huntington, Joel, 1529, 1598.  
 Huntington, John, 2322.  
 Huntington, John L., 1918, 2066,  
 2407.  
 Huntington, Oliver, 901, 1048, 1163,  
 1187, 1357, 1363, 1392, 1401, 1405,  
 1408, 1662.  
 Huntington, Samuel, 419, 546.  
 Huntington, Samuel G., 1212, 1340,  
 1657.  
 Huntley, Adam S., 1789, 2318, 2374.  
 Huntley, George, 745, 893, 967, 1248,  
 1584.  
 Huntley, (Huntly) Ira, 1710, 1877,  
 2041, 2245.  
 Huntley, Ira, jr., 1102, 1192.  
 Huntley, James, 677, 793, 1122.  
 Huntley, John, 2065, 2198.  
 Huntley, Joseph, 1155, 1213.  
 Huntley, William, 1599.  
 Huntley, (Huntly) William, 1728,  
 1789, 2318.  
 Huntoon, Bemsley, 1980.  
 Huntor, James J., 1757.  
 Huntting, Jonathan, 1154.  
 Hurd, Allen, 288, 854, 985.  
 Hurd, Arba (Arby), 2000, 2178.  
 Hurd, (Herd) Asa, 395, 619, 778.  
 Hurd, Asahel A., 391, 512.  
 Hurd, Calvin, 1440.  
 Hurd, Curtis J., 2002, 2118.  
 Hurd, Daniel, 2148, 2294.  
 Hurd, David (Davis), 1953, 2324,  
 2427.  
 Hurd, Ezra, 1134, 1322, 1453, 1670.  
 Hurd, George A. H., 851, 1130.  
 Hurd, Harry, 2193, 2322.  
 Hurd, J. T., 886.  
 Hurd, Jabez N. M. (Jabish), 644,  
 747, 805, 840, 970, 1007, 1055, 1134,  
 1169, 1188, 1232, 1265, 1320, 1321,  
 1401, 1405, 1408, 1638, 2196.  
 Hurd, Joseph, 480.  
 Hurd, Joseph, 512, 581.  
 Hurd, Lacy, 2321.  
 Hurd, Martial, 2427.  
 Hurd, Philo, 914, 971, 1170, 1171,  
 1761.  
 Hurd, Phinehas (Phineas), 1700,  
 1817, 2427.  
 Hurd, Ransom, 1588.  
 Hurd, Russell G., 2196.  
 Hurd, Simeon, 964, 1173, 1685.  
 Hurd, Stephen, 2294.  
 Hurd, Timothy, 964, 1162, 1173,  
 1215, 1474, 1685, 2192, 2426.  
 Hurd, Truman, 811, 1066, 1458.  
 Hurd, (Hird) William B., 580, 810,  
 1459, 1931, 2350.  
 Hurd, Zadock, jr., 1245, 1573.  
 Hurlbert, —, 2068.  
 Hurlbert, Augustus, 1825, 1881, 2145.  
 Hurlbert, (Hurlburt) Charles, 2195,  
 2381.  
 Hurlbert, Daniel, 1101.  
 Hurlbert, Daniel J., 1063, 1161.  
 Hurlbert, Isaac, 1563.  
 Hurlburt, —, 1712.  
 Hurlburt, Benjamin F., 2049, 2145.  
 Hurlburt, David, 2143.  
 Hurlburt, Lewis, 1737.  
 Hurlburt, Philo, 1742, 2250.  
 Hurlburt, Rodney, 1979.  
 Hurlbut, (Hurlburt) Daniel J., 713,  
 757, 833.  
 Hurley, William, 910, 1235, 1614.  
 Hurten, W., 1772.  
 Hurtin, (Hustin) John Gale, 333,  
 678, 679, 872.  
 Hurtin, William, 285, 357, 450.

- Huson, —, 1433.  
 Hussey, William T., 2211.  
 Husted, Ebenezer E., 597, 714, 986.  
 Husted, James, 1709, 1969.  
 Husted, James G., 1952.  
 Husted, Jeremiah, 1656, 1812.  
 Husted, Jethrow, 1952.  
 Husted, Leonard, 1951.  
 Husted, Peter, 70, 152.  
 Husted, Stephen, 1316.  
 Husted, (Huested) Walter, 1848, 1951, 2002, 2235, 2388.  
 Husthen, William, 1073, 1698.  
 Hustis, Jacob, 384.  
 Hustis, Jesse, 871, 952, 1225.  
 Hustis, (Hustes) Stephen, 1410, 1739.  
 Huston, George, 286.  
 Hutcheson, Joseph, 1585, 1807.  
 Hutchings, William B., 1140, 1177, 1463.  
 Hutchins, Baron Steuben, 1554, 1822, 1831, 1959, 2002.  
 Hutchins, Benjamin B., 1778, 1905.  
 Hutchins, Gilbert B., 1483, 1558, 1778.  
 Hutchins, (Hutchens) John, 1012, 1034.  
 Hutchins, Jno., 401.  
 Hutchins, Lovewell (Loviell), 1339, 1347, 1435.  
 Hutchins, Phineas (Phinehas), 1304, 1663, 1858, 1983, 2186.  
 Hutchins, Phinehas, 1005, 1082.  
 Hutchins, Roswell, 805, 931, 1426.  
 Hutchins, Silas W., 1082.  
 Hutchins, Thomas, 1091.  
 Hutchinson, —, 2140.  
 Hutchinson, —, 2254.  
 Hutchinson, Amaziah, 216, 477.  
 Hutchinson, Amaziah, 265, 389.  
 Hutchinson, Benjamin, 667.  
 Hutchinson, Benjamin W., 2164.  
 Hutchinson, (Hutchison) David, 534, 627, 643, 644, 645.  
 Hutchinson, Eli, 788, 938, 1109, 1279, 2313.  
 Hutchinson, Eli, 1280.  
 Hutchinson, John, 254.  
 Hutchinson, John, 850, 886, 1001, 1485.  
 Hutchinson, John, 1233, 1321.  
 Hutchinson, John, 1780, 1906, 1907, 1993.  
 Hutchinson, John, 2022, 2425.  
 Hutchinson, John, 2078.  
 Hutchinson, Joseph, jr., 1716.  
 Hutchinson, Loring, 1771, 2047, 2361.  
 Hutchinson, Moseley, 2366.  
 Hutchinson, Orrin, 2121.  
 Hutchinson, Phineas, 1788.  
 Hutchinson, (Hutcheson, Hutchison) Silas, 338, 413, 477, 716, 1180.  
 Hutchinson, (Hutcheson, Hutchison) Solomon, 310, 489, 507, 629, 862.  
 Hutchinson, Warren, 1824.  
 Hutchinson, Wheeler, 907.  
 Hutchinson, Zenas, 1370, 1450, 1823.  
 Hutson, Thomas, 1287.  
 Hutton, —, 2286.  
 Hutton, Andrew, 1739.  
 Hutton, Christopher, 108.  
 Hutton, Christopher, 279.  
 Hutton, (Hutten) George, jr., 313, 453, 697, 712, 750, 777, 789.  
 Hutton, (Hutten) Isaac, 139, 173, 313, 776.  
 Hutton, James J., 2360.  
 Hutton, John, 1142.  
 Hutton, Nathaniel, 1435.  
 Hutton, Samuel, 993, 1142.  
 Hutton, Timothy, 109.  
 Hutton, Timothy, jr., 1117.  
 Huyck, Abraham, 768, 897, 1263, 1730.  
 Huyck, John, 97.  
 Huyck, John, jr., 1986, 2251.  
 Huyck, John Van Hoesen (Huy-sen), 168, 377, 437, 527.  
 Huyck, Peter, 881, 1472, 1581, 1801.  
 Huyck, Peter, 2303.  
 Huyck, Solomon, 780, 1249, 1501.

Hyat, (Hoit) Jacob, jr., 79, 193.  
 Hyatt, —, 1649.  
 Hyatt, —, 1906.  
 Hyatt, Abraham, 77, 194.  
 Hyatt, Abraham, jr., 1207, 1315.  
 Hyatt, Byeley (Byaley, Byley), 212, 603, 980, 1043.  
 Hyatt, David, 194, 212, 603.  
 Hyatt, George, 2048.  
 Hyatt, Gilbert, 127, 194, 212.  
 Hyatt, Hezekiah, 448, 654.  
 Hyatt, Jesse, 447.  
 Hyatt, John, 79, 127, 144, 194.  
 Hyatt, John, jr., 127, 194, 212, 980, 1207.  
 Hyatt, John, jr., 372, 675, 1116, 1690.  
 Hyatt, Joseph R., 1043, 1207, 1315.  
 Hyatt, Joshua, 127, 194.  
 Hyatt, Joshua, 1351, 1432, 1541, 1625.  
 Hyatt, Justus, 603.  
 Hyatt, Justus, 1315, 2095.  
 Hyatt, Nathaniel, 653, 861, 1315.  
 Hyatt, (Hyat) Nathaniel, 1116, 1208, 1558.  
 Hyatt, Samuel, 78, 179, 193, 273, 447.  
 Hyatt, Stephen, 2271.  
 Hyatt, Thomas, 1602, 1624, 1846.  
 Hyde, Alanson, 2166.  
 Hyde, Bela B. (Bele), 1450, 1823, 2142, 2415.  
 Hyde, Benjamin, 1399, 1786, 2019.  
 Hyde, (Hide) Benjamin, jr., 1633, 1823, 1880, 1988.  
 Hyde, (Hide) Calvin, 536, 864, 865, 900.  
 Hyde, Charles, 2370.  
 Hyde, Chauncey, 266, 536, 624, 625, 1384.  
 Hyde, Cheney, 217.

Hyde, Dan, 719, 775.  
 Hyde, Daniel, 1523.  
 Hyde, Ebby, 1662, 1865, 2274.  
 Hyde, Ebenezer, 894, 945.  
 Hyde, Eber, 1197.  
 Hyde, Edward L., 2075.  
 Hyde, Eli, 1278.  
 Hyde, (Hide) Enoch, 280, 452.  
 Hyde, Harry, 1791, 1869, 2176.  
 Hyde, Heman, 1929, 2042.  
 Hyde, Henry, 1805.  
 Hyde, Isaac, 850.  
 Hyde, (Hide) James, 1878, 2159.  
 Hyde, James N., 1384, 1445.  
 Hyde, Jesse, 1230, 1471, 1472, 1702.  
 Hyde, John, 1514, 1529, 1592, 1593.  
 Hyde, John, 1707, 1834, 2146.  
 Hyde, John, 2060, 2152, 2153, 2370.  
 Hyde, John, 2401, 2402.  
 Hyde, John Ellsworth, 925, 1045, 1298.  
 Hyde, John W., 1833, 1954.  
 Hyde, Joseph, 247, 383, 686.  
 Hyde, Lemuel, 71, 156, 223.  
 Hyde, Roswell, 2378.  
 Hyde, Samuel S., 1729, 1801, 1892.  
 Hyde, (Hide) William Avery, 1288, 2403.  
 Hyer, Frederick, 2064.  
 Hylard, Henry, 2080.  
 Hynes, Henry, 600.  
 Hyslop, (Hislop) Robert, 978, 1044, 1138, 1541.  
 Hyslop, Robert, 1651, 1784, 1943.  
 Hyslop, Samuel C., 1913, 1961, 2285, 2422.  
 Hysradt, J., 1550.  
 Hysrodt, John, 2352.  
 Hysrot, Adam, 2418.

## I

Ide, Rogers, 1894, 2395.  
 Ide, Thomas, jr., 1566, 1657, 1987, 2252.  
 Ingalbee, Aaron, 572.

Ingalls, Daniel, 1863.  
 Ingalls, Erastus, 1231.  
 Ingalls, E., 1107.  
 Ingalls, Ira, 2246.

- Ingalls, James, 406, 531.  
 Ingalls, Jared, 2212, 2282.  
 Ingalls, John, 1895, 2298.  
 Ingalls, Otis, 836, 893, 967, 1098.  
 Ingalls, Samuel (jr.), 656, 1021.  
 Ingals, Amos, 2054, 2162.  
 Ingals, Charles, 1962, 2017.  
 Ingals, John W., 842.  
 Ingalsbe, —, 2067.  
 Ingalsbee, (Ingsabee) James, 1786, 1896.  
 Ingells, James, 1165, 1269.  
 Ingersol, —, 1810.  
 Ingersol, John J., 1946.  
 Ingersol, Robert, 1863, 2054.  
 Ingersol, (Ingersal) Stephen, 802, 983.  
 Ingersol, Thomas, 355, 477.  
 Ingersol, William, 1348.  
 Ingersoll, —, 1295.  
 Ingersoll, Almond, 2359.  
 Ingersoll, David, 1700.  
 Ingersoll, Henry, 1788, 2120.  
 Ingersoll, Henry, 2311.  
 Ingersoll, John, 1378, 1810.  
 Ingersoll, Nathan, 891, 1180, 1457.  
 Ingersoll, Samuel (jr.), 1272, 1307, 1378.  
 Ingerson, Ezra, 919, 1080, 1202.  
 Ingerson, Nathan, 819.  
 Ingerson, (Ingersoll, Ingraham) Nathaniel, 868, 1339, 1468, 1986.  
 Ingham, David, 1796, 1986.  
 Ingham, John, 1086.  
 Ingham, Josiah, 1729, 1801.  
 Inghaul, Joseph, 2293.  
 Ingleheart, George, 1045.  
 Inglesbee, (Inglesby) Eber, 1462, 1714.  
 Inglesbee, (Ingalsbee, Inglebee, Inglesbe) John, jr., 1898, 1981, 2317.  
 Inglesbey, (Ingalsby, Inglesbie) Ebenezer, 1313, 1871, 2369.  
 Ingold, Johannes, jr., 249, 1188.  
 Ingols, Ebenezer, 827.  
 Ingraham, Agreen, 1701, 2070, 2164, 2346.  
 Ingraham, Francis, 1568, 1729, 1891.  
 Ingraham, Henry, 1443, 1643, 1731, 2116.  
 Ingraham, (Ingram) Jared, 1918, 2066.  
 Ingraham, Josiah, 1892.  
 Inman, (Inmann) Daniel, 1871, 2158.  
 Inman, (Innman) Isaiah, jr. (Josiah, jr.), 1533, 1563, 1895.  
 Inman, (Innman) Richard, 1895, 2178, 2179.  
 Insign, Elijah, 257.  
 Insign, John, 1784.  
 Inslee, John, 651.  
 Ireland, Jacob, 138, 361.  
 Ireland, John L., 1767, 1910, 2045, 2046.  
 Ireland, Leonard, 1752.  
 Ireland, Samuel, 1689, 1994.  
 Ireland, William, 820, 1591.  
 Ireland, William B., 2005, 2081, 2220.  
 Ireland, William, jr., 1293.  
 Ireland, William S., 2139, 2319, 2354.  
 Irish, David, 1940.  
 Irish, Jonathan, 483, 621, 944, 1095.  
 Irish, Jonathan, 783, 831, 1212, 1657.  
 Irish, Smiten, 831, 1212, 1469.  
 Irons, Jeremiah, 1486, 1583.  
 Irons, Job, 1991, 2214, 2334.  
 Ironsides, William, 2222.  
 Irvine, —, 979.  
 Irvine, Henry, 99, 263.  
 Irving, —, 1625.  
 Irving, —, 2206.  
 Irving, —, 2338.  
 Irving, Ebenezer, 664, 724, 1089, 1138, 1462, 1637, 1764.  
 Irving, Lewis G., 1463, 1541, 1725.  
 Irving, Peter, 277, 396.  
 Irving, Peter, 470, 527, 670, 888, 1217, 1296.  
 Irving, William Sanders, 1764, 1909.  
 Irwin, Charles F., 2167, 2242.  
 Irwin, James, 537.  
 Irwin, Jared, 844.

Irwin, John, 1655, 1757.  
 Irwin, Joseph, 724, 757.  
 Irwin, Robert, 164, 257.  
 Irwin, William, 725, 926.  
 Isaacs, Jacob, 2006, 2137.  
 Isaacs, James B., 1490.  
 Isaacs, Samuel, 79, 193.  
 Isdall, Andrew, 2021.  
 Isdell, Andrew, 2197.  
 Ismond, (Isman) Aaron, 2015, 2302.  
 Ismond, James, 656, 900.  
 Ittick, Jacob G., 2359.  
 Ittig, (Eddig) Frederick, 275, 353.  
 400, 414.  
 Ivers, Beach, 2339.  
 Ivers, Hezekiah, 110.  
 Ives, Almon, 1780, 2188, 2363.

Ives, Ambrose, 795.  
 Ives, Atwatter, 2234, 2344.  
 Ives, Elias, 631, 721, 839, 1290, 1291,  
 1365.  
 Ives, Isaac P., 2201.  
 Ives, John, 525, 746.  
 Ives, John, jr., 1202, 1598, 1956, 2068,  
 2261.  
 Ives, Joseph, jr., 1242, 1281, 1413.  
 Ives, Joseph S., 1413, 1506, 2079.  
 Ives, Levi, jr., 2201.  
 Ives, Lyman, 412, 631, 839.  
 Ives, Oren (Orin), 1350, 1424.  
 Ives, Orrin, 1571, 2131, 2358.  
 Ives, Samuel, 1061, 1576.  
 Ives, Samuel, 2068, 2261.  
 Ives, Samuel, jr., 1553.

## J

Jacacks, Nicholas, 2236, 2387.  
 Jackels, Alexander, jr., 1719, 1741.  
 Jackeway, Jarus, 1711.  
 Jackman, James, 1879.  
 Jacks, Samuel, 1114, 1478.  
 Jackson, —, 2135.  
 Jackson, —, 1928.  
 Jackson, —, 2139.  
 Jackson, —, 2091.  
 Jackson, —, 2061.  
 Jackson, —, 2121.  
 Jackson, —, 1900.  
 Jackson, —, 1728.  
 Jackson, —, 1600.  
 Jackson, —, 1582.  
 Jackson, —, 1130.  
 Jackson, —, 982.  
 Jackson, —, 2110.  
 Jackson, —, 1903.  
 Jackson, —, 1999.  
 Jackson, —, 1945.  
 Jackson, —, 1945.  
 Jackson, —, 1344.  
 Jackson, —, 952.  
 Jackson, —, 2087.  
 Jackson, Aaron N., 1579.

Jackson, Anson W., 475, 549, 714,  
 1100, 1160.  
 Jackson, Anthony, 1423, 1557.  
 Jackson, Artemas, 1074.  
 Jackson, Benjamin, 81, 279, 297.  
 Jackson, Cardon, 2419.  
 Jackson, Charles, 610.  
 Jackson, Cornelius, 326.  
 Jackson, Cyrus, 1310, 1467.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 905, 1354.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 1923.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 82, 121.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 2337.  
 Jackson, Ebenezer, 347, 430, 529,  
 2429.  
 Jackson, Ebenezer, 1711, 1877.  
 Jackson, Eldad, 2172, 2333, 2334.  
 Jackson, Elias, 190, 217, 260, 269,  
 337, 410, 457.  
 Jackson, Elijah, 1808.  
 Jackson, Eliphalet S., 540, 735, 939,  
 960, 1228.  
 Jackson, Enoch, 81, 493, 521.  
 Jackson, Ephraim, 713.  
 Jackson, Ephraim H., 1979, 2140.  
 Jackson, Ertinus, 930.

- Jackson, George, 1738.  
 Jackson, George, 933, 1557, 1779.  
 Jackson, George H., 1498, 1713, 1902, 1903.  
 Jackson, George R., 1309.  
 Jackson, Gilbert, 1195, 1353, 1727.  
 Jackson, Henry, 600, 1170, 1575.  
 Jackson, Isaac, 851, 929, 1009.  
 Jackson, Isaac, 909.  
 Jackson, Israel, 2063.  
 Jackson, Jacob, 1586, 2041.  
 Jackson, Jacob S., 169, 322, 326, 398, 452, 521, 680, 736, 954, 1019, 1084, 1124, 1343, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1500.  
 Jackson, James, 74.  
 Jackson, James, 954.  
 Jackson, James, 1102.  
 Jackson, James, jr., 122, 610.  
 Jackson, James S., 1430.  
 Jackson, Jedediah, 2401.  
 Jackson, Jehiel, 235.  
 Jackson, Jeremiah, 289, 467, 549, 600, 601, 654.  
 Jackson, John, 1310, 1578.  
 Jackson, John, 1356, 1367, 2059.  
 Jackson, John, 1503.  
 Jackson, John, 1791, 2176.  
 Jackson, John, 1993.  
 Jackson, John, 2065, 2326.  
 Jackson, John, jr., 779.  
 Jackson, John G., 1899, 1983.  
 Jackson, John P., 1746.  
 Jackson, Jonathan H., 933, 1557.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 67, 442.  
 Jackson, Joseph H., 832, 1435.  
 Jackson, Joseph I., 985.  
 Jackson, Joseph S., 2036, 2190.  
 Jackson, Medad, 2428.  
 Jackson, Michael, 1367, 1471.  
 Jackson, Michael, 200.  
 Jackson, Noe, 2356.  
 Jackson, Parmenus, 363.  
 Jackson, Patten, 124, 179.  
 Jackson, Philip B., 1301.  
 Jackson, Robert, 423, 912.  
 Jackson, Robert, 858.  
 Jackson, S., 1338.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 267, 496.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 672, 1098, 1398, 1527, 1569, 1794, 1921, 1988, 2050.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 800, 986, 1169, 1516.  
 Jackson, Samuel D., 1913, 2007.  
 Jackson, Selah, 728.  
 Jackson, Selathial (Selathiel), 539, 627, 643, 644, 645, 710, 1134, 1321.  
 Jackson, Simeon V., 1709.  
 Jackson, Stephen, 837, 982.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 1058, 1238, 1498.  
 Jackson, Thomas T., 95.  
 Jackson, Timothy, 1824, 1880, 2414.  
 Jackson, Uriah (Uri), 532, 916.  
 Jackson, William, 82, 283.  
 Jackson, William, 122, 279.  
 Jackson, William, 263.  
 Jackson, William, 197, 307, 617, 647.  
 Jackson, William, 888, 1121.  
 Jackson, William, 124.  
 Jackson, William, 2034.  
 Jackson, William, jr., 610, 1307, 1548.  
 Jackson, William M., 320, 660.  
 Jackway, (Jakeways) John, 1150, 1330.  
 Jackway, (Jakeway) John, 1817, 1939.  
 Jackway, Thomas, 2187.  
 Jackways, Samuel R., 2312.  
 Jacobs, Benjamin, 1148, 1255, 1256, 1343.  
 Jacobs, Consider, 1600.  
 Jacobs, John, 1089, 1158, 1300.  
 Jacobs, Simmons (Seaman), 714, 1041, 1315.  
 Jacobs, William, 2259.  
 Jacobson, —, 1944.  
 Jacobson, Henry, 1507, 1840.  
 Jacobson, John, 199, 1766.  
 Jacobson, (Jacobs) Volkert, 778, 1507, 1840, 1944.  
 Jacobus, (Jacobas) Josiah, 769, 1036, 1114, 1937.  
 Jacox, —, 2368.



- Jacqueis, (Jackway, Jackways, Jakivais) George, 219, 247, 618, 895, 1317.  
 Jacques, —, 1651.  
 Jadwin, Jesse, 730.  
 Jager, Philip, 99, 125.  
 Jagger, David, 910.  
 Jagger, (Jager) Enoch, 118, 138.  
 Jagger, Enoch, 606, 1020, 1154, 1285.  
 Jagger, (Jager) Jonathan, 85, 118.  
 James, —, 1011.  
 James, —, 1932.  
 James, Amos, 626, 876, 947, 1092.  
 James, Austin, 109.  
 James, Benjamin, 838.  
 James, Benjamin, 832, 880.  
 James, George D., 650, 709.  
 James, Henry, 2042, 2160, 2244, 2398.  
 James, John, 1030, 1128, 1609.  
 James, John, 2171, 2413.  
 James, John W., 2378.  
 James, Nathaniel E., 551, 655, 773.  
 James, Thomas V., 296, 315.  
 James, Uriah L., 1248, 1349, 1885.  
 James, Waterman, 1273.  
 James, William, 1812, 2189.  
 Jameson, Daniel, 1712, 2039, 2254, 2255, 2390.  
 Jameson, Hugh, 2321.  
 Jane, Henry, 1929.  
 Janes, —, 1840.  
 Janes, (Jane) Elisha, 661, 884, 2432.  
 Janes, Isaac, 885, 1136, 2433.  
 Janes, (James) Nathaniel, 989, 1306, 1459.  
 Janeway, George, 109.  
 Janse, Henry B., 1934.  
 Jansen, Abraham, 910, 983, 1499, 1548, 1655.  
 Jansen, Cornelius, 2185, 2302.  
 Jansen, Cornelius T., 91, 123, 147, 201, 227, 229, 257, 318, 369.  
 Jansen, Egbert, 946.  
 Jansen, Egbert, 1556.  
 Jansen, Henry, 92, 228, 229.  
 Jansen, Henry T., 1615, 2108.  
 Jansen, (Johnson) Jacob, 973, 1077, 1261.  
 Jansen, Johannes T., 147, 257.  
 Jansen, Johannes J., 228.  
 Jansen, John, 229, 319, 370, 1209, 1210, 1266, 1267, 1499, 1548, 1654, 1757, 2266, 2425.  
 Jansen, John M., 1210, 1499.  
 Jansen, (Janson) John T., jr., 1713, 2294.  
 Jansen, Joseph, 683, 844, 943.  
 Jansen, L., 683.  
 Jansen, Nicholas, 92, 319.  
 Jansen, (Johnson) Peter, 68, 318, 682, 803.  
 Jansen, Thomas H., 991.  
 Jansen, T. K., 1051.  
 Jansen, (Janson) Thomas N., 683, 844, 910, 983, 1654, 1655.  
 Jansen, Thomas T., 722.  
 Jansen, William, 228, 1032.  
 Jansen, Z., 983.  
 Jaques, —, 1911.  
 Jaques, Isaac S., 1445, 1651, 1765.  
 Jaques, John D., 1157, 1298.  
 Jaques, Robert, 1046, 1088, 1298.  
 Jaquish, John, 1803.  
 Jaquish, John, jr., 1581.  
 Jaquish, Joseph, 1473.  
 Jaquish, (Jackways) Moses, 597, 833, 1006.  
 Jaquith, Joseph, 2408.  
 Jarden, Moses, 1499.  
 Jardon, John, jr., 1901.  
 Jardon, William, 1901.  
 Jarvis, —, 1088.  
 Jarvis, Chester, 1873, 2246.  
 Jarvis, Daniel, 464, 728.  
 Jarvis, Dwight, 2246.  
 Jarvis, Jesse, 1286, 1636, 1689, 2107.  
 Jarvis, John W., 1158, 1175, 1299, 1964.  
 Jarvis, Richard, 1289, 1463, 1647, 2046.  
 Jarvis, Stephen, 1025, 1089.  
 Jarvis, Tully C., 780, 1249.

- Jarvis, Zopher R., 980, 1089, 1299.  
 Jay, Frederick, 110.  
 Jay, Joseph W., 1990, 2246.  
 Jay, Joshua, 819, 1180.  
 Jay, Peter, 1176, 1542.  
 Jay, Peter Augustus, 357, 450, 489, 509, 538, 588, 724.  
 Jayne, Benjamin, 1456, 1816, 1940, 2164.  
 Jayne, Jesse, 1915.  
 Jayne, (Jaynes) John Y., 1701, 1816.  
 Jayne, Morris, 1435, 1640, 1971.  
 Jaynes, David, 1164.  
 Jearms, William, 2163.  
 Jefferds, Samuel, 2177.  
 Jeffers, George, jr., 1676, 1836, 1917, 2037, 2287.  
 Jeffers, Joseph, 2135.  
 Jeffers, Thomas, 541, 646, 852, 930, 1074, 1131.  
 Jefferts, Samuel, 2000.  
 Jeffords, (Jefferds) Nathan, jr., 1038, 1149, 2111, 1791.  
 Jeffrey, Gurdon, 2149.  
 Jeffries, Gardner, 2278, 2345.  
 Jelson, —, 2178.  
 Jendeas, (Yendes) Daniel, 2132, 2308.  
 Jenison, Charles, jr., 2041.  
 Jenison, Rufus, 842, 931.  
 Jenkins, —, 2402.  
 Jenkins, —, 1722.  
 Jenkins, —, 136.  
 Jenkins, Abiah, 1597, 2132.  
 Jenkins, Amiel, 95, 168.  
 Jenkins, David, 894.  
 Jenkins, David, 945.  
 Jenkins, Elisha, 136, 168.  
 Jenkins, Ezra, 1134, 1453.  
 Jenkins, Ezra, 855.  
 Jenkins, Gideon, 288, 329, 608.  
 Jenkins, Gideon T., 1323, 1719, 1741.  
 Jenkins, Gilbert, 631.  
 Jenkins, Harman (Harmen), 1497, 1604.  
 Jenkins, Ira, 1281, 1412, 1615, 2313.  
 Jenkins, Ira, 1952, 2078.  
 Jenkins, Jacob, 1821, 2309, 2407.  
 Jenkins, John, 681, 708.  
 Jenkins, John, 1326, 1666, 1949, 2163.  
 Jenkins, John, 1735, 2036.  
 Jenkins, Jonathan, 850, 1616.  
 Jenkins, Jonathan, 961, 1394.  
 Jenkins, Josiah, 2055, 2427.  
 Jenkins, Lemuel, 1299, 1506.  
 Jenkins, Luther, 1717.  
 Jenkins, Marshall, jr., 698.  
 Jenkins, Matthew, 97, 168, 437.  
 Jenkins, Reuben, 1932.  
 Jenkins, Robert, 631, 760, 955.  
 Jenkins, William, 216, 774.  
 Jenkins, William, 1482, 2126.  
 Jenkins, Zerah, 2263.  
 Jenks, —, 2062.  
 Jenks, Ananias, 2337.  
 Jenks, Cleaveland, 2385.  
 Jenks, (Jencks) Elmore D. (Elmer), 1670, 1853, 1884.  
 Jenks, Joseph, 1806, 2341.  
 Jenks, (Jenk) Judd (Jud), 657, 1103, 1245, 1302.  
 Jenks, (Jinks) Laban, 774, 1164, 1174.  
 Jenks, (Jincks) Lorey (Lary, Lory), 235, 418, 827, 918.  
 Jenks, Obadiah, 1782, 2385.  
 Jenks, Samuel, 1862.  
 Jenks, Scott, 1389.  
 Jenne, (Jinney) Prince, 1926, 2378.  
 Jennings, —, 2180.  
 Jennings, Abraham, 1840, 2340.  
 Jennings, (Jinnings) Benjamin, 81, 521, 626, 921.  
 Jennings, Benjamin, 1048, 1164, 1594, 1774.  
 Jennings, Clark, 217.  
 Jennings, David, 1613, 1763, 1908, 2355.  
 Jennings, Ebenezer, 2186.  
 Jennings Ezra H., 751.  
 Jennings, Gideon, 626, 921, 1058, 1498.  
 Jennings, Gileard, 1995.

- Jennings, Hezekiah, 1285, 1428.  
 Jennings, (Jenning) Hudson, 1164, 1243, 1594, 1864, 2154, 2320.  
 Jennings, Jesse, 1003.  
 Jennings, Jesse, 2095, 2422.  
 Jennings, Jonathan, 2095.  
 Jennings, (Gennings, Gannys) Joseph, 1123, 1230, 1309.  
 Jennings, (Jenning) Joseph, 866, 1004.  
 Jennings, Nathaniel, 971, 1170.  
 Jennings, Nathaniel F., 1176, 1289, 1626, 1960.  
 Jennings, Richard, 1513, 2032.  
 Jennings, Robert, 1826, 2193, 2404.  
 Jennings, Samuel, 1041, 1120, 1487.  
 Jennings, William, 1228, 1420, 1490, 1620.  
 Jennins, George, 1920.  
 Jenung, Abraham, 227.  
 Jermain, Alanson, 1970, 2033, 2303.  
 Jermain, George W., 2396.  
 Jermain, John, 464, 927, 1087, 1297.  
 Jermain, John, 2241.  
 Jermy, (Terry) John, 105, 176.  
 Jeroleman, (Jerrollaman) John, 1691, 1912.  
 Jerome, Chauncey, 1194, 1453.  
 Jerome, Isaac, 1600, 1981, 1982.  
 Jerome, Isaac, 2170, 2400.  
 Jerome, (Jeromes) Robert, 1200, 1462, 1714.  
 Jerome, (Jerom) Samuel, 278, 387, 452.  
 Jerome, (Jeromes) Stephen, 1201, 1307.  
 Jeroms, Aaron, 350.  
 Jeroms, Samuel, 402, 425.  
 Jersey, (Jarsey) John, 1719, 1927.  
 Jessup, Abraham, 1332, 1581, 1652.  
 Jessup, Appollus (Apolis, Apollus), 2109, 2358.  
 Jessup, Daniel, 82.  
 Jessup, Daniel, jr., 2109.  
 Jessup, Henry, 1029, 1257, 1396, 1608, 2211.  
 Jessup, John, 2358.  
 Jessup, Samuel (Daniel), 521, 626, 674, 921, 1058.  
 Jessup, Zebulon, 200, 362, 726, 727.  
 Jewel, Ezra, 1771.  
 Jewel, Marcus, 2415.  
 Jewell, Aaron, 2321.  
 Jewet, Joseph, 908.  
 Jewett, (Jewet) Ezekiel, 919, 1018, 1200.  
 Jewett, Freeborn G., 2317.  
 Jewett, John, 1648, 1914, 2008.  
 Jewett, Luther, 2264.  
 Jewett, Samuel, 1697, 1825, 2265.  
 Jewett, (Jewitt) Thaddeus, 1304, 1658, 1924.  
 Jewit, Salmon, 629, 693.  
 Jewit, Winchester, 2309.  
 Jillett, J., 1120.  
 Jillett, (Jillett) Charles, 2157, 2272.  
 Jilson, George, 498.  
 Jilson, Samuel T., 1895.  
 Jinks, Ahab, 1678.  
 Jinks, John, 1348.  
 Jinnings, Stephen, 2040.  
 Job, (Rob) James, 1811, 2025, 2413.  
 John, John L., jr., 2290.  
 Johnson, —, 2152.  
 Johnson, —, 1580.  
 Johnson, —, 1035.  
 Johnson, —, 2269.  
 Johnson, —, 2145.  
 Jolinson, —, 934.  
 Johnson, —, 2111.  
 Johnson, —, 1361.  
 Johnson, —, 1906.  
 Johnson, —, 2355.  
 Johnson, —, 1665.  
 Johnson, —, 1525.  
 Johnson, —, 2402.  
 Johnson, —, 2116.  
 Johnson, —, 2020.  
 Johnson, —, 2350.  
 Johnson, —, 1328.  
 Johnson, —, 2206.  
 Johnson, —, 2269.

- Johnson, —, 2114.  
 Johnson, —, 1138.  
 Johnson, —, 1139.  
 Johnson, —, 1296.  
 Johnson, —, 2234.  
 Johnson, —, 2212.  
 Johnson, —, 1823.  
 Johnson, —, 1880.  
 Johnson, —, 1697.  
 Johnson, —, 1900.  
 Johnson, —, 2374.  
 Johnson, —, 2318.  
 Johnson, —, 1582.  
 Johnson, —, 2052.  
 Johnson, —, 2157.  
 Johnson, —, 1557.  
 Johnson, —, 2375.  
 Johnson, —, 1309.  
 Johnson, —, 1095.  
 Johnson, —, 2251.  
 Johnson, —, 1796.  
 Johnson, —, 1970.  
 Johnson, —, 2366.  
 Johnson, —, 1946.  
 Johnson, —, 247.  
 Johnson, —, 1894.  
 Johnson, A., 1131.  
 Johnson, Abner, 2020.  
 Johnson, Abner A., 1660.  
 Johnson, Abner H., 2367.  
 Johnson, Abraham, 458, 613.  
 Johnson, Alexander, 1473, 1950.  
 Johnson, Alfred, 1105.  
 Johnson, Amos, 733, 819.  
 Johnson, Amos, 661, 805, 858, 930, 1074.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Amos, 191, 284, 375, 629.  
 Johnson, Andrew, 351, 473.  
 Johnson, Arthur S., 1760, 1810, 1942, 2361.  
 Johnson, Asa, 1038, 1239, 1791, 1977, 2364.  
 Johnson, Asa, jr., 1247, 1711, 1877, 2040.  
 Johnson, Asahel, 1862, 2062.  
 Johnson, Asahel C., 2370.  
 Johnson, Asher, 1190.  
 Johnson, Bela (Belia), 1740, 1798.  
 Johnson, Bela, 1874.  
 Johnson, Ben, 1970.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 90, 223, 224, 232.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 2034.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 2142, 2415.  
 Johnson, Caleb, 911, 1183, 1680.  
 Johnson, Calvin, 1633.  
 Johnson, Charles, 937, 1030, 1255.  
 Johnson, Charles, 1217, 1346, 1708, 1863, 2054.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Charles, 1655.  
 Johnson, Charles, 1717.  
 Johnson, Charles, 2237, 2384.  
 Johnson, Chauncey R., 1871.  
 Johnson, Clinton, 1938, 2014.  
 Johnson, Cyrus, 1127, 1503.  
 Johnson, Cyrus, 1469, 2011.  
 Johnson, Cyrus M., 648, 702, 798, 799, 1144.  
 Johnson, David, 929, 1086.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Daniel, 156, 175.  
 Johnson, Daniel, 224, 232.  
 Johnson, Daniel C., 2067.  
 Johnson, Daniel D., 1923, 2383.  
 Johnson, Darius, 1340, 1656.  
 Johnson, David, 1084, 1348.  
 Johnson, David, 1086, 1252.  
 Johnson, David, 1777.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) David, jr., 1948, 2263.  
 Johnson, Ebenezer, 1346, 1860, 2061, 2062.  
 Johnson, Edmond, jr., 566.  
 Johnson, Eliphalet, 766.  
 Johnson, Eliphalet, jr., 2368.  
 Johnson, Enos W., 2220.  
 Johnson, Evan Malbone, 2296.  
 Johnson, Ezekiel, 1827, 1953, 2399.  
 Johnson, Henry, 1593.  
 Johnson, Henry, 1617.  
 Johnson, (Jonson) Henry, 1860.  
 Johnson, Henry, 2046, 2115.

- Johnson, Henry, 603, 828.  
 Johnson, Henry B., 2125.  
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 2165, 2346.  
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 2386.  
 Johnson, Hiram, 1673, 1741, 1875.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Horatio G.,  
     1310, 1578.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Hugh, 213, 235,  
     352, 472.  
 Johnson, Ira, 350.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 1761, 2060.  
 Johnson, Isaac A., 1345, 1444, 1650.  
 Johnson, Israel, 155, 190, 224.  
 Johnson, Jacob, 655, 718, 880, 1010,  
     1062, 1193, 1304, 1352, 1390, 1402,  
     1407, 1454, 1662.  
 Johnson, Jacob, 899, 1042, 1489, 1547.  
 Johnson, James, 585, 1118, 1316, 1401,  
     1407, 1482, 1527, 1571.  
 Johnson, James, 771, 1145.  
 Johnson, James, 1115.  
 Johnson, James, 1337.  
 Johnson, James, 108.  
 Johnson, James, jr., 1178.  
 Johnson, James G., 903, 961.  
 Johnson, James H., 1294.  
 Johnson, James H., 1591.  
 Johnson, James H., 891, 1179.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Jaques, 108, 143.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Jeremiah, 135,  
     323, 327, 547, 572, 624, 650, 877, 953,  
     1043, 1124, 1232, 1344, 1402, 1406,  
     1414, 1445, 1500, 1747.  
 Johnson, Jeromus, 586, 664, 1043,  
     1044, 1140, 1268.  
 Johnson, Joel, 631, 721.  
 Johnson, Joel H., 764, 830.  
 Johnson, John, 1942.  
 Johnson, John, 878.  
 Johnson, John, 1043, 1445.  
 Johnson, John, 64, 76, 134, 327, 624,  
     877.  
 Johnson, John, 109, 153, 276.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) John, 420, 536,  
     546.  
 Johnson, John, 1561.  
 Johnson, John, 1592.  
 Johnson, John, 1613, 1642, 1763.  
 Johnson, John, 1901.  
 Johnson, John, 2166.  
 Johnson, John, 2379.  
 Johnson, John, 2390.  
 Johnson, John, jr., 864.  
 Johnson, John, jr., 1829.  
 Johnson, John, jr., 2208.  
 Johnson, John, jr., 2357.  
 Johnson, John A., 2151.  
 Johnson, John B., 1728.  
 Johnson, John B., 1789, 1899, 2121.  
 Johnson, John C., 1088.  
 Johnson, John C., 2162, 2199.  
 Johnson, John G., 665.  
 Johnson, John H., 2121.  
 Johnson, John H., 2400.  
 Johnson, John I., 2290.  
 Johnson, John J., 587.  
 Johnson, John J., 589, 664, 925.  
 Johnson, John L., 2379.  
 Johnson, John P., 2402.  
 Johnson, John T., 794.  
 Johnson, Jonathan, 419.  
 Johnson, Jonathan, 639, 841, 963.  
 Johnson, Jonathan, 1468.  
 Johnson, Joshua, 1194.  
 Johnson, Josiah, 1340.  
 Johnson, Levi, 524.  
 Johnson, Levi, 1022, 1155.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Levi, 1031.  
 Johnson, Loamey (Loamy) W.,  
     1195, 1693.  
 Johnson, Lovit, 2276.  
 Johnson, Lovwell, 2376.  
 Johnson, Luke, 867, 1118.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Michael, jr.,  
     983, 1499.  
 Johnson, Michael J., 1986.  
 Johnson, Miles, 1953.  
 Johnson, Moses, 2125.  
 Johnson, Nicholas, 1956.  
 Johnson, Nicholas, 2167.  
 Johnson, Oren (Owen), 1660, 1680,  
     2020.

- Johnson, Orrin, 1948.  
 Johnson, Parley, 1865.  
 Johnson, Peter, 68, 444.  
 Johnson, Peter, 1434, 2004, 2115.  
 Johnson, Phineas, 476.  
 Johnson, Potter, 1339, 1656.  
 Johnson, Quincy (Quinsey, Quinzy), 1740, 1798, 2147.  
 Johnson, R., 1504.  
 Johnson, (Johnston) Richard, 1049, 1217.  
 Johnson, Richard, 1632, 1824.  
 Johnson, Richard, jr., 81, 521, 921.  
 Johnson, Richard C., 1192, 1303, 1900.  
 Johnson, Richard C., 1352, 1982, 2121.  
 Johnson, Rufus, 197.  
 Johnson, Russell, 2164, 2165.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 921, 982.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 1073, 1112, 1449.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 1781, 1936.  
 Johnson, Samuel W., 1252.  
 Johnson, Samuel W., 1697, 1823.  
 Johnson, Samuel W., 2276.  
 Johnson, Seth, 2016, 2130.  
 Johnson, Shubael, 733, 996, 1331, 1332, 1361, 1652.  
 Johnson, Smith, 1898, 1983, 1984.  
 Johnson, Smith, 2406.  
 Johnson, Stephen, 1418, 1854, 2300, 2308.  
 Johnson, Sylvester, 887, 1121.  
 Johnson, Thias (Seth), 432, 497, 642.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 821, 1295.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 1699, 1871.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 2026.  
 Johnson, Thomas, jr., 1295.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 3d, 1035.  
 Johnson, Thomas W., 1793, 2126.  
 Johnson, Tunis (Teunis), 1445, 1613, 1765, 1803.  
 Johnson, Uriah L., 836.  
 Johnson, Wakeman (Waikman) G., 2308, 2408.  
 Johnson, Walter, 168, 437, 701.  
 Johnson, Willard, 1239.  
 Johnson, William (Will), 287, 368, 448, 450.  
 Johnson, William, 432, 618, 647, 875.  
 Johnson, William, 248, 384, 603.  
 Johnson, William, 94, 164.  
 Johnson, William, 891.  
 Johnson, William, 913, 1064.  
 Johnson, William, 1661, 1967.  
 Johnson, William, 2299.  
 Johnson, William B., 2222, 2354.  
 Johnson, William H., 861, 1355.  
 Johnson, William H., 1558.  
 Johnson, William J., 1526.  
 Johnson, William Samuel, jr., 2083, 2114, 2227.  
 Johnston, Daniel, 175.  
 Johnston, Gurdun, 71, 190.  
 Johnston, John, 1350.  
 Johnston, John, 260, 337, 338, 386.  
 Johnston, Russel, 918.  
 Johnston, Samuel, 213, 351.  
 Johnston, William, 707, 844, 1126, 1127, 1655.  
 Johnston, Witter, 213, 351, 393, 459.  
 Johnstone, (Johnston) David, 668, 711, 781.  
 Johnstone, James, 2220.  
 Joice, Darcey (Dorcey), 779, 957.  
 Joiner, David, 1243.  
 Joiner, Martin, 830, 1440, 1572, 1695.  
 Jolly, John, 2192.  
 Jones, —, 1306.  
 Jones, —, 2171.  
 Jones, —, 2168.  
 Jones, —, 2368.  
 Jones, —, 2258.  
 Jones, —, 1306.  
 Jones, —, 966.  
 Jones, —, 1497.  
 Jones, —, 2065.  
 Jones, —, 970.  
 Jones, —, 2219.  
 Jones, —, 2138.  
 Jones, —, 2137.  
 Jones, —, 2093.

- Jones, —, 2003.  
 Jones, —, 1766.  
 Jones, —, 1540.  
 Jones, —, 1444.  
 Jones, —, 1825.  
 Jones, —, 2264.  
 Jones, —, 1008.  
 Jones, —, 1634.  
 Jones, —, 1917.  
 Jones, —, 2357.  
 Jones, —, 2392.  
 Jones, —, 1995.  
 Jones, —, 1996.  
 Jones, —, 2346.  
 Jones, —, 1800.  
 Jones, —, 1891.  
 Jones, —, 947.  
 Jones, A., 846.  
 Jones, Abiel, 1102.  
 Jones, Abijah, 2260.  
 Jones, Ambrose, 574.  
 Jones, Amos, 315, 529, 777.  
 Jones, Amos, 1772, 2052, 2053, 2181.  
 Jones, Andrew, 358, 463.  
 Jones, Anson, 2368.  
 Jones, Anthony W., 1835, 2007.  
 Jones, Archibald, 1282, 1566, 1567.  
 Jones, Asa, jr., 668, 794, 911.  
 Jones, Asael, 251.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 1686.  
 Jones, Benjamin, jr., 216, 266, 608, 631, 721, 838, 981.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 751.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 773.  
 Jones, Benjamin E., 1681.  
 Jones, Benjamin H., 1731, 1766, 2004.  
 Jones, Caleb, 761, 853, 899, 1061.  
 Jones, Charles, 930, 1112.  
 Jones, Charles, 1618.  
 Jones, Charles G., 1174, 1298.  
 Jones, Christopher, 2342.  
 Jones, Cornelius, 1042.  
 Jones, Danl., 932.  
 Jones, Daniel, 1715.  
 Jones, David, 278, 322, 450.  
 Jones, David, 385.  
 Jones, David, jr., 513, 571, 624.  
 Jones, David J., 509, 664.  
 Jones, David S., 450, 570.  
 Jones, David W., 1682, 2296.  
 Jones, Dudley, 2238, 2385.  
 Jones, Edward, 214, 328.  
 Jones, Elbert, 287, 357, 368, 450.  
 Jones, Elias, 677, 793.  
 Jones, Elias, 2427.  
 Jones, Epaphras, 220.  
 Jones, Ephraim, 1039, 1121, 1668, 1868, 1978.  
 Jones, Evan, 2324.  
 Jones, Ezekiel, 1218, 1363, 1682.  
 Jones, George, 2116, 2220.  
 Jones, George W., 1149, 1878, 2041, 2042, 2341.  
 Jones, Henry, 1342.  
 Jones, Henry, 1675.  
 Jones, Henry, 1901, 1983, 2317.  
 Jones, Hercules H. (Herculus), 2221, 2319, 2354.  
 Jones, Hezekiah, 574, 857.  
 Jones, Horace, 1906, 2001.  
 Jones, Horatio, 217, 386.  
 Jones, Horatio, 2198.  
 Jones, Ira, 1248.  
 Jones, Isaac, 1607, 1952, 2038.  
 Jones, Isaac, 2076.  
 Jones, Isaac, 182, 205.  
 Jones, Isaac, jr., 1769, 1961, 2137, 2138.  
 Jones, Isaac, jr., 1857, 2259.  
 Jones, Isaac C., 1650, 1731, 1911.  
 Jones, Isaiah I., 1686.  
 Jones, J., 1484.  
 Jones, J., 353.  
 Jones, J., 1042.  
 Jones, James, 254, 294, 501.  
 Jones, James, 1092, 1141, 2079.  
 Jones, James, 1588, 2193, 2321, 2403.  
 Jones, James, 2346.  
 Jones, James, 876.  
 Jones, James, 170, 214, 380, 433.  
 Jones, James J. (I.), 1443, 1731, 1910, 2083, 2207, 2219.

- Jones, James T., 1539, 1540.  
 Jones, John, 1124.  
 Jones, John, 836, 1275, 1664.  
 Jones, John, 1688.  
 Jones, John, 2238, 2385.  
 Jones, John, 410, 535.  
 Jones, John, 783, 922.  
 Jones, John, 2412.  
 Jones, John B., 367.  
 Jones, John H., 692, 776.  
 Jones, John P., 1722.  
 Jones, John P., 910, 1430.  
 Jones, John Q., 1764, 1857, 2114.  
 Jones, John Thomas, 1300, 1443.  
     1539, 1540, 1766, 1846, 1910, 2116.  
 Jones, Jonathan, 909, 1430.  
 Jones, Joseph, 205, 354.  
 Jones, Joseph E., 915, 1276, 1381.  
     1926, 1927.  
 Jones, Joshua, 1239, 1477, 1978.  
 Jones, Josiah, 223, 515.  
 Jones, Laben, 195, 309, 499.  
 Jones, Levi, 1857, 2076.  
 Jones, Lewis, 490.  
 Jones, Matthew (Matt.), 768, 876.  
     1263.  
 Jones, Michael A., 872, 939, 1226.  
 Jones, Minor, 676, 767.  
 Jones, Nathan, 229, 297, 523.  
 Jones, Nathaniel, 776.  
 Jones, Nathaniel, 1661, 2198.  
 Jones, Nehemiah, 182, 205.  
 Jones, Northrop, 2068, 2310, 2407.  
 Jones, Orlando, 1957, 2147.  
 Jones, Pomeroy (Pumeroy), 1631.  
     2082.  
 Jones, Reuben, jr., 2238.  
 Jones, Roger, 171.  
 Jones, Russel, 853, 899, 1061, 1165.  
     1576, 2027, 2087, 2088, 2327.  
 Jones, Samuel, 96, 264, 438, 487.  
 Jones, Samuel, jr., 930, 1074, 1131,  
     1631.  
 Jones, Samuel, jr., 278, 450, 490, 510,  
     694, 710, 848.  
 Jones, Samuel W., 1382, 1465, 1721.  
 Jones, Simeon R., 1775.  
 Jones, Solomon, 1348.  
 Jones, Solomon, 1652.  
 Jones, Stephen, 1121.  
 Jones, Sylvanus (Silvanus), 739, 823,  
     1039, 1582.  
 Jones, Sylvanus, jr., 1792, 1868.  
 Jones, Thomas Floyd, 1613, 1908.  
 Jones, Timothy, 1274, 1312, 1772.  
 Jones, Varnum (Virnam), 1730, 1800.  
 Jones, Walter, 74.  
 Jones, Walter R., 2115, 2207.  
 Jones, William, 326, 363, 937, 1491.  
     1494, 1521, 1640, 1750, 2005.  
 Jones, William, 978, 1299, 1300, 1644.  
 Jones, William, 1055, 1116, 1207.  
 Jones, William, 664.  
 Jones, William, 84, 361, 464.  
 Jones, William, 588.  
 Jones, William, 923.  
 Jones, William, 837, 945.  
 Jones, William, 149.  
 Jones, William, 1142, 1567.  
 Jones, William, 1805, 2041, 2065.  
 Jones, William B., 1588.  
 Jones, William W., 2341.  
 Jones, Zalmon, 1800.  
 Jones, Zebulon, 2401.  
 Jones, Zopher, 1168.  
 Jordan, Abraham, 1203, 2351.  
 Jordan, Ambrose L., 1578, 1629,  
     1873, 1990, 2246.  
 Jordan, Daniel, 2058.  
 Jordan, (Jorden, Jourdan) John, 501,  
     810, 862.  
 Jordan, (Jurdon) John, 1077, 1549.  
 Jordan, (Jordon) Moses, 1306, 1655,  
     2044.  
 Jordan, Samuel, 2351.  
 Jordan, Simeon M., 2357.  
 Jordan, William, 2044, 2266.  
 Jordan, (Jorden, Jourdin) William,  
     284, 376, 809, 1457.  
 Jordan, (Jordon, Jaran) William,  
     jr., 862, 989, 1029, 1549, 1640, 2058.  
 Jordon, Allen, 1968.



- Joslin, Andrew, 1741.  
 Joslin, Andrew, 2131.  
 Joslin, Benjamin, jr., 1568, 1729, 1799, 2205.  
 Joslin, (Josline) Benjamin, 220, 311, 497.  
 Joslin, David, 640.  
 Joslin, Elial, 1250, 1426.  
 Joslin, George W., 2333.  
 Joslin, John, jr., 2290.  
 Joslin, Thomas, 900.  
 Jourdan, Ralph, 2417.  
 Joy, Arad, 1852, 2072, 2088, 2095.  
 Joy, Ephraim, 1619.  
 Joy, Ira, 2095.  
 Joy, Ira, 2088.  
 Joy, Moses, 1936, 2189.  
 Joy, Thaddeus, 1010, 1193.  
 Joyce, (Joice) Charles, 551, 602.  
 Judal, J., 477.  
 Judd, Amos, 1821, 2067, 2134, 2310, 2409.  
 Judd, Arunah, jr., 2379.  
 Judd, (Juda) Daniel C., 655, 773, 1061.  
 Judd, David, 2130, 2238.  
 Judd, Edward A., 1774, 1864.  
 Judd, Elnathan, 1252.  
 Judd, Ephraim, 1347, 1497, 1712.  
 Judd, Erastus, 749, 755, 899.  
 Judd, Ethel, 1372, 1675.  
 Judd, Frederick, 2061.  
 Judd, John, 355, 625.  
 Judd, John B., 2250.  
 Judd, Marvin, 760, 1347.  
 Judd, Shearman, 1657, 1796, 1986.  
 Judd, Stephen, 478, 755, 760, 899, 943, 1060.  
 Judson, —, 2403.  
 Judson, —, 1987.  
 Judson, —, 1988.  
 Judson, Azariah, 211.  
 Judson, Daniel, 1638, 1823.  
 Judson, David, 1589, 2194.  
 Judson, Francis H., 1822, 1980.  
 Judson, Ichabod L., 1510.  
 Judson, John, 2202.  
 Judson, Joseph, 1516.  
 Judson, Nathaniel, jr., 1574, 1832.  
 Judson, Noadiah, 280.  
 Judson, Norman, 1905, 2357.  
 Judson, Russell, 2023, 2263.  
 Judson, Samuel, 1074, 1131, 1631.  
 Judson, Silas, 1319, 1697.  
 Judson, Solomon, 1716, 1822.  
 Judson, William, 427, 788, 1000.  
 Juliand, Joseph, 1838.  
 Juliand, Joseph, jr., 1876, 2075, 2258.  
 Juliand, Richard W., 1707, 1838, 1877.  
 June, Lewis, 1546.  
 Jurney, Ephraim, 1261.

## K

- Kachie, (Kachil) John, 474, 584.  
 Kain, Beverly, 2044, 2266.  
 Kain, James, 589.  
 Kain, John, 316.  
 Kain, Richard, 1650, 1730, 1731, 2004.  
 Kane, —, 1989.  
 Kane, Charles, 176, 246, 340, 382, 431, 461, 495, 499, 526, 537, 538, 582.  
 Kane, Elias, 315.  
 Kane, John, 1310.  
 Kane, Oliver G., 2138, 2284.  
 Kane, Philander, 2242.  
 Kane, Thomas, jr., 274, 533, 662.  
 Kaple, (Caple, Knapp) Bela (Bula), 685, 701, 792, 918, 1106, 1578, 1874.  
 Kaslee, Richard, 533, 597.  
 Kauffman, Henry, 2113, 2225.  
 Kay, Silas H., 2245.  
 Keach, Abraham, 1092, 1141, 1568.  
 Keach, George R., 1334.  
 Keachie, —, 1921.  
 Kealy, George, 896, 2432.  
 Kear, Henry, 2253.  
 Kearney, Philip, 1158, 1299, 1300, 1650.

- Kearney, Ravand, 1140, 1177, 1268.  
 Kearney, Stephen W., 1159, 1175.  
 Kearnon, (Kearman) William, 915, 1162, 1173.  
 Keatch, Laban, 1118.  
 Keater, Thomas C., 584, 1660.  
 Keating, John, 220, 267, 382, 468, 489, 554, 629.  
 Keator, Samuel, 2036.  
 Keefe, John, 1230.  
 Keefer, —, 1370.  
 Keefer, Henry, 1249, 2437.  
 Keefer, John, 1309, 1472.  
 Keefer, John, 1784.  
 Keeler, —, 868.  
 Keeler, Charles, 1088, 1174, 1423, 1540, 1847, 2005, 2220.  
 Keeler, Coleman (J.) (Colman), 340, 475, 552, 694, 1128.  
 Keeler, David G., 1118.  
 Keeler, Denton, 1460, 1797, 2352.  
 Keeler, Ezra, 1081, 1180, 1336, 1748.  
 Keeler, Goodridge, 914.  
 Keeler, Harry, 2029.  
 Keeler, Harvey, 2151, 2152.  
 Keeler, Isaac, 80, 178, 1609.  
 Keeler, Jeremiah, 1303, 1900.  
 Keeler, Jeremiah, 1352.  
 Keeler, Jeremiah, 923.  
 Keeler, Lewis, 477, 774, 864, 900.  
 Keeler, Lewis W., 2152, 2371.  
 Keeler, Martin, 1071, 1265, 1419.  
 Keeler, Matthew, 2220, 2232.  
 Keeler, (Kealer) Sandford, 1162, 1215.  
 Keeler, Silas, 1581.  
 Keeling, —, 1663.  
 Keeling, Adam, 80, 223.  
 Keely, George, 779.  
 Keen, Matthias, 982, 1067, 1307.  
 Keen, William, jr., 1828, 1899.  
 Keenholts, Christopher, 2301.  
 Keep, Chauncey, 1830, 2030, 2401.  
 Keep, Martin, 655, 718, 838, 1021, 1022, 1287, 1374, 1402, 1408, 1425, 1509, 1594, 1775, 2028.  
 Keese, John, 109.  
 Keese, John D., 814, 888.  
 Keeser, John, 1123.  
 Keily, Archibald, 666.  
 Keirsted, (Kersted) Luke, jr., 802, 845.  
 Keisor, (Kiser) Daniel, 897, 1092.  
 Keith, Ansel, 1619, 1853, 1827.  
 Keith, Aylmer, 2316.  
 Keith, Calvin, 1930, 2065.  
 Keith, George, 1216, 1587.  
 Keith, Luke, 1595, 1835.  
 Keith, Michael C., 2366.  
 Keith, Samuel, 1222, 1931, 1969.  
 Kelderhouse, John, 1840, 2113, 2443.  
 Kellar, Goodridge, 566.  
 Keller, —, 2126.  
 Keller, Peter, 1921.  
 Kelley, —, 1323.  
 Kelley, —, 1860.  
 Kelley, Charles, 1292, 1590, 1938.  
 Kelley, Isaac, 591.  
 Kellogg, —, 1376.  
 Kellogg, —, 1308.  
 Kellogg, —, 2318.  
 Kellogg, —, 2250.  
 Kellogg, Aaron, 96, 198, 139, 264.  
 Kellogg, Aaron, 498, 686.  
 Kellogg, Aaron, 543, 688, 806.  
 Kellogg, Alexander C., 1185.  
 Kellogg, Alvin, 2165, 2346.  
 Kellogg, Amos, 205, 354, 543, 688.  
 Kellogg, Asa, 113, 234, 402.  
 Kellogg, Ashbel, 1900, 1982.  
 Kellogg, Belding, 771.  
 Kellogg, Dwight, 1940, 2165.  
 Kellogg, Elisha, 1064, 1376, 1586.  
 Kellogg, Ezekiel, 422.  
 Kellogg, Ezra, 238, 402, 505, 599, 751, 784, 867.  
 Kellogg, Frederick, 1251, 1449, 1632.  
 Kellogg, Frederick W., 543.  
 Kellogg, (Kellog) Giles, 898, 977, 1086.  
 Kellogg, Green, 1018.  
 Kellogg, Henry, 1599, 1728, 1790, 2121.

- Kellogg, Ira, 1350.  
 Kellogg, Isaac, 142, 157.  
 Kellogg, Israel, 1023, 1209, 1596.  
 Kellogg, J., 1230.  
 Kellogg, Jacob, 661.  
 Kellogg, Jacob, 1185, 1340.  
 Kellogg, Jason, 129, 156.  
 Kellogg Jesse, 251, 302, 391.  
 Kellogg, John, 1951, 2299.  
 Kellogg, John, 2053.  
 Kellogg, John B., 2057.  
 Kellogg, Jonathan, 676, 970, 971, 998.  
 Kellogg, Jonathan, 1185, 1340, 1468.  
 Kellogg, Joseph, 71, 129.  
 Kellogg, Joseph, 742, 758, 918, 1105.  
 Kellogg, Joseph, 2301.  
 Kellogg, Josiah J., 1121.  
 Kellogg, Justin, 1342, 1436, 1526.  
 Kellogg, Leonard, 1168, 1386, 1529.  
 Kellogg, Lorenzo, 2383.  
 Kellogg, Lowdon, 2341.  
 Kellogg, Martin, 239, 350, 503.  
 Kellogg, Nathan, 376, 501, 696, 703.  
 Kellogg, Nathan, 810.  
 Kellogg, Nathan B., 2306.  
 Kellogg, Nathaniel, 1178.  
 Kellogg, Seth B., 1728.  
 Kellogg, Seymour, 692, 836, 1586, 1710.  
 Kellogg, Silas, 1534, 1742, 2140.  
 Kellogg, Silas Duey, 1150, 1533.  
 Kellogg, Simeon, 1811, 1952.  
 Kellogg, Spencer, 2202.  
 Kellogg, Stephen, 261.  
 Kellogg, Stephen, 458, 554.  
 Kellogg, Thomas, 1607.  
 Kellogg, Timothy, 1060.  
 Kellogg, Trueman (Truman), 251, 302, 391.  
 Kellogg, Truman, 1239, 1582, 1791.  
 Kellogg, Truman, jr., 2399.  
 Kellogg, Valentine, 1781, 2129, 2130, 2238.  
 Kellogg, Wells, 661.  
 Kellogg, William, 657, 764, 1246.
- Kells, John H., 2351.  
 Kells, Peter, 527, 700.  
 Kells, Peter, 988.  
 Kelly, —, 2014.  
 Kelly, —, 1937.  
 Kelly, (Kelley) Daniel, 1478, 1668, 1869.  
 Kelly, Ira, 1906.  
 Kelly, James, 2245, 2342.  
 Kelly, John, 2014.  
 Kelly, John, jr., 1773, 2366.  
 Kelly, Joseph C., 1773, 2082, 2243.  
 Kelly, Norman, 1950, 2112.  
 Kelly, Solomon, 1323, 1671, 2290.  
 Kelly, Stephen, 2234.  
 Kelly, Robert, 923.  
 Kelsey, —, 1639.  
 Kelsey, —, 1836.  
 Kelsey, —, 2233.  
 Kelsey, —, 1930.  
 Kelsey, (Kelsy) Abel, 1979, 2250.  
 Kelsey, Alexander, 889, 1335.  
 Kelsey, Anselm, 458, 475.  
 Kelsey, (Kelcey) Charles P., 1861, 2234.  
 Kelsey, Daniel, 893, 967, 1248, 1712, 1804, 2182.  
 Kelsey, Daniel, 1022, 1170.  
 Kelsey, Ephraim S., 1733.  
 Kelsey, Francis, 2158.  
 Kelsey, Frederick W., 1676.  
 Kelsey, Gideon L., 2134.  
 Kelsey, Henry, 1608.  
 Kelsey, Horatio G., 1733.  
 Kelsey, Jehiel, 961, 1394, 1505.  
 Kelsey, (Keelsey) Jeremiah H., 1429, 1447, 1636, 2291.  
 Kelsey, (Kelsie) John, 1493, 1559.  
 Kelsey, Joseph, 1697.  
 Kelsey, Nathaniel, 91, 121, 522, 720.  
 Kelsey, Reuben, 1200.  
 Kelsey, Roger, 967, 1248, 1347, 1616.  
 Kelsey, Samuel, 890, 1019.  
 Kelsey, Samuel, 2064.  
 Kelsey, Solomon, 1037, 1150.  
 Kelsey, Stephen, 86, 223, 401.

- Kelsey, Sylvester, 2133.  
 Kelsey, (Kilsey) Timothy, 1165,  
 1280, 1522.  
 Kelsie, John C., 1689.  
 Kelso, Hugh, 469.  
 Kelso, James, 1821, 1851.  
 Kelso, (Kilso) Joseph, 1695, 1813,  
 1894.  
 Kembble, George D., 2295.  
 Kembble, Nathaniel, 825.  
 Kembble, Richard, 2337.  
 Kembble, William, 1650, 1847, 2005,  
 2209.  
 Keminy, (Remming, J.) John, 660,  
 885.  
 Kemp, —, 1729.  
 Kemp, Daniel, 1711, 1877.  
 Kemp, David, 2234, 2344.  
 Kemp, Joel, 821, 1296.  
 Kemp, Thomas, 1568, 1729, 1892.  
 Kemper, —, 136.  
 Kemper, Daniel, 95, 138, 179.  
 Kemper, Daniel, jr., 666, 926.  
 Kenan, John, 1774.  
 Kendal, (Kindal) John, 2039, 2255.  
 Kendal, John, 882.  
 Kendall, Joshua, 768.  
 Kendell, Asa, 549, 601, 655.  
 Kendig, Martin, 1036, 1113, 1591.  
 Kendrick, Burr, 1144.  
 Kendrick, Paul, 1537, 1695.  
 Kendrick, Thomas, 1130.  
 Kenedy, —, 1056.  
 Kennady, Samuel C., 1413.  
 Kennedy, —, 2346.  
 Kennedy, —, 1816.  
 Kennedy, —, 1480.  
 Kennedy, —, 1809.  
 Kennedy, Abraham (Andrew), 2036,  
 2190, 2207.  
 Kennedy, Alanson, 1004, 1073.  
 Kennedy, Garnsey (Gearnsey), 1925,  
 1985, 2244.  
 Kennedy, Henry, 150, 392, 422, 582,  
 640, 691, 732, 794, 866, 912, 975, 1003.  
 Kennedy, Henry, 1701, 2011.  
 Kennedy, (Kenedy) Henry, 918,  
 1123, 1472.  
 Kennedy, Hiero, 1826, 2328.  
 Kennedy, Isaac, 2070.  
 Kennedy, Isaac, 2164, 2278.  
 Kennedy, Jacob, 540, 627.  
 Kennedy, Jacob, 643, 644.  
 Kennedy, James, 1417.  
 Kennedy, James, 791.  
 Kennedy, James, 2126.  
 Kennedy, James, 150, 422, 582, 583,  
 732.  
 Kennedy, James, 629.  
 Kennedy, John, 646.  
 Kennedy, John, 1173, 1296, 1474, 1761.  
 Kennedy, Micah, 2310, 2366.  
 Kennedy, Robert, 866, 1073.  
 Kennedy, (Kenseed) Robert, 1565,  
 1658, 1797.  
 Kenner, Caleb, 1914.  
 Kenney, —, 2134.  
 Kenney, Daniel, 418.  
 Kenney, (Kenne) Prentice, 550, 654.  
 Kenny, —, 1694.  
 Kenrick, George, 1676, 1835.  
 Kenson, —, 2149.  
 Kent, Amos, 661, 1131, 1697, 1886,  
 2275.  
 Kent, David, 1111, 1450, 1632.  
 Kent, Ebenezer, 2167, 2184.  
 Kent, Elijah, 2322, 2404.  
 Kent, Germanicus, 1846.  
 Kent, Ira, 700, 774.  
 Kent, James, 87, 242.  
 Kent, John, 823, 1121.  
 Kent, John, 1441, 1849.  
 Kent, Rodolphus, 96, 126.  
 Kent, T., 1477.  
 Kent, Trumbal, 1827.  
 Kent, Trumbull, 1886.  
 Kent, Warren, 808, 1253.  
 Kent, Warren, 1254, 1450.  
 Kentor, Matthew L., 2253.  
 Kenyon, —, 994.  
 Kenyon, (Kinyon) Amasa, 1091,  
 1681.

- Kenyon, Asa, 890, 1837, 2076, 2258, 2368.  
 Kenyon, (Kinyon, Kinon) Barber, 1898, 2186, 2318.  
 Kenyon, John, 2355.  
 Kenyon, John, 995.  
 Kenyon, John, jr., 747.  
 Kenyon, John, jr., 936.  
 Kenyon, Joseph, 2269.  
 Kenyon, Parker, 1788.  
 Kenyon, Robert, 1834, 1937.  
 Kenyon, (Kinnion, Kinyon) Var-num, 1346, 2061, 2161.  
 Kerker, Philip, 2328.  
 Kerley, James, 1678.  
 Kermit, Robert, 2353.  
 Kermitt, Thomas, 2339.  
 Kern, George M., 1091, 1452.  
 Kernon, William, 1685, 2192.  
 Kernrike, George, 1508.  
 Kerr, Anthony, 1175.  
 Kerr, David, 349.  
 Kerr, John, 523, 869, 1049, 1050, 1393, 1742.  
 Kerr, (Ker) Oliver L., 121, 142, 149, 277, 293, 327, 329, 396.  
 Kerr, Robert, 226.  
 Kerr, Robert, 1863, 2240.  
 Kerr, Robert, 2017.  
 Kerr, William, 227.  
 Kershow, Nicholas, 2356.  
 Kesselaer, (Kaslee) Marks (Maix), 400, 533.  
 Kesselaer, (Kaslör, Kaslee) Nicholas, 275, 400, 533.  
 Kessler, (Kesseller, Kessler, Casler) Marcus, 795, 1143, 1183.  
 Kester, (Kestes) Tunis, 1727, 1898.  
 Ketch, Coonrad, 805.  
 Ketcham. —, 1836.  
 Ketcham, —, 1344.  
 Ketcham, Abner, 769.  
 Ketcham, Amos P., 1541.  
 Ketcham, Benjamin, 843, 1151.  
 Ketcham, (Ketchum) Daniel, 241, 349, 426.  
 Ketcham, (Ketchum) David, 282, 728.  
 Ketcham, (Ketchum) Gilbert, 711, 856, 955, 1369, 1415, 1436.  
 Ketcham, Isaac C., 1994.  
 Ketcham, John, 82, 283.  
 Ketcham, John, 595, 637, 786.  
 Ketcham, Philip, 83, 139, 282, 1153.  
 Ketcham, Zebulon, 83, 139, 282.  
 Ketchell, Josiah, 1113.  
 Ketchum, —, 1927.  
 Ketchum, —, 1558.  
 Ketchum, —, 1636.  
 Ketchum, —, 983.  
 Ketchum, Alexander, 1614, 1795, 1905, 1997, 1998.  
 Ketchum, David, 1125.  
 Ketchum, Elijah H., 2287.  
 Ketchum, Epenetus, 1903.  
 Ketchum, Epinetus, 1998.  
 Ketchum, (Kitchum) George P., 1474, 1687, 1761, 1927, 2196.  
 Ketchum, (Ketcham) Hezekiah, 773, 832.  
 Ketchum, Hezekiah, 1011.  
 Ketchum, Hezekiah, 1102.  
 Ketchum, Hezekiah, 1386, 1529, 1598.  
 Ketchum, Hezekiah, 1722.  
 Ketchum, (Ketcham) Hezekiah, 114, 181, 196, 254, 350, 609, 683, 697, 783, 831, 972, 998, 1099, 1119, 1144, 1211, 1340, 1367, 1403, 1407, 1469.  
 Ketchum, Israel, 955.  
 Ketchum, J., 1127.  
 Ketchum, James, 985, 1054.  
 Ketchum, Jesse, 482.  
 Ketchum, Jesse, 1636.  
 Ketchum, John, 728, 1153, 1689.  
 Ketchum, Jonathan, 1795.  
 Ketchum, Jonathan B., 1998.  
 Ketchum, Joseph, 683, 831.  
 Ketchum, Joseph, 658, 865, 900, 901.  
 Ketchum, Joseph, 1115.  
 Ketchum, Joseph A., 1518, 1567, 1568.

- Ketchum, Joshua, 2392.  
 Ketchum, (Ketcham) Legrand F., 2001, 2392.  
 Ketchum, (Ketcham) Scudder, 228, 407.  
 Ketchum, Seth, 241, 349.  
 Ketchum, Sidney, 2136.  
 Ketchum, Thaddeus, 882, 1082, 1198.  
 Ketchum, William, 237, 619.  
 Ketchum, Z., 1689.  
 Ketchum, Zebulon, jr., 1636.  
 Keteltas, (Kettletas) John, 328, 510.  
 Kettle, Andrew N., 1831, 2398.  
 Kettle, (Kittle) David, 730, 1094, 1167, 1342.  
 Kettle, (Kittle) John, 211, 611.  
 Kettletas, Peter, 357, 367, 465.  
 Kettletas, Peter, 487.  
 Kettletas, William N., 357, 367, 449.  
 Keyes, Chauncey, 1504.  
 Keyes, Elias, 887.  
 Keyes, Elias, 1038, 1337.  
 Keyes, (Kyes) Jonathan, 321, 1271.  
 Keyes, (Keys) Julius, 836, 893.  
 Keyes, Julius, 967, 1216, 1586.  
 Keyes, Pardon, 1619, 1827.  
 Keyes, William, 737, 822, 823.  
 Keyser, (Kyser) Abraham, jr., 1223, 1269, 1372.  
 Keyser, Henry, 2138, 2283, 2352.  
 Keyser, (Kyser) John Joast, 102, 420.  
 Keyser, Peter, 2027, 2327.  
 Keyser, Peter J., 1571, 1792.  
 Keysor, Hanjost, 245.  
 Kibbee, (Kiby, Kibby) Silvester, 1019, 1280, 1372.  
 Kibbey, (Kibby, Kibbe) Walter, 1827, 1853, 2038, 2170.  
 Kidd, Alexander, 123, 227, 229.  
 Kidd, Alexander, 370, 524, 844.  
 Kidd, Alexander, 369, 370.  
 Kidd, Alexander, 1032.  
 Kidd, Alexander, 2266.  
 Kidd, Andrew, 524, 844, 1032, 1757.  
 Kidd, Charles, 1655, 1757.  
 Kidder, James, 413, 717.  
 Kidder, Selvy, 2078.  
 Kidder, Silvey (Selvy), 1811, 2425.  
 Kidney, Peter, 780.  
 Kierstead, Christopher C., 2108.  
 Kiersted, Henry, 1766.  
 Kiersted, Henry F., 1650.  
 Kiersted, Henry T., 2004.  
 Kiersted, Luke, 1667, 2355.  
 Kiersted, Luke, jr., 984, 1236, 1360, 1512.  
 Kiersted, (Kierstead) Roeloeff, 148, 443.  
 Kieshlar, Frederick, 916.  
 Kiker, Timothy, 1943.  
 Kilborn, Alfred, 1275.  
 Kilborn, Amasa, 1275.  
 Kilborn, (Kilburn) Joseph, 2379.  
 Kilborn, (Kelborn) Philo, 580, 699, 811.  
 Kilbourn, (Kilburn) Allen (Allin), 919, 1200, 1388.  
 Kilbourn, Luther, 1895.  
 Kilds, Peter P., 2126.  
 Kilham, Heman, 1598, 2069.  
 Kilham, Solomon, 2069, 2262.  
 Kilham, Thomas, jr., 1079.  
 Killicut, (Killecut) Thomas, 309, 380.  
 Killmore, Adam, 808.  
 Kilmore, Henry, 310, 383, 495, 499.  
 Killmore, (Killmer) Peter, 2057.  
 Killmore, Peter, 1468.  
 Kills, Philip, 377.  
 Kilsey, John C., 2107.  
 Kilts, Coenrad, 842.  
 Kilts, Nicholas, 1770, 2197.  
 Kimbal, N., 1079.  
 Kimbal, Oliver, 1235.  
 Kimball, Crafts P., 1461, 1714, 2132.  
 Kimball, (Kemble) Ebenezer, 1130, 1197, 1561, 1894, 1758, 2124, 2312.  
 Kimball, Joseph, 2420.  
 Kimball, Ruel, 1600.  
 Kimbell, George D., 2357.  
 Kimberly, Harry, 2175.

- Kimberly, (Kemberley) Hazard, 595,  
 766, 897, 992.  
 Kimberly, John R., 2348.  
 Kimble, John, 836.  
 Kimbol, Zeruel, 1079.  
 Kimme, John, 300.  
 Kindall, Ezra, 2382.  
 Kindall, Joshua, 345.  
 King, —, 2360.  
 King, —, 1830.  
 King, —, 1830.  
 King, —, 1389.  
 King, —, 1050.  
 King, —, 2317.  
 King, —, 2415.  
 King, —, 2415.  
 King, —, 1880.  
 King, —, 1728.  
 King, —, 1925.  
 King, —, 892.  
 King, A., jr., 1458.  
 King, Alanson, 2094.  
 King, Amos, jr., 1204, 1304, 1305.  
 King, Andrew, 125.  
 King, Apollas, jr., 2374.  
 King, Arza, 2427.  
 King, Asahel, jr., (Ashahel, Asel),  
 487, 580, 988, 989, 1329, 1550, 1797.  
 King, Asaph, 717.  
 King, Benedict, 1790.  
 King, Benjamin, 787, 815, 883.  
 King, Benjamin, 1154, 1285, 1428.  
 King, Charles, 1140, 1351, 1541, 1767,  
 2009, 2045, 2115.  
 King, Charles C., 2389.  
 King, Consider, 2112.  
 King, Cornelius, 720, 937.  
 King, Daniel, 842.  
 King, Daniel, 930.  
 King, Daniel, 1869, 1870, 2316.  
 King, Earl S., 1824, 2143.  
 King, Elijah, 2041, 2245.  
 King, Eliphalet, 1091.  
 King, Elisha G., 2378.  
 King, Elisha W., 588, 666, 725, 926,  
 1139, 1140, 1463, 1464, 1542.  
 Kink, Esak, 1329.  
 King, Esek C., 2350.  
 King, Ezra, 859, 1017, 1308, 1461.  
 King, Ezra, 1780.  
 King, George W., 2038.  
 King, Henry, 1598, 1739, 1890,  
 2408.  
 King, Henry, 1940.  
 King, James, 1609, 1743, 1963.  
 King, Jeremiah B., 1941.  
 King, Joel, 1788, 1899.  
 King, John, 784, 1103, 1144.  
 King, John, 984.  
 King, John, 1377.  
 King, John, 1035.  
 King, John, 1608.  
 King, John, 1733.  
 King, John, 2312.  
 King, John, 2358.  
 King, John, 387, 413.  
 King, John, 857, 1822.  
 King John, jr., 176, 228, 406, 407,  
 604, 605.  
 King, John S., 2373.  
 King, John V., 1864, 2241, 2384.  
 King, Jonathan, 834, 1006, 1145,  
 2384.  
 King, Jonathan, 1634.  
 King, Lyman (Lymon), 659, 774,  
 1047.  
 King, Lyman, 1719, 1741, 1047.  
 King, Miner, 2366.  
 King, Nathaniel, 407, 605, 1028.  
 King, Nathaniel, 540, 645, 748, 839,  
 930, 931, 969, 1019, 1265, 1400, 1405,  
 1407, 1975, 2196.  
 King, Nehemiah, 713.  
 King, Noah E., 2264.  
 King, Perkins, 1783.  
 King, Phineas, 1211, 1790.  
 King, Phinehas, 728.  
 King, Polaski, 1011, 1101, 1192.  
 King, Reuben, 250, 284.  
 King, Reuben, 500, 835, 1027.  
 King, Reuben, 1638.  
 King, Richard, 1941.

- King, Roger, 1262.  
 King, S., 1118.  
 King, Salmon, 1808, 2041.  
 King, Samuel, 1710, 2041.  
 King, Samuel, 2381.  
 King, Samuel, 1740.  
 King, Samuel, 1749, 2023, 2263.  
 King, Samuel, jr., 984.  
 King, Seth, 196, 380, 768.  
 King, Silas, 1017, 1209.  
 King, Silas M., 2170.  
 King, Solomon, 1017, 1209.  
 King, Solomon, 108, 230, 246, 311,  
     396, 497, 641, 731, 874.  
 King, Solomon, jr., 2135, 2377.  
 King, Stephen, 1247, 1586.  
 King, Thomas, 638, 845, 984, 1691.  
 King, Thomas, 1180.  
 King, William, 1765.  
 King, William, 1807, 2182.  
 King, William, 1821, 1918, 2068,  
     2406.  
 King, William, 2312, 2396, 2397.  
 King, William, 1118.  
 King, William, 3d, 1185, 1325.  
 Kingle, (Kingsley) Nathan, 618, 647,  
     895, 993.  
 Kingman, —, 1797.  
 Kingman, —, 1797.  
 Kingman, George W., 1155, 1287.  
 Kingman, John, 1422, 1459, 1460,  
     1933, 2352.  
 Kingman, (Kingmorr) John, 718,  
     1024, 1046, 1108, 1155, 1213, 1287,  
     1403, 1408, 1509.  
 Kingman, John, jr., 2030, 2151.  
 Kingsbury, (Kingsbore) Andrew,  
     1474, 1588.  
 Kingsbury, Ira, 1371, 1595, 1835,  
     2216.  
 Kingsbury, John, 1394.  
 Kingsbury, Lemuel, 534, 539, 540,  
     642, 643, 646.  
 Kingsbury, Lester, 1791, 1869.  
 Kingsbury, Marvin, 2378.  
 Kingsland, John, 178, 284, 450.  
 Kingsland, John, 356, 449.  
 Kingsland, Richards, 694, 814, 817,  
     889, 1132, 1496, 1603, 1624, 1649,  
     2319.  
 Kingsland, William, 285.  
 Kingsley, —, 2365.  
 Kingsley, —, 2200.  
 Kingsley, Alval C., 2258.  
 Kingsley, Alvin, 2427.  
 Kingsley, Amos, 2040.  
 Kingsley, Benjamin, 1314, 1553,  
     1782, 1948, 2024.  
 Kingsley, Cephus, 2141.  
 Kingsley, Chena (Cling), 1856, 1890.  
 Kingsley, Cyrus, 2373.  
 Kingsley, Dennis, 2255.  
 Kingsley, Francis, 1923, 2063, 2130.  
 Kingsley, Frederick, 1740, 1931, 1932,  
     2351.  
 Kingsley, Ira, 1821, 1981.  
 Kingsley, Jeremiah, 460, 686, 935,  
     1204, 1205, 1330.  
 Kingsley, Jesse, 1863.  
 Kingsley, Jesse E., 2162.  
 Kingsley, John, 864, 1014, 1164, 1356.  
 Kingsley, Lorenzo H., 2370.  
 Kingsley, Lyman, 2375.  
 Kingsley, (Kingle) Nathan, 618,  
     647, 895, 993.  
 Kingsley, Nathan, 686, 935, 1150.  
 Kingsley, Nathan, 1106, 1123, 1874,  
     2246.  
 Kingsley, Nathan, 1582, 1866.  
 Kingsley, Simon, 655.  
 Kingsley, Solomon, 1021, 1394, 1505.  
 Kingsley, William, 676, 783, 970,  
     971, 1222.  
 Kingsley, Zephaniah, 224, 311, 340,  
     460, 498, 685, 732, 1090, 1104, 1149,  
     1204, 1330.  
 Kingsly, Jacob, 1518.  
 Kingsly, Waterman, 2417.  
 Kinion, —, 1424.  
 Kinne, —, 1022.  
 Kinne, —, 1595.  
 Kinne, —, 1569.



- Kinne, Alvah, 2069.  
 Kinne, Anson, 792.  
 Kinne, Anson, 827, 918, 1107.  
 Kinne, George N., 1998, 2357.  
 Kinne, Joshua, 1192, 1455.  
 Kinne, Robert, jr., 1522.  
 Kinne, Thomas, 1250, 1371, 1508.  
 Kinnear, —, 1938.  
 Kinnecut, Edward, jr., 1615.  
 Kinner, Caleb, 2422.  
 Kinney, —, 2029.  
 Kinney, —, 2050.  
 Kinney, —, 1519.  
 Kinney, —, 1809.  
 Kinney, Alvah, 2133, 2134.  
 Kinney, Benjamin, 1388.  
 Kinney, Daniel, 1492.  
 Kinney, Darius, 602, 772.  
 Kinney, Dedimus, 967.  
 Kinney, (Kenia, Kinne) Dennison, 311, 340, 498, 686.  
 Kinney, Didimus, 94.  
 Kinney, (Kinne) Elias, 640, 726.  
 Kinney, (Kinny) Elijah, 215, 1838, 1876, 2077.  
 Kinney, Ephraim, 716, 1952.  
 Kinney, (Kenne, Kinne) Ethel, 1102, 1192, 1455.  
 Kinney, Henry S., 1729.  
 Kinney, J., 1900.  
 Kinney, Jesse, 1213, 1704, 1776.  
 Kinney, (Kinne) Josiah G., 1091, 1262.  
 Kinney, Lewis, 2042, 2348.  
 Kinney, (Kinne) Moses, 838, 772.  
 Kinney, Palmer, 1900, 1982.  
 Kinney, (King, Kinne) Peabody, 386, 593, 739, 823, 887.  
 Kinney, (Hining, Kenny, Kinne) Prentice, 601, 772, 1011, 1102, 1454, 1598.  
 Kinney, (Kenny) Seth, 458, 613, 715.  
 Kinney, (Kenny, Kinne) Simon, 461, 551, 602.  
 Kinney, Stephen, 1346, 1588, 1887.  
 Kinnicut, —, 1722.  
 Kinnicut, John, 948, 1258.  
 Kinser, Abraham, 1140.  
 Kinsley, (Kingsley) Andrew, 580, 810, 1459, 1550, 1797, 1798, 1931.  
 Kinsman, Thomas, 1399, 2019.  
 Kinson, Ebenezer, 1873.  
 Kinyeon, Holden, 1205.  
 Kinyon, Amasa, jr., 2347.  
 Kinyon, James, 731, 895.  
 Kinyon, John W., 1787.  
 Kinyon, Joseph, 618, 731.  
 Kinyon, (Kynyon) Samuel, 247, 618.  
 Kinyon, Stanton, 2376.  
 Kip, —, 192.  
 Kip, —, 2269.  
 Kip, (Kipp) Abraham, 1691, 2296.  
 Kip, (Kipp) Andrew (Andries), 192, 255, 291, 855, 1081.  
 Kip, (Kipp) Benjamin, 923, 1045, 1158, 1175.  
 Kip, (Kipp) David, 855, 974, 1254.  
 Kipp, Abraham A., 291, 569, 855, 974.  
 Kipp, Elbert, 666.  
 Kipp, (Kip) Henry, 87, 147, 1546.  
 Kipp, Ignis, 70, 255.  
 Kipp, (Kip) Isaac A., 133, 153, 184, 276, 508, 586, 663, 665, 725, 855.  
 Kipp, Isaac J., 704.  
 Kipp, Isaac L., 133, 153, 201, 367.  
 Kipp, (Kip) Jacob J. B., 255, 291, 569.  
 Kipp, James L., 471, 513.  
 Kipp, James S., 511.  
 Kipp, Jesse, 1743.  
 Kipp, (Kip) John J., 291, 569.  
 Kipp, John J., 2337.  
 Kipp, Leonard, jr., 285, 356, 367, 493.  
 Kipp, Leonard W., 1857, 2003, 2225.  
 Kipp, Roelif (Ruliff A., Roelof I. B.), 69, 70, 255, 291.  
 Kipp, Samuel, 276.  
 Kirby, (Kerby) John, 982, 1448, 1548.  
 Kirby, John, jr., 281.  
 Kirby, Joseph, 2075, 2369.  
 Kirby, Reuben, 1839, 2075, 2368, 2369.

- Kirby, (Kerby) Seth, 113, 239, 269.  
 Kirby, Seth, jr., 1171, 1380, 1655, 1840.  
 Kirby, Thomas, 1244, 1571, 1839, 2243.  
 Kirby, William, 481, 614, 990, 1033, 1102.  
 Kirk, Andrew, 2033, 2303, 2444.  
 Kirk, John, 1386, 1423.  
 Kirkland, Ambrose, 1740.  
 Kirkland, Charles P., 2175, 2286.  
 Kirkland, George W. (Thomas), 316, 317, 459, 476, 512.  
 Kirkland, Jabez, 2255.  
 Kirkland, Joseph, 541, 760, 870, 871, 940, 968, 1215, 1404, 2288.  
 Kirkland, (Kirtland) Martin, 478, 846.  
 Kirkland, Ralph W., 392.  
 Kirkum, Sherard, 2304.  
 Kirtland, Ambrose, 1749, 2023, 2263.  
 Kirtland, Daniel, jr., 846, 1214, 1500, 1552.  
 Kirtland, Dorrance, 401, 1525.  
 Kirtland, George W., 1985, 2122, 2123.  
 Kishler, —, 1590.  
 Kishler, —, 1773.  
 Kishler, John, 1705.  
 Kissam, Adrian, 109, 153, 184, 185, 276.  
 Kissam, Benjamin, 1288, 1382.  
 Kissam, Daniel, 407, 1543.  
 Kissam, Daniel W., 188.  
 Kissam, Daniel W., 1539, 2209.  
 Kissam, John B., 203, 326, 363.  
 Kissam, Samuel, 2007, 2139, 2285.  
 Kissam, Tredwell, 209, 229, 326.  
 Kissam, Whitehead, 74.  
 Kitchell, (Ketcher) Dimus, 613, 715.  
 Kitchell, Josiah, 1467, 1471.  
 Kitchell, Lewis, 943.  
 Kitterage, John, 738.  
 Kittle, —, 1798.  
 Kittle, —, 2305.  
 Kittle, Andrew, 1229, 1458, 1715.  
 Kittle, Henry, 811.  
 Kittle, J., 811.  
 Kittle, John H., 1066, 1229, 1458.  
 Kittle, John J. (I.), 768, 1511, 1715, 1827, 1958.  
 Kittle, John N., 1263, 1730.  
 Kittle, Nicholas J., 184, 436, 464, 483, 768, 1169, 1264.  
 Kittle, Peter, 1245.  
 Kittle, (Kittel, Kittil, Knittle) Simon, 763, 895, 1317.  
 Kittle, Stephen S., 2043, 2305.  
 Kittle, W., 1567.  
 Kittle, William, 2253.  
 Kittle, William, jr., 1264.  
 Kittredge, Jonathan, 2269.  
 Klapp, Henry, 328, 510.  
 Klarwater, Joseph, 123, 319, 369, 370.  
 Klaw, Lambert, 438.  
 Klein, John, 2024.  
 Kline, Conrad (Conradt), 98, 263, 283.  
 Kline, George, 2169.  
 Kline, Jacobus, 699, 810.  
 Kline, James, 1481, 2125.  
 Kline, John, 1460, 1715, 2307.  
 Kline, (Klein) Joseph, jr., 711, 781, 916, 1501, 1552.  
 Kline, (Cline) Mathias, 2063, 2343, 2344.  
 Kline, Robert, 1421.  
 Kline, (Klins) William, 1225, 1439, 1717.  
 Kline, William, 548, 668, 707.  
 Kling, John George, 1188, 1384, 1528.  
 Klock, Christian, 1327, 1854.  
 Klock, Christopher, 1922, 2022.  
 Klock, George I., 102, 420, 795.  
 Klock, Hanjost, 795.  
 Klock, Jacob J., jr., 103.  
 Klock, (Clock) John B., 2066, 2189.  
 Klock, John J., 1571, 1572, 1679.  
 Klock, (Clark) John J., jr., 795, 1182, 1327.  
 Klock, (Clock) Joseph, 1182, 1480.

- Klock, Joseph G., 865, 1182, 1327.  
 Klock, Peter, 1005, 1222, 1676.  
 Klock, Petrus, 1751.  
 Knap, Enoch, 212, 472, 734.  
 Knap, Jabez, 81.  
 Knap, John B., 418.  
 Knapp, —, 1936.  
 Knapp, —, 1066.  
 Knapp, —, 2147.  
 Knapp, —, 2310.  
 Knapp, —, 1626.  
 Knapp, —, 2120.  
 Knapp, —, 1304.  
 Knapp, —, 1778.  
 Knapp, —, 1557.  
 Knapp, —, 1315.  
 Knapp, Abraham, 1292.  
 Knapp, Amos, 1711, 1798.  
 Knapp, Amos M., 1458, 1549.  
 Knapp, Asa, 440, 941.  
 Knapp, Benjamin, 1488.  
 Knapp, Benjamin, 576.  
 Knapp, Benjamin, 979.  
 Knapp, Benjamin R., 2380.  
 Knapp, Benjamin S., 756.  
 Knapp, Bradford, 2128.  
 Knapp, Bula, 685.  
 Knapp, Charles, 843, 959, 1127, 1503.  
 Knapp, Charles, 2163, 2254.  
 Knapp, D. C., 1514.  
 Knapp, Daniel, 603, 980, 1247.  
 Knapp, David, 603, 905, 908, 985, 1690, 2177.  
 Knapp, David, 1906.  
 Knapp, (Knap) Ebenezer, 827, 1232.  
 Knapp, Henry, 1307, 1739, 2068.  
 Knapp, Isaac, 2374.  
 Knapp, Isaac, 431, 614.  
 Knapp, (Knap) Israel, 86, 129.  
 Knapp, J., 1353.  
 Knapp, (Knap) James, 301, 328, 443.  
 Knapp, (Knap) James, 1685, 1781.  
 Knapp, James Moses, 551, 602, 655, 718, 772, 838, 879, 880, 1021, 1024, 1063, 1088, 1213, 1286.  
 Knapp, Jared, 1209, 1461, 1738, 2135.  
 Knapp, John, 1193.  
 Knapp, John, 1888, 1897.  
 Knapp, (Knap) John, 283, 616.  
 Knapp, John H., 1775.  
 Knapp, John R., 1712.  
 Knapp, Jonah (Jonas), 533, 834, 1005, 1082, 1145, 1198, 1250, 1339, 1347, 1365, 1371.  
 Knapp, Jonathan, 1581, 1652.  
 Knapp, (Knap) Jonathan, 1686, 1826, 2073.  
 Knapp, Jonathan, 1732, 2397.  
 Knapp, Joseph, 1542, 1721.  
 Knapp, Josiah, 2058.  
 Knapp, Josiah P., 1138, 1382.  
 Knapp, Martin E., 2308.  
 Knapp, Nathan S., 1825.  
 Knapp, (Knap) Nathaniel (F.), 521, 1155, 1509, 1687.  
 Knapp, Newcomb, 1556.  
 Knapp, Peter, jr., 1788, 1983, 1984.  
 Knapp, (Knap) Phineas (Phinehas) 811, 990.  
 Knapp, Robert, 1927, 2130, 2166.  
 Knapp, Samuel, 2305.  
 Knapp, (Knap) Samuel, 933, 1471, 2109.  
 Knapp, Silas, 217, 469, 480, 548, 626, 632.  
 Knapp, (Knap) Stephen, 1127, 1503.  
 Knapp, William, 1839.  
 Knapp, William, jr., 1113, 2146.  
 Knapp, William K., 2380.  
 Knapp, Zadock, 862, 989, 1458.  
 Kneeland, Ichabod, 239, 290.  
 Kneeland, Ichabod, 1852.  
 Kneeland, James, 1381, 1582, 1869.  
 Kneeland, Seth, 278.  
 Knevels, (Knivells) Henry, 2005, 2081, 2117.  
 Knickerbacker, Abraham, 1567, 1801, 1892.  
 Knickerbacker, Benjamin D., 855.  
 Knickerbacker, Derick, 1891, 2043.  
 Knickerbacker, Herman, 553, 730, 1167, 1943.

- Knickerbacker, Hugh, jr., 1460, 2307.  
 Knickerbacker, John, 374.  
 Knickerbacker, John, 569, 704, 855.  
 Knickerbacker, John, jr., 197.  
 Knickerbacker, John L., 1677, 1960, 2119.  
 Knickerbacker, John P., 1437.  
 Knickerbacker, Larry, 2272.  
 Knickerbacker, Peter, 70, 152, 255, 374.  
 Knickerbacker, Peter B., 1627, 1848.  
 Knickerbacker, Peter, jr., 569, 855.  
 Knickerbacker, Philip, 70, 255, 374.  
 Knickerbacker, William, 262, 381, 647, 991, 1518, 1567, 1800.  
 Knickerbocker, B., 1254.  
 Knickerbocker, L., 1254.  
 Knies, (Knus) Thomas Y., 1320, 1426, 1427.  
 Knieskern, Christian (Christean), 250, 347.  
 Knieskern, (Kriskine, Kneeskern, Knieskine) Johan Jost, 529, 674, 850, 1220.  
 Kniffen, James, 974.  
 Kniffen, John, 1665.  
 Kniffen, John, 211.  
 Kniffen, Jonathan B., 983.  
 Kniffen, Nathaniel, 2199.  
 Kniffen, Samuel, 186, 236, 906.  
 Kniffen, William, 1743, 1814.  
 Knight, —, 2054.  
 Knight, Benjamin, 1486.  
 Knight, Benjamin S., 1570, 1799.  
 Knight, Caleb, 96, 126.  
 Knight, D., 1074.  
 Knight, (McKnight) Daniel W., 204, 262, 399, 405, 525, 570, 573, 585, 746.  
 Knight, Elijah, 2344.  
 Knight, Enos, 930, 1074.  
 Knight, Isaac, 857, 1008, 1319.  
 Knight, John, 1474, 1950.  
 Knight, John, 2256.  
 Knight, Joseph, jr., 1589.  
 Knight, Luke, 1036, 1114.  
 Knight, Needham, 1317, 1494.  
 Knight, Samuel, 2260.  
 Knight, Silas, 894, 945, 1163, 1683.  
 Knights, Zebulon, 1984.  
 Kniskern, Jacob, 2262.  
 Kniskern, John, 1500.  
 Kniskern, William, 106.  
 Knittle, (Knettle) Joseph, 716, 891.  
 Knittles, (Knettlles) John, 716, 1294.  
 Knoll, John, 428, 659, 780.  
 Knolton, Ephraim, 831.  
 Knott, Abijah, 1467, 2150.  
 Knower, Benjamin, 505, 564.  
 Knowland, William, 372.  
 Knowles, Jeremiah, 780, 1153.  
 Knowles, John, jr., 2046.  
 Knowles, Joseph, jr., 2301.  
 Knowles, William, 1861.  
 Knowlson, Richard, 1837, 1953.  
 Knowlson, (Knowlsen) Richard J., 2033, 2112, 2313, 2403.  
 Knowlton, Benjamin, 842, 852.  
 Knowlton, (Knoulton) Benjamin, jr., 1074, 1251, 1979.  
 Knowlton, Ephraim, 1212, 1797.  
 Knowlton, Ephraim, 2043, 2200, 2305.  
 Knowlton, Henry, 1219, 1530, 1701, 1873.  
 Knowlton, Manassah, 631, 992, 1335, 1511.  
 Knowlton, Robert, 400.  
 Knowlton, Thomas, 1979.  
 Knows, George, 1031.  
 Knox, —, 1946.  
 Knox, Charles, 1848, 2027.  
 Knox, Douglas, 2193.  
 Knox, Ebenezer, 1151, 1546, 1814, 1830, 1831, 1946.  
 Knox, Frederick, 506, 691, 801.  
 Knox, Frederick, 1814, 1831.  
 Knox, James, 265, 625, 700.  
 Knox, James, 284.  
 Knox, James, 1349, 1716, 2140.  
 Knox, James, 1630, 1696, 1697, 1879, 2142, 2169, 2302.

- Knox, John, 476, 651, 989, 1029, 1458, 1549.  
 Knox, John (J.), 1718, 1823, 1881, 1987, 2069, 2070.  
 Knox, Loring, 2287.  
 Knox, Russell, 2250.  
 Kncx, Russell, 2142, 2415, 2416.  
 Knox, William, 216.  
 Knox, William, 1201, 1601.  
 Knox, Zibia, 2377.  
 Kogh, Henry, 102.  
 Koon, Cornelius, 1380, 1724.  
 Koon, Henry, 1094, 1242, 1380.  
 Koon, (Coon) Jacob, 708, 963, 1162.  
 Koon, John, 2315, 2323, 2334, 2413.  
 Koon, Lewis, 2334.  
 Koons, (Koens) Marcus (Marcks), 99, 263, 341, 346.  
 Kortright, —, 2220.  
 Kortright, (Cortright) Cornelius, 444, 682, 909, 1429.  
 Kortright, (Korlwright) Edmund, 1847, 2005, 2116.  
 Kortright, (Kourtrite) Gardner, 2166, 2401.  
 Kortright, James B., 449.  
 Kortz, John, 568.  
 Kosboth, Caleb, 2397.  
 Kolt, Abijah, 1107.  
 Kowenhoven, Garret, 1641.  
 Kreal, Henry S., 1844.  
 Kress, George, 658, 1162, 1474, 1685.  
 Kress, John, 1443, 2059.  
 Kress, Samuel, 708.  
 Kring, Philip, 1922.  
 Kritsinger, William, 2359.  
 Kromar, William, 1016.  
 Kromer, Walter, 1188.  
 Kronchiet, (Crankhiet) Cornelius, 287, 421.  
 Kronkhite, Ezekiel, 1801.  
 Kronkhite, (Kronkhyte) Richard (A.), 981, 1112, 1422, 1558, 1713.  
 Kronkhite, William, 1190, 1680.  
 Kroomer, Jacob, 728.  
 Krouse, George, 795.  
 Kroushop, John, 472, 734, 979.  
 Krum, —, 1996.  
 Krum, Abraham, 803, 1360.  
 Krum, (Krom) Benjamin B. (R.), 345, 845, 1235, 1745, 1795, 1905, 1997, 2191, 2295, 2357.  
 Krum, John, jr., 2026.  
 Krum, Jonas, 1627, 2026.  
 Krum, Samuel, 1691, 1996.  
 Kruser, (Kurser) Cornelius, 1537, 2180.  
 Kumbel, (Kemble, Kumble) William, 1435, 1495, 1624, 1649, 2007, 2139, 2284.  
 Kunze, Henry, 724.  
 Kuykendall, Jacob, 1533.  
 Kuypers, Samuel S., 1444, 1540, 2269.  
 Kypenbergh, Peter, 569.  
 Kyser, Barent, 103.  
 Kyser, Henry, 103.

## L

- Labagh, (Le Bagh) Isaac, 1415, 1507, 2440.  
 Labagh, Isaac, jr., 2137, 2283, 2354.  
 Lacey, (Lacy) Isaac, 994, 1075, 1694.  
 Lacey, John T., 848, 1206.  
 Lacey, (Lacy) William B., 1707, 2413, 2444.  
 Lachrey, Joseph, 1031.  
 Lackey, Samuel, 190.  
 Lacy, Cephas S., 2192, 2286.  
 Lacy, Levi, 1248, 1712, 1929.  
 Lacy, Sanford, 1059, 1524, 1618.  
 Ladd, Bradley, 1884, 2148, 2294.  
 Ladd, Henry, 578, 740, 764.  
 Ladd, James B., 2406.  
 Ladd, John, 2260.  
 Ladd, John, jr., 2126, 2350.  
 Ladd, Lemuel, 1323, 1799.  
 Ladd, Samuel, 928, 1008, 1111.  
 Laden, John, 1264.

- Ladco, John, 914, 973.  
 Ladow, (Ladoo) J., 1143.  
 Ladue, —, 985.  
 Ladue, (Ladien) James, 1729, 1800, 1958, 2042, 2347.  
 Ladue, James, 1925, 1986, 2167.  
 Ladue, John O., 594, 707.  
 Ladue, Joshua, 2160.  
 Ladue, Oliver, jr., 1690, 2000.  
 Ladue, Will, 707.  
 La Grange, Abraham J., 2428.  
 La Grange, Gerrit, 777, 848, 849, 1069, 1070, 1722, 1970.  
 La Grange, Jacob J., 2172.  
 Lagrange, (Legrange) James, 167, 220, 453.  
 Laidly, (Laidlie) William, 255, 374.  
 Laight, —, 1158.  
 Laight, Charles, 670, 743.  
 Laight, Edward W., 302, 368, 489, 509, 756, 923, 924, 978, 1045, 1089, 1402, 1406, 1423, 1443, 1539, 1614, 1747, 1750, 2013, 2219, 2248.  
 Laight, Henry, 1045, 1158, 1299.  
 Laight, Lemuel, 78, 212.  
 Laight, William, 927, 946, 1435, 1846.  
 Laight, William, jr., 322.  
 Lain, David, 1713, 1779.  
 Lain, Isaac, 593.  
 Lain, John, 1779.  
 Laird, Salmon, 960, 1257, 1752, 2082, 2399.  
 Laird, Samuel, 242, 392, 419, 543.  
 Lake, Abraham, 422, 584, 668, 1183.  
 Lake, (Leake) Abraham, jr., 220, 247.  
 Lake, Edward D., 1326, 1501.  
 Lake, Eli, 2077.  
 Lake, Garret, 532, 677.  
 Lake, (Leake) Henry, jr., 1992, 2173, 2248.  
 Lake, Isaac, 1483.  
 Lake, Jacobus, 1641, 2315.  
 Lake, Phineas, 1711, 2042, 2341.  
 Lake, (Leake) Phipps W., 1815, 1992.  
 Lake, Reuben, 681, 1115, 1517.  
 Lake, Thomas, 1355, 1483, 2000, 2178, 2391.  
 Lake, Wells, 983, 1653.  
 Lake, William, 603, 1092.  
 Lakey, James, 1805.  
 Lakin, (Lakins) Joel, 472, 734.  
 Lakin, John, 2373.  
 Lakin, Luther, 2165.  
 Lakins, Jonas, 734.  
 Laman, Abraham, 1552.  
 Lamant, William, 1189.  
 Lamb, Alexander, 293, 297, 451.  
 Lamb, Anos, 1670, 1884.  
 Lamb, Anthony, 277, 396, 527, 670, 789, 1029, 1794.  
 Lamb, Anthony, 1623, 1954, 2233.  
 Lamb, Asa, 541, 841, 842.  
 Lamb, Asa, jr., 1670, 1884.  
 Lamb, Avery, 913, 1003, 1117, 1118, 1527.  
 Lamb, Caleb, 2340.  
 Lamb, Gilead, 1672.  
 Lamb, Handley (Handly), 1192, 1454, 1599, 2372.  
 Lamb, Jehiel, 1520, 1621, 1787, 2128.  
 Lamb, John, 116, 278, 387, 494, 549.  
 Lamb, John, 1884, 2149, 2362.  
 Lamb, John, 480, 676, 735, 933.  
 Lamb, John, 2400.  
 Lamb, John, jr., 281, 508.  
 Lamb, Jonathan, 1583, 1698, 1772.  
 Lamb, Lemuel, 1485, 1820.  
 Lamb, Lemuel, jr., 677, 998.  
 Lamb, Martin, 932, 1250, 1426, 1669.  
 Lamb, Michael, 963, 1150, 1523, 1639.  
 Lamb, (Lands) Seth, 1664, 1809, 2048.  
 Lamberson, Charles, 2131.  
 Lamberson, Cornelius, 2131.  
 Lamberson, John, 2289.  
 Lamberson, Waters, 73, 209.  
 Lamberson, William, 1792.  
 Lambert, —, 1650.  
 Lambert, George, jr., 920, 1081, 1378, 1819, 1959, 2387.

- Lambert, Henry, 2387.  
 Lambert, John James, 1300, 1423, 1643.  
 Lambert, John T., 1614.  
 Lambert, Joseph, 447, 789.  
 Lambert, Peter, 235.  
 Lambertson, Charles, 1571.  
 Lamette, (Lametti) Joseph, 1132, 1218, 1434, 1768.  
 Lammis, Joram, 217.  
 Lammerie, (Lammorie) William, 244, 427.  
 Lamont, —, 2201.  
 Lamont, —, 1026.  
 Lamont, —, 1848.  
 Lamont, Matthew, 1333.  
 Lamont, Robert A., 1627, 1848, 2026.  
 Lamont, William, 1347.  
 Lamoraux, (Laumerex, Lawmoreaux) Peter, 269, 332, 522.  
 Lamoreaux, —, 1558.  
 Lamoreaux, —, 1778.  
 Lamoreaux, Andrew, 1470.  
 Lamoreaux, (Lumoureaux) Abraham, 1357, 1580.  
 Lamoreaux, Joseph, 962, 1109, 1137, 2436.  
 Lamoreaux, Robert, 1112.  
 Lamoree, John V., 2236.  
 L'Amoureux, James, 1963.  
 Lampher, Samuel, 1589.  
 Lamphere, Elisha, 943.  
 Lamphere, Jabez, 2260.  
 Lamphere, John, 249, 395.  
 Lamphier, (Lampham) Amasa, 1800, 1891.  
 Lamphier, (Lampier) Fitch, 250, 429, 430, 777.  
 Lamphier, Stacy, 1761.  
 Lamphire, (Lamphier) William, 1837, 2076, 2258.  
 Lampman, (Lantman) Jacob, 111, 149, 197.  
 Lampman, Leonard, 2163.  
 Lampman, Peter, 1320, 1604, 2174.  
 Lampport, John, 1333, 1518.  
 Lampport, William, 669.  
 Lampport, William, 1913.  
 Lampson, (Lanson) George, 1388, 1597, 1889.  
 Lamson, William, 1201, 1714.  
 Lanardson, Robert S., 1794, 1920, 2349.  
 Landers, Charles, 2274.  
 Landers, Daniel B., 2149.  
 Landers, Isaiah, 631, 838, 1278, 1290.  
 Landon, David, 1434, 1495, 2094.  
 Landon, Elijah, 407, 605, 815.  
 Landon, Gardner, 2347.  
 Landon, George, 1798, 1932, 2350.  
 Landon, Heman (Himan), 1653, 1949, 2112.  
 Landon, Herman, 1430, 1512, 1556.  
 Landon, Jeremiah, 195, 298, 307, 308, 345, 433, 471, 483.  
 Landon, John D., 2159.  
 Landon, John D., 2341.  
 Landon, (Landing) John M., 1071, 1189, 1472, 2111.  
 Landon, Joseph, 592, 823, 836.  
 Landon, Moses, 972, 1340, 1468, 1469, 1490.  
 Landon, Thomas L., 1802, 1950, 2253.  
 Landon, Thomas, jr., 564.  
 Landphere, Jabish L., 2149.  
 Landt, Jeremiah F., 2085, 2215.  
 Lane, —, 2288.  
 Lane, —, 2319.  
 Lane, —, 2337.  
 Lane, —, 2354.  
 Lane, —, 1992.  
 Lane, —, 972.  
 Lane, —, 2389.  
 Lane, —, 2108.  
 Lane, Aaron, 1270, 1733.  
 Lane, Aaron C., 1675, 1732.  
 Lane, Adolphus, 1846, 2004, 2231.  
 Lane, Charles, 1750, 2417.  
 Lane, Cornelius, jr., 1934, 2125, 2126.  
 Lane, David, 2061, 2371.  
 Lane, Daniel, 831.

- Lane, Derick (Dirck), 135, 381, 433, 468, 482, 494, 545, 571, 578.  
 Lane, Doxey, 84, 210.  
 Lane, Elisha, 212.  
 Lane, Francis, 2157, 2283.  
 Lane, Freeman, jr., 1689, 2292.  
 Lane, Gaius, 1120, 1239.  
 Lane, George, 85, 129.  
 Lane, Henry, 2337.  
 Lane, Isaac (J.), 792, 1106, 1107, 1123.  
 Lane, J., 1338.  
 Lane, John, 1568.  
 Lane, Joseph W., 1794.  
 Lane, Martin, 862.  
 Lane, Matthew, 1914, 2007.  
 Lane, Matthew, 2347.  
 Lane, Nathan, 86, 129.  
 Lane, Nathan, 1526, 1612.  
 Lane, Robert, 980, 1315, 1488.  
 Lane, Samuel, 582.  
 Lane, Samuel, 737.  
 Lane, Solomon, 153.  
 Lane, Witt, 1152, 1238, 1441, 1849.  
 Lanfear, (Lamfier) Joshua, 99, 157, 191, 284.  
 Lang, —, 1893.  
 Lang, Frederick B., 2186, 2206, 2389.  
 Lang, John, 285.  
 Lang, Paisley, 1531.  
 Lang, (Laing) Thomas, 241, 971, 972, 1242.  
 Lang, William, jr., 2206, 2225.  
 Langdon, Albert, 1173, 1475.  
 Langdon, Allenson, 1163.  
 Langdon, David, 1421, 1797, 1933.  
 Langdon, John, 88, 177.  
 Langdon, Seth, 1318, 1450, 1630.  
 Langdon, Sylvester, 1442, 1696, 1922, 2237.  
 Langendick, Peter, 1834.  
 Langford, George, 243.  
 Laning, Isaac, 2404.  
 Laning, (Lanning) John, 1187, 1215, 1474, 1762, 2059, 2216.  
 Lankton, Lewis, 1726.  
 Lanphere, George, 2197.  
 Lansing, —, 1970.  
 Lansing, —, 1412.  
 Lansing, —, 1409.  
 Lansing, —, 1410.  
 Lansing, —, 2125.  
 Lansing, —, 1328.  
 Lansing, —, 2347.  
 Lansing, Abraham, 2358.  
 Lansing, Abraham, 1091, 1334, 1335.  
 Lansing, Abraham A., jr., 1242, 1336.  
 Lansing, Abraham C., 382, 595, 669, 766.  
 Lansing, Abraham D., 453, 692, 776, 777, 848.  
 Lansing, Abraham F., 896, 897, 958.  
 Lansing, (Lansingh) Abraham G., 117, 288.  
 Lansing, Abraham I., 313.  
 Lansing, Abraham J., 479.  
 Lansing, Abraham Ten Eyck, 1574, 1826, 1944.  
 Lansing, Abraham V. P., 1506, 1832, 2232.  
 Lansing, Andrew D., 1944, 2034, 2205.  
 Lansing, Barent Bleecker, 1823, 2142, 2144, 2414.  
 Lansing, Bleecker B., 2232, 2443.  
 Lansing, Christopher, 115.  
 Lansing, Christopher Y., 1963.  
 Lansing, Cornelius D. R., 1069.  
 Lansing, Derick C., 1352.  
 Lansing, Dirck C., 1389, 1900.  
 Lansing, Dirck L., 1656.  
 Lansing, (Lansingh) Evert, 379, 685.  
 Lansing, Evert O., 691, 1280.  
 Lansing, Francis, jr., 1246, 1832, 2205.  
 Lansing, Garret P., 1416, 1436, 1684, 2086.  
 Lansing, Gerrit T., 712.  
 Lansing, Gerrit Y., 115, 232, 233, 247, 282, 360, 385, 432, 526, 617, 750, 777, 789.  
 Lansing, Gulian V. P., 2232.



- Lansing, Harmanus (Hermanus), 1281, 1412.  
 Lansing, (Lancing) Henry, 149, 197, 221, 268, 379.  
 Lansing, Isaac N., 2148, 2294, 2361.  
 Lansing, J., 1269.  
 Lansing, Jacob, 670, 835.  
 Lansing, Jacob, 828, 1414.  
 Lansing, Jacob, 1506, 1615, 1722.  
 Lansing, Jacob, 1722, 1953, 2079, 2441.  
 Lansing, Jacob, jr., 777, 790, 873.  
 Lansing, Jacob, jr., 2431.  
 Lansing, (Lansingh) Jacob Jacob, 117, 140, 313.  
 Lansing, Jacob John, 117, 139.  
 Lansing, Jacob T., 1832, 2205.  
 Lansing, John, 668.  
 Lansing, John, jr., 117, 287.  
 Lansing, John E., 112, 378, 379.  
 Lansing, John H., 175.  
 Lansing, John H., 1398, 1481, 1660, 2055, 2071, 2243.  
 Lansing, (Lansingh) John J., 584, 694, 793, 794.  
 Lansing, John V. A., 139, 173, 289.  
 Lansing, John Van A., 146, 300, 660, 849, 896, 958, 977, 1001, 1107, 1168, 1245, 1246, 1280, 1368, 1403, 1409, 1506, 1832, 2431, 2432, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2439, 2440.  
 Lansing, (Lansingh) Martinus, 2206, 2347.  
 Lansing, Obadiah O., 1511, 1890.  
 Lansing, Peter, 2403.  
 Lansing, Richard R., 2123.  
 Lansing, Robert, 2314.  
 Lansing, (Lansingh) Sanders, 117, 139, 173, 745, 848, 1152.  
 Lansing, William J., 1657, 1925.  
 Lansingh, Gerrit, 66.  
 Lanton, L., 1788.  
 Lapham, Eliakim, 906, 1066, 1551.  
 Lapham, Jonathan, 1305.  
 Lapham, Thomas, 2400.  
 Lapham, (Lappham) Stafford, 1796, 2251.  
 Lappon, John J., 1990, 2149.  
 La Queer, (Lequire) Nicholas, 95, 236.  
 Laraway, Henry, 2024.  
 Laraway, John, 2211.  
 Laraway, (Larrawa) John B., 1307, 1378, 1810, 2087, 2155, 2282.  
 Laraway, (Larway) Martinus, 148, 577, 650.  
 Larkin, Daniel, 1848, 2027, 2397.  
 Larkin, Enos, 992, 1263.  
 Larkins, John, 1441.  
 Larmouth, (Larmoth) John, 1377, 2124.  
 Larned, —, 1697.  
 Larrowe, John, 2322.  
 Larzelere, William, 2014.  
 Lascels, Edward, 1306.  
 Lasey, Henry, 2343.  
 Lasher, Bastian, 264, 701.  
 Lasher, Bastian C., 1343.  
 Lasher, Coenrad, 70, 256.  
 Lasher, George, 256, 374.  
 Lasher, Jonas, 1203, 1460, 1933.  
 Lasher, John, 99, 125.  
 Lasher, Matthew, 154.  
 Lasher, Philip C., 376.  
 Lasher, Philip D., 568.  
 Lasher, Philip G., 2058.  
 Lastlay, James, 397.  
 Latham, James, jr., 125.  
 Latham, John, 1247.  
 Latham, John, 1707.  
 Latham, John B., 1735, 1952.  
 Latham, Jonathan F., 1428, 1689, 1994.  
 Latham, Joseph, 1712.  
 Latham, Obadiah, 1008, 1075, 1449, 1538, 1632.  
 Latham, Samuel, 149, 221.  
 Latham, Samuel, 1052.  
 Lather, John, 1117.  
 Lathrop, Apollos, 1068.  
 Lathrop, Erastus, 2259.  
 Lathrop, Frank T., 2046, 2093.  
 Lathrop, George, 893, 966, 1247, 1710.

- Lathrop, George C., 1701, 1850.  
 Lathrop, Hazel (Hazeal), 1253, 1450, 1630.  
 Lathrop, Ichabod, 278.  
 Lathrop, Jairus, 1751.  
 Lathrop, John, 540, 1771.  
 Lathrop, (Lothrop) John H., 1884, 2047.  
 Lathrop, Joseph B., 1961, 2106.  
 Lathrop, Josiah, 640.  
 Lathrop, Lewis, 1838, 2077, 2217.  
 Lathrop, Oliver, 584, 1254, 1681.  
 Lathrop, Philander, 762, 1076.  
 Lathrop, Sylvanus, 2273.  
 Lathrop, William, 1945.  
 Lathrop, (Lothrop) William, 597, 1345.  
 Lathrop, Willis, 1034, 1362.  
 Latimer, Isaac, 2086.  
 Laton, Gerret, 75.  
 Laton, John, 1709, 1860.  
 La Tourette, James, 2081, 2117, 2220.  
 La Tourette, (Lauteriffe) John, 510, 542, 952.  
 Latta, Samuel, 591, 902.  
 Latten, (Latin) Adolf, 564, 649.  
 Latten, Jonathan Angavin, 1548, 1549.  
 Lattimore, Matthew, 285.  
 Lattin, Ambros, 100, 126.  
 Lattin, Benjamin, 1554.  
 Latting, Jacob, sr., 75.  
 Lauback, Carl, 99, 125.  
 Laughram, William, 2253, 2380.  
 Laurence, Thomas, 97, 378.  
 Lauron, A., 1136.  
 Laverty, Alexander, 2180, 2343.  
 Law, —, 190.  
 Law, (Low) Aaron, 87, 147, 242, 374, 440, 441.  
 Law, Abraham, 116, 349, 425.  
 Law, C., 476.  
 Law, Consider, 261.  
 Law, John, 155.  
 Law, John I. (J.), 93, 133.  
 Law, Joseph, 96, 150, 264, 438.  
 Law, Mordecai, 2029.  
 Law, Nathan, 156, 498, 763.  
 Law, Willard, 1864.  
 Law, Willard, 1864, 2055.  
 Lawmorex, Robert, 837.  
 Lawrence, —, 2259.  
 Lawrence, —, 1919.  
 Lawrence, —, 1139.  
 Lawrence, —, 2114.  
 Lawrence, —, 2317.  
 Lawrence, —, 2317.  
 Lawrence, —, 2317.  
 Lawrence, —, 1038.  
 Lawrence, —, 1565.  
 Lawrence, —, 2027.  
 Lawrence, —, 1786.  
 Lawrence, Abraham, 1490.  
 Lawrence, Abraham R., 925.  
 Lawrence, Adam, 729.  
 Lawrence, Augustus H., 154, 178, 276, 306.  
 Lawrence, Benjamin, 1503.  
 Lawrence, Benjamin, 122, 138.  
 Lawrence, Caleb, 109.  
 Lawrence, Calvin, 475, 550, 713.  
 Lawrence, Clark, 2162.  
 Lawrence, (Lawrance) Clark, 472, 607.  
 Lawrence, Daniel (David), 72, 135, 160, 188, 203, 209, 226, 270.  
 Lawrence, Daniel, 2108.  
 Lawrence, David, 601, 772, 1101, 1192, 1454, 1598.  
 Lawrence, David R., 1656, 2340.  
 Lawrence, Dorastus, 1161, 1982, 1983, 2119.  
 Lawrence, E., 1220.  
 Lawrence, Ebenezer, 1712, 2042, 2245.  
 Lawrence, Elijah, 452, 550.  
 Lawrence, George, 1735, 1848.  
 Lawrence, Grove, 391, 581, 851.  
 Lawrence, Grove, 1981, 2316.  
 Lawrence, Hiram, 1737.  
 Lawrence, Hiram, 2226, 2302.  
 Lawrence, Hoel, 1201, 1350, 1425, 1918, 2066.

- Lawrence, Horace, 1061, 1165.  
 Lawrence, Horatio, 2365.  
 Lawrence, Ira, 489.  
 Lawrence, Jacob, 1924.  
 Lawrence, Jacob (Jakak), 989, 1458, 1715.  
 Lawrence, James, 73.  
 Lawrence, James R., 1898, 1981, 2170.  
 Lawrence, Joel, 816, 1042.  
 Lawrence, (Lawrance) John, 287, 296.  
 Lawrence, John, 1574.  
 Lawrence, John, 73.  
 Lawrence, John, 2004, 2116.  
 Lawrence, John, jr., 1698, 1772, 1869, 2053, 2156, 2370.  
 Lawrence, John M. D., 509, 587, 756.  
 Lawrence, Jonathan, 154.  
 Lawrence, Jonathan, 1358, 1490.  
 Lawrence, Jonathan, jr., 277, 396, 527.  
 Lawrence, Jonathan Hampton, 454, 508, 516, 538, 539, 554, 936, 937, 951.  
 Lawrence, Joseph, 283, 567.  
 Lawrence, Joseph W., 410, 591, 964, 1149, 1210, 1337, 1381, 1390, 1402, 1408, 1478, 1582, 1667, 1668.  
 Lawrence, Larry, 1718.  
 Lawrence, Levi, 388, 461, 550, 1062, 1063, 1160, 1194.  
 Lawrence, Meletiah, 593.  
 Lawrence, Merchant, 781, 1033, 1206, 1392, 1403, 1409, 1501, 1552, 1666, 2355.  
 Lawrence, Morris, 810, 862.  
 Lawrence, Nathaniel, 133.  
 Lawrence, Neely, 1552, 2162.  
 Lawrence, Nicholas, 293, 451.  
 Lawrence, Obadiah, 2387.  
 Lawrence, Orrin, 2384.  
 Lawrence, Richard, 133, 159, 169.  
 Lawrence, Richard M., 367, 449.  
 Lawrence, Richard P., 1157, 1335, 1496.  
 Lawrence, Robert, 986.  
 Lawrence, Robert, 961, 1394.  
 Lawrence, Robert, 1857, 1961, 2083.  
 Lawrence, Robert, 2076, 2146.  
 Lawrence, Roswell M., 2355.  
 Lawrence, Samuel, 593, 797, 1050, 1687.  
 Lawrence, Samuel, 2350.  
 Lawrence, Samuel, 565, 653, 654, 785.  
 Lawrence, Samuel, 66, 167.  
 Lawrence, Samuel, 194.  
 Lawrence, Samuel A., 465, 490, 588.  
 Lawrence, Solomon W., 1142, 1263.  
 Lawrence, Thomas, 594, 861, 985, 1054.  
 Lawrence, Thomas, 135, 188, 203.  
 Lawrence, Timothy, 668, 781.  
 Lawrence, William, 470, 527.  
 Lawrence, William, 649, 904, 986.  
 Lawrence, William, 1136, 2436.  
 Lawrence, William, 729.  
 Lawrence, William, 1924.  
 Lawrence, William T., 1363.  
 Lawshe, William C., 1474.  
 Lawson, Andrew, 1001.  
 Lawson, Henry H., 849, 886.  
 Lawson, John D., 660, 803, 809, 1067, 1614, 1498, 1559, 2222.  
 Lawson, Peter, 2165, 2166, 2345.  
 Lawson, Peter P., 1187, 1555.  
 Lawson, Robert, 1335, 1448, 1756.  
 Lawton, Charles, 1176, 1363, 1432.  
 Lawton, Gideon, 2033, 2179.  
 Lawton, Isaac, 1864, 2054, 2239.  
 Lawton, John, 2134, 2310.  
 Lawton, John H., 2076, 2258.  
 Lawton, William, 649, 826, 918, 1106.  
 Lawyer, —, 1060.  
 Lawyer, —, 1372.  
 Lawyer, Abraham, 249.  
 Lawyer, Abraham, 529.  
 Lawyer, Abraham L., 2328.  
 Lawyer, David D., 1575.  
 Lawyer, David, jr., 1254.  
 Lawyer, Henry, 408, 478.  
 Lawyer, Jacob, jr., 106, 130, 408, 478.  
 Lawyer, Jacob J., 408, 669.

- Lawyer, Jacob L., 1604, 2169.  
 Lawyer, John, jr., 118, 296.  
 Lawyer, John D., 2169.  
 Lawyer, John J., 106, 130.  
 Lawyer, Lambert, 423, 600.  
 Lawyer, Moses, 2405.  
 Lawyer, Thomas, 898, 1211, 1269, 1818.  
 Lay, Benjamin, 2026.  
 Lay, George W., 2189, 2299, 2425.  
 Lay, John, 718, 769, 892, 1271.  
 Lay, Jonathan, 2341.  
 Lay, Reuben, 126.  
 Lay, William W., 2054, 2161.  
 Lay, Zina W., 1377.  
 Laycock, (Lacock) John, jr., 816, 1488.  
 Laycox, (Latcox) Isaac, 2392.  
 Laydaker, Abraham, 871.  
 Layman, —, 2162.  
 Layster, Garrit, 1546.  
 Layton, Henry T., 2240.  
 Layton, John, 1862.  
 Lazalare, (Larzelere) Richard, 824, 1040, 1240.  
 Leach, —, 1834.  
 Leach, —, 2369.  
 Leach, Alexander, 551, 718.  
 Leach, Bennet, 1054.  
 Leach, Charles, 2151, 2271.  
 Leach, Daniel, 1580, 1662, 2060, 2152.  
 Leach, (Leech) Ebenezer, 823, 1108, 1240.  
 Leach, Isaac, 1349, 1585, 1807, 2181.  
 Leach, Jonathan, 2271.  
 Leach, Levi, 2157.  
 Leach, Manasseh, 823, 1108, 1476, 1852, 1977.  
 Leach, Nehemiah, 1182, 1618.  
 Leach, (Leech) Payne K. (P. M.), 965, 1038, 1240.  
 Leach, Richard, 823, 887, 1240.  
 Leach, Willard, 1585, 1807, 2181, 2182, 2390.  
 Leach, William, 1100.  
 Leake, Nathaniel, 2392.  
 Leal, David, 997, 1071.  
 Leal, Hugh, 1652.  
 Leal, Robert, 782, 862, 997.  
 Leanderse, (Lenderson) James, 143, 474.  
 Leanderson, (Leandusea) John J., 794, 1003, 1716.  
 Leanderson, John, jr., 1716, 1989, 2349.  
 Learned, Merrit, 1154, 1286, 1544, 1780, 2107.  
 Learned, Zebedee, 2380.  
 Leary, James, 1650.  
 Leary, James, 2294, 2361.  
 Leavens, (Leavins) Benjamin, 1736, 2178, 2298.  
 Leavens, Royal, 1520, 1561.  
 Leavens, (Levens) Willard, 1341, 1987.  
 Leavens, William, 1118.  
 Leavensworth, (Leavenworth) John, 1296, 1591.  
 Leavensworth, (Levingsworth) Reuben, 182, 205, 251.  
 Leavensworth, Samuel, 1296.  
 Leavenworth, David, 375.  
 Leavenworth, Henry, 998, 1071, 1331.  
 Leavings, (Levings) Samuel, 402, 426, 502.  
 Leavitt, David, 1961, 2091.  
 Leavitt, (Leavett) Sherwood, 1170, 1326.  
 Le Barron, Alden, 1359.  
 Leborow, Walter, 1845.  
 Lecount, Peter, 1113.  
 Leddle, Jacob, 250.  
 Ledew, Abraham D., 1683.  
 Ledox, William, 292, 330.  
 Ledyard, Benjamin, 515, 548, 549, 552, 768.  
 Ledyard, Isaac, 1236, 1323, 1742, 1818.  
 Ledyard, John, 159.  
 Ledyard, Jonathan D., 1661, 1967, 2217, 2233.  
 Ledyard, Samuel, 1133, 1882.

- Lee, —, 1816.  
 Lee, —, 1940.  
 Lee, —, 1116.  
 Lee —, 1746.  
 Lee, —, 2248.  
 Lee, Allen C., 2338.  
 Lee, Amos, jr., 2327, 2401.  
 Lee, Asahel, 2391.  
 Lee, Benjamin, 381, 435, 767, 828.  
 Lee, Charles, 1808.  
 Lee, Chauncey, 2143, 2264.  
 Lee, Daniel, 827.  
 Lee, Daniel, 1938.  
 Lee, Daniel, 2067, 2309.  
 Lee, David, 1865.  
 Lee, Eli, 1503, 2040.  
 Lee, George, 252, 371.  
 Lee, Ira, 2259.  
 Lee, Israel, 283.  
 Lee, James, 293.  
 Lee, James, 797.  
 Lee, James, 1914, 2091, 2138, 2352, 2353.  
 Lee, Jephthah, 445, 638.  
 Lee, Joel, 640, 968, 1348, 1685.  
 Lee, John, 497, 895.  
 Lee, John, 1368, 1420.  
 Lee, John, 842.  
 Lee, John, 1384.  
 Lee, John, 2088, 2198.  
 Lee, John, 2395, 2396.  
 Lee, John, 2402.  
 Lee, Jonathan, 259, 386, 411, 593, 739, 796, 797.  
 Lee, Joseph, 1295, 1456, 1593, 1701, 1940.  
 Lee, Joseph M., 1320, 1452, 1746, 1883.  
 Lee, Joshua, 1274.  
 Lee, Josiah, 1064.  
 Lee, Martin, 1419, 1736, 2178, 2379.  
 Lee, Martin, 1703, 1992.  
 Lee, Noah, 1061, 1102, 1573.  
 Lee, Ora, 2040.  
 Lee, Orin, 1804, 2254.  
 Lee, Paul, 142, 283, 320.  
 Lee, Robert, 905.  
 Lee, Samuel, 1227, 1342, 1810.  
 Lee, Samuel, 1701, 1816.  
 Lee, Sherman (Sharman), 1050, 1274, 1312, 1687, 1772, 2156, 2211.  
 Lee, Stephen W., 932, 1320, 1452, 1669, 1770, 1883.  
 Lee, Thomas, 97, 136.  
 Lee, Thomas, 858, 1199.  
 Lee, Thomas, jr., 824, 902, 1240, 1382, 2051.  
 Lee, Timothy, 2129, 2385.  
 Lee, William, 190, 224, 340.  
 Lee, William, 2364.  
 Lee, William H., 253.  
 Lee, William, jr., 420, 585.  
 Lee, Zadock, 232, 396.  
 Lee, Zebulon, 1958.  
 Leek, Benjamin, 831, 899.  
 Leek, John, 84, 362.  
 Leek, (Leech) John, jr., 1544, 1689, 1907, 2092, 2292.  
 Leek, Talmage, 1575, 1674, 2328.  
 Leet, Anson, 799, 1144, 1221.  
 Leet, Asa, 1441, 2016, 2238.  
 Leet, Charles, 2413.  
 Leet, Eber, 597, 856.  
 Leet, Epaphras, 1853, 1884.  
 Leet, Frederick, 1214.  
 Leet, Martin, 1046, 1315, 1681, 1929.  
 Leete, John, jr., 439, 598, 856, 941, 1156.  
 Lefeaver, Lewis, 892.  
 Lefever, —, 1902.  
 Lefever, Abraham P., 1902, 2110.  
 Lefever, Andres P., 1756, 1902, 2093.  
 Lefever, Andries (Andres), 1051.  
 Lefever, Cornelius, 1430.  
 Lefever, Daniel, jr., 1653, 1756.  
 Lefever, Isaac (J.), 444, 681, 1032, 1548.  
 Lefever, James, 1902.  
 Lefever, John H., 1548.  
 Lefever, John N., 983, 1653.  
 Lefever, Jonathan, 94, 523, 606, 671, 909.  
 Lefever, Jonas, 708, 911, 983.

- Lefever, Moses, 682, 1115, 1653.  
 Lefever, Peter J., 681, 911.  
 Lefever, Peter J., 1166, 1430.  
 Lefever, Petrus, jr., 69, 444.  
 Lefever, Simon M., 910, 983, 1548, 2110.  
 Lefferts, —, 1641.  
 Lefferts, —, 1909.  
 Lefferts, Barrant, 65, 76, 135.  
 Lefferts, Isaac, jr., 72, 160, 188, 270.  
 Lefferts, Jacobus L., 135, 325.  
 Lefferts, James, 80, 160, 327, 878.  
 Lefferts, James, 2354.  
 Lefferts, John, 74.  
 Lefferts, John, 1344.  
 Lefferts, John, 110, 158.  
 Lefferts, Leffert, 878.  
 Lefferts, Leffert, jr., 367, 449.  
 Lefferts, Leffert, jr., 1345, 1444, 1445, 1650, 2227, 2269.  
 Lefferts, Samuel, 691, 866, 1073.  
 Le Foy, Thomas, 109.  
 Leg, A., 1193.  
 Legg, A., 1155.  
 Legg, J., 1353.  
 Legg, John, 1194.  
 Legg, Moses, jr., 879, 1155, 1193, 1304, 1353.  
 Legg, Otis, 838, 879.  
 Legget, —, 1088.  
 Legget, (Leggat) Benjamin, 732, 866, 1004.  
 Legget, John H., 1414.  
 Legget, Jacobus, 988.  
 Legget, James, 1715, 1934.  
 Legget, Stephen, 373.  
 Legget, William, 77, 365, 565.  
 Le Grange, Jacob I., 2034, 2442.  
 L'Hommedieu, Braddock, 1226.  
 L'Hommedieu, Charles, 688, 787, 863, 947, 1186.  
 L'Hommedieu, Sylvester, 665, 925, 1159, 1444.  
 Leib, Kasper, 630.  
 Leibhart, (Libhard) John, 739, 887, 1121.  
 Leigh, Hezekiah, 894, 1561.  
 Leigh, Isaiah, 923, 1045, 1089, 1175.  
 Leigh, Jesse S., 1758, 2312.  
 Leigh, John, 2312.  
 Leigh, Jonathan, 690, 894, 1493.  
 Leigh, Joseph, 1493, 1693, 1894, 2018.  
 Leigh, Joseph S., 1693.  
 Leigh, William, 1076, 1130.  
 Leland, Aaron, 2062, 2343.  
 Leland, (Leeland) Thomas, jr., 1572, 1673, 1782, 2017, 2238, 2385.  
 Leland, Uriah (Uri), 1736, 2173, 2423.  
 Le Lord, Joseph, 2247.  
 Le Maire, (Lemaire) John, 814, 987, 1132, 1217.  
 Lemen, George, 2261.  
 Lemen, (Lemon) Matthias, 745, 776, 945, 968, 998, 1169, 1248, 1375, 1403, 1408, 1711.  
 Lemen, (Lunman) Thomas, 1711, 1806, 2261.  
 Lemeree, George, 1414.  
 Leming, Judah, jr., 1500.  
 Lemmen, Samuel, 2321.  
 Lemoine, Stephen P., 1648, 1767, 2045.  
 Lemon, (Lemmon) Charles, 1938, 2014.  
 Lemon, John, 1475.  
 Lemon, Tom, 1589, 1686.  
 Lemon, (Lemmon) William, 386, 590, 737.  
 Lennington, —, 1626.  
 Lennington, Isaiah, 666, 725, 926.  
 Lenon, Zaccheus, 1223.  
 Lent, Abraham, 212, 604.  
 Lent, Absalom (Absolum), 1041, 1126, 1208, 2224.  
 Lent, Daniel, 1126, 1488, 1739.  
 Lent, David, 1517, 1819.  
 Lent, Henry, 114, 212, 447, 1126.  
 Lent, Henry J., 233, 618, 731.  
 Lent, Hercules, 603.  
 Lent, J., 1126.  
 Lent, Jacob, jr., 604, 1126.

- Lent, John (Abraham's son), 212, 604, 785.  
 Lent, John (son of Hercules), 603, 2424.  
 Lent, John, 1493, 1559, 1560.  
 Lent, John A., 1602, 1724, 1768.  
 Lent, Theodorus, 1946.  
 Leonard, Abraham, 1743, 1946.  
 Leonard, Artemas, 2375.  
 Leonard, Asa, 388, 476, 700.  
 Leonard, Calvin, 943.  
 Leonard, Chancy, 2362.  
 Leonard, Charles, 1581, 1803, 1878, 2341.  
 Leonard, Cornelius V. V., 1280.  
 Leonard, Eli, 1675, 2132.  
 Leonard, George, 893.  
 Leonard, Henry, 1941.  
 Leonard, Israel, 1816.  
 Leonard, James, 770.  
 Leonard, John, 769, 1036, 1114.  
 Leonard, John S., 836, 1247, 1710.  
 Leonard, John W., 2244.  
 Leonard, Jonathan (Jolenathan), 836, 967, 1249, 1584.  
 Leonard, Joseph, 355, 477, 658, 659, 773.  
 Leonard, Joshua, 1055, 1669.  
 Leonard, Lewis, 1964, 2398.  
 Leonard, Moses, 311, 687.  
 Leonard, Nathan, 719, 775.  
 Leonard, Norman, 880, 1827.  
 Leonard, Numan, (Numa), 1630, 1879.  
 Leonard, Phineas, 2135.  
 Leonard, Reuben, 541, 931, 1135, 1233, 1321, 1403, 1408, 1427, 1452, 1577, 1670.  
 Leonard, Solomon, 834, 1082, 1508, 1595.  
 Leonard, Stephen, 1074, 1251, 1451.  
 Leonard, Stephen, 920.  
 Leonard, Stephen B., 1639, 2275.  
 Leonard, William, 109.  
 Le Roy, —, 2117.  
 Le Roy, —, 2191.  
 Le Roy, —, 2295.  
 Le Roy, Daniel, 109, 153, 184.  
 Le Roy, (Leroy) Daniel, 865, 900, 901, 1127, 1228.  
 Le Roy, Herman, jr., 1643.  
 Le Roy, Jacob R., 1962.  
 Le Roy, Jacob, jr., 110.  
 Le Roy, (Leroy) Levi, 865.  
 Le Roy, Peter, 1235, 1745.  
 Le Roy, Philip, 2357.  
 Le Roy, Robert, 148.  
 Le Roy, William H., 1962, 2005.  
 Leslie, James, jr., 1792, 1868.  
 Lester, Charles, 2394, 2395.  
 Lester, Daniel, 802, 1080, 1081, 1093, 1654.  
 Lester, Daniel, jr., 1455, 1591.  
 Lester, Daniel, jr., 1941, 2036, 2190, 2282.  
 Lester, Ebenezer, 821, 891.  
 Lester, Ebenezer A., 2190, 2282.  
 Lester, Ezra, 788, 938, 1109, 2434.  
 Lester, Henry B., 1828, 2169.  
 Lester, (Lister) Jason, 347, 1229.  
 Lester, John, 1500, 1666, 1783.  
 Lester, (Lyster) John, 894, 1019, 1020, 1693, 1894.  
 Lester, Nicholas, 1933, 2123.  
 Lester, Ralph, 2391.  
 Lester, Thomas Stoers, 728, 883, 1028, 1186, 1906.  
 Lethbridge, Sabin, 1177, 1289, 1465.  
 Letts, Dennis, 1590, 2366.  
 Letts, Francis, 2110, 2358.  
 Leucks, Joseph, 1685.  
 Levally, James, 1111, 1254.  
 Leverich, Jacob P., 1763.  
 Leverick, Edward, 135, 730, 1613, 1642, 1763, 1995.  
 Leverick, Richard B., 729.  
 Leverick, Samuel, 1613, 1642, 2296.  
 Leveridge, John, 1648, 1721.  
 Leveseys, Anthony, 425.  
 Levins, John, 2408.  
 Levins, Noah, 713, 766.  
 Levisse, (Lervisse) Grandus, 1212, 1340.

- Levy, Aaron, 489, 818, 1132, 1297,  
 1603, 1649, 2137.  
 Lew, Adolphus, 585, 795, 1328, 1482.  
 Lewis, —, 2387.  
 Lewis, —, 1586.  
 Lewis, —, 925.  
 Lewis, —, 2220.  
 Lewis, —, 1709.  
 Lewis, —, 954.  
 Lewis, —, 1958.  
 Lewis, —, 1986.  
 Lewis, —, 1986.  
 Lewis, —, 642.  
 Lewis, —, 1783.  
 Lewis, —, 1948.  
 Lewis, —, 2132.  
 Lewis, —, 2420.  
 Lewis, Abel, 111, 149, 195, 221, 309,  
 380, 381, 621.  
 Lewis, Abel P., 2408.  
 Lewis, Abner, 2363.  
 Lewis, Abraham, 195, 221, 309, 381,  
 621.  
 Lewis, Annen, 337.  
 Lewis, Anos, 2367.  
 Lewis, Anthony, jr., 1819, 2001.  
 Lewis, Arad, 1782.  
 Lewis, Ariel, 1154, 1286.  
 Lewis, Arnold, 2255.  
 Lewis, Barent, jr., 523, 606, 909.  
 Lewis, Barrent, 93, 133.  
 Lewis, Benedict, jr., 1506, 1615, 1722.  
 Lewis, Benjamin, 655.  
 Lewis, Benjamin F., 1746.  
 Lewis, Calvin, 1806.  
 Lewis, Daniel, 2322.  
 Lewis, Daniel, jr., 440, 570, 709.  
 Lewis, Elihu, 549, 567, 599.  
 Lewis, Elkanah, 736.  
 Lewis, Eseck (Esock), 1597, 2067,  
 2309.  
 Lewis, Evans C., 2407.  
 Lewis, Ezekiel T., 836.  
 Lewis, Gabriel L. (F.), 1044, 1140,  
 1177, 1289.  
 Lewis, George W., 709, 1230.  
 Lewis, Gideon, 263, 381.  
 Lewis, Gilbert, 507, 1151.  
 Lewis, Guy, 1716.  
 Lewis, Hazard, 2275, 2372.  
 Lewis, Henry, 1220, 1447, 1692, 2410.  
 Lewis, Henry, 102.  
 Lewis, Henry, 2155.  
 Lewis, Horatio Gates, 2005.  
 Lewis, Isaac, 1358, 1490, 1736, 2173.  
 Lewis, Isaac, 2399.  
 Lewis, Israel, 756.  
 Lewis, Jacamiah, 772.  
 Lewis, Jacob, 332, 493, 522.  
 Lewis, Jacob, 1795.  
 Lewis, Jacob W., 2200.  
 Lewis, James, 309, 435, 621.  
 Lewis, James, jr., 1604, 1607, 2136.  
 Lewis, Jeremiah, 1770, 1884, 2148.  
 Lewis, John, 117, 140.  
 Lewis, John, 184.  
 Lewis, John, 990.  
 Lewis, John, 1795.  
 Lewis, John, 2194.  
 Lewis, John, 2223.  
 Lewis, John C., 1941, 2344, 2345.  
 Lewis, John G., 2071.  
 Lewis, Jonathan, 704, 855.  
 Lewis, Jonathan, 719, 880, 1160.  
 Lewis, Jonathan, jr., 65, 66, 75, 137.  
 Lewis, Joseph, 165, 324, 361.  
 Lewis, Juan F., 450, 465, 466, 490,  
 509.  
 Lewis, Levi, 1952, 2166, 2279.  
 Lewis, Lewis P., 2050, 2143.  
 Lewis, Lorton H., 2268.  
 Lewis, Martin, 590, 737, 886.  
 Lewis, Martin, 1898, 2187.  
 Lewis, Morgan, 108, 133, 168, 178,  
 276.  
 Lewis, Nathan R., 1050, 1274, 1487.  
 Lewis, Nathaniel H., 1289, 1463.  
 Lewis, Oliver, 2343.  
 Lewis, Otis, 1702, 1873, 1990.  
 Lewis, Peter, 569, 855.  
 Lewis, Peter, 1217, 1510, 1863.  
 Lewis, Philander B., 2383.



- Lewis, Reed, 1811, 1966.  
 Lewis, Richard, 519, 953.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 78, 211.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 924.  
 Lewis, Samuel, jr., 1151.  
 Lewis, Samuel, jr., 2378, 2421.  
 Lewis, Shubel, 1709, 2039, 2181, 2182.  
 Lewis, Sylvester (Silvester), 972.  
 Lewis, Simeon B., 1800, 1891.  
 Lewis, Simmons, 2247.  
 Lewis, Stephen, 1720, 1981, 2141.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 631, 721.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 825, 839.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 1513, 2175.  
 Lewis, Truman, 549, 601, 654.  
 Lewis, Truman, 1375.  
 Lewis, Uzza, 1489.  
 Lewis, Valentine, 802, 809, 1080.  
 Lewis, William, 544, 841, 852, 1074.  
 Lewis, William, 864.  
 Lewis, William, 1314, 1552.  
 Lewis, William, 1666.  
 Lewis, William, 1889.  
 Lewis, William Russel, 1010, 1014.  
 Lewis, Young, 2214.  
 Lewis, Zadock, 1547, 1654, 2267, 2268.  
 Lewis, Zebulon, 195, 309, 435.  
 Leydecker, Abraham, 679.  
 Leyster, Peter, 1147.  
 Libby, Jason, 1369.  
 Lick, John, 119.  
 Liddle, (Lydle) George, 1560, 1855.  
 Light, Clore, 2253.  
 Light, Lodowick, 78.  
 Lighthall, John, 348, 525.  
 Likely, (Lickly) John, 1558, 2000.  
 Lilly, (Lilley) Asa, 1029, 1608, 2211.  
 Lilly, Jeremiah, 804.  
 Lilly, William, 1387, 1478, 2087, 2422.  
 Lincklaen, John, 295, 317, 324, 413, 419, 494, 534, 539, 542, 627, 633, 643, 644.  
 Lincklaen, Joseph, 884, 1387, 1606.  
 Lincklaen, Joseph (Levi), 2286, 2419.  
 Lincoln, —, 1860.  
 Lincoln, Cornelius J., 2425.  
 Lincoln, Francis, 1733, 1860, 2344.  
 Lincoln, Harvey, 2167, 2251.  
 Lincoln, Henry, 1796.  
 Lincoln, Lot, 1923, 2064, 2383.  
 Lincoln, Martin, 2133, 2407.  
 Lincoln, (Lincklen) Samuel, 821, 891.  
 Lincoln, William, 1022, 1155, 1594, 1703.  
 Lindebacker, (Lundebacker) Philip, 1368, 1506.  
 Lindley, Ebenezer, 180.  
 Lindley, Eleazer, jr., 218.  
 Linds, —, 1091.  
 Lindsay, David, 2176.  
 Lindsey, —, 2168.  
 Lindsey, Charles, 1435.  
 Lindsey, Daniel, 1185, 1242, 1325, 1531.  
 Lindsey, (Lindsay) Isaac, 551, 602.  
 Lindsey, Jeduthan, 1987.  
 Lindsey, John, 748, 913, 1528, 1566, 1657, 1926.  
 Lindsey, Robert, 414.  
 Lindsley, Almond (Almon), 1635, 1887, 2276.  
 Lindsley, John, 1998.  
 Lindsley, Joseph B., 2340.  
 Lindsley, (Lindley) Matthew, 480, 733.  
 Lindsley, Samuel, 218, 224, 337, 385.  
 Lindsley, Solomon, jr., 858.  
 Lindsley, (Lindley) William, 1173, 1288, 1686.  
 Linkey, —, 1753.  
 Linn, John Blair, 368, 450.  
 Linning, Cyrenus, 1314, 1666, 2024, 2025.  
 Linnendoll, John, 872, 1226, 1341.  
 Linsey, Robert, 353.  
 Linsley, (Linsey) Abraham, 1314, 1666, 1783.  
 Linsley, (Linsey) Oliver, 1085.  
 Linsley, (Linsey) Orrin, 2025.

- Lint, John, 1317.  
 Lipe, Casper, 270, 287.  
 Lipe, Daniel, 1751.  
 Lipe, Daniel A., 2022.  
 Lipe, E., 287.  
 Lipe, John A., 287, 571.  
 Lipe, John C., 1679, 1751, 2021, 2022.  
 Lippeet, Hezekiah, 678.  
 Lippencott, William H., 1133.  
 Lippencott, William L., 1267.  
 Lippenwell, (Lipinwell) Josiah, 2195, 2260.  
 Lippett, (Lippet) Abraham, 792, 825.  
 Lisk, Andrew, 917.  
 Lisenard, Andrew, 302, 368.  
 Lisenard, Andrew, 185.  
 Lisenard, (Lespinard) Anthony, jr., 587, 664.  
 Lisenard, Leonard, 76, 167.  
 Lisenard, Leonard, 109.  
 Lisenard, Thomas, 587, 664.  
 Liswell, John, 566.  
 Litchfield, Elisha, 1052, 1228, 1502, 1503, 1828.  
 Litchfield, James, 243, 321, 524.  
 Little, Adams, 1813.  
 Little, Alexander, 1130.  
 Little, Asa, 1816, 1940, 2346.  
 Little, Barzels, 1294.  
 Little, (Lyttle) Charles, 737, 1108.  
 Little, David, 469, 1237.  
 Little, George, 1363, 1434, 1769.  
 Little, (Litter) Isaac, 660, 786, 757.  
 Little, John, 100, 177.  
 Little, John P., 935, 995, 1057.  
 Little, Robert, 1035.  
 Little, Timothy, 82, 268.  
 Little, William, 2044.  
 Little, William, 121, 445, 446.  
 Littlebrant, (Litabrant) John, 2027, 2088, 2397.  
 Littlefield, D., 1118.  
 Littlefield, Edmund, 1718, 2402.  
 Littlefield, Lyman, 431, 499.  
 Littlefield, Rea S., 1709, 1860.  
 Littlefield, Saunders, 499.  
 Littlefield, Thomas, 296, 784, 1185.  
 Littlefield, Uray S., 1872.  
 Littlejohn, Levi S., 2381.  
 Littlejohn, Tilly (Tille), 1835, 2131, 2164, 2359.  
 Liverman, Abel, 890.  
 Livermore, —, 1957.  
 Livermore, Abner, 1451, 1697, 1825.  
 Livermore, Daniel, 852, 930, 2076, 2258.  
 Livermore, John W., 2395.  
 Livermore, Leonard (Larnard), 1156, 1279, 1291, 1523, 1617.  
 Livermore, Martin, 2076, 2258.  
 Livermore, Samuel, 1057, 1577.  
 Livermore, Warren, 2372.  
 Livingston, —, 2301.  
 Livingston, —, 1442.  
 Livingston, —, 1845.  
 Livingston, —, 2186.  
 Livingston, —, 1543.  
 Livingston, —, 1764.  
 Livingston, —, 1539.  
 Livingston, —, 2114.  
 Livingston, —, 1099.  
 Livingston, Benjamin, 687, 690, 763.  
 Livingston, Charles L., 2003, 2114, 2269.  
 Livingston, David, 1191.  
 Livingston, Edward, 109, 153, 185.  
 Livingston, Edward, 2326.  
 Livingston, Edward, 2326.  
 Livingston, Francis A., 1556, 2387.  
 Livingston, Gilbert I., 88, 128, 242.  
 Livingston, Harman, 1714, 1933.  
 Livingston, Henry, 863, 963.  
 Livingston, Henry, 98, 125, 172, 182, 263, 272, 279, 308, 310, 340, 376, 378, 489, 572, 631, 862, 1115, 1172.  
 Livingston, Henry, 357.  
 Livingston, Henry, 1264.  
 Livingston, Henry A., 357.  
 Livingston, Henry A., 1037, 1554, 1722, 1959, 2386.  
 Livingston, Henry W., 99, 283.  
 Livingston, Henry W., 1915, 1933.

- Livingston, Jacob, 1382.  
 Livingston, Jacob, 2088.  
 Livingston, James, 992, 1092, 1263.  
 Livingston, James Smith, 346, 438.  
 Livingston, John A., 2387.  
 Livingston, John J., 2041, 2159.  
 Livingston, John R., 109.  
 Livingston, John Van Brugh, 1540.  
 Livingston, Moncrief, 125, 263, 283, 568, 908, 1305.  
 Livingston, Peter I., 2438.  
 Livingston, Peter J., 962, 1255.  
 Livingston, Peter R., 2351.  
 Livingston, Peter Van Brugh, 1300, 1345, 1909, 2225, 2326.  
 Livingston, Philip H., 133.  
 Livingston, Philip P., 1837.  
 Livingston, Richard M., 1413.  
 Livingston, Robert, 231, 384, 500.  
 Livingston, Robert Clermont, 1443, 1650, 1731.  
 Livingston, Robert G., 939, 1051, 1324, 1718, 1831, 2185.  
 Livingston, Robert H., 70, 146, 441, 564.  
 Livingston, Robert Montgomery, 1175, 1423.  
 Livingston, Robert T. (J.), 98, 279, 283, 908, 989, 1078, 1203, 1305, 1325, 1396, 1401, 1407, 1460.  
 Livingston, Robert R., 2351.  
 Livingston, Samuel, 995, 1129, 1560, 1694.  
 Livingston, Stephen, 2124, 2350.  
 Livingston, Valentine N., 1650, 1731, 1857.  
 Livingston, Walter (T.), 264, 701, 1147, 1166, 1426, 1525, 1534, 1639.  
 Livingston, William, 686, 1893.  
 Livingston, William, 1415.  
 Lloyd, Alva, 2142.  
 Lloyd, Anthony 472, 818.  
 Lloyd, Elias, 793, 794, 1328, 1527.  
 Lloyd, John, 828.  
 Lloyd, John, 2045, 2115, 2208, 2409.  
 Lloyd, John, 119, 211.  
 Lloyd, John, jr., 154.  
 Lloyd, John N., 1174, 1643.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 1616, 1892.  
 Lloyd, Zevina, 1881, 1987, 1988, 2142.  
 Lobdell, —, 2392.  
 Lobdell, Abijah, 870, 1086.  
 Lobdell, (Labdell) Abijah, jr., 1365, 1617, 1707, 1838.  
 Lobdell, Boughton, 755, 870.  
 Lobdell, Ebenezer, 1776.  
 Lobdell, Jacob, 798, 822, 887, 1573, 1695, 2016.  
 Lobdell, (Lobden) John, 961, 1227, 1342, 1810.  
 Lobdell, John L., 2020, 2124, 2350.  
 Lobdell, Joshua, 2394.  
 Lobdell, Nathan B., 1793, 2126.  
 Lobdell, Sylvanus, 614, 900.  
 Lock, Solomon, 300.  
 Lockard, —, 1519.  
 Locke, (Lock) Charles, 1529, 1592, 2166.  
 Locke, Jesse, 1108.  
 Locke, (Lock) John, 2030, 2278, 2346.  
 Locke, Nathaniel, 266.  
 Lockwood, —, 1731.  
 Lockwood, —, 2285.  
 Lockwood, —, 1911.  
 Lockwood, —, 2031.  
 Lockwood, —, 2394.  
 Lockwood, A., 448.  
 Lockwood, Abraham, 178, 363, 448.  
 Lockwood, Alanson, 1870, 2181.  
 Lockwood, Alfred, 1949, 2262, 2283.  
 Lockwood, D., 1494.  
 Lockwood, David, 1377.  
 Lockwood, Dorus W., 2324, 2346.  
 Lockwood, Ebenezer, 1085, 1446.  
 Lockwood, Ebenezer, jr., 193, 815.  
 Lockwood, Eli T., 2097.  
 Lockwood, Elkanah, 1843.  
 Lockwood, Frederick, 2409.  
 Lockwood, George, 1344, 1444, 1651.  
 Lockwood, Henry, 528, 779, 886.  
 Lockwood, Henry S., 2303.

- Lockwood, Isaac, 2340.  
 Lockwood, James, 1946, 2031.  
 Lockwood, Jeremiah, 2385.  
 Lockwood, John, 1457.  
 Lockwood, John, 2394.  
 Lockwood, Joseph, 78, 193, 364.  
 Lockwood, John G., 450, 510.  
 Lockwood, Leander J., 1537, 1695, 2385.  
 Lockwood, Lewis, 1044, 1139, 1351, 1464.  
 Lockwood, Lewis D., 1947, 2032, 2213.  
 Lockwood, Michael, jr., 448, 654, 817.  
 Lockwood, Michael, jr., 1814, 1831.  
 Lockwood, Nathan, 78, 223.  
 Lockwood, Philip P., 2007.  
 Lockwood, Richard H., 1546, 1814, 1831.  
 Lockwood, Robert S., 1821, 1851.  
 Lockwood, Roe, 2269.  
 Lockwood, Samuel, 211.  
 Lockwood, Samuel, 1334.  
 Lockwood, Samuel D., 1211, 1340.  
 Lockwood, Samuel M., 849, 958, 1086, 1096, 1274, 1336, 1385, 1399, 1409, 1479, 1507, 1573, 1615, 2440, 2441.  
 Lockwood, Shelden, 2237.  
 Lockwood, Stephen, 288.  
 Lockwood, Stephen, 1300, 1540.  
 Lockwood, Stephen, 704, 846, 1000, 1552.  
 Lockwood, Theophilus, 183, 211, 437.  
 Lockwood, William, 1207.  
 Loder, Joseph, 878, 980.  
 Lodowyck, (Lodiwyck) Isaac, 436, 768.  
 Logan, David, 993, 1175.  
 Logan, James, 719.  
 Logan, Robert, 1588.  
 Logan, Samuel M., 1498, 1547, 1654.  
 Lomereaux, (Lommeree) George, 986, 1037, 1415, 1554.  
 Long, Abner, 384, 500, 686.  
 Long, Adam, 1813.  
 Long, David, 71, 181, 189, 248, 340, 384, 686.  
 Long, Holloway, 2281.  
 Long, Hugh, 1711, 1878, 2071.  
 Long, Robert, 500, 686, 731, 995.  
 Long, (Lang) William, 115, 137.  
 Longendyck, Peter, jr., 1996, 2108.  
 Longworth, —, 1910.  
 Longworth, David, 285, 356, 367, 448, 449.  
 Longworth, Thomas, 1464, 1625, 1836, 2045.  
 Longworthy, James, 1924.  
 Longworthy, William A., 1571.  
 Longyear, Benjamin, 1996, 2108.  
 Longyear, (Longyor) Zachariah, 1794, 2327.  
 Loomis, —, 1169.  
 Loomis, —, 1075.  
 Loomis, Aaron, 1308.  
 Loomis, Alpheus, 258, 460.  
 Loomis, C., 1252.  
 Loomis, Chancey (Chauncey), 893.  
 Loomis, Charles G., 2135, 2377.  
 Loomis, Chauncey, 1064.  
 Loomis, Collins, 1106.  
 Loomis, Cyrus, 1607, 2070, 2279.  
 Loomis, D., 889.  
 Loomis, Daniel, 839.  
 Loomis, Daniel, 532, 741, 917, 1105.  
 Loomis, David, 2404.  
 Loomis, Doddridge, 1008.  
 Loomis, Eleazer, 417, 742.  
 Loomis, Ezra, 531.  
 Loomis, Ezra, 1181.  
 Loomis, Gamaliel, 1162.  
 Loomis, George, 1275, 1664.  
 Loomis, George, 1711.  
 Loomis, Harvey, 1953, 2212.  
 Loomis, Isaac N., 2420.  
 Loomis, Israel, 418.  
 Loomis, Israel (J.), 1321, 1452, 1577.  
 Loomis, Jeru, 1261, 1782.  
 Loomis, John R., 2057.

- Loomis, Lebbeus (Libbeus), 293.  
 327, 329, 396, 465, 490, 694, 760, 888,  
 889, 1049, 1218.  
 Loomis, (Loomes) Lyman, 1146,  
 1815, 1940, 2277.  
 Loomis, Martin, jr., 1008.  
 Loomis, Nathan, 2289.  
 Loomis, Nathaniel, 975, 1301, 1337.  
 Loomis, Russell, 1710, 1878.  
 Loomis, Salmon, 2153.  
 Loomis, Silas, 1059, 1181, 1524.  
 Loomis, Solomon, 2366.  
 Loomis, Thomas, jr., 1350, 1502,  
 2300.  
 Loomis, Timothy, 2307, 2352.  
 Loomis, Timothy, jr., 2191.  
 Loomis, William, 2065, 2198.  
 Loomis, William, 807, 1075.  
 Loomus, Rodolphus, 1348.  
 Loop, Christian, 100.  
 Loop, Hendrick, 108, 131.  
 Loop, John, 1826.  
 Loop, Peter, jr., 100.  
 Loper, Lemuel, 1994.  
 Lord, —, 2338.  
 Lord, —, 2206.  
 Lord, —, 2389.  
 Lord, Asa, 427.  
 Lord, Benjamin, 1616, 1893.  
 Lord, Benjamin, 1839, 2243, 2340.  
 Lord, Charles S., 1908.  
 Lord, Chester W., 1394.  
 Lord, Daniel, jr., 2083, 2114, 2227.  
 Lord, David E., 2047.  
 Lord, David E., 2346.  
 Lord, Gurdon, 1308, 1461.  
 Lord, Isaiah, 1837, 2258, 2368.  
 Lord, Jesse, 1522, 1930, 2026.  
 Lord, Joseph, 375, 862, 907, 2092,  
 2114.  
 Lord, Joseph, jr., 1837, 2076, 2258,  
 2259.  
 Lord, Lee, 2407.  
 Lord, Samuel, 597, 833, 1197.  
 Lord, Thomas, 1765, 1911, 2006.  
 Lord, Thomas, 1962.  
 Lord, William, 1883, 2047.  
 Lord, William, 2309, 2407.  
 Loring, Caleb, 2242.  
 Loring, Calvin, 953.  
 Loring, Daniel, 1363.  
 Loring, Nahum, 2425.  
 Lorton, John, 1293.  
 Losee, Francis, 2079.  
 Losee, Francis, 2215.  
 Losee, George, 288, 672.  
 Losee, James, 1124, 1446, 1642.  
 Losee, Jeffery, 1763.  
 Losee, John F., 673.  
 Losee, Oliver, 1087, 1266, 1345.  
 Loss, Moses, 879, 1063, 1161.  
 Lossing, William, 2000.  
 Losson, Peter, 2070.  
 Lote, John, 1744.  
 Lothrop, (Lothrop) Ebenezer, 239,  
 502.  
 Lothrop, —, 2038.  
 Lothrop, Abraham, 673, 712.  
 Lothrop, J., 890.  
 Lothrop, Walter, 89, 253, 440.  
 Lothrop, (Lothrop) John, 291.  
 Lotridge, George, 882, 1006.  
 Lott, —, 1445.  
 Lott, —, 1641.  
 Lott, —, 1691.  
 Lott, —, 1446.  
 Lott, Abraham, 1412, 2091, 2116.  
 Lott, Adrian, 1691.  
 Lott, Christopher, 179.  
 Lott, Daniel, 878, 1043, 1642, 1765,  
 1803.  
 Lott, Engelbert, 202.  
 Lott, Harmanus, 200, 326, 680.  
 Lott, Henry, 2353.  
 Lott, Jacobus, 1908.  
 Lott, Jeremiah, 624, 1344.  
 Lott, (Lot) Johannes S., 188, 271,  
 730.  
 Lott, John, 327, 878.  
 Lott, John, 1445, 1641.  
 Lott, John C., 1641, 2249.  
 Lott, John J., 1445, 1641, 1642.

- Lott, John S., 1446.  
 Lottridge, Isaac B., 1892.  
 Lottridge, Robert, 942, 1091, 1681.  
 Loubet, Henry, 817.  
 Loucks, —, 2307.  
 Loucks, Andrew, jr., 520, 600, 1060.  
 Loucks, Cornelius, jr., 1339.  
 Loucks, (Loux) George G., 1327, 1679.  
 Loucks, Henry, 600, 1722, 1970, 2079.  
 Loucks, Jeremiah, 491, 898.  
 Loucks, Jeremiah, jr., 1019, 1575.  
 Loucks, (Louks) Peter, jr., 695, 865.  
 Loud, Charles, 928, 1075, 1449.  
 Loudon, John, 691, 1092.  
 Loudon, John, 109, 141, 145.  
 Loudon, Samuel C., 588, 665, 666, 926.  
 Loughrey, Joseph, jr., 2193, 2321.  
 Loughrin, Daniel, 1421.  
 Lounsberry, Charles, 766, 1092, 1333.  
 Lounsberry, (Lounsbury) Edward, 68, 370, 444, 682.  
 Lounsberry, Ebenezer, 1234, 1512, 1904.  
 Lounsberry, Isaac (J.), 1051, 1492.  
 Lounsberry, Jacob, 1361.  
 Lounsberry, John, 444, 682, 803, 1397, 1430, 1615.  
 Lounsberry, John, 1512, 1745, 2108.  
 Lounsberry, Joseph, 900, 1163.  
 Lounsberry, (Lounsbery) Richard, jr., 147, 803, 1234, 1511.  
 Lounsberry, Stephen B., 838, 1021.  
 Louw, (Low) Isaac, 1517, 1548, 1549.  
 Louw, (Low) Jacob, 844.  
 Loux, Peter, 1427.  
 Love, Arthur, 612, 791.  
 Love, George, 969, 2177.  
 Love, Levi, 1082, 1358, 1490, 1620, 2173, 2213, 2282, 2423.  
 Love, Levi, 1697.  
 Love, Samuel, 995, 996, 1097, 1204.  
 Love, Samuel, 215.  
 Love, Thomas, 2040.  
 Love, William, 2183, 2255.  
 Lovejoy, —, 1052.  
 Lovejoy, Ansel, 1633, 1880.  
 Lovejoy, Asa, 918.  
 Lovejoy, Benjamin, 173, 198, 264, 310, 375.  
 Lovejoy, Ebenezer, 1305, 1459, 1798.  
 Lovel, Moses, 1774.  
 Lovelace, Ransom, 1687.  
 Loveland, —, 1195.  
 Loveland, Andrew, 1134, 1427, 1670.  
 Loveland, Asahal, 881.  
 Loveland, Gad, 1009, 1195.  
 Loveland, Otis, 1877.  
 Lovell, Barker, 1941, 2071, 2165.  
 Lovell, (Lovewell) Henry, 1585, 1807.  
 Lovell, John, 937, 1025.  
 Lovell, John, 158.  
 Lovell, James, 285.  
 Lovell, John, 720.  
 Lovell, Joseph A., 1213, 1595, 2029.  
 Lovell, Nathaniel, 1658, 1796, 2167.  
 Lovett, Henry, 2127.  
 Lovett, (Loveitt) William, 527, 814, 1048.  
 Low, —, 2003.  
 Low, —, 2045.  
 Low, Abraham, 1369.  
 Low, Abraham A., 133, 523.  
 Low, Andrew G., 2157, 2272.  
 Low, Charles, 807.  
 Low, Cornelius, 216, 537.  
 Low, (Louw) Cornelius, 257, 844.  
 Low, Cornelius, 1540, 1650, 1847.  
 Low, Isaac, 1653.  
 Low, Jacobus, 443, 523, 606, 909.  
 Low, Jacobus E., 93, 132.  
 Low, John, 1578, 1702.  
 Low, John, jr., 1432, 1541, 1647.  
 Low, John H., 2239.  
 Low, John W., 1668, 1792.  
 Low, Mordecai, 1213, 2270.  
 Low, Nicholas, jr., 1731, 1911, 2005.  
 Low, Samuel, 2041.  
 Low, Thomas, 1655, 1984.  
 Low, William, 1668, 1792.

- Low, William P., 2115.  
 Lowe, —, 2044.  
 Lowe, Zachariah, 2191.  
 Lowere, Henry J., 2338.  
 Lowerre, William, 2231.  
 Lowers, Philip, 1715.  
 Lowings, James, 1710, 2159.  
 Lowman, (Louwman) Jacob, 736, 774.  
 Lownds, (Lownder) Oliver M., 2339, 2409, 2410.  
 Lownsbery, John, 1047.  
 Lowry, (Lowree) George, 1894, 2312, 2396.  
 Lowry, John, 2120, 2317.  
 Loyd, James, 1874.  
 Loyd, William, 1944.  
 Luanane, Samuel, 1454.  
 Lucas, —, 1345.  
 Lucas, Elnathan, 974.  
 Lucas, (Lucus) Isaac, 1099, 1260, 1427, 1429, 1752.  
 Lucas, Oliver, 511, 735, 787, 873.  
 Lucas, Reuben, 1349, 1518, 1584.  
 Lucas, (Lucus) William, 2176, 2344.  
 Luce, Abraham, 519, 605, 883, 1186.  
 Luce, Asa C., 1280, 1522.  
 Luce, Ephraim, 808, 1018.  
 Luce, John, 1969, 2050.  
 Luce, John T., 1688, 2389.  
 Luce, Joseph, 1241, 1486, 1583.  
 Luce, Nicholas, 647, 875, 993.  
 Luce, Obadiah, 1823, 1881, 1987, 2415.  
 Luce, Thomas, 1155, 1594, 1897.  
 Luce, Uriah, 235.  
 Luce, Vinal, 1410, 2440.  
 Luce, Zabad, 1988, 2265.  
 Luce, Zebina (Zabena, Zabina), 1880, 1988, 2416.  
 Luckey, John, 678, 939, 1051.  
 Luckey, Robert, 88, 128.  
 Luckey, Robert, 1187, 1346.  
 Luckey, (Lucking) Samuel, jr., 1037, 1187, 1555.  
 Luckham, John, 1353.  
 Ludd, Lemuel, 2257.  
 Ludden, (Luddin) Ezra, 1711, 1877, 2158.  
 Luddington, (Ludenton) Archibald, 85, 236, 675.  
 Luddington, Henry, jr., 85, 129, 236, 372.  
 Luddington, Jared, 550, 601, 772, 1102, 1192.  
 Luddington, Lewis, 1776.  
 Luddington, Solomon, 1991, 2246.  
 Luddinton, Henry, 85.  
 Ludlam, (Ludlum) John, 520, 884, 1343, 1908, 1995.  
 Ludlow, —, 2057.  
 Ludlow, —, 1359.  
 Ludlow, —, 2119.  
 Ludlow, Anthony, 1428.  
 Ludlow, Charles, 109.  
 Ludlow, Edward G., 1827.  
 Ludlow, Frank, 1217.  
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 168.  
 Lulow, Gabriel Augustus, 2226.  
 Ludlow, Henry, jr., 458, 554, 770, 890, 891, 1180, 1294.  
 Ludlow, John, 168.  
 Ludlow, John, 1295, 1605.  
 Ludlow, John, 2155, 2163.  
 Ludlow, John C., 277, 323, 396, 743, 760, 814, 888.  
 Ludlow, Joseph, 1837, 1970.  
 Ludlow, Robert, 733.  
 Ludlow, Thomas, 413, 458, 716, 770, 1012, 1180.  
 Ludlow, William, 178.  
 Ludlow, William B., 1549.  
 Ludlum, Anthony, 1689.  
 Ludlum, Calvin B., 2109.  
 Ludlum, Isaac, 1140, 1224.  
 Ludlum, John, jr., 1125.  
 Ludlum, (Ludlam) Samuel, 537, 736, 864.  
 Ludlum, Samuel, 867.  
 Ludlum, Timothy, 1591, 1937.  
 Ludlum, William, 72, 188.  
 Luff, —, 2319.

- Luff, John N., 1435, 1496.  
 Luff, Martin, 1496, 1649, 1768.  
 Luff, Valentine, 1132, 1434.  
 Lufberry, (Lafferty) Thomas, 1002, 1481.  
 Lufferen, —, 1444.  
 Luice, Ezra, 433.  
 Luister, Peter, 74.  
 Luister, Peter, 2356.  
 Luke, Solomon, 146.  
 Lull, Ansel, 1899, 2121.  
 Lull, Joseph, 1348.  
 Lumberree, James, 1261.  
 Lummis, Jacob F., 2422.  
 Lunny, Patrick, 993, 1159, 1300.  
 Lupton, David, 67.  
 Lupton, John, 667, 744, 787, 815, 883.  
 Lupton, Lancaster, 588.  
 Lush, Isaac, 1708.  
 Lush, Jacob, 902.  
 Lush, James, 1899.  
 Lush, John, 750, 777, 1000, 1099, 1505, 1722, 1970, 2436.  
 Lush, S., 1479.  
 Lush, Samuel S., 896, 1099, 1281, 1505.  
 Lush, Stephen, 117, 139.  
 Lush, Stephen, jr., 1274, 1385, 1647, 1648, 1721.  
 Lusher, —, 2058.  
 Lusher, Eri, 779, 896.  
 Lusher, Eri, 1309, 1322, 1364.  
 Lusley, —, 1978.  
 Lusk, Chester, 901.  
 Lusk, James, 658, 864.  
 Lusk, John, 847, 921, 1038, 1239, 1326, 1667, 1867, 1977, 2364.  
 Lusk, (Lush) Michael, 437, 907.  
 Lusk, Richard, 1898, 1981.  
 Lusk, Salmon, 392, 494, 511.  
 Lusk, Thomas, 894, 945, 1163.  
 Lusk, Thomas, 1163, 1276, 1408.  
 Lusk, Thomas, 1831, 1964.  
 Luster, Daniel, 809.  
 Luther, —, 1796.  
 Luther, David, 2366.  
 Luther, Isaac, 2133, 2308.  
 Luther, John J., 1380, 1497.  
 Luther, Moses, 1990.  
 Luther, Nathaniel, 1457, 1592.  
 Luther, Oliver, 1656, 1657.  
 Luyster, Cornelius P., 1325, 1384, 1492, 1718.  
 Luyster, John, 506.  
 Luyster, John, 1324, 1384, 1831, 2185.  
 Luyster, Peter, 1446, 1613, 1763, 1996.  
 Luyster, (Lienster) Peter T. (J.), 1051, 1492, 1718.  
 Luyster, William, 1159, 1175, 1444, 1540.  
 Lycker, Cornelius, 1482.  
 Lyde, Edward, jr., 357, 449.  
 Lydeck, David, 154.  
 Lyker, Cornelius, 1934, 2125, 2126.  
 Lyker, (Lycker) Henry, 629, 912, 1359, 1482, 1934.  
 Lykes, Daniel, 1753.  
 Lyman, Alvin, 1979.  
 Lyman, Aretus (Arastus), 992, 1169.  
 Lyman, Gardner, 840.  
 Lyman, Isaac, 2134, 2262.  
 Lyman, Joseph S., 1804.  
 Lyman, Noah, 1164, 1187, 1661.  
 Lyman, Silas, 2308, 2408.  
 Lyman, Solomon, 1205.  
 Lyman, Truman, 2298, 2380.  
 Lyman, William, 2198.  
 Lynch, —, 2140.  
 Lynch, —, 2050.  
 Lynch, —, 1744.  
 Lynch, Alexander, 1853, 2399.  
 Lynch, Henry, 1718.  
 Lynch, (Linch) James, 595, 981, 1112.  
 Lynch, James, 874, 960, 1128, 1256, 1257, 1396, 1404, 1502, 1618, 2425.  
 Lynch, Joseph R., 1651, 1767, 1943, 2338.  
 Lynd, John, 267.



- Lynde, —, 2270.  
 Lynde, Charles W., 1897, 2151.  
 Lynde, Elam, 993, 1364.  
 Lynde, John, 1246, 1302, 2028, 2151, 2270.  
 Lynde, (Lyndes) Jonathan, 172, 267.  
 Lynde, (Lynds) Oliver W., 826, 917, 1123, 1231.  
 Lynde, Tilley (Tilly), 1150, 1165, 1617, 1619, 1837, 1838, 2076.  
 Lynk, John P., 1933.  
 Lynt, Peter, 1358.  
 Lyon, —, 1365.  
 Lyon, —, 1388.  
 Lyon, —, 1728.  
 Lyon, —, 1743.  
 Lyon, —, 1946.  
 Lyon, —, 2031.  
 Lyon, —, 2188.  
 Lyon, —, 2286.  
 Lyon, Abraham J., 1927, 2382.  
 Lyon, Asahel, 2087.  
 Lyon, Benjamin, 535.  
 Lyon, Bradley, 1929, 2184.  
 Lyon, Daniel, 350.  
 Lyon, Daniel, 889, 1037.  
 Lyon, Daniel, 631, 1278.  
 Lyon, David, 566, 861.  
 Lyon, David, 653.  
 Lyon, Ebenezer, 540, 642, 643.  
 Lyon, Gilbert, 77.  
 Lyon, Henry, 1979, 2412.  
 Lyon, Horace, 965, 1240, 1476.  
 Lyon, Hyatt, 786, 861, 1489, 1547.  
 Lyon, (Lion) Jabez, 533, 597.  
 Lyon, Jabez, 932, 1513.  
 Lyon, Jabez, 1425, 1603, 1661.  
 Lyon, James, 364.  
 Lyon, Jared, 2031.  
 Lyon, John, 1361, 1581, 1652.  
 Lyon, John, 1864, 2358.  
 Lyon, John, 469, 1015.  
 Lyon, John, 193.  
 Lyon, John, 2031.  
 Lyon, Jonathan, 94, 164.  
 Lyon, Joseph, 78, 273.  
 Lyon, Joseph, 2189.  
 Lyon, Lockwood, 1572, 2016.  
 Lyon, Martin, 2367.  
 Lyon, Monmouth, 2286.  
 Lyon, Moses H., 2216.  
 Lyon, Oliver, 993, 1091, 1262.  
 Lyon, Reuben D., 1938, 2311.  
 Lyon, Samuel, 152, 155, 222.  
 Lyon, Samuel, 266.  
 Lyon, Samuel, 608.  
 Lyon, Samuel, 1156, 1618.  
 Lyon, Samuel, 565, 654, 785, 1316.  
 Lyon, Samuel, 2399.  
 Lyon, Seth, 1814, 1831, 2031.  
 Lyon, (Lyons) Solomon, 1490, 1814, 1830, 1831.  
 Lyon, Stephen, 815, 1297, 1682.  
 Lyon, Thomas, jr., 389, 608, 631, 721, 838, 889.  
 Lyon, Thomas, 889, 1037, 1156, 1168, 1223, 1278.  
 Lyon, Thomas, 2002, 2117, 2118.  
 Lyon, Timothy, 1948.  
 Lyon, Underhill, 78, 273.  
 Lyon, Wakeman, 1478.  
 Lyon, Walter, 480, 627.  
 Lyon, Walter S., 1521, 1717.  
 Lyon, William, 1151, 1546.  
 Lyon, William, 1178, 1939.  
 Lyons, —, 142.  
 Lyons, Henry, 2371.  
 Lyons, Isaac, 1665, 1795.  
 Lyons, James, 92, 123.  
 Lyons, James, 2222.  
 Lyons, James, 923.  
 Lyons, Joseph, 1126, 1488.  
 Lyons, Thomas, 90.  
 Lyster, John, 1186, 1354.  
 Lytle, James W., 1980.  
 Lyttle, Alexander, 1533, 1563, 1786.  
 Lyttle, Andrew, 181, 308, 432, 875, 1196, 1492.  
 Lyttle, Andrew, jr., 994, 1560, 1694.  
 Lyttle, (Lytle) George, 1694, 1855.  
 Lyttle, James, 2187.

Lyttle, John, 763, 1349, 1425, 1534.  
 Lyttle, John W., 858.  
 Lyttle, Samuel, 1425.

Lyttle, Samuel, 1534.  
 Lyttle, William, 1076, 1130.  
 Lyttle, William, 690, 1197.

## M

Mabbet, (Mabet) John, 985, 1054.  
 Mabbett, (Mabbott) John J., 1880,  
 1988, 2265.  
 Mabby, Anson, 1753.  
 Mabee, (Mabie) Abraham A., 270,  
 306, 351.  
 Mabee, (Mabie) Elias, 985, 1376.  
 Mabee, (Mabie) Jacob, 286, 348, 428,  
 779, 957, 1236.  
 Mabee, (Mabie) Jeremiah, 675, 861,  
 985, 1376.  
 Mabee, (Maybee) John, 1266, 1862,  
 2343.  
 Mabee, Levi, 1473, 1802, 2253.  
 Mabee, Peter, 101, 177.  
 Mabee, (Mabie) Peter P., 1002, 1481,  
 1716, 1920.  
 Mabee, Simon, 865, 1716.  
 Maybee, Suffrenus, 776, 836.  
 Mabey, (Maby) James, 1126, 1208.  
 Mabbers, James, 1585.  
 Mabie, Peter Lent, 1744, 1846, 2231,  
 2337.  
 Mabin, Benjamin, 1948, 2024.  
 Maccumber, John, 2371.  
 Maccumber, Joseph, 1343.  
 Maccumber, (Maccomber) Richard,  
 232, 247.  
 Mace, (Mase) Hiram, 1627, 2026.  
 Machin, Thomas, jr., 1254, 1368,  
 1629.  
 Mack, —, 1938.  
 Mack, Abner, 1802, 2111.  
 Mack, Abner, 235.  
 Mack, Daniel, 1585.  
 Mack, Joel, 213, 480, 676, 697, 733,  
 782, 788, 819.  
 Mack, John, 1013, 1292.  
 Mack, Josiah, jr., 1993, 2149.  
 Mack, Nathaniel, 2065, 2269.

Mack, Orlander, 657, 700.  
 Mack, Samuel, 919, 1079, 1201, 1350,  
 1397, 1402, 1407.  
 Mack, Stephen, 2226.  
 Mack, William, 2053, 2181.  
 Mackay, John, 366.  
 Mackay, (Mackie) John, 1271, 2166,  
 2290.  
 Mackean, Frederick W., 2381.  
 Mackey, —, 1620.  
 Mackey, Alexander, 430, 849, 1361,  
 1484, 1892, 2411.  
 Mackey, (Mackay) Benjamin E.,  
 1616, 1819, 2411.  
 Mackey, Daniel, 2112, 2303, 2411,  
 2443.  
 Mackey, Eli, 1361.  
 Mackey, Montgomery, 1001, 1323.  
 Mackey, (Mackay) William, 284,  
 430, 528, 529, 849, 885, 1001, 1053,  
 1136, 1220, 1322, 1323, 1331, 1361,  
 1364, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1671, 1672,  
 2432, 2433, 2435, 2436, 2439, 2440.  
 Mackie, (McKie) Jacob, 368, 450.  
 Macomb, (McComb) David B.,  
 1444, 1540.  
 Macomb, (McComb) Henry H.,  
 1176, 1626, 1765.  
 Macomb, (McComb) John, 1508,  
 1739, 2026, 2285.  
 Macomb, Robert, 1794.  
 Macomber, Edward, 2206, 2225, 2389.  
 Mactier, Henry, 2409, 2410.  
 Macumber, Philip H., 1924.  
 Macumber, S., 1232.  
 Madden, Edward S., 2419.  
 Maddock, Paul, 618.  
 Maddock, Roger H., 1853, 2051.  
 Madill, William, 2205.  
 Maes, —, 972.

- Magaw, Vanbrunt, 1133.  
 Magee, (McGee) James, 1705, 1773, 1937.  
 Magee, (McGee) Patrick, 184, 259, 380.  
 Magee, Samuel, 1791, 1869.  
 Magher, (Maher) Peter, 916, 1579, 1850, 2150.  
 Magoon, Isaac, 1161, 1897, 1898, 2316.  
 Magown, Berny, 1660.  
 Mahan, William, 663, 851, 1009, 1085.  
 Maher, James, 1028, 1274.  
 Mahew, —, 1282.  
 Mahew, (Mahur, Mayhew) Abiah W. (Abihin W.), 907, 1066, 1204.  
 Mahew, William, 1834.  
 Mahon, (Mahan) John, 204, 274, 334.  
 Mahon, Patrick, 1595, 1741.  
 Mahon, Samuel, 1877.  
 Main, Andrew, jr., 2354.  
 Main, Isaac B., 2346.  
 Main, Paul B., 1380, 1577, 1770.  
 Main, Perez, 1231, 2248.  
 Main, Thomas V., 2420.  
 Main, William, 185.  
 Main, (Maine) William, 726, 889, 1038.  
 Mains, Francis, 121.  
 Mairs, George, 1076.  
 Mairs, James, 1984.  
 Mairs, James, jr., 1984, 2340.  
 Maison, Leonard, 1554.  
 Makefrear, Solomon, 919.  
 Makepeace, Solomon, 1080.  
 Maker, David, 773.  
 Maker, Daniel, 832, 879, 1061.  
 Malary, Henry, 1003.  
 Malary, John, 324.  
 Malary, Thomas, 295.  
 Malbone, Charles, jr., 1573, 2016.  
 Malby, Erastus, 1163.  
 Malcolm, Richard M., 357, 368, 526, 815, 927.  
 Malcolm, Samuel B., 553, 937, 951.  
 Malcolm, William, 108, 133, 158, 159, 169, 171, 201, 271.  
 Malcomb, Henry H., 1382.  
 Maleck, (Malech, Malick) Elias, 1384, 1528, 1674, 1854.  
 Malin, Enoch, 593, 797.  
 Maline, John, 895.  
 Mallby, —, 1887.  
 Maltbec, —, 2081.  
 Maltbie, Charles David, 1730, 1910, 2116.  
 Maltby, —, 1430.  
 Maltby, Anson, 1888.  
 Maltby, Benjamin, 1501, 1760, 1783, 2167, 2242.  
 Maltby, Frederick, 1235.  
 Maltby, Seth, 2165, 2277.  
 Malleray, Nathaniel, 339.  
 Mallery, (Malery) David, jr., 1063, 1481, 2349.  
 Mallery, Eber, 1097, 1204.  
 Mallery, (Malery) Ezra, 1006, 1082, 1372.  
 Mallery, Harvey, 1933, 2057.  
 Mallery, Herbert, 2379.  
 Mallery, Isaac, 1000.  
 Mallery, Lewis, 1474.  
 Mallery, Patrick, 1155, 1287.  
 Mallery, (Malery) Samuel, 1310, 1628, 1873.  
 Mallery, William, 830, 1022.  
 Mallett, (Mallet) Daniel A., 1785, 2002.  
 Mallory, (Mallery) Benajah, 217, 337.  
 Mallory, Henry, 1628, 1663, 1800.  
 Mallory, Horace, 2194, 2383.  
 Mallory, (Mallery) James, 1694, 1894, 2017.  
 Mallory, (Mallery) James, 712, 1092.  
 Mallory, John, 2015, 2300.  
 Mallory, Joseph, 1241, 1313, 1871.  
 Mallory, Laurin, 1826.  
 Mallory, Leverit, 2016, 2385.  
 Mallory, (Mallery) Meredith, 1240, 1487, 1872.  
 Mallory, Peter, jr., 1657, 1987, 2252.  
 Mallory, (Mallery) Samuel, 99, 191, 310, 481, 488.

- Mallory, (Mallery) Uriah, 693, 810, 862, 989.  
 Malory, Herman, 1947.  
 Man, Asa, 2344.  
 Man, Jacob, 249.  
 Man, Whiting, 331.  
 Manchester, —, 2126.  
 Manchester, George, 1008, 1319, 1632.  
 Manchester, John, jr., 991, 1269.  
 Manchester, Joseph, 645, 839.  
 Manchester, Joseph, 2036, 2174, 2417.  
 Manchester, Samuel, 2021, 2126, 2288.  
 Mancius, Casparus, 67, 330.  
 Mancius, George W., 174, 220, 453, 1409.  
 Mandell, Addison, 2205, 2403.  
 Mandell, Addison, 2333.  
 Mandervell, William E., 1617.  
 Manderville, William C., 1741.  
 Mandevell, (Mandevil) Henry, 82, 127.  
 Mandeville, Cornelius, 1488.  
 Mandeville, David, 209.  
 Mandeville, James, 364, 447, 714, 1041.  
 Mandeville, John, 80, 148, 178.  
 Mandeville, Joshua, 972, 1211, 1212, 1566.  
 Mandeville, Melancton S., 2369.  
 Mandeville, William, 2345.  
 Mandeville, William A. C., 1041, 1315.  
 Mandeville, William C., 1673, 1707, 1875.  
 Maney, James, 1913.  
 Manhart, Paul, 2322.  
 Manley, (Manly) Horace (Horris), 2150, 2248.  
 Manley, Ira, 2131.  
 Manley, John, 110, 158.  
 Manley, Lyman, 1301, 2314, 2383.  
 Manley, Robert F., 1846, 1961, 2138, 2354.  
 Manly, Almon, 1936.  
 Mann, Abijah, 275, 353, 400.  
 Mann, Able, 275.  
 Mann, Alric (Alrek), 740, 830, 831, 990, 1068, 1191, 1402, 1407, 1442, 1467.  
 Mann, Andrew, jr., 1945, 2247.  
 Mann, Asa, 545, 766.  
 Mann, (Mawn) Benoni, 1150, 1291, 1337, 1838.  
 Mann, Ephraim, 1122, 1309, 2247.  
 Mann, George H., 600, 728, 853, 1528, 1575.  
 Mann, Herbert B., 1833, 1917, 2286.  
 Mann, Jacob, 408.  
 Mann, Jacob W., 1916.  
 Mann, Joel, 1221.  
 Mann, John, 963, 1268, 1573, 1574.  
 Mann, John W., 439, 598.  
 Mann, Joseph, 804.  
 Mann, Josiah, 1649, 1624, 1846, 1913, 2179, 2284, 2285.  
 Mann, Luther, 2298.  
 Mann, Nathan M., 2234.  
 Mann, Peter, 1165, 1280, 1675.  
 Mann, Peter G., 853, 1575, 1803, 2027.  
 Mann, Philip, 2027.  
 Mann, Russell, 1085, 1130.  
 Mann, William, 974, 1055.  
 Mann, William, 1818, 2026, 2201.  
 Mann, William, jr., 1575, 1627.  
 Manning, Benjamin, 1181.  
 Manning, Barnabas, 825, 1105.  
 Manning, Charles, 2083, 2226.  
 Manning, David R., 2370.  
 Manning, (Mann) Elias, 868, 975.  
 Manning, Hezekiah, 1848.  
 Manning, Jacob, 1037, 1554, 1752.  
 Manning, James, 277, 396, 527, 814.  
 Manning, John, 575, 760, 814.  
 Manning, John, 907.  
 Manning, John S., 2007, 2186, 2285.  
 Manning, Nathaniel, 430, 529, 674.  
 Manning, Parker, 1226, 1341, 1526, 1810.  
 Manning, Richard, 1457, 1592.  
 Manning, Robert, 1300.

- Manning, Squire, 1163.  
 Manning, Thomas S., 2388.  
 Manning, William, 245, 428.  
 Manny, (Many, Manory) Barnabas, 837, 932, 1422, 1557, 1903.  
 Manny, (Manne) Benjamin, 1522, 1735, 2174.  
 Manro, Philip, 2316.  
 Mansfield, —, 2140.  
 Mansfield, Orange, 1733, 2062, 2344.  
 Mansfield, Samuel, 96, 167, 341, 376, 377.  
 Mantle, Edmond (Edmund), 1718, 1854.  
 Manton, Seril, 2058.  
 Manvill, Miner, 1734.  
 Manville, Daniel, 1150.  
 Manwering, (Manwarrin) Jabez, 1618, 1707.  
 Many, Benjamin S., 1434, 1649.  
 Mapes, Charles, 1543, 1721, 1910, 2045.  
 Mapes, Charles, 2009, 2222.  
 Mapes, David, 121, 142.  
 Mapes, James, 2195, 2249.  
 Mapes, Jason, 1665, 2163.  
 Mapes, Jonas, 295, 322, 450, 466, 665, 725, 925, 926, 979, 1020, 1045, 1090, 1176, 1403, 1406, 1433, 1462, 1464, 1625, 1747, 1974, 2249.  
 Mapes, Jonathan, 883, 1154.  
 Mapes, Martin, 1471.  
 Mapes, Samuel, 2223, 2393.  
 Mapes, Seth, 592, 902, 1011.  
 Mapes, Silas H., 1994.  
 Mapes, William, 286, 522, 610, 932, 1557, 1778.  
 Maple, Darius, 2036.  
 Mappa, (Mappy) John, 1008, 1094, 1167, 1251, 1630.  
 Marble, Asa P., 2076.  
 Marble, Asahel, 617.  
 March, Enoch C., 2116.  
 March, Stephen, 1276.  
 Marcy, William L., 1361, 1569, 1663, 1799, 1800, 1954, 2233.  
 Marinus, (Marenus) David, 600, 669.  
 Markell, John, 1935.  
 Markham, Aldin, 1578.  
 Markham, Arnold, 1038, 1210, 1381.  
 Markham, Arnold, 1806, 2182, 2183, 2255.  
 Markham, Edward, 1193, 1663.  
 Markham, John, 417, 473.  
 Markham, John, 737, 886, 964, 965, 1149.  
 Markham, Vine, 1791.  
 Markham, (Markum) William, 386, 591, 737, 1149, 1210.  
 Marks, Benoni, 1466, 1850, 1872.  
 Marks, Cornelius, 1104, 1124, 1166.  
 Marks, Jeremiah, 876, 1142.  
 Marks, Joseph, 112.  
 Marks, Josiah, jr., 1875.  
 Marks, (Mack) Richard, 89, 177.  
 Marksford, Ensign, 917.  
 Marlett, (Marlat) Gideon, 101, 473.  
 Marnay, (Marney) Louis, 157, 339.  
 Marriam, Elisha, 1829.  
 Marriner, (Marrener) John, 1045, 1157, 1298, 1383.  
 Marsell, Joseph, 1299.  
 Marschalk, John, 367, 464, 465, 489, 493.  
 Marschalk, John, 670, 814.  
 Marselus, —, 1838.  
 Marselus, (Marsellus) Albert, 1921, 2021, 2288.  
 Marselus, (Marselis) John A., 576, 779, 896.  
 Marsh, —, 1600.  
 Marsh, —, 1983.  
 Marsh, —, 2095.  
 Marsh, —, 2289.  
 Marsh, Abraham, 1055, 1328, 1680.  
 Marsh, Alvan, 1192, 1455, 1599, 1728, 1789, 1984, 2231, 2319.  
 Marsh, Amos N., 2341.  
 Marsh, Austin C., 2399.  
 Marsh, Avery (Aura), 1705, 1773, 1937.  
 Marsh, Benjamin, 997, 1332.

- Marsh, Charles, 496, 652, 740.  
 Marsh, Charles, 740, 1301.  
 Marsh, Charles, 1221, 1267, 2059.  
 Marsh, Daniel, 1353.  
 Marsh, Daniel, 1100, 1194.  
 Marsh, David, jr., 2338.  
 Marsh, Elias, 2175.  
 Marsh, Elisha, 1513.  
 Marsh, Ephraim C., 1455.  
 Marsh, George, 267, 339, 482.  
 Marsh, Harlow, 2265.  
 Marsh, Henry, 1804, 1835, 1845, 2137.  
 Marsh, Henry, 2137.  
 Marsh, Henry, 2285.  
 Marsh, Horace, 2082.  
 Marsh, Ira, 2349.  
 Marsh, Isaac, 592, 593, 887, 1239, 1476.  
 Marsh, Isaac, 836, 1248.  
 Marsh, John C., 1157.  
 Marsh, Joseph, 1769, 1915.  
 Marsh, (March) Joseph W., 1313, 1374, 1504, 1505, 1607.  
 Marsh, Judah, 2141.  
 Marsh, Lewis R., 2208.  
 Marsh, Lothrop, 1708.  
 Marsh, Luther, 1386, 1453, 1600, 1609.  
 Marsh, Moravia (Marovia) 1353, 1600, 1787.  
 Marsh, Noah W., 1724.  
 Marsh, O., 1014.  
 Marsh, Samuel T., 1195, 1353.  
 Marsh, Silas, 395, 921, 1001, 1002, 1058, 1136, 1221, 1323, 1485, 1570, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439.  
 Marsh, Simeon, 1122, 1374, 1466.  
 Marsh, Simeon B., 2260.  
 Marsh, Spencer 1123.  
 Marsh, Squire, 1236, 1998.  
 Marsh, Zimri, 2279.  
 Marshal, Peter, 394.  
 Marshall, Amos, 109, 145, 184.  
 Marshall, (Marshal) Caleb, 2314, 2383.  
 Marshall, Cornelius, 429, 506.  
 Marshall, Henry, 480.  
 Marshall, Henry, 1170.  
 Marshall, Henry S., 2002, 2117.  
 Marshall, Jacob, 1197, 1508, 1676.  
 Marshall, John, 808, 1008.  
 Marshall, John, 1223.  
 Marshall, John E., 1348, 2061.  
 Marshall, John V., 1516.  
 Marshall, Justus, 564, 649, 904, 986.  
 Marshall, Lot, 1208.  
 Marshall, Otto F., 1826, 2073, 2404.  
 Marshall, Robert, 1791, 1979.  
 Marshall, Simeon, 735, 939, 1015.  
 Marshall, Stephen, 128.  
 Marshall, William, 239, 289, 402, 424, 513.  
 Marshall, William, 878.  
 Marshall, Zaccheus, 86, 172.  
 Marshel, James, 903.  
 Marston, John, 1132, 1218, 1434.  
 Marston, Thomas, 814, 1049, 1132.  
 Martense, —, 1635.  
 Martense, (Martensen) Adrian, 689, 1385.  
 Martin, —, 939.  
 Martin, —, 1371.  
 Martin, —, 2063.  
 Martin, Adam, 89, 129, 152, 155, 157, 165, 166, 175.  
 Martin, Agrippa, 988, 1203, 1384.  
 Martin, Amasa, 1796, 2251.  
 Martin, Andrew, 1425.  
 Martin, Basteyan, 1735, 1854.  
 Martin, Bether, 258, 417.  
 Martin, Bradley, 964.  
 Martin, Casper, 761, 1276.  
 Martin, Casper, 853.  
 Martin, Daniel, 252.  
 Martin, Darius, 1879, 2143.  
 Martin, David, 678.  
 Martin, David, 2143, 2217, 2415.  
 Martin, Ebenezer, 686, 935, 1090.  
 Martin, Ebenezer, 947, 1263.  
 Martin, Ephraim, 1177, 1268.  
 Martin, George, 651, 796.

- Martin, George, 761.  
 Martin, George, 1935, 2188.  
 Martin, George, 983, 1032.  
 Martin, Gilbert, 273, 447, 653, 861.  
 Martin, Godlope, 69, 152, 255, 374.  
 Martin, Hendrick (Henry G.), 291, 374, 569, 855, 1081, 1254.  
 Martin, Isaac, 1587.  
 Martin, Isaac N., 771.  
 Martin, Jacob, jr., 1729, 1801.  
 Martin, James, 97, 136.  
 Martin, James, 1116, 1484.  
 Martin, James, 1526.  
 Martin, James, 1879, 2143, 2264.  
 Martin, James, 2014.  
 Martin, Jedediah, 2411.  
 Martin, Jeremiah, 1554.  
 Martin, Jervis, 2187.  
 Martin, John, 892, 1036, 1514, 1515, 1706.  
 Martin, John, 761.  
 Martin, John, 1198, 1476.  
 Martin, John, 1789, 1899.  
 Martin, John, 1861.  
 Martin, John, 2150.  
 Martin, John, jr., 1384, 1934.  
 Martin, John G., 569, 855, 1517.  
 Martin, John J., 1517, 1959, 1960.  
 Martin, John R. (E.), 1282, 1517, 1959.  
 Martin, Joseph, 262, 434, 492.  
 Martin, Joseph, 850, 886, 1054.  
 Martin, Michael S., 1960, 2001.  
 Martin, Peter, 1481, 1569, 1794, 1921.  
 Martin, Reuben, 1630, 1823, 2142.  
 Martin, Robert, 659, 1249, 1958.  
 Martin, Robert, 1958.  
 Martin, Runyon, 2221.  
 Martin, Samuel, 250, 315.  
 Martin, Samuel, 235, 258, 473, 548.  
 Martin, Samuel, 732, 1091.  
 Martin, Samuel, 1235, 1360.  
 Martin, Solomon, 213, 235, 352, 827, 916, 1107, 1121, 1231, 1237, 1298, 1309, 1390, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1457.  
 Martin, Stephen, jr., 1585, 2039.  
 Martin, Thaddeus, 911, 1125, 1126, 1183.  
 Martin, Uri, 963.  
 Martin, Wait, 965.  
 Martin, Walter, 71, 731.  
 Martin, Walter, 746, 808, 857, 918, 973, 1016, 1023, 1027, 1307, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1820.  
 Martin, Walter, jr., 2068, 2261.  
 Martin, William, 79, 769, 892, 1514.  
 Martin, William, 1348.  
 Martin, William, 1587, 1935.  
 Martin, William, 2021.  
 Martin, William, 2200, 2288, 2350.  
 Martin, William, 2134, 2409.  
 Martin, William, 2293.  
 Martin, William, jr., 1738.  
 Martindal, (Martindell) Grey, 433, 642.  
 Martindale, William B., 2378.  
 Martine, Elijah, 2393.  
 Martins, Zalmon, 2151.  
 Martling, Abraham S., 665.  
 Martling, Garret, 953, 1290, 1912, 2208.  
 Martlong, William, 1651, 1732, 1911, 2006.  
 Marvell, Asahel, 647.  
 Marville, Amos, 1533.  
 Marvin, —, 1635.  
 Marvin, Abijah, 725.  
 Marvin, Alden, 1531.  
 Marvin, Andrew, 827.  
 Marvin, Benjamin, jr., 1244.  
 Marvin, Dudley, 1486, 1870, 1871, 2052, 2181, 2272.  
 Marvin, Elijah (Elisha, Elias), 744, 758, 795, 913.  
 Marvin, Elijah (Elisha), 925, 979, 1045.  
 Marvin, Enoch, 743, 827.  
 Marvin, Ephraim, 87, 172, 256.  
 Marvin, Francis J., 1953, 2033.  
 Marvin, George, 2289.  
 Marvin, Henry, 2224.  
 Marvin, Jasper, 317, 337, 457.

- Marvin, John, 708.  
 Marvin, John C., 1951.  
 Marvin, John C., 2371.  
 Marvin, Matthew, 259, 457, 798, 1668.  
 Marvin, Nathan, 1021, 1504, 1505, 1811.  
 Marvin, Richard, 1099, 2436.  
 Marvin, Samuel, 77, 653.  
 Marvin, Samuel, 522.  
 Marvin, Seth, 82, 126, 158, 163, 192, 218, 227, 268, 331, 336, 371, 493, 521, 595, 837, 859.  
 Marvin, Seth, jr., 322, 1083, 1713.  
 Marvin, Silas, 1854.  
 Marvin, Sylvanus, 2022, 2078, 2425.  
 Marvin, Thomas, 1750.  
 Marvin, Valentine, 2347.  
 Marvin, William, 1449, 1634.  
 Marvin, William, 1887, 2276, 2375, 2376.  
 Marvin, William, jr., (John), 253, 566, 579, 712.  
 Mascraft, John, 1171, 1259.  
 Mash, Prentice W., 2346.  
 Mash, Silas, 249.  
 Mash, Spencer, 917.  
 Mason, —, 1022.  
 Mason, —, 1983.  
 Mason, A., jr., 2049, 2082.  
 Mason, Aaron, 1233, 1638.  
 Mason, Abraham, 2138, 2353.  
 Mason, Almond, 1835.  
 Mason, Amos, 1901.  
 Mason, Arnold, 1111, 1631, 1824.  
 Mason, Brooks, 888.  
 Mason, Charles, 469, 685.  
 Mason, Chauncey, 1453, 1600, 1727.  
 Mason, Cyrus, 1890.  
 Mason, Daniel, 248, 308, 499, 635, 636, 640, 689.  
 Mason, Daniel, 1562.  
 Mason, Darius, 1039.  
 Mason, David, 546.  
 Mason, Ezra, jr., 2149, 2293, 2372.  
 Mason, Francis, 2364.  
 Mason, Frederick, 1676, 2289.  
 Mason, Harvey, 2082, 2201.  
 Mason, Herman, 577, 711.  
 Mason, Jesse, 1359, 1771.  
 Mason, John, 1993, 2246.  
 Mason, John, 2350.  
 Mason, John Lefferts, 1764, 1857, 2225.  
 Mason, Josiah, 879.  
 Mason, Lemon, 1580, 1866, 2061, 2153, 2275, 2371.  
 Mason, Levi, 833, 879, 1353, 1900, 1982, 2119.  
 Mason, Luther, 2378.  
 Mason, Martin, 1782, 2238.  
 Mason, Noah, 210, 363, 688.  
 Mason, Only (Ondley), 740, 1039.  
 Mason, Paris, 1649.  
 Mason, Simon, 1357.  
 Mason, Truman, 2255.  
 Mason, William, 1335.  
 Massey, Hart, 918, 973, 1308.  
 Massey, Isaiah, 918.  
 Massias, (Messias) Abraham, 586, 723, 923, 924, 1043.  
 Massy, Solon, 2309.  
 Masten, —, 2068.  
 Masten, Abraham, jr., 94, 133.  
 Masten, Cornelius, 1093.  
 Masten, Edmund, 2108, 2204, 2296.  
 Masten, (Marston) Ezekiel, 92, 228, 229, 589.  
 Masten, Zacharias, 1210, 1267, 1306.  
 Masters, James E. A., 1955, 1973.  
 Masters, John, 804, 1161, 1193.  
 Masters, (Marsters) Nicholas, 197, 435.  
 Masters, Nicholas M., 712, 1890.  
 Masterton, Peter, 154, 185, 287, 368.  
 Mastin, Augustus, 2064.  
 Maston, Reuben H., 1342.  
 Mather, —, 1061.  
 Mather, —, 1944.  
 Mather, (Marther) Bethel, 553, 730, 617, 712, 1518, 1800, 1891, 2199.  
 Mather, Cotton, 142, 331, 786.



- Mather, Eleazor P., 1773, 1937.  
Mather, Elijah, 840, 1321, 1452.  
Mather, Eusebius, 595, 673.  
Mather, James, 1709.  
Mather, John, 1816, 2070.  
Mather, John, 2319, 2354.  
Mather, Jonathan, 1471, 1999, 2109.  
Mather, Joseph, 832.  
Mather, Moses, 648, 1005.  
Mather, Richard, 2060.  
Mather, Seth, 858.  
Mather, Thaddeus, 722, 839, 1291.  
Mather, Thomas, 296, 791.  
Mathews, David, jr., 1390.  
Mathews, Edwin, 1298, 1363.  
Mathews, Jesse, 377, 437.  
Mathews, John, 941.  
Mathewson, Hail, 2384.  
Matson, —, 1817.  
Matson, (Mattison) Abraham, 1064, 1586, 1687.  
Matson, Eli, 943, 1178, 1296, 1408, 1423, 1529, 1592, 1939, 1975, 2011.  
Matson, John W., 2369.  
Matt, James, 1325.  
Matteer, Joseph, 1802.  
Matteson, —, 1710.  
Matteson, —, 1852.  
Matteson, Abraham, 1807.  
Matteson, (Matterson) Elnathan, 1597, 1813, 1888.  
Matteson, John, 1931.  
Matteson, Samuel, jr., 1879, 2159.  
Matthews, —, 1014.  
Matthews, —, 1900.  
Matthews, —, 2372.  
Matthews, —, 2425.  
Matthews, Alinus, 1016, 1481, 1922.  
Matthews, Alvro, 2265.  
Matthews, Daniel, 1924, 1986.  
Matthews, David, 710, 842, 970.  
Matthews, David, jr., 948, 995, 1492, 1493, 1560, 2313, 2396.  
Matthews, Edmond, 1887.  
Matthews, (Mathews) Fletcher, 961, 1396.  
Matthews, (Mathews) Henry, 1196, 1560, 1695, 2080.  
Matthews, Jabez, 2273.  
Matthews, James, 961, 1394.  
Matthews, James, 1103, 1270.  
Matthews, James M., 1494.  
Matthews, Jesse, 528, 701, 988.  
Matthews, John, 2164.  
Matthews, Justus M., 1788, 1981, 2373.  
Matthews, Lorenzo, 2188.  
Matthews, Lyman, 1074, 1633, 1697, 1880.  
Matthews, Patrick, 1274.  
Matthews, Peter, 736.  
Matthews, Robert, 1555, 1822.  
Matthews, Samuel R., 1982, 2319.  
Matthews, (Mathews) Selah, 389, 537, 774, 1245, 1324, 1366, 1402, 1408, 1442.  
Matthews, Sylvester, 2425.  
Matthews, Thomas, 1173, 2192, 2216.  
Matthews, (Mathews) Vincent, 215, 412, 517, 537, 960, 1108, 1404, 1529, 2171.  
Matthews, William E., 1496, 1649, 1768.  
Matthewson, —, 1653.  
Matthewson, —, 2274.  
Matthewson, Esseck (Ezek, Enoch), 349, 426, 784.  
Matthewson, William, 1180, 1336.  
Matthis, Samuel, 147.  
Mattice, Henry, jr., 898, 1333.  
Mattice, (Matthias) Jacob, 104, 270, 287.  
Mattice, Lawrence, 249, 529.  
Mattice, Martinus, 1848, 2201.  
Mattice, Nicholas A., 1373, 1525, 1848.  
Mattison, (Matteson) David, 828, 993, 1142.  
Mattison, (Matteson) Ebenezer, 1958, 2346.  
Mattison, (Matterson) Hezekiah, 351, 460, 494, 585.

- Mattison, (Matterson) Job, 1391, 1519, 1891.  
 Mattison, John, 221, 492, 690, 691, 767, 788.  
 Mattison, (Matterson) Joseph, 1580, 1865, 2152.  
 Mattison, (Matteson) Nathan, 1578, 1928, 2048.  
 Mattison, Peleg, 1253.  
 Mattison, Philip, 646.  
 Mattison, (Matteson) Simon, 1619, 1718.  
 Mattison, (Matterson) Stephen A., 1595, 1835, 2131.  
 Mattison, Thomas, 1857, 2076, 2259.  
 Mattison, William, jr., 2189.  
 Mattocke, John T., 1947.  
 Mattoon, Abner, 772.  
 Maverick, Andrew, 1395.  
 Maverick, Peter Rushton, 168, 225.  
 Mavin, John, 82.  
 Maxon, —, 2336.  
 Maxon, (Maxam) John, 2028, 2151, 2270.  
 Maxson, Asa jr., 621, 944, 1095, 1566.  
 Maxson, (Maxon) Benjamin C., 2148, 2361.  
 Maxson, (Maxan) David, 3d, 1391, 1519, 1730.  
 Maxson, Ephraim, 2293.  
 Maxson, Hurlbut, 1057.  
 Maxson, Jares (Jarus), 1519, 1891.  
 Maxson, Jeremiah, 1670, 1884.  
 Maxson, John, 1770, 2148.  
 Maxson, John, 1990, 2256.  
 Maxson, Joseph, jr., 2195, 2260.  
 Maxson, (Maxon) Joshua, 1635, 1670, 2046, 2148.  
 Maxson, Silas, 195, 221, 309, 483, 621.  
 Maxson, (Moxson) Stephen, 195, 309, 621, 766.  
 Maxson, (Maxon) Stephen, jr., 1640, 1641, 1673, 2043.  
 Maxwell, —, 1542.  
 Maxwell, Crosby, 1349.  
 Maxwell, Hugh, 1139, 1140, 1433, 1537, 1909, 2227.  
 Maxwell, Moses B., 1945.  
 Maxwell, Thomas, 1394.  
 Maxwell, Walter K., 1571, 1839, 2243.  
 Maxwell, William, 723, 756.  
 Maxwell, William H., 1044, 1138, 1289, 1463, 1910, 1945, 2092, 2248, 2249.  
 May, —, 970.  
 May, Anthony, 1720, 1927, 2031.  
 May, Eleazor, 1021, 1213, 1704, 2028, 2210.  
 May, Ellis, 762, 763, 993, 1377.  
 May, Ezra, 1332, 1362, 1803, 1950.  
 May, Harmanus, 741.  
 May, Herman, 793.  
 May, Richard, 550, 832, 1062, 1160.  
 May, Samuel W., 2312.  
 May, Sylvester, 805.  
 May, Theodore, 991, 1262.  
 Mayall, Joseph, 235.  
 Maybee, Daniel G., 1820, 1893.  
 Maybee, Daniel, jr., 2111, 2253.  
 Maybee, Peter, 2111, 2381.  
 Maybee, William, 1590, 1706.  
 Mayell, John, jr., 2334.  
 Mayer, David, 1143.  
 Mayer, Henry, jr., 630.  
 Mayer, John G., 534.  
 Mayer, Philip, 1674.  
 Mayers, S., 1569.  
 Mayham, John, 2027.  
 Mayhew, John, 994, 1076.  
 Maynard, —, 2059.  
 Maynard, —, 2196.  
 Maynard, Amos, 645, 931, 969.  
 Maynard, Elisha, 78, 273.  
 Maynard, Francis, 308, 383.  
 Maynard, John, 1426, 1669.  
 Maynard, John, 1577.  
 Maynard, John, 1706.  
 Maynard, Moses, 969, 1056, 1668.  
 Maynard, Nathan, 1205.

- Maynard, Tyler, 1044, 1138, 1289, 1463.
- Maynard, William, 859, 1023, 1201.
- Mayo, David, 578, 708, 764, 830, 1152.
- Mayo, Joseph, 1200, 1308, 1597, 1813.
- McAllister, —, 2313.
- McAllister, Archibald, 1893.
- McAllister, Ebenezer, 1196.
- McAllister, (McCallister) John, 1620, 1921, 2126.
- McAnuity, John, 2358.
- McArthur, Andrew, 1933, 2057.
- McArthur, John, 316, 422, 584, 668.
- McArthur, John, jr., 668, 1660.
- McArthur, Thomas, 101.
- McArty, Stephen, 1678.
- McAuley, (McAuly) Hugh, 248, 576.
- McAuley, (McCauly) James, 1827, 2171, 2324.
- McAuley, (McAuly) Robert, 2312, 2396.
- McAuley, (Macauly) Thomas, 1099, 1418.
- McAuley, William (Hugh), 72, 90, 91, 166.
- McAuly, (McAuley) Alexander, 1481, 1527, 1572, 1989.
- McAuly, (McCauley) James, 1481, 1828.
- McBean, Angus, 2244.
- McBride, Archibald J., 941.
- McBride, Daniel, 2159, 2341.
- McBride, Hugh, 1300.
- McBride, James, 122, 279, 286, 522.
- McBride, James D., 1750, 2340.
- McBride, John, 1064.
- McBride, John, 2267.
- McBride, Robert, 1397, 1420.
- McBride, Robert, 2082, 2170, 2399.
- McBurney, —, 1366.
- McBurney, James, 651, 708, 844, 963, 1030, 1162, 1190, 1288, 1401, 1408, 1474, 1588, 1685.
- McBurney, John, 1686.
- McBurney, Thomas, 1031.
- McCabe, (Macabe, McCaby) Benjamin, 186, 236, 442, 905.
- McCabe, (McCape) Matthew, 1480, 1679.
- McCagg, Isaac, 1556, 1949, 2023, 2163.
- McCain, Thomas, 1498, 1713, 2094.
- McCall, Ansel, 1161.
- McCall, Henry, 1249, 1390.
- McCall, Hugh, 865.
- McCall, Hugh, 1317, 1492, 2396.
- McCall, Ira, 472, 607, 733, 881, 996.
- McCall, James, 717, 769, 775, 1272, 1307.
- McCall, James, 1540, 1651, 1784, 1943.
- McCall, John, 2d, 1894, 2396.
- McCall, John H., 2003.
- McCall, Samuel, 2333, 2412.
- McCallor, Anthony, 2312.
- McCallor, Archibold, 2313.
- McCalpin, (McCalpine) William, 632, 839, 889.
- McCambly, (McCamly) David, 81, 142, 143, 226, 319, 371, 446, 493, 521, 624, 626, 674, 690, 786, 860, 921, 932.
- McCamley, (McCambley) Eleazer, 982, 1498, 1713, 2094.
- McCamley, (McCambley) Samuel, 521, 626, 1498.
- McCamley, (McCambley) Sands, 1903, 2094, 2109, 2291.
- McCamley, T., 2094.
- McCarn, John, 630.
- McCarshore, Andries, 95.
- McCartee, Robert, 1410, 1423, 1443.
- McCarter, James, 2187.
- McCarthy, John, 1033.
- McCartney, Henry, 2014.
- McCartney, Robert, 1791, 1869.
- McCarty, —, 1960.
- McCarty, Andrew, 321, 428, 659, 660, 2430.
- McCarty, David, 244, 280, 313, 314, 315, 345, 395, 427, 472, 517, 698, 801.

- McCarty, Eleazer, 1248, 1585.  
 McCarty, John, 226, 393, 421, 422.  
 McCarty, John, 660, 1958, 2263, 2442.  
 McCarty, Richard, 747, 780, 781, 921,  
 1016, 1784, 1804.  
 McCarty, William, 345, 427.  
 McCarty, William, 1711, 1805, 1878.  
 McCay, William W., 2012, 2192.  
 McChain, Gideon, 2311.  
 McChane, George, 1315.  
 McChesney, (McChestney) Hugh,  
 2042, 2348.  
 McChesney, John, 136, 382, 545.  
 McChesney, P., 1872.  
 McChesney, (McChestney) Robert,  
 1350, 1979, 2140.  
 McChesney, Samuel (R.), 382, 436,  
 545, 621, 669, 944, 1095, 1142, 1166,  
 1263.  
 McChesney, Stephen, 766.  
 McChesney, Thomas P., 1309, 1377,  
 1466.  
 McClallen, (McLallen) Henry, 475,  
 535, 554, 717, 718, 892, 1514, 1589.  
 McClallen, James, 500, 762, 994, 995,  
 1129.  
 McClallen, Robert, 761.  
 McClallen, William, 994, 1560.  
 McClanathan, John, 748.  
 McClanathan, (McClenather) Wil-  
 liam, 540, 628, 643, 644.  
 McClanc, John, 779.  
 McClare, James, 886, 2434.  
 McClarey, Daniel, 1224.  
 McClary, Jesse, 2140.  
 McClary, (McCleary) John, jr., 762,  
 875, 948, 1196, 1492, 1534, 1560.  
 McClary, W., 1565.  
 McClas, Thomas, 1777.  
 McClaughry, James, 122.  
 McClaughry, Joseph, 480, 733.  
 McClaughry, Matthew, 1473, 1581,  
 1652.  
 McClaughry, (McClauthery)  
 Thomas, 572, 762, 875.  
 McClave, James, 1002, 1486.  
 McClave, John, 921, 1002, 1059, 1570,  
 1799, 2050, 2257.  
 McClean, Jacob, 802, 941.  
 McClelland, Robert, 1612.  
 McClelland, Robert, jr., 1967.  
 McClelland, (McClellan) William,  
 2d, 1965, 2396.  
 McClelland, (McClellan) William,  
 3d, 1893, 2124, 2396.  
 McClenathan, (McLenathan) John,  
 jr., 2129, 2239.  
 McClenathan, Thomas, 2195.  
 McCloath, C., 1241.  
 McClune, John, 886.  
 McClung, Robert, 769, 916, 1705.  
 McClure, —, 1650.  
 McClure, Alexander, 1045, 1157,  
 1383, 1730.  
 McClure, Finlee, jr. (Finla), 843,  
 2184.  
 McClure, Francis, 586, 723, 923, 993,  
 1024, 1088, 1175, 1300, 1399, 1406,  
 1412, 1414, 2225.  
 McClure, (McLure) George, 411,  
 651, 708, 796, 843, 963, 969, 1031,  
 1191, 1288, 1366, 1400, 1405, 1408,  
 1414, 1588.  
 McClure, Henry, 1866, 2371.  
 McClure, J., 886.  
 McClure, John, 925, 1045, 1159, 1643.  
 McClure, John, 1190, 1276.  
 McClure, John, 2433.  
 McClure, Joseph, 894, 945, 1600,  
 1628, 1683, 1733.  
 McClure, Manly, 2240.  
 McClure, Orrin (Orren, Oren),  
 1736, 2173, 2423.  
 McClure, (McCluer) Samuel, 1864,  
 2054, 2239.  
 McClure, Walter, 2371.  
 McClure, William, jr., 1515, 1662,  
 1866, 2371.  
 McClymon, William, 1153, 1323,  
 1671, 1818.  
 McCochran, James, 1700.  
 McColler, Alexander, 2063.

- McCollister, Hamilton, 1679, 1854.  
 McCollister, John, 808.  
 McCollogh, William, 2303.  
 McCollum, (McCullum) Archibold,  
     168, 285, 356, 570, 586, 664.  
 McCollum, (McCollam) Hugh, 886,  
     1002, 1221.  
 McCollum, Jacob, 717.  
 McCollum, (McCollan) John, 528,  
     779, 886, 2430.  
 McConkey, John, 1003, 1610.  
 McConnell, (McConnell) Alexander,  
     1705, 1773, 1937.  
 McConnell, Hugh, jr., 2358.  
 McConnell, (McConnell) John, 864,  
     901, 1324, 1356.  
 McConnell, (McConnely) Peter, 371,  
     860.  
 McConnell, Thaddeus S., 116, 197,  
     381.  
 McConnell, Israel, 2396.  
 McConnell, Joseph, 1324, 1356.  
 McConnell, (McConnell) Samuel,  
     413, 554, 715.  
 McConnellly, (McConnellee) Daniel,  
     2124, 2418.  
 McCoon, Daniel, 1763.  
 McCord, Andrew, 122, 445.  
 McCord, Robert, 641, 785.  
 McCord, Robert, 1700.  
 McCormick, Abraham, 1069.  
 McCormick, Daniel, 110.  
 McCormick, Daniel, 665.  
 McCormick, David, 153.  
 McCormick, Henry, 2153.  
 McCormick, Jacob M., 2274, 2371.  
 McCormick, John, 964, 1069.  
 McCostin, John, 687, 763.  
 McCotter, Alexander, jr., 2130.  
 McCoughtry, (McCoughtrie) Wil-  
     liam, 429, 506, 661.  
 McCoul, James, 2189.  
 McCoun, James, 112.  
 McCoun, John, 1094, 1147.  
 McCoun, William T., 1043, 1138,  
     1289, 1626.  
 McCown, Samuel, 127.  
 McCoy, John, 687, 763, 1493, 1561.  
 McCoy, Joseph, 687, 690, 1076.  
 McCracken, David, 71, 155, 232, 384.  
 McCracken, George W., 789, 956.  
 McCracken, Rufus, 692, 836, 1376.  
 McCracken, William, 231, 384, 731.  
 McCrackeren, Jacob, 573.  
 McCrackin, David, 692.  
 McCraney, John, 998.  
 McCrea, —, 1877.  
 McCrea, (McRea) John, 1302, 1442,  
     1573.  
 McCrea, (McCray) John, 1580, 1802.  
 McCrea, John, 1849.  
 McCrea, Samuel, 1441, 1695.  
 McCready, Thomas, 976, 1039.  
 McCreery, Alexander, 2266.  
 McCreery, (McCreary) William,  
     2044, 2267.  
 McCrellis, Will, jr., 645, 748.  
 McCrellus, (McCrellas) James Alex-  
     ander, 388, 453, 462, 475, 550, 713.  
 McCrey, John, 1839.  
 McCullam, John, 249, 395.  
 McCulloch, George, 651, 708, 796,  
     843.  
 McCulloch, Joseph, 1896, 2128.  
 McCullough, (McCullah) Alex-  
     ander, 2145, 2259, 2406.  
 McCumber, Benjamin, 920, 1017,  
     1201.  
 McCumber, James, 661, 858.  
 McCumber, Solomon, 1307, 1462,  
     1889.  
 McCurdy, Andrew, 2044, 2266.  
 McCurdy, James, 1159, 1300.  
 McCutchan, Robert, 2155.  
 McCutchen, Benjamin, 1757, 2110,  
     2267.  
 McDaniel, Edward, 1732, 2028.  
 McDaniel, John, 827, 2143, 2415.  
 McDermott, (McDermutt) Thomas  
     A., 1910, 2115.  
 McDiarmid, Joseph, 2168.  
 McDonald, —, 1044.

- McDonald, Alexander L., 450, 509, 587, 692.  
 McDonald, Alexander (Allan), 1947, 2049.  
 McDonald, Charles, 129.  
 McDonald, Daniel, 308, 731.  
 McDonald, Daniel, 2064, 2360.  
 McDonald, Donald, 762, 995.  
 McDonald, Donald, 1248.  
 McDonald, Jacob, 1578, 2335.  
 McDonald, James, 270.  
 McDonald, (McDonnell) James, 619, 743, 1106.  
 McDonald, James, 936, 995, 1424, 1787.  
 McDonald, John, 1106, 1231, 1310.  
 McDonald, John, 1893, 2017.  
 McDonald, John, 1758, 1894.  
 McDonald, John, 1929.  
 McDonald, John, jr., 1824.  
 McDonald, (McDonnell) Joseph, 619, 743.  
 McDonald, Lancelot, 469, 1015.  
 McDonald, Rufus, 1737, 2298.  
 McDonald, Stephen, 2272.  
 McDonald, William, 1340, 1657.  
 McDonough, William, 1717.  
 McDougal, —, 1129.  
 McDougal, Peter, 1831.  
 McDougall, Alexander, 1560, 1561, 1693, 2313.  
 McDougall, (McDougall) Alexander, jr., 72, 219, 310.  
 McDougall, Daniel, 1364, 2256.  
 McDougall, (McDugal) James, 1693, 1894, 2018.  
 McDougall, Moses, 2017.  
 McDougall, Randall, 499, 687.  
 McDougall, Samuel, 995, 1196.  
 McDowel, (McDowal) John, 740, 971, 1325, 1531, 1870.  
 McDowell, —, 1939.  
 McDowell, —, 1970.  
 McDowell, Alexander, 1454, 1898.  
 McDowell, Andrew, 708, 796, 964.  
 McDowell, Daniel, 153, 215, 658.  
 McDowell, John, 1657.  
 McDowell, John G., 2320.  
 McDowell, Robert, 190, 475, 554.  
 McDowell, (McDoal) William, 2053, 2156, 2370.  
 McDowle, John, 1592.  
 McEachron, Jacob, 690.  
 McEachron, Peter, 690, 894, 1561.  
 McEachron, (McEacheron) Philip, 1561, 1694, 2124, 2313.  
 McElheny, (McElhany) James, 1457, 1700.  
 McElwain, Alexander, 1322, 1453, 1670, 1884.  
 McElwain, Cornelius P., 2209, 2220, 2338.  
 McElwain, James, 1453, 1670, 1884, 2148.  
 McElwain, Samuel, jr., 1122, 1231.  
 McEntee, Patrick, 2341.  
 McEuen, Thomas, 168, 225, 277, 295.  
 McEvers, Beach, 1911.  
 McEvers, Charles, jr., 2209, 2220.  
 McEvers, Gulian Le Roy, 1721, 1856.  
 McEvers, Le Roy, 1542, 1648, 1764.  
 McEwen, Daniel, 2113.  
 McEwen, Daniel H., 2250.  
 McEwen, John, 1901.  
 McEwen, Peter, 1510, 1944.  
 McEwen, Zenas, 1634, 1822, 2415.  
 McFadden, John, 1386, 1423, 1529, 1817, 1939, 2071.  
 McFarlan, David, 2310.  
 McFarlan, Henry, 1049.  
 McFarlan, Robert, 270, 474, 494, 571, 579, 594, 630.  
 McFarland, A., 689.  
 McFarland, Andrew, 689, 765, 835, 942.  
 McFarland, David, 2068, 2134.  
 McFarland, David M., 2080.  
 McFarland, Henry, 889.  
 McFarland, Hudson, 2294.  
 McFarland, James, jr., 189, 232, 248, 283, 384, 537, 689.

- McFarland, John, 1858, 1893, 2017.  
 McFarland, Joseph, 472, 606.  
 McFarland, William, 213.  
 McFarland, William, 389, 537.  
 McFarland, William, 1390.  
 McFarland, William, 1196, 1493, 1744, 2216, 2241.  
 McFarland, William M., 1534.  
 McFarlin, Alexander, 2021.  
 McFarlin, James, 1817.  
 McFerrin, Thomas, 732.  
 McGahaghan, —, 1732.  
 McGarrahan, John, 1558, 2110.  
 McGarrahan, Edward, 2220.  
 McGarry, Daniel, 1749, 1832.  
 McGee, John, 1557, 1713.  
 McGee, Peter, 157, 310.  
 McGee, Thomas, 72, 155, 156, 382, 383.  
 McGlashan, James, 2041, 2042.  
 McGlashan, James, 2162, 2240, 2384.  
 McGlashan, (McGlashen) Peter, 583, 640, 866.  
 McGlashan, Robert P., 2240.  
 McGonnegall, John, 99, 862.  
 McGonnegall, Robert, 100, 126.  
 McGoodwin, Samuel, 2205.  
 McGowan, —, 1651.  
 McGowan, Alexander, 1644.  
 McGowan, (MacGowan) Clark, 1269, 1568.  
 McGowan, James, 1202, 1350.  
 McGowan, John, 1898, 2317, 2373.  
 McGown, Andrew, 980, 1157.  
 McGown, James, 1991, 2150.  
 McGraw, Daniel, 101.  
 McGraw, (McGrane) Harry, 2028, 2151, 2367.  
 McGraw, Samuel, 1213, 1287, 1425, 1704.  
 McGregor, —, 2024.  
 McGregor, —, 2225.  
 McGregor, Benjamin, 1948.  
 McGregor, James, 1262, 1315.  
 McGregor, John, 1351, 1433, 1542, 2206.  
 McGregor, William, jr., 2252, 2378.  
 Gregory, John, 920.  
 McHarg, John, 660.  
 McHarg, John P., 429, 778, 884.  
 McHarg, William, 848, 1069, 1152, 1242.  
 McHarrie, John, 1981.  
 McHees, Richard, 784.  
 McHenry, Daniel, 2194.  
 McHenry, Henry, 411, 651.  
 McHenry, Henry, jr., 1761, 2194, 2260, 2383.  
 McHenry, James, 1163.  
 McHenry, James, 2188.  
 McHenry, Matthew, 651, 844.  
 McIlwaine, John, 1652, 1802, 2111, 2253.  
 McIntire, Patrick, 2245.  
 McIntyre, —, 2256.  
 McIntyre, Alexander, 2369.  
 McIntyre, Archibald, 422, 583, 668, 1660, 1685, 2020, 2125.  
 McIntyre, (McIntire) Daniel, 2307, 2352.  
 McIntyre, George W., 2149, 2293.  
 McIntyre, J. W., 2362.  
 McIntyre, James, 422, 583, 866.  
 McIntyre, (McIntire) John, 243, 623.  
 McIntyre, John, 641, 1073.  
 McIntyre, Moses, 1586, 1710.  
 McIntyre, Nicholas, 2018.  
 McIntyre, Peter, 667, 697, 1125.  
 McIntyre, Price B., 1635, 1670, 2148.  
 McIntyre, Zimri, 2366.  
 McJimsey, Robert, 2249, 2410.  
 McKain, James, jr., 1810, 2040, 2087.  
 McKay, Alexander, jr., 1692, 1819, 1820, 2303.  
 McKay, James, 323, 466, 587.  
 McKay, John, 837.  
 McKay, Robert, 1248, 1805, 1929, 2244.  
 McKay, Silas, 1808, 1877.  
 McKean, John, 1588.  
 McKean, Levi, 564, 649.  
 McKean, Pierce U., 2262.

- McKee, —, 2312.  
 McKee, George, 1810, 2187.  
 McKee, James, 300, 429.  
 McKee, James, 211, 809.  
 McKee, John, 2188, 2281, 2412.  
 McKelip, Robert, 1940, 2165.  
 McKenna, Charles, 1297, 1545, 1769, 2008.  
 McKenna, (McKinne) Myndert W., 2034, 2113, 2313, 2444.  
 McKenney, Samuel T., 2283.  
 McKenzie, Alexander, 1227, 1342, 2015.  
 McKenzie, Ebenezer, 332.  
 McKenzie, Ebenezer, 1927, 2166.  
 McKenzie, (McKenzy) James, 2133, 2407.  
 McKenzie, (McKinzie) John, 276, 356, 464, 465, 508, 663.  
 McKenzie, John, 1175.  
 McKenzie, Joshua, 1307.  
 McKenzie, (McKinzey) Kenneth, 527, 670, 743.  
 McKenzie, Robert, 2015, 2169.  
 McKenzie, William, 281.  
 McKenzie, William, 1810, 2015.  
 McKeon, James, 1297, 1363.  
 McKesson, John, jr., 449, 455.  
 McKewn, James, 2020.  
 McKey, John, 2059.  
 McKey, John A., 2154.  
 McKie, John, 1757.  
 McKie, Thomas, 2410.  
 McKillup, John, 107, 230.  
 McKinch, John, 1949.  
 McKinch, (McHincli) William, 1666, 2024.  
 McKinley, John, 1015.  
 McKinley, John, 1659, 1793.  
 McKinney, James, 770, 819.  
 McKinney, Jesse, 1700, 1852, 2155, 2311.  
 McKinney, John, 385, 762.  
 McKinney, John, 2060, 2152, 2153.  
 McKinney, (McKinny) Matthew, 239, 424, 782.  
 McKinsley, Peter, 1469.  
 McKinstry, Charles, 99, 310, 375, 376, 439, 462, 481, 488, 494, 495, 500, 507, 547, 628, 693, 703, 809, 862, 907, 989, 1029, 1066, 1203, 1304, 1402, 1407, 1457, 1549, 1855.  
 McKinstry, (McKinstrey) Charles, 376, 489.  
 McKinstry, David, 100, 126.  
 McKinstry, John, jr., 908, 989.  
 McKinstry, John, jr., 1460, 1797.  
 McKinstry, (McKinstrey) William, 888, 1211, 1582.  
 McKinstry, William, 2358.  
 McKisock, Thomas, jr., 1956.  
 McKittrick, (McKettrick) Thomas, 923, 1024, 1159.  
 McKnight, Alexander, 1379, 1502.  
 McKnight, Calvin, 1095, 1257, 1853, 2300.  
 McKnight, Charles, 133.  
 McKnight, Charles, 1752, 2423.  
 McKnight, Daniel, 182, 204.  
 McKnight, James, 458, 615, 716, 769.  
 McKnight, James, 1937.  
 McKnight, John, 880, 1010.  
 McKnight, John, jr., 2340.  
 McKnight, John Morin Scott, 987, 1494, 1602, 2006, 2137.  
 McKnight, Joseph, 783, 1171.  
 McKnights, Andrew, 552.  
 McKown, James, 492, 545, 567.  
 McKown, James, 2010.  
 McKown, James, jr., 1364.  
 McKown, John, 1221, 1395, 1507, 1962.  
 McKune, —, 2161.  
 McKune, Robert, 1691.  
 McLacklan, John, 1837.  
 McLafferty, Simeon, 2014.  
 McLain, —, 1713.  
 McLaren, Charles, 311.  
 McLaren, John, jr., 311.  
 McLary, Samuel L., 1469.  
 McLaughlin, Edward, 924, 1646.  
 McLaughlin, Joseph, 837, 981, 1557, 1778.



- McLaughlin, William, 1382, 1463, 1625, 2045.  
 McLean, Charles, 1724.  
 McLean, Cornelius, 65, 75, 214.  
 McLean, Daniel, 2042.  
 McLean, Hector, 1170.  
 McLean, Hugh, 587, 665, 951, 1225.  
 McLean, (McClaen) James, 830, 990.  
 McLean, James, 1439.  
 McLean, (McClane) John, 108, 174.  
 McLean, John, 470, 527, 566, 670, 943, 950, 987, 1431, 1623.  
 McLean, John, jr., 1278, 1427, 1395, 2184, 2412.  
 McLean, Thomas King, 1494, 1560, 1695, 1894.  
 McLean, William, 432, 731.  
 McLean, William, 1688.  
 McLees, (Lees, C. W.) Cornwall, 985, 1054.  
 McLees, (McLeese) Peter, jr., 854, 986.  
 McLeod, Hugh, 1217, 1434.  
 McLeod, Robert, 1934.  
 McLouth, Cromwell, 824.  
 McL Roy, James, 124.  
 McL Roy, John, 81, 124.  
 McMahan, (McMahan) James, 776, 836, 1084, 1587, 1684, 2189.  
 McMahan, (McMahan) John, 836, 968, 1084, 1348, 1403, 1408, 1587, 1684, 2361.  
 McMahan, Robert, 2066, 2189.  
 McManus, John, 730, 829.  
 McManus, William, 1413.  
 McMartin, Daniel, 1660.  
 McMartin, Malcom, 667, 707.  
 McMaster, David, 827, 1232, 1310.  
 McMaster, James, 2051.  
 McMaster, James G., 1481.  
 McMaster, James, jr., 318.  
 McMaster, Thomas, 216, 318, 476, 625.  
 McMaster, Thomas, 1921.  
 McMasters, David, 101, 269, 423, 460.  
 McMasters, James, 102, 177.  
 McMasters, John, 739, 796, 824.  
 McMath, (McNath) John, 717, 1114.  
 McMath, Samuel, 716, 769, 1036, 1937, 2242.  
 McMichael, Alexander, 174, 185, 428, 524, 2429.  
 McMichael, John, 416.  
 McMichael, Richard, 2256.  
 McMillan, —, 2418.  
 McMillan, (McMillen) Alexander, 1137, 1573.  
 McMillan, Hugh, 2042, 2160, 2398.  
 McMillan, John, 499, 603, 995, 1057.  
 McMillan, John, 1895, 2084, 2280.  
 McMillan, Robert, 1409, 1615, 1944, 2171.  
 McMillen, Asa, 2317.  
 McMillen, John, 2373.  
 McMillen, Samuel, 2018.  
 McMitchel, John, 833, 1371.  
 McMullen, Charles, 1958, 2263.  
 McMullen, Ebenezer, 2183.  
 McMullin, Thomas, 1734.  
 McMurray, James, 875.  
 McMurray, James, 1196.  
 McMurray, (McMurry) John, 572, 762, 875, 948.  
 McMurray, (McMurry) Robert, jr., 762, 875, 948, 995.  
 McMurray, William, 1345, 2235.  
 McNair, (McNear) James, 965, 1381, 1791.  
 McNair, John, 797.  
 McNaire, Samuel, 822.  
 McNall, James, 1790.  
 McName, James, 1606.  
 McNaughten, Daniel, 583, 640.  
 McNaughten, Duncan, 765, 835.  
 McNaughten, Duncan, 640, 794, 912.  
 McNaughten, (McNaughton) Duncan D., 794, 912, 1004.  
 McNaughten, Finlay, 894, 1130.  
 McNaughton, (McNaghton) Alexander, 155, 384.  
 McNaughton, (McNaughtan), Duncan, 1570, 1660.

- McNaughton, John, 1390, 2017, 2313, 2396.  
 McNaughton, (McNaughtan) Malcom, 1893, 2017.  
 McNeal, Luman, 1617, 1707.  
 McNeal, (McNiel) Luman, 2075, 2257.  
 McNeal, Marcus, 2176, 2344, 2425.  
 McNeil, (McNeal) Archibald, 690, 894, 1493.  
 McNeil, Charles, 928, 1008, 1111, 1450.  
 McNeil, (Merrill) Charles, 1247, 1301.  
 McNeil, (McNeal) Daniel, 1130, 1694, 2124.  
 McNeil, (McNiel) David, 894, 1076, 1083, 1416.  
 McNeil, (McNeall) David, 1660, 2422.  
 McNeil, (McNeal, McNiel) David B., 1246, 1467, 1623, 1827, 1955, 1973, 1977.  
 McNeil, (McNiel) Henry, 392, 511, 517, 735, 787, 959, 960, 1021, 1125, 1167, 1238, 1256, 1403, 1529.  
 McNeil, (McNeal, McNiel) Hiram, 1861, 2234, 2343.  
 McNeil, John, jr., 1610.  
 McNeil, Neil, 1140.  
 McNervey, William, 1587.  
 McNiel, —, 1939.  
 McNiel, Connelly, 1817.  
 McNiel, (McNeal) Daniel, 1435, 2032, 2302, 2312.  
 McNiel, Elias, 2274.  
 McNiel, Henry, 2040.  
 McNiel, James, 2055.  
 McNiel, John, 2177.  
 McNiel, Truman, 2210, 2270.  
 McNish, Andrew, 384, 572, 686.  
 McNitt, (McNitt, McNittle) John W., 1308, 1462, 1714, 2067.  
 McNitt, Noah, 1888, 2067, 2408.  
 McNitt, (McNutt) Samuel, 1027, 1738.  
 McNoll, James, 2365.  
 McNutt, (McNutt) James, 316, 415, 702, 753.  
 McNutt, Samuel, 793, 826.  
 McPherson, Alexander, 998, 1071, 1972, 2035.  
 McPherson, Charles A. W., 928, 1297, 1363.  
 McPherson, George, 1070, 1153, 1242, 1274, 1281, 1507, 1573.  
 McPherson, John, 132.  
 McPherson, John, 745, 836.  
 McPherson, William, 902, 1120, 1487, 1584.  
 McPherson, William, 2067.  
 McQueen, George, 1418, 1621, 1626, 1759, 2188.  
 McQueen, James, 1124, 1545, 1613.  
 McQueen, James E., 1930, 2026, 2027.  
 McQueen, John, 1124, 1545.  
 McQueen, William, 2285.  
 McQuig, John, 657.  
 McQuigg, Daniel, 1014, 1164, 1516.  
 McQuigg, Jesse, 1048, 1163, 1164, 1357, 1661.  
 McQuigg, John, 2320.  
 McQuoid, Charles, 1757.  
 McRoberts, David, 1792.  
 McVean, Collins, 2398.  
 McVean, Daniel, 836.  
 McVean, (McVane) Duncan, 144, 315.  
 McVean, John, 2398.  
 McVenat, Daniel, 1929.  
 McVicer, William, 1979.  
 McVickar, Henry, 1423, 1464, 1626, 1635.  
 McVickar, Nathan, jr., 1847, 1911, 2116.  
 McWhorter, —, 1776.  
 McWhorter, —, 1893.  
 McWhorter, (Whorter) Alexander W., 1813, 1894, 2396.  
 McWhorter, (Whorter) David, 1957, 2076.

- McWhorter, Gilbert, 446, 982.  
 McWhorter, James, 1903.  
 McWhorter, John, 71, 155, 156, 189, 190, 223.  
 McWhorter, John, 266.  
 McWhorter, John, 1213.  
 McWhorter, Samuel, 1806.  
 McWilliam, Hugh, 1929.  
 McWilliams, John, 2122.  
 McWilliams, William, 2340.  
 Meach, Jeremiah, 1200.  
 Meach, Joseph, 673, 782, 783.  
 Meach, William, 1424.  
 Meacham, Jabez, 1888.  
 Meacham (Mecham), John, 930, 1634.  
 Meacham, Levi, 1034.  
 Meacham, Simon, 1112.  
 Meacham, Thomas S., 1887, 2275.  
 Mead, —, 2031.  
 Mead, —, 2394.  
 Mead, Alexander, 2394.  
 Mead, Alfred, 1509, 1814, 1830, 2031.  
 Mead, Allen, 1331, 1332, 1472.  
 Mead, Amaziah, 1042, 1546, 1671, 1946, 2188, 2394.  
 Mead, Amos T., 1856, 2260.  
 Mead, Andrew, 234, 518.  
 Mead, Clark, 223, 273, 366.  
 Mead, David, 818, 934, 1331.  
 Mead, Edward, 124, 194, 223, 234, 365.  
 Mead, Eli, 397.  
 Mead, Eli, 1653, 1949, 2381.  
 Mead, Elijah, 2409.  
 Mead, Enoch, 124, 544, 622.  
 Mead, Enos, 248, 576, 935, 976, 995, 1057, 1205.  
 Mead, Enos, 2d, 1205, 1520, 1674, 1787, 2298.  
 Mead, Enos, 3d, 935, 995.  
 Mead, Hiram, 1521, 1674, 1787, 1896, 2128.  
 Mead, Hiram, 2343.  
 Mead, Isaac, 935, 995.  
 Mead, Isaiah, 155, 237, 311.  
 Mead, Israel, 1205.  
 Mead, Jacob G., 2188, 2394.  
 Mead, Jesse, 233, 403.  
 Mead, Jesse H., 1785, 1890, 2205, 2304.  
 Mead, John, 429.  
 Mead, John, 922, 1739.  
 Mead, John, jr., 2406.  
 Mead, (Meed) Joseph, 1575, 1930.  
 Mead, Joshua, 186, 236, 372.  
 Mead, Josiah, 349, 425, 426, 662, 784.  
 Mead, Levi, 2112.  
 Mead, Levi, jr., 1787, 1896.  
 Mead, (Meed) Martin, 518, 1042.  
 Mead, Michael, 1161, 1192, 1598, 1599, 1726, 1900.  
 Mead, Newcomb, 1205, 1711.  
 Mead, Obadiah, 1674, 1896.  
 Mead, Onesimus, 2047.  
 Mead, Orson (Israel, Orreson), 1205, 1358, 1521, 1787.  
 Mead, Shadrach F., 1896, 2019, 2379.  
 Mead, Solomon, 816, 1207, 1671, 1814, 1830, 2188.  
 Mead, Squire, 1638, 1739, 2080.  
 Mead, T., 2406.  
 Mead, Thomas, 1042, 1814, 1830, 2031, 2188.  
 Mead, Thompson, 640, 841, 1007, 1078, 1093, 1099, 1150, 1151, 1165, 1212, 1291, 1336, 1366, 1402, 1408, 1427, 1523, 1616, 1639, 1837.  
 Mead, William, 113, 131.  
 Mead, William, 234.  
 Mead, William, 773.  
 Mead, William, 1946, 2394.  
 Meade, Amos, 2001.  
 Meade, Moses, 1116.  
 Meader, George F., 1560.  
 Meadon, William, 2034, 2163.  
 Mealy, Stephen, 1045, 1089, 1158.  
 Medberry, Thomas, 726, 841.  
 Medbury, (Medberry) Abner, 1103, 1144, 1468.  
 Medbury, Charles, 1182, 1300, 1301, 1524, 1834, 2146, 2259.

- Medbury, (Medberry) Field, 1857, 2146.
- Medbury, (Medberry) Isaac, 1834, 2259.
- Medbury, Nathan, jr., 1526, 1810, 2187.
- Medbury, Oliver S., 2259.
- Medbury, (Medberry) Stephen, 640, 1059, 1181.
- Medbury, (Medberry) Stephen, 1340, 1468, 1796.
- Medcalf, William, 1985, 2314.
- Meddaugh, Paul, 678.
- Medler, (Meddler, Medlar) Christopher, 125, 173, 263, 346, 438.
- Medler, (Medlir) James, 1727, 1982.
- Meech, George S., 1102.
- Meed, Smith, 2130.
- Meeker, Daniel, jr., 865, 1117, 2020.
- Meeker, James, 1226, 1341, 1612.
- Meeker, Jonathan, 284.
- Meeker, Philo, 2380.
- Meeker, (Meaker) Robert, 100, 192, 284.
- Meeks, Edward, 109, 153, 276, 285, 305, 334.
- Meeks, Edward, jr., 277, 323.
- Meeks, Joseph K., 2177.
- Meers, John D., 2114, 2171.
- Meigan, —, 1642.
- Meigs, Phineas, 1981, 2317.
- Melcher, Samuel, 1806.
- Melick, (Mellock) Balthazar P., 510, 588, 665, 666, 979.
- Melick, Peter, 2244.
- Melius, Henry A., 1203, 1549.
- Mellis, James, 2115, 2249.
- Mellis, John, 2092.
- Mellon, David, 436.
- Melville, William, 656, 718, 838, 1021.
- Melvin, Caleb, 1409, 1417, 1705.
- Melvin, John, 1705, 1774.
- Menzies, (Minzea) John, 842, 1321.
- Mercein, Thomas R., 928, 1132, 1436, 1495, 1602, 1912.
- Mercein, William A., 1344, 1691.
- Mercer, Alexander, jr., 315, 479.
- Mercer, Truman, 2164.
- Merchant, Abel, 1629.
- Merchant, Eliakim, 895, 1317, 1693.
- Merchant, George W., 2315.
- Merchant, Horatio, 2334, 2413.
- Merchant, Jedediah, 700, 900, 1047, 1357.
- Mereness, John, 728, 1674, 1803.
- Meret, Joseph, 1425.
- Merethew, (Merithew) William, 1310, 1466.
- Merinor, Gilbert H., 2305, 2347.
- Merkell, Jacob, 795, 1072.
- Merkle, Benjamin, 523, 628.
- Merkle, Frederick, 1137.
- Merkle, (Markell) Henry, 1572, 1679, 2021, 2022.
- Merrell, (Merrils) Caleb, 182, 205, 243.
- Merrethew, (Marthew) William, 1578, 1944.
- Merriam, (Merrian) Ela, 1738, 1888, 2069, 2135.
- Merriam, Jonathan, jr., 1301, 1441.
- Merriam, Sylvester, 1854, 2300.
- Merrick, George M., 2383.
- Merrick, Gurdon W., 2301.
- Merrick, Isaac B., 1909.
- Merrick, Issacher, 905, 1355, 1558.
- Merrick, John, 905, 1376.
- Merrifield, (Merifield) George, 1944, 2063, 2172.
- Merrifield, (Merefield) John, 1033, 1206, 1501, 1667.
- Merrihew, Amos, 2167, 2251.
- Merrihew, George, 855.
- Merril, Abijah, 738, 797, 824.
- Merril, Andrew, 1825, 1881.
- Merril, (Merrell) Freedom, 1881, 1987, 2415.
- Merril, (Merrills) Joseph, 918, 1105, 1123.
- Merril, Trueman (Freeman), 435, 467.

- Merrill, Abraham, 510, 1290.  
 Merrill, Benajah, 392, 419, 476, 543, 735, 873.  
 Merrill, Benjamin, 1325, 1876.  
 Merrill, Bildad, jr., 857, 1008, 1111.  
 Merrill, Curtis, 1880.  
 Merrill, Daniel, 2408.  
 Merrill, Henry, 2255.  
 Merrill, (Merrell) Hiram, 1897, 2068, 2151.  
 Merrill, (Merril) John, 1003, 1255.  
 Merrill, (Merrils) John, 1046, 1513.  
 Merrill, Mark, 2133.  
 Merrill, (Merrills) Orson, 1285, 1688.  
 Merrill, Rensselaer, 2151, 2367.  
 Merrill, Richard, 1290, 1382, 1544, 2208.  
 Merrill, (Merril) Samuel, 480, 735.  
 Merrill, Solomon, 2421.  
 Merrill, Thomas, jr., 1708.  
 Merrill, Valentine, 1495.  
 Merrill, William, 1652, 1802.  
 Merrills, Beloste, 2341.  
 Merrills, Roswell, 1869.  
 Merrils, Daniel, 2039.  
 Merriman, (Merryman) Benoni, 1193, 1304, 1352.  
 Merriman, Elisha, 2051.  
 Merriman, George, jr., 2136, 2280.  
 Merriman, Lyman, 1836, 2064.  
 Merriman, Lyman, 2250.  
 Merriman, Sylvanus (Sylvenus), 619, 827.  
 Merriman, Sylvenus, 2381.  
 Merriman, Titus, 2316.  
 Merriquat, Peter F., 1783.  
 Merrit, Daniel, 1946.  
 Merrit, John, 653.  
 Merrit, Nathaniel, 219, 364, 604, 1126.  
 Merrit, Thomas, 2266.  
 Merritt, (Merrit) Caleb, 749, 788, 817, 952, 1362.  
 Merritt, (Merrit) Daniel, 2111, 2268.  
 Merritt, Gilbert, 447, 653.  
 Merritt, (Merrit) Henry, 714, 1316, 1743.  
 Merritt, Joseph, 2223.  
 Merritt, Josiah, 1851, 2268.  
 Merritt, Lot (Lott), 1279, 1546.  
 Merritt, (Meriet) Michael, 760, 853, 1061, 1347.  
 Merritt, Newton, 1739.  
 Merritt, Thomas, 1781, 1936, 2065, 2198.  
 Merritt, Thomas, 2044.  
 Merritt, Valentine, 1434, 2095.  
 Merry, James, 672, 912.  
 Merry, Ralph, 1222.  
 Merry, Samuel, jr., 274, 334, 596, 611, 702, 753, 834.  
 Merry, Whiting, 965.  
 Merryman, Charles, 113.  
 Mervin, Zebulon, 930.  
 Merwin, Asher, 782, 1332, 1419, 2055, 2111.  
 Merwin, James A., 733, 1072.  
 Merseiles, (Marseiles) Gilbert, 423, 583.  
 Merselis, Gerrit N., 250, 850.  
 Merselis, Laurence, 1671, 2299.  
 Merselis, Myndert, 596, 692, 2430.  
 Merselis, (Marselis) Stephen, 850, 1220, 1484.  
 Merselis, (Marselis) Henry, 174, 286, 524.  
 Mersereau, (Mushereau) Daniel, 927, 1766.  
 Mersereau, E., 864.  
 Mersereau, (Mercereau) Jacob, 65, 66, 75, 134, 137, 160, 199, 213, 328, 336, 358.  
 Mersereau, John, 65, 75, 160, 213, 366.  
 Mersereau, (Mercereau) John, 276, 356, 366, 586.  
 Mersereau, Joshua, 216, 389.  
 Mersereau, Joshua, 2193.  
 Mersereau, (Mercereau) Lawrence, 477, 774, 1048.  
 Mersereau, Stephen S., 667, 1178, 1544, 1912.  
 Merserve, (Messeroe) George G. (John G.), 1219, 1297, 1495, 1845.

- Meserole, (Mesrole) Jeremiah, 2091,  
 2137, 2138, 2283, 2319.  
 Meserole, John, 1648.  
 Meserole, John, 2008, 2283, 2284.  
 Meserole, John, 2315.  
 Meserole, John, jr., 1606.  
 Mesick, Frederick, 1715, 1934.  
 Mesick, Henry P., 1305, 1457.  
 Mesick, Jacob P., 701, 1078.  
 Mesick, John P., 953, 1426, 1492.  
 Mesick, Peter, jr., 1893.  
 Mesick, Thomas J., 988, 1715, 1934.  
 Mesier, Abraham, 109.  
 Mesier, (Meseir) Peter, jr., 278,  
 322.  
 Mesler, Abraham, 2161, 2344.  
 Mesler, Absalom, 2063.  
 Messenger, —, 1908.  
 Messenger, —, 1995.  
 Messenger, Ashbel, 890.  
 Messenger, John S., 730.  
 Messenger, John W., 730, 1125.  
 Messenger, Stephen, jr., 1598, 1982,  
 2373.  
 Messer, Ebenezer S., 2189.  
 Messick, (Missick) Peter, 97, 377.  
 Messinger, John M., 2417.  
 Metcalf, Arunah, 417, 792.  
 Metcalf, Elijah H., 546, 940, 1388,  
 1404, 1513, 1605, 1661, 2050.  
 Metcalf, Fisher, 1607.  
 Metcalf, (Metcalf) Lemuel, 1039,  
 1121, 1582, 1792.  
 Metcalf, (Metcalf) Luke, 417, 612,  
 791.  
 Metcalfe, James, 651, 844, 963.  
 Meyer, Frederick, 99, 125, 346, 810.  
 Meyer, Henry, jr., 795.  
 Meyer, James (Jacobus), 123, 218.  
 Meyer, John, 287, 351.  
 Meyer, John J., 1611.  
 Meyer, Peter, 159.  
 Meyer, (Myer) Petrus F., 93, 132,  
 202.  
 Meyer, Samuel, 159.  
 Meyer, William, 132, 202.  
 Michaels, (Michals) William G.,  
 1930, 2027.  
 Micheau, (Micheuw) Benjamin, 137,  
 199.  
 Micheau, William, 1433, 1766.  
 Michel, John, 2064.  
 Midbury, Abraham, 2076.  
 Middagh, Henry, 1234, 1361.  
 Middagh, Vessel S., 1700.  
 Middaugh, —, 1815.  
 Middaugh, Henry, 1810, 2154, 2190.  
 Middlebergher, —, 295.  
 Middlebrook, Abraham, 1656, 1984,  
 2085.  
 Middlebrook, John, 772, 832.  
 Middlebrook, Ralph, 1984, 2122.  
 Middlesworth, —, 2165.  
 Miel, Charles, 1347.  
 Mier, Jacob, 1343.  
 Miers, Jacob, 1367.  
 Miles, Anthony, 1808.  
 Miles, (Mills) Burrage, 631, 721,  
 1278, 1290, 1499, 1522, 1617.  
 Miles, Dana, 551.  
 Miles, Elijah, 719, 832.  
 Miles, John, 710, 841.  
 Miles, Noah, 1350.  
 Miles, Norman, 2051.  
 Miles, Sylvester, 1855, 2028.  
 Milk, (Milks) Benjamin, 116, 197,  
 381.  
 Milk, Eli, 1570, 1799.  
 Mill, Charles, 1189.  
 Millar, —, 1319.  
 Millar, John M., 2128.  
 Millar, Moulton, 1128.  
 Millard, —, 1895.  
 Millard, Almon H., 1586, 1709.  
 Millard, Cyrus, 2070.  
 Millard, Edy, 113.  
 Millard, Hiram, 2181.  
 Millard, Josiah, 426, 661.  
 Millard, Nathaniel, 942.  
 Millard, Robert, 1563, 1786.  
 Millard, Samuel, 1485, 1671, 1989,  
 2127.

- Millard, William M., 1565, 1657.  
 Millegan, (Milliken) Hugh, 275, 318.  
 Millegan, James, 425, 553.  
 Millekan, (Milken) Alexander, 123, 319, 589, 707.  
 Millen, (Millan) John, 451, 510.  
 Millen, John, 2374, 2376.  
 Miller, —, 247.  
 Miller, —, 815.  
 Miller, —, 891.  
 Miller, —, 1037.  
 Miller, —, 1325.  
 Miller, —, 1352.  
 Miller, —, 1383.  
 Miller, —, 1479.  
 Miller, —, 1547.  
 Miller, —, 1665.  
 Miller, —, 1678.  
 Miller, —, 1729.  
 Miller, —, 1777.  
 Miller, —, 1886.  
 Miller, —, 1905.  
 Miller, —, 2025.  
 Miller, —, 2033.  
 Miller, —, 2124.  
 Miller, —, 2315.  
 Miller, Aaron, 82, 127.  
 Miller, Aaron, 1292, 1590, 2014, 2081.  
 Miller, Abijah, 770, 891.  
 Miller, Abraham, 218, 268, 522.  
 Miller, Abraham, 1860, 1947.  
 Miller, Adam B., 1460, 1933, 2352.  
 Miller, Adams, 739, 902.  
 Miller, Alexander A., 2304.  
 Miller, Allen, 915.  
 Miller, Amasa Brainard, 1835, 2131.  
 Miller, Amok, 353, 392, 575.  
 Miller, Amos, 1023, 1308, 1738, 1888.  
 Miller, Andrew, 80, 142.  
 Miller, Anthony, 307, 435, 617.  
 Miller, Anthony, 1971, 2424.  
 Miller, Arnold, 2133.  
 Miller, Arthur, 715, 770, 771.  
 Miller, Asa, 1154, 1447.  
 Miller, Asher, 1988, 2144.  
 Miller, Augustus, 1817, 1858.  
 Miller, Benajah, 727, 883.  
 Miller, Benjamin, 701, 988, 1305.  
 Miller, Benjamin J. (T.), 1460, 1550, 1797.  
 Miller, Caleb, 577.  
 Miller, Charles, 1957, 1999.  
 Miller, Chauncey, 1822, 1987, 1988, 2142.  
 Miller, Christopher, 989, 1029, 1715.  
 Miller, Coenrad, 700, 907, 988.  
 Miller, Cornelius, 346, 567, 1078, 1530.  
 Miller, Cornelius, 1812.  
 Miller, (Muller) Cornelius C. S., 97, 377, 436, 437.  
 Miller, Daniel, 655, 838, 1021, 1022, 1062, 1154, 1213, 1286, 1401, 1405, 1408, 1429, 1775.  
 Miller, David, 80.  
 Miller, David, 191, 284.  
 Miller, David, 223.  
 Miller, David, 237.  
 Miller, David, 273, 365, 366.  
 Miller, David A., 1692, 1878, 2077.  
 Miller, David C., 1805, 2158.  
 Miller, David, jr., 1434, 1495.  
 Miller, Elias, 1816, 2071.  
 Miller, Elijah B., 1135, 1234, 1635.  
 Miller, Elisha, 850, 1001, 1485, 1616.  
 Miller, Evi (Ephraim), 685, 701, 792, 1311.  
 Miller, Frederick, 386, 456, 592, 738, 902, 1039.  
 Miller, Frederick, 576, 936, 995, 1205.  
 Miller, Gates, 2265.  
 Miller, George, 1129, 1317.  
 Miller, George H., 2131.  
 Miller, Gordon, 94, 257, 598.  
 Miller, Hendrick, 1008.  
 Miller, Henry, 1366, 1391.  
 Miller, Henry, 1925, 2168, 2378.  
 Miller, Henry, jr., 1544.  
 Miller, Henry C., 2057, 2277, 2376.  
 Miller, Henry N., 1157.  
 Miller, Hezekiah, 78, 363, 364.  
 Miller, Hezekiah, jr., 1814, 1831, 2200, 2394.

- Miller, Hiram, 2144.  
 Miller, Isaac, 1036, 1292, 1590, 2014.  
 Miller, Isaac, 1593.  
 Miller, Isaac, 1818.  
 Miller, Isaac, 2036.  
 Miller, Isaac B., 1689, 1994, 2083.  
 Miller, Isaac S., 1570, 1850, 1989.  
 Miller, Jacob, 254, 350.  
 Miller, Jacob, 794, 1328, 1527.  
 Miller, (Muller) Jacob J., 168.  
 Miller, Jacob P., 699, 990, 1203.  
 Miller, Jacob P., 1933, 2307.  
 Miller, Jacob S., 2043.  
 Miller, James, 78.  
 Miller, James, 80.  
 Miller, James, 81, 226, 227, 319, 690.  
 Miller, James, 445, 610.  
 Miller, James, 892, 1271, 1515.  
 Miller, James, 1803, 1950.  
 Miller, James, 2200, 2395.  
 Miller, James, jr., 932, 1557, 1778.  
 Miller, James, jr., 1940.  
 Miller, James M., 2352.  
 Miller, James W., 2073, 2090, 2106.  
 Miller, Jeremiah, 1261, 1782, 1948.  
 Miller, Jeremiah, jr., 634, 727, 787, 1186, 1689, 1993, 1994.  
 Miller, Jesse, 716, 819.  
 Miller, Jesse, 2023, 2163.  
 Miller, Jesse, jr., 1772.  
 Miller, Joachim, 97, 167, 310, 377, 437.  
 Miller, John, 119, 463.  
 Miller, John, 287.  
 Miller, John, 445.  
 Miller, John, 602, 838.  
 Miller, John, 708, 1301.  
 Miller, John, 880.  
 Miller, John, 1102, 1192, 1303.  
 Miller, John, 1178.  
 Miller, John, 1425, 1509.  
 Miller, John, 1437, 1819, 2387.  
 Miller, John, 1489, 1547, 1814.  
 Miller, John, 1671, 1831, 2200, 2394.  
 Miller, John, 1559.  
 Miller, John, 2024.  
 Miller, John, 2277.  
 Miller, John, 2440.  
 Miller, John, jr., 1876, 2077, 2145, 2406.  
 Miller, John, jr., 1931, 2131.  
 Miller, John, 3d, 227, 268, 332.  
 Miller, John B., 357, 367, 449, 664.  
 Miller, John B., 1277.  
 Miller, John D., 670, 814, 888, 1217.  
 Miller, John D., 1864, 2154.  
 Miller, John G., 2285.  
 Miller, John I., 1415, 1828.  
 Miller, John J., 379, 685, 1169, 1264, 1511.  
 Miller, John M., 2311, 2366.  
 Miller, John R., 465, 586.  
 Miller, John S., 1264.  
 Miller, John T., 488, 567.  
 Miller, Jonas F., 1147, 1227, 1228.  
 Miller, Jonas J., 685, 1264, 1511.  
 Miller, Jonas J., 1166.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 144, 194.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 815, 1159.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 1219.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 1949, 2023.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 2297.  
 Miller, Jonathan S., 1476.  
 Miller, Joseph, 793, 1106, 1122, 1231.  
 Miller, Joseph, 940, 1022, 1229.  
 Miller, Joseph, 1490, 1814, 2031.  
 Miller, Joseph, 1953.  
 Miller, Joseph, jr., 1042, 1830, 1831.  
 Miller, Joseph H., 2263.  
 Miller, Joshua, 614, 770.  
 Miller, Justus, 1469, 2378.  
 Miller, Killian, 1343, 1915.  
 Miller, Lewis, 1655, 1840, 2122.  
 Miller, Luman A., 737, 798.  
 Miller, Lyman, 1040.  
 Miller, Matthew, 958, 1410, 1784.  
 Miller, Matthias B., 133, 367.  
 Miller, Matthias B., 1819, 2002.  
 Miller, Matthias G., 1157, 1174, 1298.  
 Miller, Manoa (Menoah), 657, 709.  
 Miller, Michael P., 902.  
 Miller, Morris S., 808, 859.  
 Miller, Morris S. (J.), 940, 969.



- Miller, Nathan, 672, 985.  
 Miller, Nathan, 985.  
 Miller, Nathaniel, 614, 657.  
 Miller, Nathaniel, 974, 1081, 1345.  
 Miller, Nathaniel, 1154, 1689, 1907.  
 Miller, Nathaniel, 1261.  
 Miller, Nathaniel, jr., 1726, 1926.  
 Miller, Nicholas, jr., 1460, 1550.  
 Miller, Oliver W., 549, 601.  
 Miller, Oliver W., 694, 775.  
 Miller, P., 1142.  
 Miller, Patrick C., 2358.  
 Miller, Perry, 618, 731, 762, 1377.  
 Miller, Peter, 650.  
 Miller, Peter, 1178.  
 Miller, Peter, 1235, 1360, 1794.  
 Miller, Pliny, jr., 993, 1095, 1263, 1368, 1661.  
 Miller, Richard, 1302.  
 Miller, Richard W., 1919, 2253.  
 Miller, Robert, 774.  
 Miller, Robert, 2159, 2342.  
 Miller, Samuel, 390, 611, 834, 1145.  
 Miller, Samuel, 1049, 1495.  
 Miller, Samuel, 1582.  
 Miller, Samuel, 1626, 1689.  
 Miller, Samuel, 1821, 2309.  
 Miller, Samuel H., 518, 622.  
 Miller, Samuel, jr., 1810, 1947.  
 Miller, Samuel, jr., 2024, 2355.  
 Miller, Seth, 78, 447, 448, 1041.  
 Miller, Seth, jr., 2261.  
 Miller, Shepard, 2112.  
 Miller, Silas, 216.  
 Miller, Sineus C., 2242.  
 Miller, Solomon, 78.  
 Miller, Solomon, 881, 997.  
 Miller, Stephen, 2076, 2368.  
 Miller, Stephen J., 768, 1169.  
 Miller, (Muller) Stephen Jacob, 97, 168.  
 Miller, Stephen T. (S. J.), 1276, 1333.  
 Miller, Sylvester, 435.  
 Miller, T., 1571.  
 Miller, Thaddeus, 543, 785, 816, 817, 1042.  
 Miller, Thomas, 257, 439.  
 Miller, Thomas, 496, 578, 764, 976, 1301, 1401, 1407, 1441, 1563, 1923.  
 Miller, Thomas D., 1721, 1836, 1837, 2045, 2046.  
 Miller, Timothy, 407, 727, 883, 1020, 1154.  
 Miller, Timothy, 1896.  
 Miller, Tobias, 1789.  
 Miller, Tobias, jr., 567, 699.  
 Miller, Waterbury (Watterbury), 1599, 1860.  
 Miller, William, 80.  
 Miller, William, 175, 224, 232, 461.  
 Miller, William, 395, 779, 850.  
 Miller, William, 616.  
 Miller, William, 1022, 1127.  
 Miller, William, 1929.  
 Miller, William, 1970.  
 Miller, William, 2080, 2303.  
 Miller, William, 1777.  
 Miller, William F., 1739.  
 Miller, William G., 438, 500, 580, 989.  
 Miller, William G., jr., 663, 723.  
 Miller, William G., jr., 987, 1049.  
 Miller, William H., 2026, 2285.  
 Miller, William R., 1696, 1824, 2414.  
 Miller, William S., 701, 1078.  
 Miller, Zachariah, 1832.  
 Millet, Abraham, 488.  
 Millie, Thomas, 1569.  
 Milligan, (Milliken) Andrew, 2055, 2279, 2427.  
 Milligan, (Millegan) James, 349, 425, 504, 662, 971.  
 Milligan, (Millegan) James R., 1657, 1986, 2251.  
 Milligan, John, 941.  
 Milligan, (Milliken) Peter, 679, 846, 940, 2032.  
 Milligan, Samuel G., 1299.  
 Milligan, Thomas, 1657.  
 Milligan, William, 257, 370, 524.  
 Milliman, Isaac (J.), 942, 1091, 1681.  
 Milliman, Samuel, 380, 433, 482, 1091.

- Millington, Abel, 1595, 2132.  
 Millington, Daniel (David), 2068, 2310.  
 Millions, (Milius) George, jr., 1985, 2122.  
 Mills, —, 1998.  
 Mills, —, 1961.  
 Mills, —, 2213.  
 Mills, —, 2338.  
 Mills, Andrew, 1017.  
 Mills, Arden, 1947, 2049.  
 Mills, Asher, 1598.  
 Mills, Beldad, 668, 794, 911, 1183.  
 Mills, Benjamin, 1993, 1994.  
 Mills, Cana (Kanh, Ramah), 353, 392, 575, 806.  
 Mills, D., 1113.  
 Mills, Dana, 655.  
 Mills, Eleazer, 1636.  
 Mills, Eli, 154.  
 Mills, Elisha, 1163.  
 Mills, Epenetus (Epinetus), 606, 728, 815.  
 Mills, Ephraim, 1595, 1931, 2131.  
 Mills, Frederick, 1460, 1598.  
 Mills, Frederick L., 1711, 2041.  
 Mills, (Miles) George, 1261, 1314.  
 Mills, (Mill) Hugh, 627, 735, 818, 1189, 1432, 1472.  
 Mills, Hugh, 1486.  
 Mills, Isaac, 1197, 1508, 2086, 2131, 2289, 2290, 2359.  
 Mills, Isaac, 2107.  
 Mills, Jacob, 1944.  
 Mills, James, 1376.  
 Mills, Jesse, 1994, 2107.  
 Mills, John, 166, 219, 230, 582, 894, 1197.  
 Mills, John, 414, 597, 833.  
 Mills, John, 891, 1012, 1179.  
 Mills, John, 958.  
 Mills, John, 1099, 1260, 1429.  
 Mills, Jonah T., 2049.  
 Mills, Jonas, jr., 83, 210, 604, 606.  
 Mills, Jonathan, 543, 785.  
 Mills, Jonathan, jr., 210, 362, 727.  
 Mills, (Miles) Jonathan E., 1201, 1596, 1714, 1888.  
 Mills, Levi, 1664.  
 Mills, Lewis, 1169, 1375.  
 Mills, Myron L., 2317, 2373.  
 Mills, Oliver, 544.  
 Mills, Oliver, 2d, 622.  
 Mills, Peletiah, 873.  
 Mills, Philo, 386, 410, 535, 591, 737, 797, 964.  
 Mills, Samuel, 816.  
 Mills, Samuel T., 2341.  
 Mills, Silas, 1514, 1773, 1937.  
 Mills, Stephen, 2305.  
 Mills, Thomas H., 1463, 1637, 1910, 2338.  
 Mills, Timothy, 1217, 1724, 1943, 2007, 2138.  
 Mills, Treat, 794.  
 Mills, William, 83, 176, 210.  
 Mills, William, 591.  
 Mills, William, 1636, 1994.  
 Mills, William, 745, 776, 836.  
 Mills, William A., 1375, 1711, 2012, 2360.  
 Mills, William C., 87, 163.  
 Mills, William T., 911, 1183, 1680.  
 Mills, Zechariah, 127.  
 Millspaugh, Comfort, 1901, 2044, 2266.  
 Millspaugh, John, 1757.  
 Millspaugh, Severyne, 1901.  
 Milspaugh, (Millspaugh) Abraham, 227, 229, 445, 844, 983.  
 Milspaugh, C., 370.  
 Milspaugh, (Millspaugh) Isaac, 524, 844, 983.  
 Milspaugh, (Millspaugh) John, 201, 318, 330, 370, 516, 538, 616, 952.  
 Milspaugh, (Milspagh) Mathias, 91, 201.  
 Milspaugh, (Milsepaugh) Peter, 524, 683, 910.  
 Milspaugh, Peter A., 1125, 1216, 2185.  
 Milton, —, 1770.  
 Minard, Coly, 1071.

- Minckler, (Mincaler) Adam, 693, 699, 810.  
 Minders, Aaron, 1818.  
 Miner, —, 1296.  
 Miner, (Moner) Asahel, 718, 772.  
 Miner, (Minar) David, 1733, 1861.  
 Miner, (Minor) Elisha, 1460, 1550.  
 Miner, Ephraim, 1293, 1837, 1877.  
 Miner, Martin, 1839.  
 Miner, Paul R., 2406.  
 Miner, Roswell, 1079, 1308, 1460, 1738, 1888.  
 Miner, Seth, 931.  
 Miner, Sylvester, 1853.  
 Miner, William, 716, 771, 1296, 1455.  
 Miner, William W., 2045.  
 Mineuse, Daniel, 72.  
 Ming, Alexander, 694.  
 Ming, Alexander, 814, 817, 1132.  
 Ming, Alexander, jr., 2319.  
 Minier, Daniel, 2155.  
 Minier, John, 1180.  
 Minigar, (Minnegar) Samuel, 1685, 1780, 2192.  
 Minney, —, 2145.  
 Minoe, B., 1484.  
 Minor, Amos B., 2076.  
 Minor, Benjamin, 850, 885, 886.  
 Minor, Charles, 1559.  
 Minor, Daniel (Samuel), 388, 453.  
 Minor, George, 1000.  
 Minor, Isaac, 843.  
 Minor, John, 310.  
 Minor, John M., 546.  
 Minor, Jonathan, 1064, 1244, 1380.  
 Minor, Judson, 846, 1000, 1214.  
 Minor, Marvin, 2369.  
 Minor, Peter, 1165.  
 Minor, Peter L., 1861, 2176, 2344.  
 Minor, Samuel, 267, 382, 433.  
 Minthorn, John, 80, 142.  
 Minthorn, (Minturn) Nathaniel, jr., 320, 860.  
 Minthorne, (Mintorn) William, 371, 617, 869, 1050.  
 Minton, Charles, 1846, 2226.  
 Minuse, (Menuse) John, 490, 694.  
 Minuse, John, 814, 817, 1218.  
 Mirell, Abraham, 387.  
 Mirenus, David, 237, 260.  
 Mitchel, Chauncey R., 1225.  
 Mitchel, John, 581.  
 Mitchel, Lee, 1760, 1905.  
 Mitchel, Timothy, 1792.  
 Mitchel, William, 903.  
 Mitchel, William, 2409.  
 Mitchell, —, 1681.  
 Mitchell, Abner, 1449, 1632.  
 Mitchell, Alanson, 2129.  
 Mitchell, Allen, 202, 520, 729.  
 Mitchell, Andrew, 112, 200, 233, 234.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchel) Asaph, 2143, 2414.  
 Mitchell, Charles, 73.  
 Mitchell, Cornell, 1642, 2297.  
 Mitchell, Daniel, 1468, 1796.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchel) David, 735, 997, 1189.  
 Mitchell, David, 2d, 1472, 1734.  
 Mitchell, Edward, 2226.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchel) Henry, 963, 1150, 1291.  
 Mitchell, Horace P., 2133, 2408.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchel) Isaac, 222, 231, 572.  
 Mitchell, James, 120.  
 Mitchell, James, 202.  
 Mitchell, James, 216, 390.  
 Mitchell, James, 910.  
 Mitchell, Jesse P., 2063, 2172, 2173, 2324, 2360.  
 Mitchell, John, 688.  
 Mitchell, John, 1692, 1905.  
 Mitchell, John, 2337.  
 Mitchell, John M., 611.  
 Mitchell, John S., 1424, 1444.  
 Mitchell, Joseph, 788.  
 Mitchell, Joseph, 909, 1692.  
 Mitchell, Levi, 1449.  
 Mitchell, Martin, 1987, 2379.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchel) Peter, 1359, 1486, 1870, 2181.

- Mitchell, Robert, 1555, 1785, 1951, 2118.  
 Mitchell, Samuel L., 203.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchill) Samuel L., 1977, 2008.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchill) Samuel L., jr., 2081, 2117, 2220.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchel) Stephen, 87, 256.  
 Mitchell, Stephen, 120, 228.  
 Mitchell, Thomas C., 1540, 1650, 1846, 1847, 1911.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchel) Warner, 1008, 1073.  
 Mitchell, William, 73.  
 Mitchell, (Mitchel) William, 244, 401, 524.  
 Mitchell, William, jr., 2096.  
 Mix, —, 2285.  
 Mix, Abiather, 800.  
 Mix, Amasa H., 2155.  
 Mix, Amos, 462, 668.  
 Mix, Benjamin, 479, 609, 683, 831.  
 Mix, Ebenezer (Ebben), 1301, 1441.  
 Mix, Elisha, 1248.  
 Mix, Elisha, 1323, 1497.  
 Mix, Hezekiah, 805, 1074, 1450.  
 Mix, Isaac B., 1212, 1469, 1565.  
 Mix, John, 702, 752.  
 Mix, John, 1222, 1619.  
 Mix, Miles, 1332.  
 Mix, (Micks) Seth, 1343, 1426.  
 Mix, William, jr., 1913, 2007, 2186, 2353.  
 Mix, William B., 335, 455.  
 Mix, William P., 450, 510, 587, 923, 925.  
 Mixer, Nathan, 1426, 1770.  
 Mixsen, Stephen, jr., 171.  
 Mixter, George, 2379.  
 Mize, Edmund, 1884, 2293, 2362.  
 Moak, (Moke) Henry J., 2027, 2328.  
 Moak, John, 429, 660.  
 Moak, John, 1610.  
 Moak, John J., 748.  
 Moak, Joseph, 778, 1507, 1840, 1962, 2403.  
 Moak, William, 1507, 1840, 1944.  
 Mobray, (Moubray, Mobaray), Eli-phalet, 1153, 1543, 1779, 2291.  
 Moe, —, 1367.  
 Moe, Ab., 609.  
 Moe, Ira, 1367, 1797.  
 Moe, (Mow) John, 479, 609, 683.  
 Moffat, Francis, 1071.  
 Moffat, John L., 81, 142.  
 Moffat, Joseph, 837, 981.  
 Moffat, (Moffatt) Nathan, 1331, 1473, 2112.  
 Moffat, Nathaniel, 522, 837.  
 Moffat, Samuel, 121, 156.  
 Moffat, Samuel, 809.  
 Moffat, William S., 1190.  
 Moffatt, Eber, 1567.  
 Moffit, Eber 1141.  
 Moffit, Eber, 1142.  
 Moffit, (Moffat) Hezekiah, 932, 1422, 1778, 1903.  
 Moffit, (Moffat) Hosea, 170, 201, 380, 433, 496, 626, 676, 767, 828, 876, 991, 1052, 1094, 1140.  
 Moffit, (Moffat) Hosea, 1328, 1482, 1680.  
 Moffit, (Moffett) Isaac, jr., 1350, 1502, 2300.  
 Moffit, Samuel, 802.  
 Moffit, Eber, 945.  
 Moll, Barent, 1249, 1958.  
 Moll, John, 1000.  
 Molton, Joseph, 2111.  
 Molyneaux, (Moleyneaux, Moyle-neaux, Molleneux), Charles, 1861, 2062, 2063, 2233, 2234, 2343.  
 Molyneaux, (Molyneux) William, 2234, 2344.  
 Monaghan, George, 1816.  
 Moncrief, Hugh, 2080, 2313.  
 Monel, Daniel, 1539.  
 Monell, Daniel, 1642.  
 Monell, John, 1410.  
 Monell, Joseph D., 528.  
 Monell, Robert, 1837, 1838, 1876.  
 Monfoort, Abraham, 74.

- Monfoort, (Montfort) Adrian, 292, 330, 506.  
 Monfoort, (Montfoort) Daniel, 75, 188, 324, 325.  
 Monford, Albert, 68.  
 Monfort, George, 1642.  
 Monfort, Henry, 1147.  
 Monfort, (Montford) Henry A., 1354, 1690.  
 Monfort, Jacobus, 594, 861, 1116.  
 Monfort, John, 2297.  
 Monfort, Peter P., 1831, 1964, 1972, 2000, 2095.  
 Monk, John W., 630, 652.  
 Monnell, James, 1436, 1684.  
 Monroe, (Munroe) David, 1762, 1865, 2060.  
 Monroe, (Manro) John, 804, 1193, 1194, 1303, 1897, 1898, 2316.  
 Monroe, Leonard, 266, 389, 412.  
 Monroe, (Munroe) Samuel, 415, 596, 1082.  
 Monroe, Samuel S., 690.  
 Monroe, (Munroe) William, 389, 412, 608, 639, 1007, 1019, 1037, 1078, 1093.  
 Montanya, Benjamin, 1997.  
 Montanye, Benjamin, jr., 984.  
 Monter, Matthew M., 743, 827, 1107, 1466.  
 Montgomery, Caleb, 1992.  
 Montgomery, Daniel, 914, 1226, 1357.  
 Montgomery, Elias, 842, 929, 1251.  
 Montgomery, Henry, 822, 961.  
 Montgomery, Henry, 1034, 1146.  
 Montgomery, Hugh, 1816, 2071, 2345.  
 Montgomery, James, 849, 896, 897, 958, 977, 1246, 1832.  
 Montgomery, James, 968.  
 Montgomery, James, 1603.  
 Montgomery, James, 1966, 2399.  
 Montgomery, John, 426, 712, 1119, 1366, 1706, 1773.  
 Montgomery, John, 1706, 1773, 2013, 2082, 2241, 2242.  
 Montgomery, Robert, 542, 869.  
 Montgomery, William H., 2150.  
 Montross, (Montrose) Jacob, 194, 568, 604, 980, 1379.  
 Montross, James B., 1690, 1778, 1905.  
 Montross, Nathaniel, 212, 364, 447, 604, 1207, 1208, 1379, 1403, 1406, 1488, 1546, 2224.  
 Mood, J. K., 1055.  
 Moody, Andrew, 66.  
 Moody, Caleb C., 1827, 2113.  
 Moody, Levi, 1442.  
 Moody, Matthew, 2042.  
 Moody, Medad, 858, 1199.  
 Moody, Noadiah, 712, 1119, 1366, 1490.  
 Mooeracker, Michael, 263.  
 Mooers, —, 1846.  
 Mooers, (Moors, Mores) Alfred, 1702, 1872, 2173, 2248.  
 Mooers, Benjamin, 267, 456, 482, 496, 578, 579, 638, 639, 990, 1029, 1238, 1246, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1974.  
 Mooers, (Moors) Benjamin H., 1301, 1646, 1955.  
 Mooers, (Moores) Benjamin J., 1301, 1923, 2074, 2130.  
 Mooers, Charles S., 2237.  
 Mooers, Hazen, 1923.  
 Mooers, Richard S., 1441, 2063.  
 Mooers, (Moores) Robert, 1290, 1604.  
 Moon, Benoni, 171.  
 Moon, James, 1124, 1344.  
 Moon, James, 1344.  
 Moon, Jonathan, 1050, 1273.  
 Moon, Stephen, 887, 965, 1240.  
 Moon, Thomas, 222.  
 Mooney, Alexander H., 2352.  
 Moor, David, 1894, 1966.  
 Moor, Henry P., 2374.  
 Moor, John, 1966, 2312.  
 Moor, (Morse) Orson, 477, 532, 827.  
 Moor, William, 1454.  
 Moor, William V. B., 344.  
 Moore, —, 1158.  
 Moore, —, 1299.

- Moore, —, 1308.  
 Moore, —, 1325.  
 Moore, —, 1728.  
 Moore, —, 2280.  
 Moore, —, 2295.  
 Moore, —, 2357.  
 Moore, Abraham, 1925.  
 Moore, Alfred D., 2326.  
 Moore, Alpheus, 113.  
 Moore, Anson, 2133.  
 Moore, (More) Appolus, 788, 962, 1108, 1279, 1404, 1426.  
 Moore, Asahel, 965.  
 Moore, (Moor) Benjamin, 243, 345, 401, 698.  
 Moore, Benjamin, 604, 605.  
 Moore, Benjamin, 1911, 2004, 2005, 2219, 2220.  
 Moore, Benjamin, 1903, 2109, 2358.  
 Moore, Benjamin J., 509, 587, 756, 923.  
 Moore, Benjamin, jr., 82, 142.  
 Moore, (More) Calvin, 104, 176.  
 Moore, Charles, 113, 196, 222, 294.  
 Moore, Charles P., 1338, 1478, 1667.  
 Moore, Chauncey G., 2150.  
 Moore, Comfort, 1745.  
 Moore, Daniel, 1865.  
 Moore, David, 188, 271, 730.  
 Moore, David, 2352.  
 Moore, Edward, 467, 490.  
 Moore, (More) Edward, 1189, 1472, 1749, 1949.  
 Moore, (Moore) Eli, 688, 746, 851, 1086.  
 Moore, (Moore) Elisha, 1321, 1577.  
 Moore, Frederick A., 2245.  
 Moore, George, 2253.  
 Moore, (More) Gideon C., 1656, 2340.  
 Moore, Hadmiel, 82.  
 Moore, Harry S., 2211.  
 Moore, Henry, 164, 165, 281.  
 Moore, Henry, 265.  
 Moore, Henry, 338.  
 Moore, Henry, 2267.  
 Moore, Isaac, 1275, 1375.  
 Moore, (More) Jacob, 911, 1448.  
 Moore, Jacob, 2156.  
 Moore, (More) James, 235, 418, 742, 790.  
 Moore, James, 324, 627, 643, 644.  
 Moore, James, 679.  
 Moore, (Moore) James, 1817, 2166.  
 Moore, James A., 1846, 2008, 2138, 2354.  
 Moore, (More) Jehiel, 968, 1348.  
 Moore, Jeremiah, 787, 1284, 1285, 1402, 1406, 1428, 1447, 1543, 1779.  
 Moore, Jeremiah, 2236, 2387.  
 Moore, Joel, 824, 903.  
 Moore, John, 477.  
 Moore, John, 586, 663, 723, 1044.  
 Moore, John, 742, 827, 918.  
 Moore, John, 472, 675, 734, 997, 1106, 1122, 1270.  
 Moore, John, 1023.  
 Moore, John, 1993.  
 Moore, (More) John, 1193, 1663, 1898, 2064, 2136.  
 Moore, John, 1894, 1962.  
 Moore, John, 2064, 2136.  
 Moore, John, 2195.  
 Moore, John A., 2138, 2139, 2284.  
 Moore, John B., 509, 587.  
 Moore, Jonas, 782, 818.  
 Moore, Jonas, 934, 998.  
 Moore, Jonathan, 391, 415.  
 Moore, Joseph B., 1377.  
 Moore, Josiah, 551, 656.  
 Moore, Kadmiel, 283.  
 Moore, (Moore) Levi, 1145, 1180, 1457.  
 Moore, Lewis, 178, 225, 277, 322.  
 Moore, Marquis Delafayette, 1301.  
 Moore, Michael, 1528.  
 Moore, Nathaniel F., 1089, 1158, 1299.  
 Moore, (More) Nicholas, 1678, 1819, 2001.  
 Moore, Noble, 888.  
 Moore, Norman, 1781.

- Moore, Orren, 2015, 2242.  
 Moore, Peter, 1715, 2058, 2308.  
 Moore, Pliny, 98.  
 Moore, Richard G., 716, 769.  
 Moore, Robert, 73, 188, 270, 729.  
 Moore, (Moore, Morse) Rufus, 842, 931, 1057.  
 Moore, Samuel W., 1158, 1539, 2220, 2225.  
 Moore, Samuel W., 2284.  
 Moore, Samuel W., 2296.  
 Moore, Simon C., 1927.  
 Moore, (Moor) Silvanus, 843, 1151.  
 Moore, Theodore M., 1910, 2208, 2221.  
 Moore, Thomas, 730, 1446, 1613, 1642, 1763, 1995, 2296.  
 Moore, Thomas R., 2354.  
 Moore, Thomas W., 2092.  
 Moore, Thomas W. C., 1545.  
 Moore, Usher H., 815, 1285, 1688.  
 Moore, Usher H., jr., 1994.  
 Moore, Walter, 1115, 1548.  
 Moore, (More) William, 770, 891.  
 Moore, William, 620, 668, 781.  
 Moore, William, 1152.  
 Moore, William, 1583, 1698.  
 Moore, William, jr., 2003, 2083.  
 Moore, Wilmot, 610.  
 Moore, Zachariah, 1715.  
 Moores, (Moers) John, 267, 639.  
 Moores, William, 1423, 1443, 1650, 2005.  
 Moot, John C., 970, 1091, 1452.  
 More, —, 1933.  
 More, —, 2120.  
 More, Amos, 1821.  
 More, B., 380.  
 More, Benjamin, 519.  
 More, David, 934, 1030, 1473, 1949.  
 More, David F., 2253.  
 More, Elizur, 2088.  
 More, Henry, 210.  
 More, John, 419.  
 More, John, 1560.  
 More, John L., 1473, 2112, 2381.  
 More, Josiah, 1234.  
 More, Oren, jr., 2377.  
 More, Salmon T., 2342.  
 Moredock, (Murdock) Ariel, 250, 347, 473, 528.  
 Moredock, Edward, 1802.  
 Moredock, (Badcock, Mordock, Murdock) Zimri, 119, 288, 329, 441.  
 Morehouse, —, 1679.  
 Morehouse, —, 2016.  
 Morehouse, —, 2308.  
 Morehouse, Andrew, 1441, 1781, 2238.  
 Morehouse, Daniel, 1457, 1715.  
 Morehouse, David, 88, 288.  
 Morehouse, David, 222, 349, 542, 869.  
 Morehouse, David, 294, 502.  
 Morehouse, Eden B., 1971.  
 Morehouse, Gershom, 868, 1339.  
 Morehouse, Gilbert, 2244.  
 Morehouse, Gould, 1469, 1490, 1565, 1924.  
 Morehouse, Jabez, 737.  
 Morehouse, Joel, 375, 462.  
 Morehouse, John, 157, 267.  
 Morehouse, Joseph, 462, 809, 862, 1029.  
 Morehouse, Joseph, jr., 678, 868, 1339, 1656.  
 Morehouse, Josiah, 965, 1239, 1667.  
 Morehouse, Luther, 1649, 1768, 1913, 1961.  
 Morehouse, Michael, 2302.  
 Morehouse, Pierson, 1160.  
 Morehouse, Samuel B., 1862.  
 Morehouse, Talust, 2400.  
 Morehouse, William, 1555, 1678, 1951, 2118.  
 Morell, George, 1365, 1850, 1873.  
 Morell, James, 1310.  
 Morell, William H., 2335.  
 Moreman, Albertson, 2394.  
 Moreman, Willett, 1743.  
 Morey, —, 1726.  
 Morey, —, 1982.  
 Morey, —, 2304.

- Morey, Amos, 1059, 1221, 1485, 2438.  
 Morey, Davenport, 1454, 1598, 1599.  
 Morey, Hazard, 1204.  
 Morey, Joseph, 210.  
 Morey, Jonathan, 1813, 1893, 1894, 2396.  
 Morey, Lemuel, 941, 1156.  
 Morey, Leonard, 742.  
 Morey, Nathan, 827, 1079, 1270.  
 Morey, Nathan, 1381, 1728, 1729, 1809, 2205.  
 Morey, Samuel, 856.  
 Morey, (Mowry) Samuel, 1884, 2047, 2148.  
 Morey, Stephen, 672, 854.  
 Morey, (Mory) Thomas, 196, 222, 426.  
 Morey, Waterman, 2336.  
 Morford, Joseph B., 1833, 1954.  
 Morgan, Abijah, 1316, 1489, 2393.  
 Morgan, Abner, 1038.  
 Morgan, Alonzo, 2210.  
 Morgan, Augustus, 2419.  
 Morgan, Benjamin, 836.  
 Morgan, Charles, 220, 313, 479.  
 Morgan, Charles, 1900, 2122.  
 Morgan, Chauncey, 2084.  
 Morgan, Christopher, 821, 890, 1012, 1013, 1296, 1455, 1518.  
 Morgan, Corning, 1502.  
 Morgan, Daniel, 116, 312, 349, 425.  
 Morgan, David, 449, 586, 664, 724.  
 Morgan, Elihu, 2252, 2378.  
 Morgan, Elijah, 386, 410, 737.  
 Morgan, Frederick, 959, 1228, 1608.  
 Morgan, Gaius (Geaus), 262, 405, 857, 1008, 1073.  
 Morgan, Gideon, 114.  
 Morgan, Gilson, 2241.  
 Morgan, Henry, 588, 666, 926.  
 Morgan, Henry, 927, 1392, 1435, 1495.  
 Morgan, Henry, 1608, 1829, 2169.  
 Morgan, Jacob, 430, 529, 850, 885, 2431.  
 Morgan, James, 2393.  
 Morgan, Jedediah, 554, 616, 821.  
 Morgan, John G., 1432, 1463, 1464, 1647, 2248, 2249.  
 Morgan, John, jr., 1082, 1144.  
 Morgan, John L., 110, 153, 201.  
 Morgan, Jonas, jr., 1442, 1507.  
 Morgan, Joseph, 78, 193.  
 Morgan, Joseph, 217.  
 Morgan, Julius, 2372.  
 Morgan, Miles, 2028, 2210.  
 Morgan, Nathan, 71, 176, 189.  
 Morgan, Nathaniel C., 2276.  
 Morgan, Orrange, 1633.  
 Morgan, Peter B., 749, 904, 973, 1413, 1677.  
 Morgan, R., 1631.  
 Morgan, Reuben, 687, 936, 996, 1097, 1204.  
 Morgan, Richard, 925, 1045, 1159.  
 Morgan, Russel, 1451.  
 Morgan, Samuel, 2324.  
 Morgan, Samuel H., 1927, 2382.  
 Morgan, Selden, 1082, 1198, 1339, 1676.  
 Morgan, Theophilus S., 1887, 2276.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 1657.  
 Morgan, Titus, 97, 136.  
 Morgan, Vincent, 1911.  
 Morgan, Wightman, 2415.  
 Morgan, William, 1235, 1430, 1614.  
 Morgan, William, 1951, 2118, 2388.  
 Moriquot, Peter J., 1666.  
 Morley, Albert, 2166, 2279.  
 Morely, Daniel S., 1498, 1805, 1929.  
 Morley, George, 1900, 2317.  
 Morley, John, jr., 1457, 1701, 1816, 2165.  
 Morley, Thomas, 387, 613, 943.  
 Morrel, D., 1604.  
 Morrell, Andrew, 2414.  
 Morrell, (Morrel) Daniel, 1427, 1497.  
 Morrell, (Morrill) Elisha, 665, 725, 925, 1174, 1540, 1643, 1644.  
 Morrell, John, 1027, 1613.  
 Morrell, John, 2108.



- Morrell, Lewis, 2414.  
 Morrell, (Morral) Richard, 73, 200.  
 Morrell, (Morrel) Rivers, 447, 566,  
 1489, 1547, 1743.  
 Morrill, Daniel, 2390.  
 Morris, —, 1731.  
 Morris, —, 2187.  
 Morris, —, 2244.  
 Morris, —, 2269.  
 Morris, Anthony, 2092, 2249.  
 Morris, Artemus, 1001, 1053, 1220,  
 1322.  
 Morris, Consider H., 2135.  
 Morris, Darius, 1567.  
 Morris, Darius, 1577, 2292, 2416.  
 Morris, David, 1382, 1463, 1637, 2115.  
 Morris, David, 2175.  
 Morris, David E., 2282.  
 Morris, George P., 2138.  
 Morris, Gerard W., 2409.  
 Morris, Jacob, 110, 393, 416, 419, 473,  
 479, 546, 741, 742, 790, 1149, 1265.  
 Morris, (Morrice) James, 109, 153,  
 185, 367, 369, 508.  
 Morris, James, 1732, 1826.  
 Morris, James V. C., 2116, 2220, 2339.  
 Morris, Jehiel, 257, 307.  
 Morris, John, 1329, 1550, 2164.  
 Morris, John Cox, 1049.  
 Morris, John H., 391.  
 Morris, Joseph, 1590.  
 Morris, Josiah, 1427.  
 Morris, Lewis, 80, 138, 148, 178, 180,  
 223, 271, 272, 408.  
 Morris, Pardon, 1078, 1150.  
 Morris, Philip V. N., 2017.  
 Morris, Reuben S., 1012, 1518, 1817.  
 Morris, Richard, 1504, 1951, 2299.  
 Morris, Richard, 1985, 2244.  
 Morris, Richard R., 1540, 1643, 1644.  
 Morris, Robert, 76, 167.  
 Morris, Rufus, 1190, 1482, 1572, 1792.  
 Morris, (Moers) Silvester, 919, 1200.  
 Morris, Staats, 109, 153.  
 Morris, Thomas, 218, 337, 386, 420,  
 515, 536, 787.  
 Morris, Thomas, 1276.  
 Morris, Thomas A., 1139, 1223,  
 1224, 1433, 1464.  
 Morris, Thomas, jr., 2293.  
 Morris, Thompson, 2244, 2340.  
 Morris, William, 1552, 1783.  
 Morris, William L., 1540, 1644, 1731,  
 2225.  
 Morris, William W., 80, 180.  
 Morrison, Augustus G., 2399.  
 Morrison, Daniel, 2134.  
 Morrison, David, 2232.  
 Morrison, Hugh, 72.  
 Morrison, Jacob, 925, 979, 1089, 1174.  
 Morrison, (Morison) James, 1262,  
 1519, 1567.  
 Morrison, James, 2155.  
 Morrison, John, 230, 311, 383, 537.  
 Morrison, John, 968, 1266.  
 Morrison, John, 993, 1159.  
 Morrison, John C., 2283.  
 Morrison, Leonard, 1728, 1800, 2042.  
 Morrison, Orville, 1886, 2275.  
 Morrison, Robert, 2298.  
 Morrison, (Morison) Roderick, 220,  
 231, 432.  
 Morrison, Samuel, 90.  
 Morrison, William, 1000.  
 Morrison, William, 1294, 1592, 2155,  
 2310.  
 Morriss, Benjamin, 354.  
 Morriss, William, 933.  
 Morrow, Abraham, 2066, 2309.  
 Morrow, John, 1158.  
 Morse, Aaron, 354, 581, 807, 852, 929.  
 Morse, (Moss) Abel, 1310, 2247.  
 Morse, Alexander, 1794.  
 Morse, Alpha, 1882.  
 Morse, Asahel, 1532, 1734, 2037.  
 Morse, Asher, 1314.  
 Morse, Benjamin, 213, 351.  
 Morse, Benjamin, 1580, 1865.  
 Morse, Daniel S., 1871, 2052, 2181.  
 Morse, Elijah, 2175.  
 Morse, Elisha, 242, 505.  
 Morse, Ellis, 2175, 2420.

- Morse, Enoch, 1040, 1383, 1882.  
 Morse, (Moss) Foster, 937, 1030, 1255.  
 Morse, Harvey G., 1746, 1883, 2197, 2214.  
 Morse, Henry V. S., 1221, 1475.  
 Morse, Horace, 1198, 1371, 1476, 1677, 1836.  
 Morse, Horace, 2114.  
 Morse, James O., 1971, 1990.  
 Morse, John, 2029, 2271.  
 Morse, John, 2371.  
 Morse, Joseph, 540, 627, 643, 644.  
 Morse, Joseph, jr., 1451.  
 Morse, Lenuel, 662, 799.  
 Morse, Leonard, 2281.  
 Morse, Orlando, 2053, 2272.  
 Morse, Samuel, 1697, 1880, 1881, 1988, 2144.  
 Morse, Simeon, 1068, 1214, 1500.  
 Morse, Stephen, 1725, 1781, 2016.  
 Morse, Stoughton, 1061, 1194, 1453.  
 Morse, (Moore) Timothy, 235, 259, 406, 417, 494, 612, 638, 742, 790.  
 Morse, Willard, 741, 917.  
 Morse, William P., 2318.  
 Morse, Zebediah, 1312.  
 Morton, —, 2093.  
 Morton, —, 2357.  
 Morton, —, 2389.  
 Morton, Andrew, 723.  
 Morton, David, 1146, 1592.  
 Morton, Edmund, 2226.  
 Morton, George Clarke, 357, 450, 509.  
 Morton, George W., 1268, 1289, 1351, 1463, 2045.  
 Morton, Jacob, 109, 278, 334, 357, 367, 450, 465, 487, 489, 508, 570, 694, 759, 1404, 1537.  
 Morton, James, 1554, 1614, 1745, 1905.  
 Morton, John, 134, 153, 178, 277, 324, 369, 451, 510, 588.  
 Morton, John L., 1217, 1395, 1602, 1724, 2059.  
 Morton, Levi, 540.  
 Morton, Nathaniel B., 2134, 2310.  
 Morton, W., 1463.  
 Morton, Washington, 278, 369, 848.  
 Morton, Wendall (Wandal), 1010, 1102, 1192.  
 Moseley, Charles, 1168, 1386, 1529.  
 Moseley, Daniel S., 1712.  
 Moseley, Elijah, 593, 738.  
 Moseley, Thomas, 2420.  
 Mosely, (Mosley) Eleazer, 182, 205, 511.  
 Moseman, Willet, 1316.  
 Moses, Benjamin, 1036, 1114, 1591.  
 Moses, Luther, 1978.  
 Moses, Reuben, 1108, 1240.  
 Mosher, —, 1560.  
 Mosher, Alexander, 2395.  
 Mosher, Charles R., 2017, 2312.  
 Mosher, (Mosier) Cornelius, 780, 1000.  
 Mosher, Daniel, 2242.  
 Mosher, George, 1370, 1958.  
 Mosher, Hiram, 1238.  
 Mosher, J., 1249.  
 Mosher, (Mosier) Jabez (Jacob), 143, 231, 247.  
 Mosher, James, 1796, 2167, 2251.  
 Mosher, (Morier, Mosier) James, 2252, 2378.  
 Mosher, James, 1863, 2054.  
 Mosher, James B., 1493.  
 Mosher, John, 659.  
 Mosher, John, 1593.  
 Mosher, John, 2289.  
 Mosher, Jonathan, 385, 2017, 2018.  
 Mosher, Joseph H., 2002, 2118.  
 Mosher, (Mousier) William, 78, 124, 193, 272.  
 Mosher, (Mosier) Zebedee, 1929, 2160.  
 Mosier, Abel, 1318, 1632.  
 Moss, Barnabas, 1102.  
 Moss, Benoaah, 970.  
 Moss, Edward, 1083, 1204, 1562, 2019.  
 Moss, Enoch, 902.

- Moss, Jesse, 2341.  
 Moss, John, jr., 996, 1083, 1204, 1561, 1562, 1896, 2128, 2256.  
 Moss, Solomon P., 2297.  
 Mostin, John, 899.  
 Mott, —, 1908.  
 Mott, —, 1986.  
 Mott, David, 1344, 1613, 1908, 2355.  
 Mott, Denton, 1925, 2168, 2252.  
 Mott, Ebenezer, 95, 164, 257.  
 Mott, Ebenezer, 381, 435, 621.  
 Mott, Elijah, 1344, 1762, 1763.  
 Mott, Henry, 242, 564.  
 Mott, Henry, 1322, 1819, 1820.  
 Mott, Horatio, 1446, 1908, 2356.  
 Mott, Isaac T., 2186, 2206, 2226.  
 Mott, Jacob, 680, 729.  
 Mott, Jacob, 1276.  
 Mott, Jacob, 1554, 1753, 2119.  
 Mott, John, 1053, 1218.  
 Mott, John R., 1373, 1928.  
 Mott, Joseph, 184.  
 Mott, Joseph, 852, 930, 1074.  
 Mott, Rowland, 1820, 2112.  
 Mott, Samuel, 1125, 1613, 1747, 1762, 2355.  
 Mott, Samuel, 2187, 2231, 2319.  
 Mott, Thomas S., 1531, 1657, 1986.  
 Mott, Willett, 1225, 1640.  
 Mott, William, 452, 954.  
 Mott, William, 680.  
 Mott, William B., 1753, 1959, 2002, 2236.  
 Moulthrop, Moses, 549, 601, 773.  
 Moulton, (Molton) Benjamin, 405, 525, 573.  
 Moulton, Ebenezer, 808, 1253.  
 Moulton, Sullivan, 1289, 1433.  
 Mount, —, 1914.  
 Mount, Adam B., 1177.  
 Mount, Adam D., jr., 1268, 1289.  
 Mount, Gilbert S., 586, 664, 724, 1138, 1268, 1541, 2221, 2248.  
 Mount, John, 1911, 2006.  
 Mount, John, 2007, 2139, 2285.  
 Mount, John, jr., 2232.  
 Mount, John S., 1298.  
 Mount, Richard E., 1443, 1539, 1730, 2231, 2232.  
 Mow, Abraham, 294.  
 Mowatt, (Moeatt) Alexander, 178, 285, 356, 664.  
 Mowatt, Benjamin, 586.  
 Mowatt, James, 2392.  
 Mower, (Mawer) Timothy, 824, 1040, 1119, 1312, 1772.  
 Mowl, (Moule) Jacob, 377, 988.  
 Mowris, (Mouris) Samuel, 1569, 2042, 2205.  
 Moyer, —, 1953.  
 Moyer, Daniel, 1427, 1452, 1669, 1883.  
 Moyer, David, 630, 1359.  
 Moyer, John G., 627, 643, 644.  
 Moyer, Philip, 1339, 1384.  
 Moyston, Robert, 1671, 1818.  
 Mozum, Lansing B., 2051.  
 Mudge, Abraham, 1527, 1572, 1989.  
 Mudge, Amos, 423, 1003, 1183, 1327.  
 Mudge, Ebenezer, 474.  
 Mudge, John, jr., 1876, 2084.  
 Mudge, William, 1938.  
 Muir, Alexander M., 1297, 1335, 1435, 1804, 2137, 2233, 2319, 2353.  
 Muir, John, 1545, 1724, 1769, 1914.  
 Mulford, Charles L., 1692, 2034, 2411.  
 Mulford, David, 66, 67, 164, 199, 362.  
 Mulford, Ezekiel, 218.  
 Mulford, Jeremiah, 1288, 2083.  
 Mulford, Job, 1928.  
 Mulford, Jonathan, 605, 1543.  
 Mulford, Josiah, jr., 1186, 1543, 1994.  
 Mulford, Matthew, 67, 520.  
 Mulford, Samuel, 256, 374, 569.  
 Mulford, William R., 1845, 2092.  
 Mulhallan, John E., 1288, 1686, 2193.  
 Mulhollan, Samuel, 2321.  
 Mulhollan, William S., 1686, 2193.  
 Mulholland, Daniel, 608, 870, 940, 968, 1388, 1513.  
 Mulks, John, 1164, 1243, 1774.

- Mull, —, 2427.  
 Mull, Barent, 1783.  
 Mullany, (Mullanay) James, 979, 1044, 1351.  
 Mullen, James, 986, 1054.  
 Mullen, Thomas, 1714.  
 Mullender, John, 894, 945, 1173.  
 Mullett, (Mullet) James, 1744, 1781.  
 Mullett, James, jr., 1936.  
 Mulligan, John, 322.  
 Mulligan, (Millegan) John W., 450, 451, 490, 510, 694, 725, 926, 1139, 1140, 1177, 1961, 2055.  
 Mulligan, William C., 926, 979, 1089, 1090, 1174.  
 Mulliner, (Mullener) William, 869, 1050, 1742, 1948.  
 Mullock, (Mulock) William, jr., 1115, 1307, 1757.  
 Mulroy, (Millroy) Anthony, 286, 525, 576.  
 Mumford, Benjamin M., 470, 670, 814, 888, 1217.  
 Mumford, John J., 1545, 1724.  
 Mumford, Joseph, 743, 1106, 1270, 1309, 1402, 1408, 1578, 1733.  
 Mumford, Peter J., 924, 978.  
 Mumford, Silas D., 871.  
 Mumford, Thomas, 821, 871, 1387, 1809, 2086.  
 Mumford, William C., 527.  
 Muncey, (Muncy) Samuel, 1153, 1636.  
 Muncey, Samuel, jr., 282.  
 Muncey, (Munsey) Silas, 83, 282.  
 Mundy, Barron, 2242.  
 Munger, Ariel, 1596.  
 Munger, Chauncey (Cheney), 1100, 1275, 1711.  
 Munger, Elijah, 1023, 1209.  
 Munger, Elizur, 2182.  
 Munger, James, 1134, 1232, 1233, 1321, 1577.  
 Munger, Jehiel, 1668, 1791.  
 Munger, (Mungar) Nathan, 809, 859, 958.  
 Munger, Nathaniel (Nathan), 591, 797.  
 Munger, (Mungar) Nathaniel C., 2376, 1869.  
 Munger, Rufus, 1247, 1376.  
 Munn, —, 1852.  
 Munn, Israel W., 1817.  
 Munn, (Mun) Russel, 1634, 1822, 1987.  
 Munro, —, 2409.  
 Munro, (Manro) David, 1194, 1454, 1898.  
 Munro, Henry, 2226, 2269, 2389.  
 Munro, John, 868, 1103.  
 Munro, (Manro) John, 1352.  
 Munro, Uriah P. B., 2078, 2299.  
 Munro, (Manroe) William, 1774, 1864.  
 Munroe, Linus W., 2146.  
 Munsen, —, 2199.  
 Munson, Elisha, 2313.  
 Munson, (Monson) Jacob, 1003, 1055.  
 Munson, Jairis, 578.  
 Munson, James, 999.  
 Munson, John, 2211.  
 Munson, L., 1261.  
 Munson, Lyman, 1203, 1308, 2191, 2420.  
 Munson, Reuben, 1089, 1158, 1399.  
 Munson, Reuben, 1427, 1505, 1770, 1883.  
 Munson, Thaddeus, 1680, 1921.  
 Murch, David, 836, 1375, 1711.  
 Murdoch, Eli, 763.  
 Murdock, Ariel, 1233, 1451, 1883.  
 Murdock, (Mordock) Daniel, 1112, 1634, 1753, 1887, 1888, 2375.  
 Murdock, Israel, 1807, 2040, 2255.  
 Murdock, John, 1322, 1577.  
 Murdock, John, 2350.  
 Murdock, Seymour B., 1808, 2040, 2255, 2391.  
 Murdoff, George, 2042.  
 Murfooy, Harmon, 1941.  
 Murgatroyd, Stevenson, 2220.

- Murphey, —, 2325.  
 Murphey, James, 1979, 2250.  
 Murphy, (Murphey) Elijah, 2128, 2297.  
 Murphy, Jacob, 1459, 1934.  
 Murphy, (Murphey) John, 693, 699, 990.  
 Murphy, (Murphey) John, 1223.  
 Murphy, John, 1269, 1372, 1420.  
 Murphy, John, 1866.  
 Murphy, Thomas, 1639.  
 Murphy, William, 717.  
 Murray, —, 2267.  
 Murray, (Murrey) Alexander, 195, 259.  
 Murray, Dauphin, 2073, 2328.  
 Murray, Elihu, 266, 412.  
 Murray, Elijah, 456, 592, 738, 797.  
 Murray, Ezra, 96, 126.  
 Murray, George W., 1132, 1297, 1435.  
 Murray, (Murry) James, 1389, 1861, 2062, 2233.  
 Murray, James B., 1297, 1545, 1574, 1769, 2283.  
 Murray, John, 101.  
 Murray, John, 1035, 1295.  
 Murray, John G., 1413.  
 Murray, John W. B., 1545.  
 Murray, Levi, 2391.  
 Murray, Reuben, jr., 1100, 1194, 1353.  
 Murray, (Morey) Roger, 88, 128.  
 Murray, Thomas C., 1769, 1914.  
 Murray, Warrent, 1200, 1634.  
 Murray, William D., 1699, 1870, 2272.  
 Murray, William H., 1263, 1334, 2324.  
 Murrey, Joel, 1209, 1461.  
 Murrey, John, 248.  
 Murrey, John, 2299.  
 Murrill, Stephen, 2298.  
 Murry, Archibald, 2110.  
 Murry, (Merry) Ebenezer, 141, 163.  
 Murry, J., 1662.  
 Mushel, (Mushell) Jacob, 629, 866.  
 Muskett, Nehemiah, 1630.  
 Musselman, Michael, 1120, 1311, 1771.  
 Muzzy, Frederick, 1300, 1540, 1764.  
 Muzzy, James, 1163.  
 Muzzy, Jonas, 1048, 1515.  
 Muzzy, Reuben, 2379.  
 Muzzy, Thaddeus, 540, 628, 643, 644.  
 Muzzy, William, 930.  
 Myer, Abraham, 2294, 2356.  
 Myer, Hezekiah, 620, 668.  
 Myer, (Meyers) James, 237, 619.  
 Myer, John, 153.  
 Myer, John, 1226.  
 Myer, (Mier) Jonathan, 246, 443, 463, 671.  
 Myer, (Meyer) Peter J., 984, 1236.  
 Myer, Philip, jr., 886, 1001.  
 Myers, —, 1088.  
 Myers, —, 1425.  
 Myers, Abraham, 1720, 2166.  
 Myers, Andrew, 1852, 2155.  
 Myers, Cornelius, 280, 668.  
 Myers, Cornelius, 756, 925, 979, 1139.  
 Myers, (Miers) Daniel (David), 142, 331.  
 Myers, Eber M., 1511, 1569, 2200.  
 Myers, Frazier, 888.  
 Myers, Frederick A., 1578, 2048, 2180.  
 Myers, George, 92, 123.  
 Myers, George, 616.  
 Myers, Henry, 1915, 2300.  
 Myers, Henry J. H., 1677, 1835.  
 Myers, Isaac, 1185, 1658, 1796, 2085.  
 Myers, James, 570, 800.  
 Myers, James, 2112, 2315.  
 Myers, James, 2131.  
 Myers, (Miris) James G., 259, 544, 897, 1092.  
 Myers, (Meyer) John, 103, 203.  
 Myers, John, 106, 296, 395.  
 Myers, John, 92, 123.  
 Myers, (Myer) John, 150, 442, 861.  
 Myers, John, 679, 987.  
 Myers, John, 1812.  
 Myers, John, 2033.  
 Myers, John S., 1369.  
 Myers, (Myer) Jonas, 70, 85, 154.

- Myers, Joseph, 151, 204, 274, 415, 611, 702, 753.  
 Myers, Matthew, 943, 1371, 1401, 1407, 1435, 1476, 1508, 1532, 1595, 1676, 2086.  
 Myers, (Meyer) Michael, 103, 203, 204, 274, 316, 334, 335, 390, 392, 414, 455, 471, 476, 495, 513, 514, 627, 632, 1302.  
 Myers, Michael J. H., 1145, 1413.  
 Myers, Michael John, jr., 203, 274, 316, 415, 799, 834.  
 Myers, Michael M., 1387, 1413, 1606, 2286.  
 Myers, Mordecai, 980, 1089, 1383.  
 Myers, (Miers) Moses, 1903, 1999, 2109.  
 Myers, Nathan, 564, 711, 760, 856, 955, 1049, 1170, 1369, 1404, 1500, 1619.  
 Myers, Peter, 459, 598.  
 Myers, Peter J., 702, 753, 799, 1006.  
 Myers, Peter J. H., 1418, 1533, 1563.  
 Myers, Peter M., 513, 833.  
 Myers, (Meyer) Peter T. B., 704, 1282.  
 Myers, Peter T. B., 1324.  
 Myers, Robert R., 1934, 2306.  
 Myers, Samuel, 1092, 1263, 1264.  
 Myers, Stephen, 1271.  
 Mygatt, Isaac, 253.  
 Mygatt, Preston, 650, 709, 800, 856.  
 Mygatt, Thomas, 856, 1230.  
 Mygatte, Joseph, 440, 570.  
 Mynard, John, 259.  
 Mynderse, —, 1833.  
 Mynderse, —, 1990.  
 Mynderse, Barent, 145, 394.  
 Mynderse, Barent J., 2299.  
 Mynderse, John, 105, 279, 286, 297, 314, 347.  
 Mynderse, Myndert, 429, 661, 778.  
 Mynderse, Myndert, 896.  
 Mynderse, Myndert J., 1153, 1236.  
 Mynderse, Nicholas V., 214.  
 Mynderse, Wilhelmus, 552, 615, 716, 717, 758, 768, 892, 1013, 1035.  
 Mynderse, (Mindertson) Myndert, 606, 671.  
 Mynderse, Myndert, 1506, 1840.  
 Myres, E., 1136.  
 Myrick, (Mynick) Robert, 499, 620.  
 Myrick, Samuel B., 1721.

## N

- Nacomb, David B., 1383.  
 Nagle, John, 326, 520.  
 Nagle, Philip, 1753, 1951, 1959, 2236.  
 Nail, Samuel, 1547.  
 Nanny, Daniel, 1238, 1498, 1713.  
 Nanny, Joseph, 1713, 1903.  
 Napp, Elijah, 274.  
 Naramore, (Nazamore) Chester, 1712, 1929.  
 Nash, Aaron, 503, 676.  
 Nash, Cotton (Cotten), 1862, 2343.  
 Nash, Ephraim, 857, 1008, 1094.  
 Nash, Ezra, 113, 238, 289.  
 Nash, Isaac, 819, 1071.  
 Nash, Isaac, 2251.  
 Nash, John, 631, 721.  
 Nash, John, 1523, 1708, 1876.  
 Nash, John, 502, 503, 673, 782.  
 Nash, John, 112, 239.  
 Nash, Joseph, 1042, 1509.  
 Nash, Martin (Martling), 1200, 1350, 1424.  
 Nash, Moses, 718, 838.  
 Nash, Samuel, 1042.  
 Nash, Thomas, 1669.  
 Nash, Uriah, 1685, 1781, 1936, 2065.  
 Nash, Willard, 1769, 2293.  
 Nosh, Zenas, 1056, 1100, 1451, 1669.  
 Nawler, —, 1552.  
 Neal, Eliphalet W., 1891.  
 Neal, Jesse, 1111.  
 Neal, John W., 1809.

- Neal, (Neale) Joseph, 665, 925, 979,  
 1443, 1444, 1643, 1644.  
 Neal, (Neall) Simeon, 722, 839.  
 Nealy, (Nealey) David, 1661, 1762.  
 Nealy, (Neally) Samuel, 1826, 2192.  
 Nealy, Samuel, 2260.  
 Nealy, (Neally) William J., 1474,  
 1686, 1826, 2328.  
 Near, Jacob, 2340.  
 Near, John, 1931.  
 Needham, Francis, 935, 1090, 1205.  
 Needham, Gordon (Gurdon), 550,  
 772, 1101, 1529, 1598.  
 Needham, John, 1056, 1321, 1452,  
 1770, 1771, 2047.  
 Needham, William, 387, 763.  
 Neely, Abraham, 121.  
 Neely, Abraham H., 648, 799, 833.  
 Neely, Alexander, 570, 1070, 1555.  
 Neely, David, 799, 833.  
 Neely, (Neily) Henry, 122, 370.  
 Neely, John, 1596, 1676, 1836.  
 Neely, (Neeley) Matthew, 1170,  
 1338, 1339.  
 Neff, Silas, 2336.  
 Neff, William, jr., 783, 831, 1212,  
 1956, 2339.  
 Negus, Thaddeus, 1010, 1160.  
 Neil, John, 2427.  
 Neilson, —, 1355.  
 Neilson, Anthony Bleecker, 2186,  
 2225, 2226.  
 Neilson, (Nielson) John, 450, 509.  
 Neilson, William, 509, 587.  
 Nellis, —, 2362.  
 Nellis, Adam A., 1604, 1916.  
 Nellis, Barnhardt (Barnardt), 1736,  
 2213, 2283.  
 Nellis, George H., 630, 656, 866,  
 1143, 1183, 1190, 1237, 1320, 1359,  
 1403, 1407, 1482, 1572, 1628, 1644,  
 1664, 1920, 1934, 2125.  
 Nellis, Jacob, 535, 585, 977, 1182.  
 Nellis, John C., 103, 245.  
 Nellis, (Nelles) John L., 315, 695,  
 744, 1072.  
 Nellis, Joseph W., 2022.  
 Nellis, Robert G., 2021.  
 Nelson, —, 905.  
 Nelson, —, 1436.  
 Nelson, —, 2236.  
 Nelson, —, 2386.  
 Nelson, —, 925.  
 Nelson, —, 2298.  
 Nelson, —, 2129.  
 Nelson, Arnold, 2334.  
 Nelson, Aulton, 2019.  
 Nelson, Benjamin, 1292, 1514, 1773.  
 Nelson, Caleb, 1712.  
 Nelson, Cornelius, 905, 985, 1376,  
 1906, 2177.  
 Nelson, Elijah, 1781, 2363.  
 Nelson, (Neilson) Francis R., jr.,  
 88, 128, 242, 440.  
 Nelson, Jacob, 186, 236, 372.  
 Nelson, James, 1586, 1710, 2159.  
 Nelson, (Neilson) James, 587, 665.  
 Nelson, James R., 1493, 1694, 1758.  
 Nelson, (Nielson) John, 114, 196,  
 222, 426, 502.  
 Nelson, (Nielson) John, 814, 1494,  
 1602.  
 Nelson, John, jr., 1238.  
 Nelson, Joseph, 2304.  
 Nelson, Joseph, 1369, 1416.  
 Nelson, Justus, 985, 1776.  
 Nelson, Mephibosheth, 1799, 1893.  
 Nelson, Olton, 2380.  
 Nelson, Paul, jr., 1896.  
 Nelson, Reuben, 997.  
 Nelson, Richard, 1959, 2119, 2236.  
 Nelson, Samuel, 1554, 1821, 1831,  
 1973.  
 Nelson, Thomas, jr., 1601, 1918.  
 Nelson, William, 1174.  
 Nelson, William, 1315.  
 Nesbit, William, 1045, 1089.  
 Nestel, —, 1857.  
 Nestell, —, 1463.  
 Nestell, Christian, 666.  
 Nestell, Michael C., 1542.  
 Nestell, Nicholas O., 1432, 1625.

- Nestle. (Nessel, Nettle) John, jr., 1212, 1469, 1985.
- Netheway. (Narthaway, Northaway) Ezra (Eber, Ezer), 1280, 1620, 1675, 1848.
- Nettleton. (Neddleton) Tiffany, 1121, 1338, 1478, 1790.
- Nevens, Nathan, 783.
- Nevins, Thomas, 2190.
- Newal, Graham, 1504.
- Newberry, Thomas P., 1549.
- Newbury, Franklin, 2144, 2265.
- Newbury, John, 797.
- Newbury, (Newberry) Joseph, 1472, 1802, 2035.
- Newbury, Sherman, 2128, 2129.
- Newcomb, —, 1582.
- Newcomb, Ariel (Ariel), 1211, 1338, 1477, 1866.
- Newcomb, Arnold, 1314.
- Newcomb, Asahel, 967.
- Newcomb, Benjamin, 761, 943, 1061.
- Newcomb, Charles F. (T.), 2170, 2185.
- Newcomb, Daniel, 128, 138, 164.
- Newcomb, David, 2380.
- Newcomb, James, 197, 434, 435, 467, 482, 574.
- Newcomb, Kinner, 142, 172, 482, 1411.
- Newcomb, Oliver, 1712, 2160.
- Newcomb, Paul, 945, 1169, 2041.
- Newcomb, Paul, 894, 1375.
- Newcomb, Platt, 1441, 1923.
- Newcomb, S., 496.
- Newcomb, Silas, 1477.
- Newcomb, Simon, jr., 1262, 1333.
- Newcomb, Thomas, 679.
- Newel, —, 1040.
- Newel, —, 1702.
- Newel, Harry, 1123.
- Newell, —, 2215.
- Newell, Andrew, 1397.
- Newell, Andrew, 1350.
- Newell, Augustus P., 2427.
- Newell, Elijah, 1696, 2130, 2239.
- Newell, Elijah, 339.
- Newell, Graham, 1248.
- Newell, Harvey, 1231.
- Newell, John, 251, 397.
- Newell, Josiah, 1180, 1700.
- Newell, Kearney, 1853.
- Newell, Norman, 495.
- Newell, Roswell, 1983, 2120.
- Newell, Seth, 1214, 1314, 1639, 1666.
- Newell, Thomas, 1160, 1195, 1390, 1726, 1788.
- Newell, William, 842, 1059.
- Newett, John, 179, 257.
- Newhall, John, 824.
- Newkerk, Andrew P., 1996.
- Newkerk, Benjamin B., 1447, 1756.
- Newkerk, Benjamin G., 1996.
- Newkerk, Gerret L., 102.
- Newkerk, Peter, 291.
- Newkirk, —, 2044.
- Newkirk, —, 245.
- Newkirk, (Newkerk) Abraham, 102, 423, 474.
- Newkirk, (Neukerck, Newkerck, Newkerk, Nukerk) Charles, 102, 144, 245, 315, 316, 355, 420, 494, 535, 585, 656, 667, 679, 695, 744.
- Newkirk, Cornelius, jr., 1611.
- Newkirk, (Newkerk) Cornelius C., 94, 516, 538, 547.
- Newkirk, Cornelius C., 990.
- Newkirk, Gerrett C. (Gerrit), 101, 474, 912.
- Newkirk, (Newkerk) Henry, 984, 1553, 1997.
- Newkirk, James, 1235.
- Newkirk, (Nukerck, Newkerk) John, 122, 319, 610.
- Newkirk, (Newkerk) John, 101, 125, 143, 177, 201, 224, 230, 269, 282.
- Newkirk, John, 3d, 1921.
- Newkirk, Samuel, 1794, 1921.
- Newkirk, William, 2358.
- Newland, David, 2340.
- Newland, Frederick M., 2275.
- Newland, Joshua, 409.



- Newlet, —, 1344.  
 Newman, —, 1945.  
 Newman, Elias, 80, 180, 211.  
 Newman, Elias, 1479, 1659, 1793, 2126.  
 Newman, Elisha, 1040.  
 Newman, Henry, 907, 1329, 1740, 2306.  
 Newman, John, 1043.  
 Newman, (Numan) John, 1091, 1268.  
 Newman, Jonas, 1071, 1473, 1950.  
 Newman, Lewis, 1057, 1205, 1358, 1521.  
 Newman, Noah, 1315, 1379.  
 Newman, Stephen, 1019, 1489, 1490, 1546.  
 Newman, Thomas, 1477, 1667, 1867.  
 Newman, Zadock, 2263.  
 Newson, George, 1914, 2007, 2137, 2352.  
 Newson, George, 2283.  
 Newton, —, 2260.  
 Newton, —, 2386.  
 Newton, —, 1738.  
 Newton, —, 2362.  
 Newton, Abner, 111, 184, 259, 492, 544.  
 Newton, Artemus L. (Artimus), 2144, 2265.  
 Newton, Charles, 89.  
 Newton, Ebenezer, 1209, 1461.  
 Newton, Fowler, 2263.  
 Newton, George, 794, 865.  
 Newton, Hollis (Holace), 2145, 2406.  
 Newton, Hollis, 2293.  
 Newton, Isaac, 1526, 1966.  
 Newton, Ithamar, 258, 742, 744.  
 Newton, John, 2075.  
 Newton, John, 2384.  
 Newton, Josiah, 1710, 1878, 2159.  
 Newton, Lemuel D., 2038.  
 Newton, Marshall, 1563, 1849.  
 Newton, Obadiah, 1860.  
 Newton, Reuben, 1217, 1510.  
 Newton, Simon (Simeon) 1657, 1987, 2168, 2252.  
 Newton, Thomas, 2075.  
 Newton, William, 641, 1183, 1532.  
 Newton, William, 1838.  
 Newton, William, 2269.  
 Ney, Nathan, 1607.  
 Nibblee, Samuel, 737.  
 Niblack, (Niblick) John, 1478, 1979.  
 Niblack, (Niblick) Samuel, 1478, 1979.  
 Nichol, Benjamin, 475.  
 Nichol, William, 361.  
 Nicholas, —, 1892.  
 Nicholas, J., 992.  
 Nicholas, Robert, jr., 1344.  
 Nicholds, John, 2041.  
 Nicholl, —, 1648.  
 Nicholl, Edward H., 1139.  
 Nicholl, Henry S., 519.  
 Nicholls, Pliny, 2258.  
 Nicholls, Robert, 1612.  
 Nichols, —, 1305.  
 Nichols, —, 1866.  
 Nichols, —, 2129.  
 Nichols, —, 1931.  
 Nichols, —, 1344.  
 Nichols, Aaron, 1440.  
 Nichols, Amos, 2016.  
 Nichols, (Nicolls) Augustus, 509, 665.  
 Nichols, Benjamin, 1580.  
 Nichols, Benjamin, 462, 630.  
 Nichols, Benjamin B., 1761.  
 Nichols, Caleb, 755, 869.  
 Nichols, David, 989, 1530, 1798.  
 Nichols, (Nichol) Eli, 280, 452.  
 Nichols, Elijah D., 2183.  
 Nichols, Elisha, 1612.  
 Nichols, George, 2121.  
 Nichols, Gideon, 1908, 2107.  
 Nichols, Hiram D., 2355.  
 Nichols, Isaac, 1091.  
 Nichols, Isaac F., 1477, 1790, 2365.  
 Nichols, Israel, 1703, 2247, 2248.  
 Nichols, J., 1156.  
 Nichols, J., 1614.  
 Nichols, James, 258.

- Nichols, James, 948, 1357.  
 Nichols, John, 238.  
 Nichols, John, 309, 621, 766.  
 Nichols, John, 1156.  
 Nichols, John, 1917.  
 Nichols, John, 2129, 2239.  
 Nichols, Jno. B., 418.  
 Nichols, Jonathan, 1165.  
 Nichols, Jonathan, jr., 1235.  
 Nichols, Joseph, 2403.  
 Nichols, Joshua, 2126, 2213.  
 Nichols, Lorel, 1780, 2189.  
 Nichols, (Nicholls) Robert, 154, 323, 327.  
 Nichols, Robert, 154, 277.  
 Nichols, Robert, 1888, 2320.  
 Nichols, Robert, 1765, 1803.  
 Nichols, Samuel, 168, 437.  
 Nichols, Samuel, 1224.  
 Nichols, Samuel, 1275, 1586, 2040, 2041, 2245, 2341.  
 Nichols, Samuel, 839.  
 Nichols, Samuel C., 2138.  
 Nichols, Scribner (Shibnah), 1081, 1222, 1475.  
 Nichols, Silas, 2148.  
 Nichols, Stephen, 2241.  
 Nichols, Thomas B., 1801.  
 Nichols, Timothy, 762, 995.  
 Nichols, William, 1219.  
 Nichols, William, 954, 1084, 1085, 1343.  
 Nichols, William, 1881.  
 Nichols, William, 2048, 2417.  
 Nicholson, Israel, 258, 418, 677.  
 Nicholson, Jared, 511, 806, 1111.  
 Nicholson, John, 1696.  
 Nicholson, Norman, 1695.  
 Nicholson, Thomas, 163, 192.  
 Nickalls, George, 1900.  
 Nickerson, (Nickesson) Daniel, 259, 417, 494.  
 Nickerson, Elisha, 2299.  
 Nickerson, Hezekiah, 1906.  
 Nickerson, James, 2048.  
 Nickerson, John, 1589.  
 Nickerson, William, 1928.  
 Nickles, Robert, 2133.  
 Nickols, Simon, 102.  
 Nicoll, —, 1381.  
 Nicoll, —, 1845.  
 Nicoll, —, 1910.  
 Nicoll, Edward A., 2115, 2226.  
 Nicoll, Edward H., 926, 979, 1637, 1767, 1910.  
 Nicoll, Henry, 1153.  
 Nicoll, Henry W. (S.), 1154, 1543, 1779.  
 Nicoll, Henry W., 1289, 1465, 1626.  
 Nicoll, John D., 719.  
 Nicoll, R., 1779.  
 Nicoll, Richard F., 787, 1186.  
 Nicoll, Samuel, 680.  
 Nicoll, Samuel Benjamin, 120, 141.  
 Nicoll, Samuel B., jr., 1543, 1721, 2125.  
 Nicoll, (Nichol, Nichols) Walter DuBois, 317, 340, 413, 515, 612.  
 Nicoll, (Nicholl) William, 408, 519.  
 Nicoll, William, 210.  
 Nicoll, William, 1290.  
 Nicoll, William, 2291.  
 Nicoll, William H., 1753.  
 Nicolls, Charles M., 2345.  
 Nicolls, Simon, 695.  
 Nicolls, Sylvester, 2023.  
 Nicols, John, 1152.  
 Niel, —, 1318.  
 Niel, J., 1631.  
 Niel, John, 2055.  
 Night, Gorton, 1863.  
 Niles, Darius, 1945, 2202.  
 Niles, Elisha, 316, 415.  
 Niles, Harvey (Harvy), 1809, 2180, 2281.  
 Niles, John, 540, 627.  
 Niles, John, 1162.  
 Niles, John B., 1891, 2324.  
 Niles, Johnson, 2322.  
 Niles, Jonathan, 112, 170, 195, 201, 214, 259, 291, 301, 307, 345, 380.  
 Niles, Joseph, 125.

- Niles, Justice (Justin), 1798, 2056, 2164.  
 Niles, Milton, 1715.  
 Niles, Nathaniel, jr., 676, 747, 775, 872, 961.  
 Niles, Noah, 796, 915.  
 Niles, Samuel, 438, 500.  
 Niles, Samuel, 1784.  
 Niles, Samuel, 2264.  
 Niles, Samuel, 2444.  
 Niles, Solomon, 810, 862, 989.  
 Niles, William, 989.  
 Nimocks, (Nimmocks) Roland, 1079, 1388, 1461.  
 Nirus, John, 1308.  
 Niven, Charles, 2111.  
 Niven, Daniel, 110.  
 Nives, E., 541.  
 Nixon, George, 1132, 1297, 1363.  
 Noble, —, 1872.  
 Noble, —, 1309.  
 Noble, —, 311.  
 Noble, Aaron, 220, 382.  
 Noble, (Nobles) Agur, 1326, 1501, 1665.  
 Noble, Belden, 657, 709, 758, 900, 990.  
 Noble, Caleb, 72, 224.  
 Noble, Charles, 2238.  
 Noble, Clark, 702, 752, 882, 1006.  
 Noble, (Nobles) Elnathan, 791, 1105.  
 Noble, Goodman, 251.  
 Noble, Harvey, 1930.  
 Noble, Lester, 1953, 2183.  
 Noble, Marcus, 1025, 1273.  
 Noble, Martin, 612, 791, 918, 1105, 1123, 1579.  
 Noble, Nathaniel, 1809.  
 Noble, Ralph, 2153.  
 Noble, (Nobles) Ransom (Benson), 709, 758, 900, 990, 1246, 1301, 1441, 1507, 1572, 1695, 2238.  
 Noble, Robert, 1022, 1229, 1530.  
 Noble, (Nobles) Russel, 1248, 1323, 1710, 1807.  
 Noble, Stephen C., 2304.  
 Noble, Sylvenus, 1310, 1875.  
 Noble, Sylvester, 379, 434, 991, 1092, 1141, 1269.  
 Noble, William, 940, 1022.  
 Noble, William H., 2166.  
 Noble, William, jr., 1330.  
 Nobles, —, 1838.  
 Nobles, —, 2217.  
 Nobles, Elisha, 1291, 1707.  
 Nobles, Henry, 1835.  
 Nobles, Ira, 1838, 1876.  
 Nobles, Jedediah (Jediah), 945, 1174, 1474, 1589.  
 Nobles, John C., 1687.  
 Nobles, Phineas, 2241.  
 Nobles, Silas, 2290.  
 Nobles, Squire J., 1706, 1774.  
 Nobles, Zebediah, 1761, 2195.  
 Nogel, John, 184.  
 Nolton, Nathan, jr., 1891, 1958.  
 Nolton, Robert, 416, 648.  
 Noon, Darby, 1028, 1274, 1573.  
 Noorstrand, Garret, 188.  
 Noorstrand, Isaac, 188.  
 Noostrandt, (Van), Isaac, 188, 202.  
 Nostrand, (Noostrandt, Norstrand) Remsen, 209, 332, 730.  
 Norman, Forbus W., 1787, 2129.  
 Norman, John E., 2379.  
 Norris, Benjamin F., 1688.  
 Norris, James, 1983, 2121.  
 Norris, Thomas, 1012, 1035, 1456.  
 North, —, 2253.  
 North, —, 2045.  
 North, —, 1727.  
 North, Aaron, 267, 430, 460, 656, 709, 1033, 1065, 1246, 1301, 1401, 1407, 1441.  
 North, Aaron, 1855, 1991, 2247.  
 North, Asahel, 1063, 1193.  
 North, Benjamin, 109, 276, 277, 322, 334, 357, 368, 450, 466, 509, 587.  
 North, Benjamin, jr., 1651.  
 North, Daniel, 500, 580.  
 North, Gabriel, jr., 1472, 1581, 1734, 2035.  
 North, George W., 2294.

- North, James, 916.  
 North, John, 1268, 1334.  
 North, John, 1991, 2247.  
 North, John D., 1166, 1512, 1556, 1683.  
 North, Joseph E., 1852, 2155.  
 North, Joshua, 1180, 1294, 2074, 2155, 2310.  
 North, Lemuel, 740, 835, 942, 1227, 1612.  
 North, Noah, 1879, 2159.  
 North, Robert, 213, 352, 459, 471.  
 North, Robert, jr., 1919, 2180.  
 North, Royal F., 2110, 2357.  
 North, Samuel, 1274, 1385, 2440.  
 North, Stephen, 742, 791, 825, 1104.  
 North, Thomas, 269, 331, 332.  
 North, Thomas, jr., 224, 340.  
 North, Thomas, jr., 1112, 1422, 1470.  
 North, William, 174, 348, 395, 427, 473, 528, 2429.  
 North, William A. S., 1626, 1767, 1972.  
 Northam, Ebenezer, 311, 340.  
 Northrop, —, 1555.  
 Northrop, —, 2300.  
 Northrop, —, 1860.  
 Northrop, —, 1318.  
 Northrop, —, 1888.  
 Northrop, —, 2149.  
 Northrop, —, 2017.  
 Northrop, —, 2080.  
 Northrop, Abraham, 832, 1061, 1195.  
 Northrop, (Northrup) Amos, 817, 1042, 1207.  
 Northrop, Caleb M. (N.), 1012, 1179, 1456.  
 Northrop, Charles, 1677, 1959, 1960.  
 Northrop, Emanuel, 1578.  
 Northrop, (Northrup) George, 546, 706, 865.  
 Northrop, Gideon, 2414.  
 Northrop, (Northrup) Henry W., 1895, 1941, 1942, 2010.  
 Northrop, (Northrup) Isaac, 363, 364.  
 Northrop, (Northrup) Isaac, jr., 78, 193.  
 Northrop, James, 751, 1184.  
 Northrop, (Nauthrop, Northrup) John, 257, 439.  
 Northrop, (Northrup) John, 675, 905.  
 Northrop, Joseph, 2035.  
 Northrop, (Northrup) Joseph A., 1502, 1854, 2203.  
 Northrop, Joseph, jr., 1652.  
 Northrop, Joshua, 1253.  
 Northrop, Josiah, 1107, 1467.  
 Northrop, Lewis, 1634, 1754.  
 Northrop, Nehemiah B., 2277, 2376.  
 Northrop, Samuel, 2077.  
 Northrop, Samuel, 2250.  
 Northrop, William H., 1552.  
 Northrup, William, 1709.  
 Northrup, —, 2119.  
 Northrup, —, 1453.  
 Northrup, Barzillai, 1134, 1427.  
 Northrup, Bezaleel, 710.  
 Northrup, Clark, 765, 835, 942, 961, 1148, 1227, 1526.  
 Northrup, Elijah, 2002, 2235.  
 Northrup, Erastus, 1712.  
 Northrup, (Northrop) Joseph J., 1269, 1568.  
 Northrup, Seneca, 941, 1156.  
 Northrup, Timothy, 1600, 1788.  
 Northum, Ebenezer, 224, 498, 935, 1090.  
 Northum, Erastus, 1889.  
 Northum, George, 1786.  
 Northum, Samuel, jr., 1888, 2135.  
 Northway, (Northaway) Isaac G., 1075, 1252, 1318.  
 Northway, Zenas, 529.  
 Norton, —, 1941.  
 Norton, —, 1666.  
 Norton, —, 1595.  
 Norton, —, 1881.  
 Norton, —, 2275.  
 Norton, —, 1374.  
 Norton, —, 2396.

- Norton, —, 2018.  
 Norton, —, 1814.  
 Norton, —, 1830.  
 Norton, Aaron, 2365.  
 Norton, Albert, 1988.  
 Norton, Alvin, 1735, 1931, 2359.  
 Norton, Amasa, 1825.  
 Norton, Ambrose, 397, 472, 494.  
 Norton, Amos, 1697, 1833, 2265.  
 Norton, Andrew A., 2233.  
 Norton, Asa, 1150, 1165, 1617.  
 Norton, Benjamin, 2144.  
 Norton, David, 261, 512, 540, 646, 841.  
 Norton, Davis, 1907, 2291.  
 Norton, Ebenezer (Eber), 217, 317, 456, 518, 592, 737.  
 Norton, Elbert, 2142.  
 Norton, Elijah, 108, 174, 232, 432, 433.  
 Norton, Elijah, 918, 1122, 1377.  
 Norton, Elijah, 2041, 2245, 2342.  
 Norton, Elisha, 1895, 2418.  
 Norton, Elnathan, 901, 1357.  
 Norton, Elon, 251, 397, 703, 846.  
 Norton, Ernestus, 1683.  
 Norton, Ezra, 536.  
 Norton, George, 139, 165.  
 Norton, George H., 902, 1240, 1487.  
 Norton, Giles, 613, 1012, 1034.  
 Norton, Heman, 1168, 1505, 2087.  
 Norton, Henry, 451, 510, 588, 665.  
 Norton, Henry, 654, 1042.  
 Norton, Herman, 1111.  
 Norton, Ira, 1163.  
 Norton, Isaac, jr., 1596, 1931.  
 Norton, J., 1690, 1907.  
 Norton, J., 1205.  
 Norton, James, 1186, 1544.  
 Norton, Joel, 156, 461.  
 Norton, John, 551, 602.  
 Norton, John, 826, 1122.  
 Norton, John, 1023.  
 Norton, John T., 2315, 2443.  
 Norton, Joseph, 935, 995.  
 Norton, Lauren, 1683.  
 Norton, Medad, 1178.  
 Norton, Nathan, 888, 1121, 1211.  
 Norton, Nathan, 1634.  
 Norton, Nathaniel, 217, 317.  
 Norton, Nathaniel, jr., 648, 1005, 1222.  
 Norton, Noah, 457, 592.  
 Norton, Noah, 2134.  
 Norton, Noah, 1500.  
 Norton, Oliver, 762, 2017, 2312.  
 Norton, Russel, 1082, 1476.  
 Norton, Russell, 1813, 1894, 2312.  
 Norton, Samuel, 1259.  
 Norton, Samuel F., 1907.  
 Norton, Stephen, 1856, 2200, 2305.  
 Norton, Stephen P., 1825.  
 Norton, Timothy, 1754.  
 Norton, Timothy, 1887.  
 Norton, Warren, 1317, 1494, 1814.  
 Norton, William, 540.  
 Norton, William, 1783.  
 Norton, William C., 1664, 2359.  
 Norton, William D., 2052.  
 Norton, William L., 2025.  
 Norway, John, 2250.  
 Nostran, Jacobus, 83, 139.  
 Nostrand, —, 1446.  
 Nostrand, (Noorstrand), Isaac, 410.  
 Nostrand, J., 1994.  
 Nostrand, James, 954, 1543, 1907, 1993.  
 Nostrant, (Nostront) John, 64, 75, 76.  
 Nott, Ezra, 1217, 1510, 1587, 1588, 1708, 1862, 1863.  
 Nott, William J., 277, 323, 509, 510, 587.  
 Nottingham, (Nothingham) Jacob, 1234, 1615.  
 Noxen, —, 1983.  
 Nowlan, (Nowlin) Joshua, 704, 1000.  
 Nowland, W., 675.  
 Nowlen, Gurdon (Gardner), 1791, 1869, 2176, 2203.  
 Nowlin, Samuel, 1214.  
 Noxon, Bartholomew, 441, 608.

Noxon, Benjamin, 89, 288, 289, 329,  
371, 441, 488, 608, 672.  
Noxon, (Noxen) B. Davis, 1901,  
1982, 2121.  
Noxon, Daniel L., 2379.  
Noxon, Elmore, 1964, 1965, 2399.  
Noxon, Gilbert B., 1051, 1325, 1492,  
1521, 1964, 2185.  
Noxon, Peter, jr., 855, 1170, 1369.  
Noxon, Robert, 288, 441.  
Noxon, Thomas, 441, 672.  
Noyce, J., 1618.  
Noyce, John, 354, 391.  
Noyes, Abel, 531, 648.  
Noyes, Edward, 1608.  
Noyes, George, 1724.  
Noyes, John, 889.  
Noyes, John, 144, 375.  
Noyes, Nathan, 96, 144.  
Noyes, John, 1523.  
Noyes, John, jr., 2077, 2217, 2259.

Noyes, John, jr., 2405.  
Noyes, Joseph, 1523, 1524.  
Noyes, Levi, 2167.  
Noyes, Nathan, 375.  
Noyes, Nathan W., 1009, 1112.  
Noyes, Samuel, 2030, 2401.  
Numan, John, 766, 829.  
Nurse, Francis, 2159.  
Nurse, Jared, 2147.  
Nurse, (Nunge) Samuel R., 890, 1015.  
Nute, Obed, 1288.  
Nutter, Isaac M., 821.  
Nye, —, 2201.  
Nye, Caleb, 798, 888, 1477.  
Nye, Freeman, 2089.  
Nye, Horatio, 2365.  
Nye, Jonathan, 931, 975, 1233, 1234.  
Nye, Nathan, 1108, 1168.  
Nye, Sylvanus (Selvenus, Silvanus),  
1320, 1360, 1680.  
Nye, Truman, 2016, 2169, 2402.

## O

Oakley, —, 1289.  
Oakley, —, 1383.  
Oakley, —, 1943.  
Oakley, —, 2115.  
Oakley, —, 1443.  
Oakley, Benjamin, 507, 544, 565,  
861.  
Oakley, Benjamin, 2070.  
Oakley, C., 1765.  
Oakley, Charles, 1445, 1651, 1732,  
1766.  
Oakley, Cornelius, 78, 364.  
Oakley, Cornelius, 1651, 1767.  
Oakley, Cornelius W., 1836, 1910.  
Oakley, Gilbert, 1947.  
Oakley, Isaac, 1045, 1157, 1423.  
Oakley, J., 1765.  
Oakley, J., 1689.  
Oakley, James, 77, 219.  
Oakley, James, 1158, 1175, 1383, 1751,  
2005, 2232.  
Oakley, Jesse, 812, 1290, 1912.

Oakley, John, 800, 903, 986.  
Oakley, John, jr., 1543.  
Oakley, John W., 955.  
Oakley, Nehemiah, 88, 441.  
Oakley, (Okeley) Richard, 1153,  
1543, 1689.  
Oakley, Richard, 1766, 2004, 2091,  
2139, 2208.  
Oakley, Thomas, 1489.  
Oakley, Thomas, jr., 1489, 2393.  
Oakley, Thomas J., 856, 955, 1948,  
2009, 2218.  
Oakley, Timothy, 657, 811, 907.  
Oakley, William, 448, 749, 817, 952,  
1491, 1717.  
Oakly, —, 1744.  
Oaks, Jess, 1311.  
Oalburn, Lewis, 532.  
Oarlof, John, 1832.  
Oatley, Benedick, 918, 1123, 1230.  
Oatman, (Outman) David, 1129,  
1562, 1786.

- O'Brian, (Bryan, O'Brien) Chris-  
 tian (Christian O., Christeo), 1783,  
 2023, 2355.  
 O'Conner, Philip, 1328.  
 O'Connor, Mathias, 2007.  
 Odel, Philip, 2380.  
 Odell, —, 2268.  
 Odell, —, 2286.  
 Odell, —, 2394.  
 Odell, —, 1561.  
 Odell, A., 1225.  
 Odell, Abraham, 653.  
 Odell, Abraham, 1225.  
 Odell, Abraham, jr., 167.  
 Odell, Alteron, 2111.  
 Odell, Azariah W., 1985.  
 Odell, Benajah, 1424.  
 Odell, Benjamin, 2089, 2285.  
 Odell, Benjamin, 442.  
 Odell, Daniel, 1717.  
 Odell, Daniel, 1906.  
 Odell, Isaac, 1972.  
 Odell, Jackson, 1302, 2325.  
 Odell, (Odle) Jacob, 80, 178, 749,  
 951, 952, 1404, 1491.  
 Odell, Jacob, jr., 2285.  
 Odell, Jasper S., 2393.  
 Odell, John, 2324.  
 Odell, (Odle) John, 77, 365, 398, 507,  
 544, 565, 653.  
 Odell, (Odle) Jonathan, 79, 127, 178,  
 749, 817.  
 Odell, Jonathan, 1316, 1744.  
 Odell, Jonathan D., 1411, 1743, 1843,  
 2394.  
 Odell, Jonathan I., 2232.  
 Odell, Jonathan S., 2049.  
 Odell, Jonathan W., 2393.  
 Odell, Joseph, 653, 1316, 2393.  
 Odell, Joshua, 2393.  
 Odell, Nathaniel, 2082, 2264.  
 Odell, Samuel, 1701, 1816, 1940, 2070,  
 2346.  
 Odell, (Odle) Samuel B., 1655, 1840,  
 2340.  
 Odell, Uriah, 172, 256.  
 Odell, Vincent, 2119, 2236.  
 Odell, (Odle) Wheeler, 2145, 2414.  
 Odell, William, 167, 365.  
 Odell, William D., 1743.  
 Odell, William, jr., 1489, 1743, 1744,  
 2393.  
 Odle, —, 1301.  
 Odle, —, 2122.  
 Odle, Abraham, 1015.  
 Odle, Henry, 1778.  
 Odle, Isaac, 77.  
 Odle, John, 258, 597.  
 Odle, Jonathan, 1015.  
 Odle, Peter, 2393.  
 Odle, William, 1151.  
 O'Donaghey, William S., 1878.  
 Ogden, —, 1811.  
 Ogden, —, 1540.  
 Ogden, —, 2116.  
 Ogden, —, 2116.  
 Ogden, —, 2220.  
 Ogden, —, 1719.  
 Ogden, —, 2247.  
 Ogden, —, 2202.  
 Ogden, —, 2250.  
 Ogden, Abraham, 1911, 2005.  
 Ogden, Abraham, jr., 2180.  
 Ogden, Benjamin, 1561, 2020, 2210.  
 Ogden, Charles, 1777.  
 Ogden, Daniel (David), 418, 478,  
 619.  
 Ogden, David, 719, 1085, 1503, 1830.  
 Ogden, Gilbert J., 1515, 1706, 1938,  
 2311.  
 Ogden, Gouverneur, 1979.  
 Ogden, Henry, 1971, 2202, 2336.  
 Ogden, Horace, 2389.  
 Ogden, Isaac, 1128.  
 Ogden, James D. P., 1159, 1345.  
 Ogden, John, 288, 315, 576.  
 Ogden, John, 2321, 2403.  
 Ogden, John, jr., 2411.  
 Ogden, Jonathan, 1761, 2060, 2152.  
 Ogden, Mathias, 230.  
 Ogden, Meredith, 2005.  
 Ogden, Nathan, 687.

- Ogden, Samuel, 892.  
 Ogden, William, 2141, 2292.  
 Ogden, Zophar P., 1766, 1911.  
 Ogilbie, William G., 1768.  
 Ogilby, Robert, 987.  
 Ogilvie, Anthony, 178, 285, 449.  
 Ogsbury, John D., 1399.  
 Ogsbury, Peter, 1944.  
 O'Hara, John, 715, 1034, 1455, 1700.  
 O'Hare, Hugh, 1495, 1602, 1943.  
 Olcott, —, 1100.  
 Olcott, Abel, 772, 1061.  
 Olcott, Charles, 2237.  
 Olcott, (Olcut) Hezekiah, 190, 215, 339, 387, 467, 473, 475, 494.  
 Olcott, Isaiah, 1040, 1486, 1699.  
 Olcott, James, 1454, 1599, 1789, 2318.  
 Olcott, John S., 1313, 1667.  
 Olcott, Joseph, 805.  
 Olcott, Nathaniel, 277, 366.  
 Olcott, Simeon, 2213, 2283.  
 Olcott, (Olcott) Thomas, 462, 475, 549, 601, 654, 713, 772, 831.  
 Olcott, Thomas, jr., 1369, 1498.  
 Olcott, Timothy, 1817, 2427.  
 Olcut, —, 2374.  
 Olcutt, James, 1728.  
 Olden, (Olin) Henry G., 530, 583.  
 Olden, Oliver H., jr., 2220.  
 Older, William, 818, 1244, 1332.  
 Olds, Caleb, 266.  
 Olds, Daniel, 1323.  
 Olds, Ezra, 1586.  
 Olds, James, 551, 838.  
 Olds, Jeremiah, 879.  
 Olds, Rufus, 739.  
 Olendorf, Peter, 1991, 2149.  
 Oleny, Anthony, 1524.  
 Oles, Ira M., 1321.  
 Olger, —, 1588.  
 Olin, (Olen) Daniel, 842, 931, 1250.  
 Olin, David, 1822, 2250.  
 Olin, Gideon, 1787, 1899, 2374.  
 Olin, J. D., 2250.  
 Olin, Jacob H., 2195, 2382.  
 Olin, Joseph, 1534, 1742, 1822.  
 Olin, Thomas D., 1199, 1534.  
 Oliphant, John, jr., 2278, 2345.  
 Oliphant, Robert W., 1391, 1469, 1655, 1840.  
 Oliver, —, 1742.  
 Oliver, Andrew, 1839, 1943, 1961, 2139.  
 Oliver, Andrew F., 1516.  
 Oliver, Charles, 1687, 2073, 2410.  
 Oliver, Franklin, 1103.  
 Oliver, Garret, 1395, 1507, 1840.  
 Oliver, Gerrit, 1137, 2437.  
 Oliver, Gerrit A., 1944, 1962.  
 Oliver, Matthew, 909, 1971, 1997.  
 Oliver, Robt., 1132.  
 Oliver, William M., 2156.  
 Olmsbee, Ira, 1796.  
 Olmstead, Coleman, 1164, 1516.  
 Olmstead, Darius, 1071, 1518, 1652, 1802, 1919, 2253.  
 Olmstead, George W., 550, 601, 772.  
 Olmstead, Gideon, 116, 149.  
 Olmstead, J., 1000.  
 Olmstead, James, 603, 767, 788, 789, 1141, 1269, 1334.  
 Olmstead, (Olmsted) Jonathan, 96, 150, 264.  
 Olmstead, Jonathan E., 908, 1204, 2056, 2147.  
 Olmstead, Moses, 846, 1000.  
 Olmstead, Noble, 934, 1070, 1071, 1518.  
 Olmstead, Philip D., 1625.  
 Olmstead, Richard, 251, 397, 703.  
 Olmstead, Rogers, 1072.  
 Olmstead, William, 2042, 2245.  
 Olmsted, —, 2391.  
 Olmsted, —, 1910.  
 Olmsted, —, 1881.  
 Olmsted, Ansel, 810, 989.  
 Olmsted, Asahel (Ashbel), 658, 864.  
 Olmsted, Charles S., 2345.  
 Olmsted, Daniel, jr., 1573, 1574, 1832.  
 Olmsted, David, jr., 1507.  
 Olmsted, Edmond, 1634.



- Olmsted, Francis, 2039, 2391.  
 Olmsted, Gamaliel, 182, 204, 302.  
 Olmsted, Harry, 1885.  
 Olmsted, Jabez, 846.  
 Olmsted, James, 307, 379.  
 Olmsted, James, 725.  
 Olmsted, Jonas, 1185, 1340.  
 Olmsted, Jonathan, 540.  
 Olmsted, Luman, 2370.  
 Olmsted, Nehemiah, 150, 173.  
 Olmsted, Noah, 265.  
 Olmsted, Noah, 289, 387, 612, 613, 614, 770, 1593.  
 Olmsted, William, 550, 654, 1101, 1102.  
 Olney, —, 2378.  
 Olney, (Oney) Anthony, 1301, 1618, 2075, 2146, 2259.  
 Olney, Charles, 1707.  
 Olney, James, 1957, 2259.  
 Olney, James, 1917, 2192.  
 Olney, Joseph, 1618, 1707, 1857.  
 Olney, Thomas, 1925, 2252.  
 Olney, Whipple, 1472, 1703.  
 Olup, William, 1799.  
 Oman, —, 1852.  
 Onderdonk, (Onderdonk) Abraham, 92, 123.  
 Onderdonk, Andrew, 73.  
 Onderdonk, George, 73.  
 Onderdonk, John, 357.  
 Onderdonk, (Onderdonk) Lott, 202, 520, 883, 884.  
 Onderdonk, (Onderdonk) Thomas, 218, 679.  
 Onderdonk, Abraham, 1627, 2049, 2395.  
 Onderdonk, Adrian, 1763, 1908, 2297, 2356.  
 Onderdonk, Adrian D., 2166, 2291.  
 Onderdonk, Daniel, 93.  
 Onderdonk, Daniel, 860.  
 Onderdonk, Henry Ustick, 1157, 1268.  
 Onderdonk, I., 1539.  
 Onderdonk, Jacob D., 981, 1271.  
 Onderdonk, William, jr., 1602, 1724, 1846.  
 Oosterhoudt, Peter, 280.  
 Oothoudt, (Oothout) Abraham, 105, 174, 185, 272, 279, 288, 296, 314, 315, 331, 428, 473, 479, 735.  
 Oothoudt, (Oothout) Abraham, 957, 1153, 1236.  
 Oothoudt, Henry A., 780.  
 Oothoudt, (Oothout) John, 1760, 2175, 2214, 2421.  
 Oothoudt, (Oothout, Outhoudt), Jonas, 106, 300.  
 Oothoudt, (Oothout) Jonas, 270, 630.  
 Oothoudt, (Oothout) Volkert V., 114, 429, 1246, 1832.  
 Oothout, Andrew, 539.  
 Oothout, Volkert, jr., 897.  
 Oothout, Volkert D., 524, 575.  
 Orange, Truman, 2401.  
 Orcutt, (Orcott) Archibald, 1477, 1582, 1668.  
 Orcutt, (Orcut) Harvey, 432, 497, 732, 1129.  
 Orcutt, (Orcut) James, 1474, 1687.  
 Orcutt, (Orcott) Luther, 1805, 1930.  
 Orde, John P., 416.  
 Orendorf, Henry S., jr., 1006, 1595, 1675, 2085.  
 Orindorff, Henry, 833.  
 Orlop, William, 2410.  
 Orlop, Andrew, 2328.  
 Ormsbee, —, 2251.  
 Ormsbee, Ira, 1468.  
 Ormsbey, Almon, 1717.  
 Ormsbury, Hiram, 2409.  
 Ormsby, —, 1597.  
 Ormsby, Caleb N., 2373.  
 Ormsby, Hiram, 2134.  
 Ormsby, James, 1343, 1388.  
 Ormun, Thomas, 388.  
 Orr, Hugh, 1414, 1506.  
 Orr, Hugh, jr., 1071, 1265, 1419, 1518.  
 Orr, Joseph, 2253.

- Orr, Watson, 1165.  
 Orr, William, 100, 284.  
 Orsborn, James, 1927.  
 Orsdoll, Cornelius, 1146.  
 Orser, (Ausor) Jonas, 272.  
 Orson, Robert, 817, 952.  
 Orsor, Falman (Talman), 1042, 1758.  
 Orsor, Zalmon (Solomon), 447, 454, 455.  
 Orton, Abiram, 968.  
 Orton, Gideon, 748, 913, 1470.  
 Orton, Heman, 2261.  
 Orton, Horatio, 1498, 2054.  
 Orton, Ira, 2252, 2379.  
 Orton, Philo, 968.  
 Orton, Timothy, 1104, 1119.  
 Orvis, Elihu, 1737, 2179.  
 Orvis, Horatio, 1201, 1600.  
 Orvis, Uriel H., 1979.  
 Orwin, (Orwan) Charles, 901, 1442, 1775, 2153.  
 Osborn, —, 1911.  
 Osborn, (Osburn) Azel, 739, 1011.  
 Osborn, Benjamin, 1796.  
 Osborn, (Osborne) Bennet, 1255, 1370, 1535.  
 Osborn, Charles, 1540, 1643.  
 Osborn, David, 172, 256.  
 Osborn, David, 2323.  
 Osborn, (Osbond) Eli, 265, 355, 389, 477, 658, 864.  
 Osborn, Horace, 2155.  
 Osborn, (Osborne) Jeremiah, 67, 362, 363.  
 Osborn, Joel, 1555.  
 Osborn, John, 92, 180.  
 Osborn, John, 771, 891, 1146, 1294.  
 Osborn, John, 1230, 1555.  
 Osborn, (Osborne) John P., 727, 787, 947, 1186, 1284, 1285.  
 Osborn, John P., 2152.  
 Osborn, John R., 2355.  
 Osborn, Nathan, 650, 1068.  
 Osborn, Nathan, 1979, 2250.  
 Osborn, Orrin E., 2351.  
 Osborn, Peter, 67, 330.  
 Osborn, Peter, 1265.  
 Osborn, (Orsborn) Samuel, 144, 212.  
 Osborn, Samuel, 488, 500, 629.  
 Osborn, Samuel, 877, 1232.  
 Osborn, Samuel, 1993.  
 Osborn, Samuel S., 2008, 2049.  
 Osborn, Sherman, 1930.  
 Osborn, Stephen, 2344.  
 Osborn, Thomas, 1186, 2389.  
 Osborn, Thomas, 653, 835, 870, 1258.  
 Osborn, (O r s b o r n , O s b u r n ) Thomas, 1272, 1590, 1937, 1938, 2241.  
 Osborn, (Osborne) Thomas, jr., 67, 165, 228, 363, 727.  
 Osborn, Timothy O., 2140.  
 Osborn, Timothy W., 1980.  
 Osborn, Walter, 2062, 2176.  
 Osborn, William, 1451, 1697, 1825, 1879.  
 Osborn, William L., 2323.  
 Osborne, Baret, 2300.  
 Osborne, (Osborn) Charles, 1731.  
 Osborne, (Osmun, Ozman) Isaac, 891, 1180, 1294.  
 Osborne, (Osmun, Ozmun) Israel, 716, 891, 1180.  
 Osborne, James, 616.  
 Osborne, John, 863.  
 Osborne, John, 941.  
 Osburn, —, 2312.  
 Osburn, James, 2014, 2241.  
 Osgood, Artemus, 1142, 1268, 1728.  
 Osgood, Emery, 1462.  
 Osgood, Gardner, 2160, 2244, 2398.  
 Osgood, John, 656, 772.  
 Osgood, Lemuel H., 1174.  
 Osgood, Samuel W., 1752, 1967, 2175, 2217.  
 Osgood, William, 1826.  
 Osmer, —, 1451.  
 Osmore, John B. H., 1863.  
 Osterhout, —, 1996.  
 Osterhout, John, 146, 175.  
 Osterhout, (Ousterhoudt) John P. L., 802, 1556.

- Osterhout, (Osterhoudt, Ousterhoudt) Nicholas, 2113, 2410.  
 Osterhout, William, 802.  
 Osterman, Christian, 230.  
 Ostram, Isaac L., 2363.  
 Ostrander, —, 2266.  
 Ostrander, —, 1032.  
 Ostrander, Aaron, 111, 436, 492, 544.  
 Ostrander, Abel, 1032, 1517, 1548.  
 Ostrander, Abraham, 1097, 1520, 1673, 1674, 1896, 2019.  
 Ostrander, Andries, 111, 131.  
 Ostrander, Benjamin, 1236.  
 Ostrander, Cornelius, 1115, 1306, 1902, 2093.  
 Ostrander, Cornelius, 1143.  
 Ostrander, David, 91, 227, 229.  
 Ostrander, Elias, 707, 983.  
 Ostrander, Ezekiel, 1763.  
 Ostrander, George, 1459, 1549.  
 Ostrander, Henry, 115.  
 Ostrander, Henry M., 1430, 1517, 1548, 1549, 1653.  
 Ostrander, Jacobus, 377, 700, 988, 1459.  
 Ostrander, James, 1441, 1849.  
 Ostrander, James, 1658, 1797, 1985.  
 Ostrander, Johannes, 319.  
 Ostrander, John, 682, 707.  
 Ostrander, John A., 112, 239, 545.  
 Ostrander, Jonathan D., 1691, 1834, 1971.  
 Ostrander, Levi, 1773, 1882, 2273.  
 Ostrander, Marcus, 1557, 1999, 2357.  
 Ostrander, Peter, jr., 545, 992, 1169.  
 Ostrander, Philip, 98, 141, 183, 611.  
 Ostrander, Philip, 988, 1459, 1549.  
 Ostrander, Reuben, 1902, 2093.  
 Ostrander, Richard, 2398.  
 Ostrander, Wilhelmus, 1549.  
 Ostrander, William, 92, 228, 229.  
 Ostrom, —, 2236.  
 Ostrom, —, 1306.  
 Ostrom, (Ostrum) Daniel, 673, 914, 971, 1244.  
 Ostrom, (Ostrum) Daniel, 649, 904, 1037, 1414.  
 Ostrom, Daniel H., 983.  
 Ostrom, (Ostrum) Henry, 242, 564, 904, 973.  
 Ostrom, Henry, 1678, 2118.  
 Ostrom, Henry J., 1680.  
 Ostrom, Jacob, 1448.  
 Ostrom, (Ostrum) James, 330, 594.  
 Ostrom, John H., 973.  
 Ostrom, John H., 1882, 2049, 2141.  
 Ostrom, Peter R., 1960.  
 Ostrom, Thomas L., 2379.  
 Ostrom, (Ostrum) William F., 1959, 2236.  
 Ostrum, David, 205, 354.  
 Ostrum, Jacob, 1498.  
 Ostrum, Peter, 1516.  
 Otis, Amos, 1090, 1533, 1563.  
 Otis, Amos, 1878, 2159.  
 Otis, Isaac, 719, 880.  
 Otis, John, 1462, 1889, 2132, 2408.  
 Otis, John, 2d, 2016.  
 Otis, Robert, 656, 709.  
 Otis, William, 1548.  
 Otis, William, 2109.  
 Otman, (Ottman) Christian, 1528, 1576.  
 Ottman, (Otman) William, 853, 1016, 1188.  
 Otto, Gotliep, 249.  
 Ousterhoudt, Peter E., 1556, 1628.  
 Ousterhout, William, jr., 1556.  
 Out, John, 780, 1077.  
 Outwater, James, 2387.  
 Overacker, (Overocker) Emanuel, 441, 672, 854.  
 Overacker, (Overocker) Martin, 435, 1167, 1277.  
 Overacker, Michael, 1073, 2021.  
 Overacker, (Overocker) Michael J., 885, 1001, 1136.  
 Overbagh, —, 1552.  
 Overbagh, (Overbaugh) Abraham, 107, 1783, 2023, 2355.  
 Overbagh, J., 2023.

- Overbagh, Jeremiah, 107.  
 Overbagh, (Overbaugh) John A., 847, 1033, 1552.  
 Overbagh, (Overbaugh) Wilhelmus (William), jr., 620, 847, 1033.  
 Overheizer, Casper, 854.  
 Overhiser, (Overhaiser, Overhison) James, 1232, 1467, 1578.  
 Overton, David, 1186, 1544.  
 Overton, Horace, 1544.  
 Overton, Isaac, 677, 727, 883, 946, 947, 1020.  
 Overton, Isaac, 1780, 2107, 2291.  
 Overton, Isaac, jr., 84, 143, 228.  
 Overton, Joel, 1185, 1428, 1447, 1636.  
 Overton, Nathaniel, 84, 362, 678.  
 Overton, William C., 2107, 2291.  
 Overton, William H., 1994.  
 Oviatt, David, 2217.  
 Ovington, Henry A., 2231, 2337.  
 Ovitt, (Onitt) Smith, 1542, 1625.  
 Owen, —, 1225.  
 Owen, Alben H., 2063.  
 Owen, Allen H., (Albern), 2161, 2233, 2234.  
 Owen, Augustus H., 1770.  
 Owen, Daniel, 1369.  
 Owen, Daniel D., 2345.  
 Owen, Daniel, jr., 852, 1074.  
 Owen, (Owens) Eleazer, 1014, 1188, 1324, 1356.  
 Owen, Elisha, 294, 424.  
 Owen, J., 1009.  
 Owen, Jehiel, 929.  
 Owen, Jesse, 911, 982.  
 Owen, Jesse, 1114.  
 Owen, Joel, 2148, 2294.  
 Owen, Jonathan, 122, 445.  
 Owen, Jonathan, 179, 505, 564.  
 Owen, Jonathan, 2370.  
 Owen, (Owens) Joseph, jr., 193, 212.  
 Owen, Josiah, 2047, 2059, 2293.  
 Owen, L., 1251.  
 Owen, Lewis S., 656, 1154, 2151, 2311.  
 Owen, (Owens) Martin, 805, 930.  
 Owen, Nathan, 1343, 1609.  
 Owen, Shubel, 1220, 1322, 1570.  
 Owen, Solomon, 536, 625, 1047, 1243.  
 Owens, —, 1883.  
 Owens, —, 2153.  
 Owens, J., 1115.  
 Owens, John, 1126, 1208, 1638.  
 Owens, John, 1679.  
 Owens, Jonathan, 1013.  
 Owens, Thomas, 1015.  
 Owin, Jonathan, 1557.  
 Ox, Jonathan, 583, 691.  
 Ozman, William, 1294.  
 Ozmun, —, 1180.

## P

- Pachin, J., 480.  
 Packard, Anson, 1604.  
 Packard, John, 1466.  
 Packard, Joseph, 911.  
 Packard, Joseph, 1969, 2020.  
 Packard, Nathaniel R., 1390.  
 Packard, Ransom, 1419, 1802, 1919.  
 Packer, James, 1317, 1524, 2406.  
 Packer, Perez, 2074, 2145.  
 Padden, Benjamin, 1358.  
 Padden, John, 1149, 1520, 1674, 2297.  
 Paddleford, Preserved, 1707.  
 Paddock, Aaron, 534, 539, 645.  
 Paddock, Anson, 1207, 1355.  
 Paddock, George, 1619, 1827, 1853, 2038.  
 Paddock, Hosea C., 2134.  
 Paddock, Isaac, 256, 329, 750, 906.  
 Paddock, Isaac, 2017.  
 Paddock, Jacob, 1082.  
 Paddock, James, 711, 999, 1262, 1315.  
 Paddock, James, 2080.  
 Paddock, John, jr., 596, 611.  
 Paddock, Joseph W., 1987, 2252.

- Paddock, Levi, 1898.  
 Paddock, Loveland, 2320.  
 Paddock, Nathan, 87, 256.  
 Paddock, Ora F., 2383.  
 Paddock, Price W., 2001.  
 Paddock, Stephen, 1425.  
 Paddock, Stephen, 2307.  
 Paddock, William S., 2140.  
 Padleford, Sedate, 1984.  
 Page, —, 2145.  
 Page, —, 1451.  
 Page, Aaron G., 1654, 1746.  
 Page, Benjamin, 1918, 2066.  
 Page, Daniel, 1214.  
 Page, Daniel, 2065, 2326.  
 Page, George W., 734.  
 Page, Harris, 2385.  
 Page, Henry, 1944, 1945, 2336.  
 Page, Henry, 2280.  
 Page, James, 597, 833.  
 Page, John, 1796, 1986.  
 Page, John, 2309.  
 Page, John S., 1825.  
 Page, Joseph, 1822, 1881.  
 Page, Micah, 2364.  
 Page, Sherman, 1990, 2170.  
 Page, William, 646, 842.  
 Page, William, 852, 1251, 1319.  
 Page, William, 2128, 2380.  
 Paggit, Nathaniel, 265.  
 Paige, George W., 1473, 2034.  
 Paige, Joel S., 2059.  
 Paige, (Page) John Keyes, 2011.  
 Paine, —, 2132.  
 Paine, Benjamin, 105, 176, 406, 407.  
 Paine, Brinton, 69, 85, 89, 144, 154, 192.  
 Paine, Bunnell, 72.  
 Paine, Edward, 214, 289, 338, 387, 413, 458, 461, 474, 475, 515.  
 Paine, Edward, 1588, 1709, 1859, 1860.  
 Paine, (Pane) Edward, 2234.  
 Paine, Edward, jr., 458, 475, 554.  
 Paine, Elihu, 154.  
 Paine, Elijah, jr., 1935, 2003, 2207.  
 Paine, (Payen, Payne) Ichabod, 290, 650.  
 Paine, Isaac B., 166, 230.  
 Paine, Jesse, 1005, 1144.  
 Paine, Joel, 475, 534.  
 Paine, (Pain) Joshua, 205.  
 Paine, (Payn) Lemuel C., 1520, 1896.  
 Paine, (Pain) Nathaniel, 166, 190, 219.  
 Paine, Samuel, 282, 339.  
 Paine, Stephen, 282, 339.  
 Paine, Stephen, 1178, 1592.  
 Paine, Stephen, jr., 154.  
 Pairon, Elijah, 1060.  
 Palen, Peter G., 672, 854.  
 Palmer, —, 1838.  
 Palmer, —, 1617.  
 Palmer, —, 2271.  
 Palmer, —, 1207.  
 Palmer, —, 959.  
 Palmer, —, 2143.  
 Palmer, —, 2121.  
 Palmer, —, 2375.  
 Palmer, —, 1850.  
 Palmer, —, 1850.  
 Palmer, —, 2347.  
 Palmer, —, 2168.  
 Palmer, —, 2251.  
 Palmer, —, 2251.  
 Palmer, —, 1925.  
 Palmer, —, 1795.  
 Palmer, —, 2154.  
 Palmer, —, 2297.  
 Palmer, —, 2128.  
 Palmer, Aaron (Thomas), 1069, 1853, 2300.  
 Palmer, Aaron H., 2207, 2214.  
 Palmer, Abijah, 94, 164.  
 Palmer, Abijah, 854.  
 Palmer, Absalom, 1591, 2070, 2165.  
 Palmer, Adam, 2029, 2030.  
 Palmer, Alanson, 2344.  
 Palmer, Allen, 2345.  
 Palmer, Amos, 835, 942, 961, 1227, 1526.  
 Palmer, Amos, 916, 1232.

- Palmer, Andrew, 1633.  
 Palmer, Asa, 847, 1077, 1261, 1665, 1666.  
 Palmer, Asa, 1586, 1878.  
 Palmer, Asahel, 2422.  
 Palmer, Ashbel, 1924.  
 Palmer, Asher H. (S.), 1883, 2148, 2362.  
 Palmer, Benjamin, 1656, 1986, 2167.  
 Palmer, Benjamin, 1791, 1869.  
 Palmer, Benjamin F., 2295, 2357.  
 Palmer, Beriah, 112.  
 Palmer, Calvin, 1304, 1564, 1565, 1658, 1924.  
 Palmer, Chandler, 1186, 1636, 1780.  
 Palmer, Charles, 1192, 1599.  
 Palmer, Charles, 1728, 1789, 1790.  
 Palmer, Christopher, 2d, 2282.  
 Palmer, Daniel, 426, 502.  
 Palmer, Daniel, 1282, 1567, 1729, 1730.  
 Palmer, David, 1814, 1945, 1965.  
 Palmer, Dennis, 2298.  
 Palmer, Dennison B., 1886.  
 Palmer, Denniston (Denison), 541, 841, 843.  
 Palmer, Ebenezer G., 906, 1055.  
 Palmer, Edmond, 864.  
 Palmer, Edmund, 901.  
 Palmer, Edward, 1305, 1459.  
 Palmer, Elijah (Elias), 114, 646.  
 Palmer, Elisha, 1883.  
 Palmer, Elliot, jr., 2070, 2165, 2166.  
 Palmer, Enos, 1312, 1583, 2272.  
 Palmer, Fenner, 947, 1567.  
 Palmer, George, jr., 972, 1064.  
 Palmer, George P., 274.  
 Palmer, Gerard (Jerry), 200, 241.  
 Palmer, Gershom (Gearshom), 460, 548, 741, 917, 1105, 1106, 1122, 1231, 1309, 1365, 1373, 1376, 1403, 1408, 1466.  
 Palmer, Gideon, 767, 828, 944, 1263, 1519, 1729.  
 Palmer, Gilbert, 1465.  
 Palmer, Hiram, 2154.  
 Palmer, Hosea, 1328, 1527.  
 Palmer, Humphrey, 418, 547, 548.  
 Palmer, Ichabod, 195, 221, 351, 460, 465, 494, 584.  
 Palmer, Inis B. (Innis B.), 1217, 1346, 1510.  
 Palmer, James, 1207.  
 Palmer, James, 490.  
 Palmer, James, jr., 158, 378.  
 Palmer, James, jr., 465.  
 Palmer, James L., 418.  
 Palmer, Jared, 348, 553.  
 Palmer, John, 778, 2431.  
 Palmer, John, 1301, 2074.  
 Palmer, John, 679, 2254.  
 Palmer, John, 2336.  
 Palmer, Jonathan, 807, 929.  
 Palmer, Jonathan, jr., 1131.  
 Palmer, Jonathan G., 1275.  
 Palmer, Joseph, 893, 966, 1497.  
 Palmer, Joseph, 1925.  
 Palmer, Joseph, 3d, 2214, 2362.  
 Palmer, Joshua, 1241.  
 Palmer, Justice H., 1795, 1796, 2084.  
 Palmer, Ledyard, 2148.  
 Palmer, Lemuel, 842.  
 Palmer, Levi, 627, 734, 735, 818.  
 Palmer, Michael F., 2018.  
 Palmer, Nathan, 258, 417, 791.  
 Palmer, Noyes (Noyce, Nois), 541, 841, 842, 1233, 1234, 1635, 1670, 1770, 2361, 2362.  
 Palmer, Olcott B., 2248, 2336.  
 Palmer, Peter, 2137, 2283.  
 Palmer, Prentice, 613, 770, 1034, 1146.  
 Palmer, Randell, 1546.  
 Palmer, Reuben, 1465.  
 Palmer, Robert, 244, 401, 847.  
 Palmer, Samuel, 1763, 1908.  
 Palmer, (Palms) Samuel, 1880.  
 Palmer, Seth, 1225, 1521, 1717.  
 Palmer, Shubael, 862, 1071.  
 Palmer, Solomon, 2410.  
 Palmer, Spencer, 2163.  
 Palmer, Stephen, 1497.  
 Palmer, Stephen, 1893.

- Palmer, Stephen, 2269.  
 Palmer, Stephen W., 1883, 2362.  
 Palmer, Sylvanus, 2021.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 149, 195, 222, 309, 341, 360, 380.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 2301.  
 Palmer, Tim M., 2019, 2379.  
 Palmer, Urban, 1864.  
 Palmer, Uriah, 496, 639.  
 Palmer, Voce, 1309.  
 Palmer, Vose, jr., 2299.  
 Palmer, Warren, 1670.  
 Palmer, Wheeler, 2336.  
 Palmer, William, 1251, 1880.  
 Palmer, William, 1892, 2199.  
 Palmer, William, 679.  
 Palmer, William, 92, 121, 157.  
 Palmer, William, jr., 721, 839, 843, 1038, 1291.  
 Palmer, Zachariah (Zacheus) 764, 900, 1103.  
 Palmerton, Barnet, 1797, 2339.  
 Palmerton, (Palmator) Henry W., 1863, 2240.  
 Palmerton, (Palmerston) Joshua, 1735, 1916, 2174, 2418.  
 Palmeter, Jesse, 3d, 1829, 2169.  
 Palmeter, (Palmiter) Phineas, 1685, 1935.  
 Palmetier, (Palatier) Amos, 1810, 1160, 1195, 1353.  
 Palmetier, John, jr., 1254.  
 Palms, Andrew, 1074.  
 Pancus, William, 2345.  
 Pangburn, (Pangborn) Joseph, 657, 764, 1033, 1102, 1440.  
 Pangburn, Thaddeus, 1573.  
 Panter, —, 1751.  
 Parcy, James, 2033, 2398.  
 Parcher, Benjamin, 2060.  
 Pardee, Augustus, 1182.  
 Pardee, Calvin, 259, 345, 380.  
 Pardee, (Pardy) Isaac, 1042, 1207, 1316, 1546.  
 Pardee, John, 611, 833.  
 Pardee, John, 1983, 2120.  
 Pardee, John, jr., 2295.  
 Pardessus, Rene (Riere), 2008, 2139.  
 Pardy, Amos, 1983.  
 Pardy, (Parde, Parder) Enoch, 444, 681, 1032, 1306.  
 Parine, David W., 1311.  
 Parisen, Otto W., 2138.  
 Paris, Daniel, 356, 398, 421.  
 Paris, Isaac, 104, 261.  
 Parish, —, 2388.  
 Parish, —, 2002.  
 Parish, —, 1727.  
 Parish, —, 1898.  
 Parish, Abraham, 1120, 1240, 1338, 1522.  
 Parish, Anson C., 2183, 2255.  
 Parish, David, 1303, 1454.  
 Parish, David, 1352.  
 Parish, James, 2428, 2444.  
 Parish, Jasper, 338, 546, 599.  
 Parish, Jeremiah B., 1499, 2411, 2412.  
 Parish, Jeremiah B., 1505.  
 Parish, John, jr., 1967, 2187.  
 Parish, (Parrish) Jonathan, 1053, 1220, 1322, 1570.  
 Parish, Josiah, 1303, 1454, 1727.  
 Parish, Josiah, 1352.  
 Parish, Josiah, jr., 1390.  
 Parish, (Parrish) Joseph, 386, 536.  
 Parish, Joseph, 770, 942, 943.  
 Parish, (Parrish) Merrick, 1785, 2118.  
 Parish, Townsend, 1642, 1763.  
 Park, —, 1933.  
 Park, Avery, 1230, 1472, 1874.  
 Park, Daniel, 193.  
 Park, Daniel R., 1865, 2048, 2154.  
 Park, Ebenezer, 415, 596.  
 Park, Elijah, 89, 154.  
 Park, (Parks), Ephraim, 711, 933.  
 Park, George, 1357, 1580, 1662.  
 Park, Harvey, 1880, 2144.  
 Park, Jacob, 1305, 1797.  
 Park, John, 1338, 1582, 1667.  
 Park, Joseph, 2048, 2321.  
 Park, (Parke), Nehemiah, 838, 880, 1100, 1323.

- Park, Rufus, 290, 440.  
 Park, (Parke) Sage, 1880, 2144, 2264, 2265.  
 Park, (Parks) Silas, 655, 1194.  
 Park, Ward, 1239, 1868.  
 Parke, James H., 2306.  
 Parke, Nathan, 1411.  
 Parker, —, 2279.  
 Parker, —, 1936.  
 Parker, —, 1919.  
 Parker, —, 1068.  
 Parker, —, 2115.  
 Parker, —, 1667.  
 Parker, —, 1628.  
 Parker, —, 1773.  
 Parker, Abiram, 2265.  
 Parker, Alexander, 1888, 2309.  
 Parker, Amasa, 1190, 1801, 2034, 2035.  
 Parker, Amasa, 2184, 2301.  
 Parker, Amos, jr., 1244, 1332, 1473.  
 Parker, Andrew, 1788.  
 Parker, Archibald, 1705, 1773.  
 Parker, Asa, 2380.  
 Parker, Benjamin, 1071.  
 Parker, Benjamin, 737.  
 Parker, Benjamin, 927.  
 Parker, Chauncey (Chancy), 613, 820, 1701, 1940.  
 Parker, Clark, 1348.  
 Parker, David, 1149, 1210.  
 Parker, David, 2235.  
 Parker, Daniel, 110.  
 Parker, Elijah, 386.  
 Parker, Enos, 1190.  
 Parker, Ezekiel, 1815, 2070, 2278, 2345.  
 Parker, Frederick, 2371.  
 Parker, Harvey, 1864, 2162, 2239.  
 Parker, Henry, 1113, 1292, 1293.  
 Parker, (Parkie) Hilland H., 1279, 1522, 1875.  
 Parker, Hiram, 2406.  
 Parker, James, 384, 603.  
 Parker, James, 1122, 1310.  
 Parker, James, 1967, 2316.  
 Parker, Joel, 1257, 1502.  
 Parker, John, 339.  
 Parker, John, 1720.  
 Parker, John, 1742.  
 Parker, John, 1852.  
 Parker, John, 1896.  
 Parker, John, 1948.  
 Parker, John, 2195, 2382.  
 Parker, John A., 2165.  
 Parker, Joseph A., 2043.  
 Parker, Jotham, 355, 477.  
 Parker, Jotham, 2369.  
 Parker, Levi, 631, 721, 839, 1168.  
 Parker, Levy, 2348.  
 Parker, Linus, 2144, 2265.  
 Parker, Lyman, 1620, 1877, 2041.  
 Parker, M., 1211.  
 Parker, Nathan, 1632.  
 Parker, Nathaniel, 1102, 1525.  
 Parker, Nicholas, 1472, 1703, 1874.  
 Parker, Oliver, 839.  
 Parker, Oliver, 1168.  
 Parker, Perez, 1707.  
 Parker, Philip S., 540.  
 Parker, (Parkes) Samuel, 1165.  
 Parker, Shivers, 1174, 1383, 1539, 1846, 2004, 2116.  
 Parker, (Parkins) Silas, 541, 841, 852, 929, 1074, 1131, 1251.  
 Parker, Silas, 1586, 2041, 2158.  
 Parker, Simeon, 721, 839, 1278, 1522, 1617.  
 Parker, Thaddeus, 781.  
 Parker, Thomas, 1145, 1455, 2070.  
 Parker, Washington G., 1968, 2038.  
 Parker, William, 926, 980, 1088, 1089, 1299.  
 Parker, William, 577, 999, 1261, 1314.  
 Parker, William, 782.  
 Parker, William, 1240, 1476.  
 Parker, William, 889.  
 Parker, William, 1308, 1461.  
 Parker, William, 1879.  
 Parker, William, 1950.  
 Parker, William B., 2063.  
 Parker, William S., 898, 992, 1025.



- Parker, William S., 1053, 1242, 1268, 1336, 1380.  
 Parkerson, John, 252, 371.  
 Parkerson, (Parkson) Sylvanus, 2054, 2240.  
 Parkhill, (Parkel) James, jr., 858, 1199.  
 Parkhurst, Abel, 1688.  
 Parkhurst, (Packhurst) Eliphalet, 533, 648, 798.  
 Parkhurst, John B., 769, 1013.  
 Parkhurst, Jabez, 2136.  
 Parkhurst, Jonathan, 806, 1009, 1112, 1407, 1634, 1753.  
 Parkhurst, Sterling, 1699, 1772, 2181.  
 Parkill, —, 1792.  
 Parkill, Ezra, 1301, 1441, 2238.  
 Parkins, (Perkins) Wooster (Was-  
 lic), 999, 1262, 1315.  
 Parkman, (Parleman) Alexander, 770, 820, 1456.  
 Parkman, (Parleman) Henry D., 2306, 2351.  
 Parks, Daniel, 70.  
 Parks, Elphas A., 1882.  
 Parks, (Park) Erastus, 1389, 1861, 2062.  
 Parks, Isaac, 115, 200.  
 Parks, Jonas, 1923.  
 Parks, Lucius, 2160, 2246.  
 Parks, Moses, 2071.  
 Parks, Patrick, 869, 1184, 1656.  
 Parks, Richard, 846, 933.  
 Parks, Robert, 1146, 1295, 1456.  
 Parks, Rufus, 501.  
 Parks, Simeon, 613, 715.  
 Parks, Thaddeus D., 1981, 2142.  
 Parks, William, 1254, 1478, 1791, 2175, 2176.  
 Parks, William, jr., 1997.  
 Parmele, —, 2255.  
 Parmele, Alanson, 968, 1394, 1505.  
 Parmele, Chester, 1823, 2142.  
 Parmele, Edward, 2182.  
 Parmele, (Parmerle) Elias, 554, 628.  
 Parmele, Elias H., 2078, 2424.  
 Parmele, Giles, 1411.  
 Parmele, Harvey, 2241.  
 Parmele, Leonard, 1505.  
 Parmele, Sheldon, 512, 543, 581, 746, 851.  
 Parmele, Smith, 1502, 1618, 1619.  
 Parmele, (Parmalee) Tyler, 1935, 2303.  
 Parmelee, (Parmely, Parmele) Charles, jr., 1233, 1427, 1577, 1669.  
 Parmelee, Elisha, 2342.  
 Parmelee, (Parmele) Joseph, 1187, 1346.  
 Parmely, Ezra, 1668, 1868.  
 Parmely, Salmon, 2287.  
 Parmenter, Eden (Adin), 2216, 2323.  
 Parmenter, Isaac, 1474.  
 Parmenter, (Palmeter, Palmenter) Isaiah, 141, 1470, 1926, 1987.  
 Parmenter, Isaiah, jr., 2252, 2379.  
 Parmenter, (Parmer) Sumner, 1315, 1782.  
 Parmer, —, 1800.  
 Parmer, —, 1948.  
 Parmer, Luther, 1397.  
 Parmerly, Amos, 205, 353.  
 Parmerly, Amos A., 2382.  
 Parmeter, Nathaniel, 2250.  
 Parrington, Thomas, 2367.  
 Parrish, John, 1202.  
 Parse, Levy, 489.  
 Parsells, Thomas, jr., 2269.  
 Parson, John, jr., 107, 130.  
 Parsons, —, 1884.  
 Parsons, —, 2047.  
 Parsons, —, 1453.  
 Parsons, —, 1994.  
 Parsons, Abraham, 1760.  
 Parsons, Albert, 2211.  
 Parsons, Benjamin, 278.  
 Parsons, Benjamin, 546, 623.  
 Parsons, Benjamin S., 1580.  
 Parsons, Cephas, 1663, 1788.  
 Parsons, Charles, 1047, 1243, 1580.  
 Parsons, Chester, 904, 955, 1022.  
 Parsons, Daniel B., 1668, 1769, 1884, 2292, 2416.

- Parsons, David, 457, 592, 737, 965.  
 Parsons, David, jr., 1458.  
 Parsons, Elijah, 1384.  
 Parsons, Festus, 1452, 1746, 1771.  
 Parsons, Horatio, 2176.  
 Parsons, Jehial P., 1798.  
 Parsons, John, 2141.  
 Parsons, Leonard C., 1177, 1433.  
 Parsons, Levi, 1453.  
 Parsons, Lorenzo (Loranzo), 2060, 2152, 2370.  
 Parsons, Loring, 641, 706.  
 Parsons, Lyman, 1733.  
 Parsons, Noah, 661.  
 Parsons, Noah, 713, 833, 1063.  
 Parsons, Orlando, 1243, 1580, 1865, 2060, 2274.  
 Parsons, Orrin, 2024, 2263.  
 Parsons, Reuben, 2417.  
 Parsons, Riley, 2262.  
 Parsons, Silas, 1583.  
 Parsons, Solomon, 480, 735, 934.  
 Parsons, Solon, 1447, 1543.  
 Parsons, Spencer, 1599.  
 Parsons, Uriah, 2281.  
 Parsons, Warren, 1703.  
 Parsons, William D., 1779.  
 Partreck, Jacob, 354.  
 Partridge, Charlot, 938, 1148, 1255.  
 Partridge, Dwight, 1660.  
 Pasco, Levi F., 2019.  
 Passage, Abner, 882, 1082.  
 Passage, George G., 1486, 1570, 1799.  
 Passman, Francis, 1410, 1445, 1732.  
 Patch, Samuel, 2195, 2382.  
 Patchin, —, 1621.  
 Patchin, Aaron D., 691.  
 Patchin, David, 1455, 1815.  
 Patchin, (Patchen) Freegift, 478, 749, 755, 760, 761, 852, 853, 899, 1016, 1019, 1211, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1500.  
 Patchin, George, 2150.  
 Patchin, (Patchen) Hezekiah, 375, 438, 487, 580.  
 Patchin, Holister H., 936.  
 Patchin, (Patchen) Isaac, 213, 352.  
 Patchin, Jared, 771, 819, 891.  
 Patchin, Lewis J., 1061, 1189, 1732.  
 Patchin, (Patchen) Samuel, 425, 504, 505.  
 Patchen, Samuel H., 995, 1424.  
 Patchin, (Patchen) Thaddeus, 504.  
 Patchin, Thaddeus, 1195, 1513.  
 Patchin, Walter, 239, 294, 673.  
 Patchin, Warren, 2323.  
 Patee, (Pattee) Edmund, 715, 770, 821, 1035.  
 Patent, —, 2218.  
 Patent, (Pattents) Enos, 894.  
 Patent, Edward, 246.  
 Paterson, John P., 1243.  
 Patre, Jacob, 2163.  
 Patrick, Archibold, 1342, 1526, 2187.  
 Patrick, Ebenezer, 113, 131.  
 Patrick, Ebenezer, 196, 222, 402.  
 Patrick, Ezra, 989, 1306.  
 Patrick, Henry, 1776, 2029, 2271.  
 Patrick, J., 511.  
 Patrick, Jesse, 894, 1076.  
 Patrick, John, 675, 1355.  
 Patrick, John W., 1118, 1924.  
 Patrick, Joshua, 190, 225, 264, 338, 475, 554.  
 Patrick, Larry, 1932, 2057.  
 Patrick, Ralph, 541, 646.  
 Patrick, Robert, 1502.  
 Patrick, Robert W., 425.  
 Patrick, Septer, 1592, 1852.  
 Patrick, Shepard, 1304, 1454.  
 Patrick, Stephen, 1352.  
 Patrick, William, 233.  
 Patrick, William, 458, 613.  
 Patrick, William, 3d, 1469, 1796.  
 Patridge, William, 2122, 2372.  
 Patrie, Christian, 1616, 2034.  
 Patrie, Henry, 2352.  
 Patrie, Jacob, 2262.  
 Pattee, Joshua, 2390.  
 Patten, Edward, 1088.  
 Patten, Edward, 285, 720.  
 Patten, (Pattin) James, 1893, 2017.  
 Patten, James W., 2187.

- Patten, Jonathan, 541, 807.  
 Patten, Josiah, 511, 541.  
 Patten, Stephen, 621.  
 Patten, William, 591, 824, 1120.  
 Pattengell, Abner, 1860.  
 Patterson, —, 2065.  
 Patterson, —, 2349.  
 Patterson, —, 1311.  
 Patterson, —, 1531.  
 Patterson, —, 1925.  
 Patterson, —, 964.  
 Patterson, Alexander, 201, 445.  
 Patterson, Amasa, 883, 1028.  
 Patterson, Benjamin, 2404.  
 Patterson, Charles, 249, 395, 779.  
 Patterson, Christer, 658.  
 Patterson, (Pattison) David, 972, 1325.  
 Patterson, Ercurius, 1040, 1240.  
 Patterson, Ezra, 260, 386, 592, 737, 822, 888, 965, 1121, 1211.  
 Patterson, George, 2383.  
 Patterson, Harry (Henry), 1585.  
 Patterson, Henry, 1806, 2182.  
 Patterson, Ichabod, 218.  
 Patterson, James, 955, 1607.  
 Patterson, James, 1152.  
 Patterson, James, 2269.  
 Patterson, James B., 278, 295.  
 Patterson, John, 1325.  
 Patterson, John, 87, 163, 256.  
 Patterson, Jonathan S., 1781, 1936.  
 Patterson, Josiah, 2197, 2348.  
 Patterson, Josiah, 438, 487.  
 Patterson, Josiah, 216.  
 Patterson, Josiah L., 266.  
 Patterson, Lyman, 1164.  
 Patterson, Matthew Charles, 1935, 2003, 2207.  
 Patterson, Robert, 181.  
 Patterson, Robert, 278.  
 Patterson, Robert, 796.  
 Patterson, Sheldon, 2035, 2111.  
 Patterson, Sherman, 348, 426, 662.  
 Patterson, Thomas, 131, 196, 222, 294, 566.  
 Patterson, Walter, 924, 1094, 2056.  
 Patterson, William, 1043, 1138, 1176, 1648, 1857, 2226.  
 Patterson, William, 1059, 1221, 1323.  
 Patterson, William, 1888.  
 Pattingal, —, 1702.  
 Pattingal, Benjamin, 585.  
 Pattingill, Oliver, 1709.  
 Patton, E., 1493.  
 Patton, Edward, 158.  
 Patts, J. I., 1460.  
 Paul, After, 320.  
 Paul, John, 1144, 1475.  
 Paul, Lemuel, 1712, 2039.  
 Paulding, (Pawling) John, 79, 127, 446, 447, 568.  
 Paulding, John, jr., 1945.  
 Paulding, Peter, 1224.  
 Paulding, William, jr., 368, 489, 490, 509, 588, 694, 757, 923, 954, 978, 1075, 1096, 1110, 1140, 1172, 1210, 1402, 1406, 1409, 1431, 1540, 1747, 1751.  
 Paull, David, 1978, 2273, 2364.  
 Pauter, Leonard, 1572.  
 Pawling, Albert, 1018.  
 Pawling, Henry, 101, 143.  
 Pawling, Jesse, 1500.  
 Pawling, Levi, 1735.  
 Payn, (Pain) Benjamin H., 894, 1561, 1693.  
 Payn, Pardon, 1981, 2250.  
 Payne, —, 1594.  
 Payne, Abraham, 1884, 2214.  
 Payne, Barnabas, jr., 1378, 1555.  
 Payne, Ephraim, 439, 597.  
 Payne, Jedediah, 533, 702, 752, 1006.  
 Payne, Jeremiah, 1345, 1785.  
 Payne, John, 972.  
 Payne, John C., 841, 1134, 1322, 1453.  
 Payne, Joshua, 302, 306.  
 Payne, Lyman W., 2407.  
 Payne, Nathaniel, 992, 1263, 1276.  
 Payne, Noah, jr., 91, 156.  
 Payne, Oliver, 843.  
 Payne, Samuel, 354.

- Payne, Samuel, 1815, 2248, 2336.  
 Payne, Samuel, 2407.  
 Payne, Samuel H., 1922, 2237, 2384.  
 Payne, Thacher Treat, 1647, 1723, 2045, 2208.  
 Payne, William, 840, 1322.  
 Payne, William L., 2134.  
 Paynter, John, 2108.  
 Paynter, William, 1642, 1763, 2108.  
 Payson, Samuel, 2134.  
 Peabody, Adiel, 482, 639.  
 Peabody, Amos, 2260.  
 Peabody, Ezra F., 1830.  
 Peabody, (Pabody) John P., 810, 989.  
 Peabody, Joseph, 1880, 2144.  
 Peabody, (Pabody) Roswell, 791, 917.  
 Peacock, John, 902, 1026, 1488.  
 Peacock, William, 837.  
 Peak, David, 2027.  
 Peak, James, 106, 428.  
 Peak, Lewis D., 576.  
 Peak, Oliver, 471, 697, 735.  
 Peak, Roswell, 471, 735.  
 Peaman, David, 2371.  
 Pearce, —, 1643.  
 Pearce, —, 2156.  
 Pearce, —, 1729.  
 Pearce, Benoni, 691.  
 Pearce, Elias, 1163.  
 Pearce, Ellis, 1030.  
 Pearce, Henry, 648, 798.  
 Pearce, Isaac, 1080.  
 Pearce, (Pierce) James, 1461, 1597, 1813.  
 Pearce, John M., 775, 834.  
 Pearce, (Pearse, Pierce) John P., 154, 179, 277, 508, 509, 586, 724.  
 Pearce, Micah, 1214.  
 Pearce, Silas, 1008, 1111.  
 Pearce, (Pierce) William, 197, 263, 345.  
 Pearce, William, 86, 163.  
 Pearsall, Joseph, 2073.  
 Pearsall, Lewis, 1730, 1846, 1910.  
 Pearsall, (Parsall) Richard, 715, 1034, 1146.  
 Pearse, Sebastian, 1671.  
 Pearson, (Pearsons) Benjamin, 1393, 1394, 1504, 1607, 1811.  
 Pearson, E., 1338, 1339.  
 Pearson, Noah, 1617.  
 Pearss, Theophylact W., 1045.  
 Peart, Stephen L., 1864, 2320.  
 Peas, Randle, 2311.  
 Pease, (Pees) Abner, 687, 792.  
 Pease, Asa, jr., 540, 628, 643, 644.  
 Pease, Asia, 2390.  
 Pease, Ebenezer M., 1241, 1698, 1871.  
 Pease, Enoch, 2344.  
 Pease, Elisha, 477, 625.  
 Pease, George C., 1862.  
 Pease, Jabez, 1872.  
 Pease, John B., 1532, 1644, 1833.  
 Pease, Micah, 1391.  
 Pease, William, 894.  
 Peck, —, 2259.  
 Peck, —, 1425.  
 Peck, —, 1586.  
 Peck, —, 2386.  
 Peck, —, 1626.  
 Peck, —, 2283.  
 Peck, —, 2247.  
 Peck, —, 2305.  
 Peck, Abel, 905, 1187, 1355, 1484.  
 Peck, Abijah, jr., 2339.  
 Peck, Abner, 1025, 1273.  
 Peck, Alfred, 1690, 1777.  
 Peck, Allen, 1394, 1440, 2016, 2130, 2238.  
 Peck, Alvin, 2076.  
 Peck, Asahel, 1214, 1314.  
 Peck, Benjamin K., 1476, 1667, 1977, 1978, 2364.  
 Peck, Bethuel, 2215.  
 Peck, Charles, 1261.  
 Peck, Clark, 737.  
 Peck, Daniel, 1661, 1778.  
 Peck, Darius, 1737.  
 Peck, David, 1579, 1855, 1991.  
 Peck, Davis, 905, 1187.

- Peck, Denis, 1888.  
 Peck, Eliphalet, 2066, 2133, 2308.  
 Peck, Elisha, 1698, 1737, 2156.  
 Peck, Gates, 1111, 1318, 1630, 1879.  
 Peck, George, 566, 673, 784.  
 Peck, George, 2168.  
 Peck, George W., 2252.  
 Peck, Hezekiah, 442, 594, 905, 1187.  
 Peck, James, 2362.  
 Peck, James Ch., 1485.  
 Peck, Joel, 1782, 1948.  
 Peck, Joel, 2016, 2238.  
 Peck, John, 2043.  
 Peck, John, 2205, 2304, 2348.  
 Peck, John, 1228.  
 Peck, John S., 1038, 1476.  
 Peck, Joseph, 683, 783, 1212.  
 Peck, Lewis D., 779, 896.  
 Peck, Luther, 2182.  
 Peck, Marcus, 1568.  
 Peck, Marcus, 1717, 1890.  
 Peck, Miel, 1354, 1777.  
 Peck, Noah, 1230.  
 Peck, Peter, 1105, 1472, 1579.  
 Peck, Reuben, 1888.  
 Peck, Reeve (Reves), 1696, 1849, 2130.  
 Peck, Reynold, 1667, 1978.  
 Peck, Richard, 1247, 1586.  
 Peck, Richard S., 1229.  
 Peck, S., 1165.  
 Peck, Samuel, 1442.  
 Peck, Samuel, 1569.  
 Peck, Seth, 541, 646.  
 Peck, Seth, 1786, 1895, 2178.  
 Peck, Seth S., 1917, 2037.  
 Peck, Simeon, 2133.  
 Peck, Solomon, 899, 1061.  
 Peck, Solomon, 1797.  
 Peck, Solomon C., 2339.  
 Peck, Stephen, 1768, 1961.  
 Peck, Stephen N., 880, 1010.  
 Peck, Stephen N., 1156, 1213.  
 Peck, Tenent, 1262.  
 Peck, Thomas, 965, 1038, 1338.  
 Peck, Waters (Waterous), 1038, 1240, 1338.  
 Peck, William, 725, 926, 1139.  
 Peck, William, 1624, 1649, 1804.  
 Peck, William, 440.  
 Peck, William Burke (Birk), 800, 941, 974, 1230.  
 Peck, William E., 1123, 1309, 1472.  
 Peckham, Peleg B., 2149, 2334.  
 Peckham, (Peckham) Philip, 1216, 1587, 1860.  
 Peckham, Stephen, 2170, 2185.  
 Peckham, William, 1681.  
 Peckham, William, 1721.  
 Peckham, William, 1698.  
 Pedrick, John W., 626.  
 Pedrick, Nathan, 2107.  
 Pedrick, Samuel, 1814, 1831, 1946, 2394.  
 Pedrick, Wheeler, 786.  
 Peebles, (Pebbles) David, 748, 840, 1134.  
 Peebles, Garret, 254, 501.  
 Peebles, Garrit, 176.  
 Peebles, Hugh, 152, 230.  
 Peebles, Hugh, 254, 609.  
 Peech, —, 1901.  
 Peck, —, 1087.  
 Peck, —, 1702.  
 Peck, (Peeck) Christopher, 105, 185.  
 Peck, (Peeck) James, 106, 185.  
 Peck, W., 501.  
 Peers, Henry, 1218.  
 Pees, A., 1106.  
 Peet, Levi, 2053, 2239.  
 Peet, Seley, 132.  
 Peet, Silas, 641.  
 Peet, Stiles, 256, 493, 506.  
 Pefer, —, 1393.  
 Pfeffer, John S., 942, 1094.  
 Peirce, Bester, 930.  
 Peirce, Gad, 887.  
 Peirce, Henry, 1005.  
 Peirce, Isaac, 919.  
 Peirson, —, 953.  
 Peirson, (Person) Abraham, 210, 228.  
 Peirson, Isaac, 449, 586, 924, 925.

- Peirsons, Harry, 1685.  
 Pell, —, 1138.  
 Pell, —, 1721.  
 Pell, Anthony, 295, 322, 466, 725.  
 Pell, David J., 77, 365, 653, 714, 785, 816, 899, 980, 1015, 1041, 1082, 1098.  
 Pell, Ferris, 1433, 1542, 1765, 1857, 2059, 2083.  
 Pell, Jabez (Jabesh), 277, 357, 487.  
 Pell, Jacob B., 2269.  
 Pell, Joseph, 365.  
 Pell, Joshua L., 1044.  
 Pell, Major G., 1351, 1432, 1463.  
 Pell, Philip, 80.  
 Pell, Philip, jr., 785.  
 Pellem, Abraham, 1245.  
 Pelletreau, Elias, jr., 363, 863.  
 Pelletreau, John, 67, 362, 363.  
 Pells, James F., 2119.  
 Pells, John E., 1187, 1554.  
 Pelltreau, William, 953, 1028, 1065.  
 Pelltreau, (Pelterau) Elias S., 2125.  
 Pelse, Evert, 150.  
 Pelton, George W., 1901.  
 Pelton, Henry, 1818, 2198, 2357.  
 Pelton, Joshua, 1097, 1204, 1330, 1562.  
 Pelton, Platt, 1430.  
 Pelton, Richard, 2109.  
 Pelton, Richard W., 413, 475, 717, 771.  
 Pelton, William, 1162.  
 Pember, Joseph S., 1685, 2188.  
 Pemberton, Robert, 109.  
 Pendal, (Pendil) James, 2039, 2254.  
 Pendleton, Edmund, 951.  
 Pendleton, James M., 2220.  
 Pendleton, John Bard, 1540, 1643, 1644, 1731, 2225.  
 Pendleton, Nathaniel, 467, 493.  
 Pendleton, Peleg, 2260.  
 Pendleton, William, 2145, 2260.  
 Penfield, Adney, 1812.  
 Penfield, David, 819, 934, 1419, 1802.  
 Penfield, Ebenezer, 1046, 1315, 1681, 1929.  
 Penfield, Fowler, 2144, 2265.  
 Penfield, Henry F., 1044, 1089, 1138.  
 Penfield, Jeremiah, 2187.  
 Penfield, Lewis, 788, 1315.  
 Penfield, Peter, 782, 1070.  
 Penfield, William, 1823, 1830, 1881, 1988, 2265.  
 Penharlow, Reuben, 2364.  
 Penick, Wilkes, 1813.  
 Pennel, (Penel) Moses, 72, 145, 156.  
 Pennel, Robert, 384.  
 Penney, Joshua, 1757.  
 Penniman, Sylvanus J., 829, 898, 992.  
 Pennock, Freeman, 1805.  
 Pennock, William, 1248.  
 Pennock, (Penock) Wilson, 2067, 2132.  
 Pennoyer, Ezekiel H., 2094.  
 Pennoyer, (Pynneir) Isaac, 86, 236, 372.  
 Pennoyer, (Penoyer) Jacob, 1654, 1757, 2110, 2267.  
 Pennoyer, Justus, 2211.  
 Pennoyer, Reuben R., 1715, 1934.  
 Penny, Archibald, 800.  
 Penny, Eleazur, 1012.  
 Penny, George, 1220, 1322.  
 Penny, John, 87, 256, 493, 506.  
 Penny, Joseph, jr., 1689, 1779.  
 Penny, Nathaniel, 1511.  
 Penny, Philander B., 2004, 2139, 2219, 2337.  
 Penny, Richard, 1115, 1307, 1756, 2267.  
 Penny, William, 1996.  
 Penny, Zephaniah, 1598.  
 Penoyer, (Peneoyer) Jacob, 832, 880.  
 Penoyer, Silas, 1193, 1663, 1788.  
 Pentz, Frederick, jr., 1766, 1911, 2006.  
 Percy, Daniel, 2043.  
 Percival, —, 2200.  
 Percival, Elkanah, 933, 1214.  
 Percival, George, 1828.  
 Percival, Paul, 107.  
 Percival, Samuel, 2159.

- Percivels, James, 1316.  
 Percy, (Percey) David, 1801, 1892.  
 Perin, Calvin, 1486, 1487, 1772.  
 Perine, —, 1698.  
 Perine, —, 1544.  
 Perine, —, 1766.  
 Perine, —, 927.  
 Perine, —, 220.  
 Perine, —, 1894.  
 Perine, —, 1560.  
 Perine, —, 2004.  
 Perine, Aaron M., 995, 1129, 1196.  
 Perine, David, 1274.  
 Perine, Edward, 1290, 2004.  
 Perine, Edward O., 1544, 1912.  
 Perine, Henry, 1494.  
 Perine, Henry, 328, 667.  
 Perine, (Perryne) Isaac, 108, 231.  
 Perine, John J., 994, 1129, 1386.  
 Perine, Joseph, 137, 328, 358, 953, 1024, 1043, 1115, 1177.  
 Perine, Peter, 108, 1120.  
 Perine, Peter, 796, 824.  
 Perine, Peter, jr., 328, 332, 510, 571.  
 Perine, Simon S., 952, 1440, 1758.  
 Perine, William, 108, 131.  
 Perine, William C., 1698.  
 Perine, William E., 1871, 2052.  
 Perkel, Timothy, 1190.  
 Perkins, —, 1782.  
 Perkins, —, 1327.  
 Perkins, —, 1449.  
 Perkins, —, 2144.  
 Perkins, Abraham, 1074, 1131, 1450.  
 Perkins, Cyrus, 2219.  
 Perkins, Erastus, 890, 1513.  
 Perkins, Erastus, 2419.  
 Perkins, Jabez, 839, 889.  
 Perkins, Jeremiah V. R., 1953, 2055, 2177.  
 Perkins, John, 866, 1073.  
 Perkins, John, 2194, 2322.  
 Perkins, John S., 2271, 2367.  
 Perkins, Joseph, 1075.  
 Perkins, Samuel B., 2327.  
 Perkins, Silas, 405, 525, 573.  
 Perkins, Warren, 1867, 2365.  
 Perkins, Woodard, 1988, 2144, 2265.  
 Perlee, Edmond G., 1127.  
 Perlee, (Parlee) Edmund, 89, 290, 440, 462, 487, 501, 569, 598, 650, 709, 799, 854, 855, 973, 1187, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1416, 1431, 1748.  
 Perlee, (Parlee) Henry, 1555, 1785.  
 Perlee, John S., 1822, 1831, 1959.  
 Perlee, John S., 1959, 2118, 2119.  
 Perpegue, David, 1327.  
 Perrie, (Peirie) Benjamin, 115, 137.  
 Perrigo, Ebenezer, 2182, 2390.  
 Perrigo, (Perigo) John, 219, 431, 461.  
 Perrigo, Lorin, 2247.  
 Perrigo, Robert, 385.  
 Perrigo, Robert, jr., 537, 538, 1341, 1342.  
 Perrin, (Perin) John, 1050, 1225, 1439, 1717.  
 Perrin, (Perine) John, 716, 891.  
 Perrin, John, 891.  
 Perrine, Henry, 1178.  
 Perrington, Thomas, 1568.  
 Perry, —, 1326.  
 Perry, —, 1388.  
 Perry, —, 2165.  
 Perry, —, 2176.  
 Perry, Alanson, 1190.  
 Perry, Alpha, 1230, 1472.  
 Perry, Asef (Asaph), 1068, 1191, 1696.  
 Perry, Benjamin, 1348, 1587, 1685, 1780, 1936.  
 Perry, Charles B., 1166.  
 Perry, David, 1079.  
 Perry, Eli, 1745, 1795, 2325.  
 Perry, Elihu, 241, 425.  
 Perry, Elijah T., 1997.  
 Perry, George M., 2118, 2235.  
 Perry, George T., 1940.  
 Perry, Isaac, jr., 241, 349.  
 Perry, James, 920, 1023.  
 Perry, James, 868.  
 Perry, James, 1103, 1143, 1468, 1564.

- Perry, James, 1274.  
 Perry, John, 201, 241, 348, 349.  
 Perry, John, 1611, 1681, 1759.  
 Perry, Jonas, 792, 1122.  
 Perry, Joseph, 1357.  
 Perry, Joshua, 835, 942, 1094.  
 Perry, Josiah, 1243, 1774, 2321.  
 Perry, Josiah, jr., 1326, 1531, 1657.  
 Perry, Munson, 1739.  
 Perry, Nathan, 2188.  
 Perry, Nathan, 217, 337, 457.  
 Perry, Peter, 1338, 1667, 1867.  
 Perry, Robert S., 2390.  
 Perry, Rouse, 259, 386, 456.  
 Perry, Rozell, 1118.  
 Perry, St. G. Talbod, 251, 397.  
 Perry, Samuel, 748, 840.  
 Perry, Samuel, 836.  
 Perry, Samuel, 1348.  
 Perry, Samuel, 2318, 2372.  
 Perry, Samuel A., 1585, 1807, 2181.  
 Perry, Seth, jr., 662, 1118, 1531, 1808, 2406.  
 Perry, Silas C., 1844, 2264, 2297.  
 Perry, Thomas, 1103.  
 Perry, Thomas, 1143, 1468, 1564.  
 Perry, Thomas M., 961.  
 Perry, William, 858, 1199.  
 Persall, (Parsal) Henry, jr., 1593.  
 Persall, Henry, jr., 1816.  
 Person, —, 1746.  
 Person, Garret, jr., 847, 1127, 1552, 1783.  
 Person, Gideon, jr., 1346.  
 Person, Lewis, 2238.  
 Person, Silas, 1486.  
 Persons, —, 1932.  
 Persons, —, 1580.  
 Persons, —, 1860.  
 Persons, —, 1108.  
 Persons, Abraham, 2235.  
 Persons, Benjamin, 295, 539.  
 Persons, Benjamin S., 1515.  
 Persons, Elijah, 1170, 1188.  
 Persons, Joseph, 1485.  
 Persons, Joseph, 1586.  
 Persons, Joshua, 1305.  
 Persons, Oliver, 710.  
 Persons, Robert, 1586.  
 Persons, Rufus, 710, 1055, 1056.  
 Peterie, Jacob, 795.  
 Peters, —, 2138.  
 Peters, Abel S., 1378, 1379.  
 Peters, George, 288, 372.  
 Peters, George H., 1679, 1819, 1851, 2117.  
 Peters, Henry, 1679.  
 Peters, Isaac, 2122, 2123.  
 Peters, Isaac L., 2244.  
 Peters, James, 1777.  
 Peters, John, 1446.  
 Peters, John, 2275.  
 Peters, Joseph, 1878, 2159.  
 Peters, Joseph G., 1769, 1961.  
 Peters, Smith, 257, 307, 597.  
 Peters, William, 681.  
 Peters, William, 66, 118, 138.  
 Peters, William, 893, 968, 1394.  
 Peters, William, jr., 1505, 2078.  
 Peters, William S., 2117.  
 Peterson, —, 1900.  
 Peterson, Amasa, 1065.  
 Peterson, Jacob, 1133, 1218.  
 Peterson, John, 879, 1353.  
 Peterson, William, 437, 500, 906, 1551.  
 Petinger, —, 2377.  
 Petit, George, 881.  
 Petit, John R., 2187.  
 Petney, Joseph T., 2084.  
 Petre, Jacob, 2024.  
 Petrey, William, 103.  
 Petrie, —, 2037.  
 Petrie, —, 2289, 2380.  
 Petrie, Daniel, 932.  
 Petrie, Daniel J., 275, 353, 400, 414, 596, 882, 944, 948, 1006, 1082, 1144, 1197.  
 Petrie, David, 1676, 2064.  
 Petrie, George, 1006, 1144.  
 Petrie, George, 1606, 1856, 1930.  
 Petrie, Isaac, 2064.



- Petrie, Jacob, 103, 151, 191, 203, 274.  
     335, 352, 399.  
 Petrie, Jacob D., 1197, 2131.  
 Petrie, Joel W., 1005.  
 Petrie, John, 695, 795, 1072, 1126.  
 Petrie, (Petri) John J., 274, 353, 647,  
     798.  
 Petrie, (Petri) John J. M., 416, 648,  
     799.  
 Petrie, John M., 191, 275, 399.  
 Petrie, Joseph, 648.  
 Petrie, Joseph, 1005, 1144.  
 Petrie, Joseph A., 1005.  
 Petrie, Jost, 1371, 1836, 1931, 1969.  
 Petrie, Jost D., 191, 274, 399, 400,  
     415.  
 Petrie, Marks D., 191, 275, 353.  
 Petrie, Peter, 1025, 1222.  
 Petrie, Richard (Dederick), 103, 151,  
     191, 274, 352, 399, 414, 415, 459, 533.  
 Petrie, Richard, 1387.  
 Petrie, Richard J., jr., 400, 416, 648,  
     1005, 1025.  
 Petrie, Richard M., 1676, 1836, 1931.  
 Petrie, Salmon, 2287.  
 Petrie, William, 274, 391.  
 Pettengall, Benjamin, 474.  
 Pettet, Benjamin, 1907.  
 Pettet, Lewis, 1763, 1995.  
 Pettet, (Pellet) William, 786, 932.  
 Pettibone, —, 1034.  
 Pettibone, Chauncey, 943.  
 Pettibone, Daniel, jr., 1988, 2082,  
     2142, 2415.  
 Pettibone, Daniel, 2341.  
 Pettibone, Luman, jr., 1979.  
 Pettibone, Roswell, 2158.  
 Pettibone, Titus, 2342.  
 Pettingill, (Pettingal) Horatio, 1874,  
     2149.  
 Pettingill, Lemuel, 1105, 1230.  
 Pettinger, John, 1924, 2251.  
 Pettis, Joseph, 115, 200.  
 Pettit, —, 2375.  
 Pettit, —, 2084.  
 Pettit, —, 1103.  
 Pettit, —, 1799.  
 Pettit, David, 1862.  
 Pettit, Elisha, 1565, 1986.  
 Pettit, George, 1010, 1193, 1662.  
 Pettit, James, 1193, 1788.  
 Pettit, John, 426, 662, 784.  
 Pettit, John, 972.  
 Pettit, (Pettet) Joseph, 74, 200, 736.  
 Pettit, (Petit) Joseph, 2187, 2399.  
 Pettit, Joseph, 2427.  
 Pettit, Lewis, 2355, 2356.  
 Pettit, Micajah, 176, 246, 311, 340,  
     582, 936, 995, 1083, 1090, 1096, 1149,  
     1330, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1561, 1641.  
 Pettit, Peter, 73.  
 Pettit, Robert, 295, 369, 510.  
 Pettit, Silas, 1486, 1570.  
 Pettit, William, 1844, 2393.  
 Petts, William, 217.  
 Petty, Benjamin, 120, 176, 519, 667.  
 Petty, (Petty) David, 605, 728.  
 Petty, Francis K., 1817.  
 Pettybone, Rufus, 1097.  
 Pew, Bartine, 2311.  
 Pew, Benjamin, 1852, 2073, 2311.  
 Pew, William, 1457, 1592.  
 Phanix, Thomas, 367.  
 Pharis, Andrew, 772, 1011.  
 Pheatt, John, 601, 772.  
 Pheatt, John, 1101.  
 Phelon, Thomas, 1476.  
 Phelps, —, 1034.  
 Phelps, —, 2253.  
 Phelps, —, 1666.  
 Phelps, —, 969.  
 Phelps, —, 1960.  
 Phelps, —, 1982.  
 Phelps, —, 1870.  
 Phelps, —, 2268.  
 Phelps, —, 2250.  
 Phelps, —, 1980.  
 Phelps, —, 2168.  
 Phelps, —, 1705.  
 Phelps, Abner P., 2254.  
 Phelps, Alfred, 2413.  
 Phelps, Benjamin, 1817, 1940.

- Phelps, Beriah, 99, 310, 696, 703.  
 Phelps, Calvin, 1716.  
 Phelps, Darius, 251, 409, 703, 846,  
 1214, 1314, 1391, 1402, 1409, 1500.  
 Phelps, David, 459, 675, 734, 782, 818,  
 881, 946, 950, 951, 997, 1134, 1265.  
 Phelps, Elihu C., 2035, 2111.  
 Phelps, Elisha, 1617.  
 Phelps, Elisha, 1929, 2160.  
 Phelps, Harlow, 1700, 1815, 1953,  
 2055.  
 Phelps, Harvey, 1880.  
 Phelps, Heman, 1022, 1155, 1287.  
 Phelps, Henry, 1433, 1626, 1765.  
 Phelps, Homer R., 934, 997, 1331,  
 1528, 1802, 1972.  
 Phelps, Horace, 1672.  
 Phelps, Horatio, 1852.  
 Phelps, Isaac (J.), 1346, 1511.  
 Phelps, Isaac, jr., 765, 922, 955.  
 Phelps, (Philips) Jedediah, 182, 204,  
 262.  
 Phelps, Jeremiah, 294, 503.  
 Phelps, Joel (P.), 1195, 1513.  
 Phelps, Joel, jr., 1470, 1566, 1987.  
 Phelps, John, 717, 915, 916, 1036,  
 1272.  
 Phelps, John B., 2075, 2145, 2146.  
 Phelps, John M., 1919, 2420.  
 Phelps, Jonathan, 1037, 1279.  
 Phelps, Josiah, 821, 1296, 1456.  
 Phelps, Judson, 1804.  
 Phelps, Liecester, 2181, 2272.  
 Phelps, Luman B., 1806, 1885.  
 Phelps, (Philips) Martin, 858, 930.  
 Phelps, Martin, 1155, 1703, 1775,  
 1896, 1897, 2028, 2199, 2209, 2226.  
 Phelps, Moses, 645.  
 Phelps, Oliver, 1010, 1160, 1193.  
 Phelps, Othniel, 703.  
 Phelps, Ralph, 764, 830.  
 Phelps, Ralph R., 1192, 1454, 1455,  
 1728, 1789, 2120, 2121.  
 Phelps, Reuben, 414, 533.  
 Phelps, Samuel, 2071.  
 Phelps, Samuel W., 1534, 1742.  
 Phelps, Seth, jr., 1012.  
 Phelps, Simeon, 1022, 1155.  
 Phelps, Simon, 838.  
 Phelps, Stephen, 1363, 1434, 1496,  
 1649.  
 Phelps, Thomas P., 862.  
 Phelps, Thomas W., 710, 842, 931,  
 1452, 1505, 1770, 1883.  
 Phelps, Truman, 1120, 1312, 1699.  
 Phelps, Uriah T., 2247.  
 Phelps, Walter, 1807.  
 Phelps, William, 1727, 1788.  
 Phelps, Wilson, 1214, 1551, 1666.  
 Phelps, (Philips) Winthrop, 1551,  
 1932, 2351.  
 Phelps, Zephaniah, 1684.  
 Pherdon, William, 1653.  
 Philip, George, 97, 341, 377.  
 Philip, Henry G., 1549, 1715, 2057.  
 Philip, John, 98, 141, 183.  
 Philip, Peter J., 252.  
 Philip, Wilhelmus, 97, 136, 377.  
 Philip, Wilhelmus, 376, 568, 699.  
 Philip, William G., 528, 988, 1459,  
 1549.  
 Philip, Zebulon, 1792.  
 Philips, —, 1147.  
 Philips, —, 2039.  
 Philips, —, 2354.  
 Philips, —, 1767.  
 Philips, —, 1075.  
 Philips, —, 1697.  
 Philips, —, 1699.  
 Philips, —, 993.  
 Philips, Benjamin, 1592.  
 Philips, Eleazer, 1174, 1444, 1651.  
 Philips, Henry J., 1033.  
 Philips, Isaac, 1551.  
 Philips, J., 992.  
 Philips, James, 1319, 1451.  
 Philips, Joshua, 1700.  
 Philips, Richard, 1288.  
 Philips, Samuel, 499, 621.  
 Philips, Silas, 1003, 1482.  
 Philips, Thomas, 1264.  
 Philips, William, 1849.

- Philley, Reuben, 818, 998.  
 Phillip, John D., 2110.  
 Phillips, —, 1959.  
 Phillips, —, 1552.  
 Phillips, —, 1793.  
 Phillips, —, 1697.  
 Phillips, —, 2143.  
 Phillips, —, 1978.  
 Phillips, —, 1868.  
 Phillips, —, 1911.  
 Phillips, Abraham, 1732, 1765, 1766.  
 Phillips, Alexander, 2293.  
 Phillips, Benjamin, 1979.  
 Phillips, Calvin, 1868.  
 Phillips, Darius, 947.  
 Phillips, Elijah, 278, 387, 550, 599, 600.  
 Phillips, Elijah, 1789, 1899, 1983, 2120, 2121.  
 Phillips, Elijah, jr., 1011, 1192, 1455.  
 Phillips, George, 275, 318.  
 Phillips, (Philips) George W., 1852, 1970.  
 Phillips, George Y., 2387.  
 Phillips, Henry Wisner, 332, 445.  
 Phillips, Ira, 1885.  
 Phillips, Jinks, 1698.  
 Phillips, John, 548, 793.  
 Phillips, John, 550, 654.  
 Phillips, John, 694, 775.  
 Phillips, John, 1338, 1476.  
 Phillips, John, 2083.  
 Phillips, John J., 1684.  
 Phillips, John W., 1970, 2311.  
 Phillips, Joshua, 1121, 1582.  
 Phillips, Joshua, 2073, 2155.  
 Phillips, Joshua, 1258.  
 Phillips, Mills (Miles), 83, 335, 361, 407, 815.  
 Phillips, (Philips) Moses, 122, 201, 278, 279.  
 Phillips, Moses, jr., 445, 454.  
 Phillips, Nicholas H., 2312, 2395.  
 Phillips, Parley (Pearley, Perley), 591, 796, 824, 902, 1040.  
 Phillips, Ralph J. (T.), 740, 872, 1051.  
 Phillips, Robert, 1724, 1943, 2138, 2139.  
 Phillips, Rowland, 647.  
 Phillips, Simeon, 1621, 1781, 1926, 2129.  
 Phillips, Thomas, jr., 1095, 1282, 1519.  
 Phillips, Wadsworth, 807, 928.  
 Phillips, William, 797, 824, 902.  
 Phillips, William, 83, 176.  
 Phillips, William, 1020, 1286, 1780, 1907.  
 Phillips, William, 1654, 1757.  
 Phillips, William M., 1814, 1831.  
 Phillips, William W., 2008.  
 Phillips, Zebulun, 1868.  
 Phillo, —, 2162.  
 Phillo, Elijah, 1619, 1827.  
 Phillo, (Phileo) Lewis, 1667.  
 Philmore, —, 856.  
 Philo, Asahel, 1212, 1367.  
 Philo, Nathan A., 2400.  
 Phinney, —, 2037.  
 Phinney, Elijah, 96, 126, 173, 198, 264, 346.  
 Phinney, Elihu, 1448, 1465, 1530, 1873.  
 Phinney, Elihu, jr., 917, 1122.  
 Phinney, Elisha, jr., 825.  
 Phinney, Henry, 1219, 1388.  
 Phinney, Henry, 1968.  
 Phinney, Hervey A., 1660, 1810.  
 Phinney, Zenas, 1577, 1770.  
 Phoenix, J., 1161.  
 Phoenix, Alexander, 449, 493, 586.  
 Phoenix, Henry, 2194, 2404.  
 Phoenix, John, 796, 964.  
 Phoenix, Philip (Phillips), 1044, 1138, 1176, 1432.  
 Phoenix, Thomas, 490.  
 Piatt, James, 820.  
 Pickard, John, 104, 237, 260, 468.  
 Pickard, Peter, 2363.  
 Pickell, William H., 2321.  
 Pickerd, John, 104, 237.  
 Pickert, Bartholomew, 913.  
 Pickert, (Pickerd) George N., 1183, 1482.

- Pickert, Isaac, 270, 630, 652.  
 Pickert, Peter, 1144, 1371, 1596.  
 Pickerton, Thomas, 1327.  
 Picket, Anos, 1085, 1130, 1131, 1252.  
 Picket, (Pecket) Joseph, 623, 921.  
 Picts, —, 732.  
 Pier, Abraham, 2325.  
 Pier, Benjamin, 627, 643, 644.  
 Fier, John Ernest, 102.  
 Pier, Silas, 417, 792.  
 Pier, Solomon, 418.  
 Pierce, —, 2346.  
 Pierce, —, 1783.  
 Pierce, —, 1987.  
 Pierce, —, 1917.  
 Pierce, —, 2370.  
 Pierce, (Pearce) Abel, 1472, 1579,  
 1702, 1703, 1874.  
 Pierce, Abner, 2247.  
 Pierce, Benjamin, 144, 198, 375.  
 Pierce, Benjamin, 540.  
 Pierce, Benjamin, 1490.  
 Pierce, Benjamin, 2335.  
 Pierce, Benjamin C., 2427.  
 Pierce, Bester (Bater), 1200, 1350.  
 Pierce, Caleb, 250, 430.  
 Pierce, Calvin, 1318.  
 Pierce, (Parce) Dyer, 1562, 1814,  
 2018.  
 Pierce, (Pearce) Earl, 1141, 1269,  
 1568.  
 Pierce, Ephraim, 102.  
 Pierce, Frederick S., 1772, 1869,  
 1870, 2053.  
 Pierce, George, 1449, 1633, 1881.  
 Pierce, Gilbert, 2025, 2262.  
 Pierce, Henry, 1869.  
 Pierce, Hiram, 2237.  
 Pierce, Isaac, 733, 819, 1419, 1581.  
 Pierce, Jacobus, 114, 294.  
 Pierce, Jabe, 2350.  
 Pierce, James, 2309.  
 Pierce, Jeremiah, 1228.  
 Pierce, Jeremiah B., 1871.  
 Pierce, (Perse) Jesse, 262, 405, 525.  
 Pierce, Job, 1312, 2053.  
 Pierce, (Pearce) John, 1038, 1809.  
 Pierce, John, 2087.  
 Pierce, John, 2423.  
 Pierce, Jonathan, 1200.  
 Pierce, Jonathan O., 1809, 2180, 2416.  
 Pierce, Justus, 151.  
 Pierce, Levi, 1146, 1816, 1940.  
 Pierce, Lewis, 2180, 2416, 2417.  
 Pierce, Martin, 1883.  
 Pierce, (Parce) Mason, 1205, 1533,  
 1563, 1786.  
 Pierce, (Pearce) Nathan, 1559, 1691,  
 1843, 2391.  
 Pierce, Obadiah, 1494.  
 Pierce, Phineas, 217, 410, 457.  
 Pierce, (Peirce) Phiny (Plin), 936,  
 995, 1205, 1621, 2019.  
 Pierce, Reuben, 1978.  
 Pierce, Reuben, 2391.  
 Pierce, (Pearce) Samuel, 1579, 1703,  
 1874.  
 Pierce, Shepard, 2176.  
 Pierce, Silas, 1551, 1666.  
 Pierce, Solon, jr., 1667, 1790.  
 Pierce, Theophilus, 1157, 1298, 1299.  
 Pierce, Thomas, 400, 532.  
 Pierce, Thomas, 1702, 1873, 1990.  
 Pierce, Timothy, 1979.  
 Pierce, Vall, 1449, 1633, 1881.  
 Pierce, (Pearce) William, 691, 962.  
 Pierce, (Pirce) William, 1213, 1776,  
 1897.  
 Pierce, William, 2367.  
 Pierce, William, 1816, 1940.  
 Pierce, William, 1990.  
 Piercy, —, 2199.  
 Piercy, David, 233, 247, 385.  
 Pierpont, Hezekiah B., 2212.  
 Pierpont, Warren, 2190.  
 Piersey, Isaac, 871, 952, 1225.  
 Pierson, —, 1936.  
 Pierson, —, 1759.  
 Pierson, —, 2409.  
 Pierson, —, 961.  
 Pierson, Alfred, 1779.  
 Pierson, David, 2059.

- Pierson, David, 66, 120, 164.  
 Pierson, David, jr., 67, 164, 165, 362.  
 Pierson, Elias, 2375.  
 Pierson, Elias, 1275, 1711, 1805.  
 Pierson, James, 2034.  
 Pierson, Jeremiah, 1430.  
 Pierson, Jerrill, 1428.  
 Pierson, John F., 2226, 2269.  
 Pierson, (Peirson, Person) John, jr., 620, 847, 1043.  
 Pierson, Josiah G., 2166.  
 Pierson, Lemuel, jr., 67.  
 Pierson, Nathan, 793, 826.  
 Pierson, Oliver, 1056, 1134, 1577.  
 Pierson, Paul, 1430.  
 Pierson, (Pearson) Philo, 1505, 2078.  
 Pierson, Silas, 1033, 1313, 1750.  
 Pierson, Silas, 582, 786.  
 Pierson, Simon, 1064.  
 Pierson, Theophilus H., 1714.  
 Pierson, Theophilus T., 1779.  
 Pierson, William, 2355.  
 Pierson, (Peirson) William, 165, 281, 362, 727, 787.  
 Pierson, William, jr., 120.  
 Piester, (Pister) Frederick, 70, 152.  
 Pifer, (Pifee) Peter, 794, 1183, 1481.  
 Pigsley, Asa, 2067.  
 Pike, —, 965.  
 Pike, Benjamin, 1534.  
 Pike, Calvin, 600, 669, 853, 1060.  
 Pike, Daniel H., 1661.  
 Pike, Jarvis (Jervice), 640, 726, 841.  
 Pike, (Pek) Jarvis K. (James), 1150, 1212, 1366, 1421, 1838, 2405.  
 Pike, Jesse, 412.  
 Pike, John, 2423.  
 Pike, Samuel, 2400.  
 Pilgrim, (Pilgram) Morris, 82, 218, 227, 268.  
 Pilot, Simon, 142.  
 Pinckney, Elijah, 725, 926, 979, 1090.  
 Pinckney, Elijah, 1102, 1192.  
 Pinckney, Elijah T., 1648, 1764, 2003, 2206.  
 Pinckney, Gilbert, 1352.  
 Pinckney, Gilbert, 1389, 1599, 1900.  
 Pinckney, Israel, 928, 1049, 1132.  
 Pinckney, (Pinkney) James, 698, 847, 916.  
 Pinckney, John Z. E., 374, 564.  
 Pinckney, Jonathan, 926.  
 Pinckney, (Pinkney) Peter, 1344, 1444, 1651, 1847.  
 Pinckney, Samuel, jr., 373, 564, 649, 650, 1037.  
 Pinckney, Samuel J., 2357.  
 Pinckney, William, 726, 926.  
 Pindal, James, 1498.  
 Pine, Abraham S., 2355.  
 Pine, Charles, 1763, 1908.  
 Pine, Daniel, 1970.  
 Pine, James G., 1546, 1671.  
 Pine, Lewis, 2236, 2387.  
 Pine, Peter, 607, 862, 996, 1071, 1331.  
 Pine, Samuel, 1573, 1696, 2385.  
 Pine, Samuel, jr., 273, 447, 566.  
 Pine, William, 1794, 1834, 2356.  
 Pinkerton, Thomas, 1479, 1659.  
 Pinkerton, William, 967, 1163.  
 Pinkham, George R., 1836.  
 Pinkney, David L., 2285.  
 Pinkney, Ezekiel W., 1858.  
 Pinkney, John, 242.  
 Pinkney, John, 242, 441.  
 Pinkney, Stephen, 1906, 2000, 2392.  
 Pinkney, Thomas, 77.  
 Pinney, Gaylord G., 1856.  
 Pinney, George, 1616, 2303, 2411.  
 Pinney, Joseph, 752.  
 Pinney, Zephaniah, 1890.  
 Pintard, John Marsden, 153, 178.  
 Pinto, Abraham, 587, 665.  
 Piper, Caleb, 265, 355.  
 Piper, Peter, 1117.  
 Pirch, John E., 2115.  
 Pitcairn, Joseph, 109, 153, 356.  
 Pitch, James P., 1591.  
 Pitcher, —, 814.  
 Pitcher, Alfred, 499, 582, 1079, 1561, 1673, 1786, 1896.  
 Pitcher, Alva B., 1561, 2020, 2210.

- Pitcher, Benjamin, 383, 499.  
 Pitcher, David, 1598, 1956.  
 Pitcher, James, 1520, 1674.  
 Pitcher, John, 855, 1282.  
 Pitcher, John W., 678, 939, 1324, 1718.  
 Pitcher, Jonathan, 91, 145.  
 Pitcher, Lyman H. (Leman), 1161, 1470, 1657, 1926.  
 Pitcher, (Pitcherd) Nathaniel, 72, 155, 310, 431.  
 Pitcher, Nathaniel, jr., 582, 936, 996, 1026, 1097, 1561, 1641, 1673.  
 Pitcher, Philander, 2068, 2261.  
 Pitcher, Philip, 678, 939, 1324, 1404, 1521, 1611, 1718.  
 Pitcher, Samuel, 2348.  
 Pitcher, Simeon, 1462, 1889, 2069.  
 Pitcher, Spencer, 2162.  
 Pitkin, Samuel, 1326, 1984, 1985.  
 Pitman, Lemuel, 1624, 1649, 1846, 1913.  
 Pitney, Aaron, 2070.  
 Pitney, (Pilney) Joseph T., 1035, 1590.  
 Pitts, David W., 1856, 2305, 2347.  
 Pitts, George, 1655.  
 Pitts, Henry, 1582, 1792.  
 Pitts, James, 825, 1105, 1124, 1231.  
 Pitts, Levi, 383, 499, 582.  
 Pitts, Levi, 1436, 1579, 1855.  
 Pitts, Philip, 1424, 1520.  
 Pitts, William, 921, 1077, 1666.  
 Pitts, (Pitt) William, 386, 593, 739, 798, 823, 887.  
 Pixley, Amos, 477, 658.  
 Pixley, Charles B., 2152, 2370.  
 Pixley, David, 2371.  
 Pixley, David, sr., 216, 266, 388, 412, 476, 536, 624.  
 Pixley, David, jr., 216.  
 Pixley, Ephraim, 100, 156, 375.  
 Pixley, Isaac, 2069.  
 Pixley, John, 862.  
 Pixley, Martin, 2364.  
 Pixley, Reuben, 714, 832.  
 Pixley, R., jr., 1009.  
 Pixley, William, 1718, 2069.  
 Place, Andrew, 1635, 1887, 2276, 2375.  
 Place, Elijah, 477.  
 Place, Elijah, 532, 694.  
 Place, Enoch, 115, 201.  
 Place, Jacob, jr., 2124.  
 Place, Solomon, 618, 647, 1317, 1319, 1493, 1559, 2010.  
 Plaine, John P., 2283, 2352.  
 Plank, Frederick, 1314, 1639, 1666, 1949, 2024.  
 Plank, William, 1938.  
 Plass, Henry H., 1934, 2351.  
 Plass, Joaquin H. (Johoiakim) 2057, 2351.  
 Platnaer, Henry, 97.  
 Platner, Samuel T. B., 2196.  
 Platner, Solomon, 2418.  
 Platt, —, 1752.  
 Platt, —, 2353.  
 Platt, —, 2221.  
 Platt, —, 1943.  
 Platt, —, 1648.  
 Platt, —, 2336.  
 Platt, —, 1036.  
 Platt, —, 815.  
 Platt, Ananias, 135, 175.  
 Platt, Charles, 242.  
 Platt, Daniel, 169.  
 Platt, Daniel L., 2285.  
 Platt, Ebenezer, 137, 138.  
 Platt, Edwin A., 2305.  
 Platt, Elijah, 2160, 2222, 2281.  
 Platt, Eliphalet, 88, 128.  
 Platt, Epenetus, 1540, 1651, 1767.  
 Platt, Ezra, 260, 386, 592, 738.  
 Platt, George W., 267, 496.  
 Platt, George W., 482, 578.  
 Platt, Gilbert, 210, 730, 1225.  
 Platt, Gilbert, jr., 1494, 1627.  
 Platt, Hamilton M., 1635.  
 Platt, Henry, 170, 259, 345, 496.  
 Platt, Henry, jr., 962, 1094, 1342.  
 Platt, Isaac C., 639, 1301, 1441.

- Platt, Isaac Smith, 639, 708.  
 Platt, Israel, 1342.  
 Platt, Ithel (Ithell), 251, 397.  
 Platt, Jacob, 953.  
 Platt, James, 284, 439, 488, 500.  
 Platt, John, 987, 1370.  
 Platt, Jonas, 206, 392, 419, 476, 516, 543, 1128, 1238.  
 Platt, Jonathan, 388, 625, 774, 901.  
 Platt, Jonathan, jr., 1639.  
 Platt, Jonathan, jr., 1762, 2370.  
 Platt, Levi, 639, 708, 740.  
 Platt, Levi, 1301.  
 Platt, Medad, 2046, 2207, 2409.  
 Platt, Nathaniel Z., 481, 638, 639.  
 Platt, Oliver, 1347.  
 Platt, Peter, 1945.  
 Platt, Richard, 1431, 1645, 1646.  
 Platt, Robert, 496, 639, 830.  
 Platt, Samuel, 310, 383, 431, 582.  
 Platt, Scudder, 88, 361.  
 Platt, Stephen, 89, 119, 272, 364, 447.  
 Platt, Theodorus, 87, 147.  
 Platt, Treadwell, 139, 177.  
 Platt, William, 2033, 2112.  
 Platt, William, 2442.  
 Platt, William Pitt, 147, 242, 267, 430, 482, 496.  
 Platt, Zephaniah, jr., 68.  
 Pletts, Peter, 2126.  
 Plimpton, (Plinton) John, 337, 457, 593.  
 Pline, William, jr., 422.  
 Plum, John, jr., 321, 411.  
 Plumb, —, 1935.  
 Plumb, (Plum) Friend, 889, 1038.  
 Plumb, James, 2407.  
 Plumb, John, 623.  
 Plumb, Joseph, 1834, 1937.  
 Plumb, Ralph, 1834, 1937.  
 Plumb, (Plum) Samuel, jr., 1881.  
 Plumb, Samuel, jr., 1887, 2275.  
 Plumb, Samuel M., 1925.  
 Plumb, Theron, 1685.  
 Plumley, Richard C., 1887, 2375.  
 Plummer, John, 715, 821.  
 Plummer, William, 1611, 2398.  
 Pluymert, John R., 924, 978.  
 Pluymert, William M., 665, 925, 1158, 1299.  
 Ply, Joseph, 400.  
 Poileon, Peter, 214.  
 Polding, Abraham, 576.  
 Polhamus, John, 2031.  
 Polhemus, Henry, 1178, 1295.  
 Polhemus, Joab, 2165, 2278.  
 Polhemus, Theodorus, 179, 285, 368, 509.  
 Polheimus, (Polhamus) Titus, 123, 616.  
 Pollard, David, jr., 1366, 1523, 1839, 1876, 1877.  
 Pollock, (Polock) Archless, 1800, 2043, 2304.  
 Pollock, George, 668, 847.  
 Pollock, Robert, 1571.  
 Polly, Benjamin, 2179, 2379.  
 Polly, Dan, 2170, 2400.  
 Polly, Ebby, 550, 601, 772.  
 Polly, Ebby, 1303, 1352, 1455.  
 Polly, John, 2d, 1200, 1350.  
 Polly, Matthew, 2055, 2162.  
 Pomeroy, Benjamin, 357, 466, 510.  
 Pomeroy, Caleb, 1596, 1828, 1889.  
 Pomeroy, Daniel, 1861, 2062.  
 Pomeroy, Francis, 2052.  
 Pomeroy, Hosea, 1454.  
 Pomeroy, James, 1762, 2274.  
 Pomeroy, John S., 1360, 1745.  
 Pomeroy, Noah, 264, 375.  
 Pomeroy, Oliver, 807, 856.  
 Pomeroy, Richard, 1788, 1983, 1984, 2374.  
 Pomeroy, Stephen, 1193, 1304, 1663, 1788.  
 Pomeroy, Stephen, 1454.  
 Pomeroy, Theodore, 1465, 2149, 2334.  
 Pomeroy, Timothy, 1304, 1663, 1788, 1983.  
 Pomeroy, William, 1250, 1943.  
 Pomroy, Stephen, 1353.  
 Pomroy, Timothy, 1353.

- Pond, Barnabas, 182, 205, 243, 476, 688.  
 Pond, Billeons, 1633.  
 Pond, Jared, 1607, 2136.  
 Pond, John, 2074.  
 Pond, Josiah, jr., 2322.  
 Pond, Josiah, jr., 2322.  
 Pond, Julius, 1823, 1987, 2141, 2142.  
 Pond, Philip, 512.  
 Pool, Ammi C., 1982.  
 Pool, Benjamin, 1069.  
 Pool, Isaac, 1669, 2047, 2293.  
 Pool, John H., 575, 807.  
 Pool, Simeon, 204, 302.  
 Pool, Thomas, 772.  
 Pooler, —, 1387.  
 Pooler, Phineas, 607, 733.  
 Pope, Gershom, 1716, 1980.  
 Pope, Jedediah, 742, 791, 1123, 1399.  
 Pope, Martin, 2187.  
 Pope, Seth, 1226, 1341, 1811.  
 Pope, Timothy, 677, 793.  
 Pope, Timothy, 858, 930, 1199.  
 Pope, William, 2365.  
 Popham, William S., 1643, 1650, 1911, 2116, 2220.  
 Popino, (Poppino) Daniel, 81, 521, 624, 626.  
 Popino, (Poppino) Daniel, 1041, 1313, 1871, 2157, 2369.  
 Popple, Billings, 1577.  
 Popples, Samuel F., 2194.  
 Porter, —, 1734.  
 Porter, —, 2145.  
 Porter, —, 1883.  
 Porter, —, 1870.  
 Porter, —, 2052.  
 Porter, —, 2053.  
 Porter, —, 2191.  
 Porter, —, 2357.  
 Porter, —, 1965.  
 Porter, Aaron, 1617, 1707, 1876.  
 Porter, Abraham, 1030.  
 Porter, Addison, 2023, 2204.  
 Porter, Albert H., 2233, 2343.  
 Porter, Alfred, 1629, 1815, 1872, 2336.  
 Porter, Allen, 2040.  
 Porter, Asahel, 349, 637, 740.  
 Porter, Augustus S., 2089, 2181.  
 Porter, Chauncey (Chancey), 1142, 1567.  
 Porter, Chester, 1369.  
 Porter, David, 892, 1013, 1271.  
 Porter, David, 1389, 1861, 2062, 2232.  
 Porter, David, 1588.  
 Porter, David C., 1686.  
 Porter, Elijah, 783, 1212, 1469.  
 Porter, Eliphalet, 575, 807, 928.  
 Porter, George A., 2364.  
 Porter, Gershom, 1614, 1746.  
 Porter, Gideon, 1235, 1553.  
 Porter, Harry, 2181.  
 Porter, Henry, 1682, 1952, 2279.  
 Porter, Henry, 2352.  
 Porter, Ira, 2062.  
 Porter, James, 1216.  
 Porter, James W., 1893, 2179, 2280.  
 Porter, John, 1869.  
 Porter, John, 2341.  
 Porter, Joseph, 934, 1071, 1189.  
 Porter, Leonard, 1795.  
 Porter, Lewis, 1291.  
 Porter, Luther, 1772.  
 Porter, Moses, 593.  
 Porter, Nathaniel, 651, 796, 844, 963.  
 Porter, Nathaniel, 1474.  
 Porter, Nelson, 1896, 2379.  
 Porter, Noah, 386, 796, 824.  
 Porter, Norton, 541.  
 Porter, Peter Buel, 337, 456, 518, 592, 738, 797, 824, 902, 1039, 1119, 1238, 1241, 1536, 1623, 1687, 1688.  
 Porter, Reuben, 1886, 2277.  
 Porter, Richard, 844.  
 Porter, Roswell, 1451.  
 Porter, Samuel, jr., 550, 1062, 2119, 2231.  
 Porter, Solomon, 1409, 1605, 1917, 2282.  
 Porter, Stephen, 582, 687.  
 Porter, Timothy H., 1475, 1589.  
 Porter, William, 1120.



- Porter, William, 2157.  
 Posson, Henry, 1811, 2025.  
 Posson, William, 2397.  
 Post, —, 1364.  
 Post, —, 1597.  
 Post, —, 1328.  
 Post, —, 1836.  
 Post, —, 2339.  
 Post, —, 1824.  
 Post, —, 2392.  
 Post, —, 2014.  
 Post, —, 1779.  
 Post, —, 2155.  
 Post, Abraham, 704, 999, 1214, 1314.  
 Post, Abraham, 845.  
 Post, Abraham A., 909, 984, 1236.  
 Post, Anthony, 109, 153, 276, 284,  
 297, 327, 334, 570.  
 Post, Cornelius, 1773, 2013.  
 Post, Cornelius, jr., 463, 523, 606, 802.  
 Post, Ezra, 397, 703, 846, 1214, 1500,  
 1551, 1639, 1666, 1832, 1948.  
 Post, Gabriel, 521.  
 Post, Garrit (Garret), 81, 227, 921,  
 982, 1058, 1113, 1125, 1238, 1401,  
 1406, 1498.  
 Post, Henry, 159, 179, 322, 323, 587,  
 665.  
 Post, Henry A. V., 2409.  
 Post, (Port) Isaiah, 919, 1018, 1308.  
 Post, Israel, 167, 565.  
 Post, Jacob, 1696.  
 Post, Jacobus, 81, 921, 944, 982, 1058.  
 Post, James, 1075, 1694.  
 Post, James, 1118.  
 Post, James B., 1915.  
 Post, James B., 2177, 2191.  
 Post, James T., 1915.  
 Post, John, 654, 772, 1010.  
 Post, John, 756, 979.  
 Post, John, 898, 1019, 1280.  
 Post, Jonathan, 1313.  
 Post, Jotham William, 2045, 2115,  
 2221, 2353.  
 Post, Lodowick (Lodowyck), 1087,  
 1133, 1218, 1682, 2094.  
 Post, Maynard, 1834.  
 Post, Myndert, 1512, 1628.  
 Post, Nathan, 2135.  
 Post, Nathaniel, 612, 799.  
 Post, Peter P., 802, 1236, 1360, 1512.  
 Post, Peter Schuyler, 1661.  
 Post, Robert, 1558.  
 Post, Robert J., 1484.  
 Post, Samuel, 947, 1142, 1263.  
 Post, Stephen, jr., 863, 883, 1154.  
 Post, Thomas, 426, 784.  
 Post, Thomas, 666, 926, 1157, 1174.  
 Post, Waldron B., 1289, 1465, 1648.  
 Post, William, 158, 588, 666.  
 Post, William, 1206, 1783, 2262.  
 Postle, William, 1791, 1978.  
 Potter, —, 1897.  
 Potter, —, 1964.  
 Potter, —, 1931.  
 Potter, —, 1596.  
 Potter, —, 2134.  
 Potter, —, 1726.  
 Potter, —, 2120.  
 Potter, —, 2120.  
 Potter, —, 2251.  
 Potter, —, 1325.  
 Potter, —, 1035.  
 Potter, Abijah, 1598, 1738, 1888.  
 Potter, Alexander, 1685.  
 Potter, Allen, 247, 385.  
 Potter, Amos, 2d, 653, 760, 835, 955,  
 1258.  
 Potter, Angell (Angel), 882, 1005.  
 Potter, Anselin, 1348.  
 Potter, Anselm, 2363.  
 Potter, Arnold, 217.  
 Potter, Benjamin, 248, 576.  
 Potter, Benjamin, 1275, 1808.  
 Potter, Cornelius, 385, 432, 875, 895.  
 Potter, Daniel, 596, 702, 753, 834.  
 Potter, Daniel, jr., 1219, 1448, 1465,  
 1873, 1990.  
 Potter, Elbridge G., 2420.  
 Potter, Elisha, 1565, 1658, 2167.  
 Potter, Ezekiel, 1060, 1211.  
 Potter, Heman B., 2124.

- Potter, Henry, 895, 994, 1195.  
 Potter, Henry, 1353, 1453, 1600.  
 Potter, Henry H., 2070.  
 Potter, Ira, 1696, 2064.  
 Potter, Ira, 2251.  
 Potter, James, 870.  
 Potter, Jeremiah, 415, 612, 882.  
 Potter, Job, 975.  
 Potter, Joel, 1594, 1775.  
 Potter, John, 899, 1191.  
 Potter, John, 1259, 1442.  
 Potter, John, 1663, 1788.  
 Potter, John, 1984.  
 Potter, John, 2040, 2158.  
 Potter, Joseph, 122.  
 Potter, Joseph, 653.  
 Potter, Joseph, 2073.  
 Potter, Lemuel, 1222, 1475.  
 Potter, Levi, 1849.  
 Potter, Lewis, 2395.  
 Potter, Nathaniel, 69, 443, 444.  
 Potter, Nathaniel, 233, 618, 647.  
 Potter, Nathaniel, 940, 1388, 1513.  
 Potter, Nathaniel J., 717.  
 Potter, Nathaniel J., 2017, 2395.  
 Potter, Peleg, 1788.  
 Potter, Purlinus, 740.  
 Potter, Restcome (Rescomb), 238,  
     402, 751, 784, 867.  
 Potter, Robert, 1632, 1824, 2414.  
 Potter, Rodman, 2121.  
 Potter, Rowland, 573.  
 Potter, Samuel, jr., 661, 805, 1074.  
 Potter, Sidney B., 1818, 2256.  
 Potter, Stephen, 309, 381, 435.  
 Potter, Stephen, 752, 913.  
 Potter, Stephen, 2159.  
 Potter, Stephen, jr., 1564, 1658, 2167,  
     2377.  
 Potter, Thomas H., 2177.  
 Potter, William, 2047, 2148.  
 Potter, William K. (H.), 1715, 2058,  
     2351.  
 Potter, William R., 1492, 1521.  
 Potters, Daniel, 2245.  
 Potts, Hans, 1706.  
 Potts, Henry, 1305, 1933, 2307.  
 Potts, John, 2307.  
 Potts, Thomas, 816, 1042, 1207.  
 Pouchier, John, 1752, 2123, 2351.  
 Pouchier, George, 1006.  
 Poultney, William, 2173.  
 Powel, —, 1883.  
 Powel, —, 1981.  
 Powell, —, 2384.  
 Powell, —, 2143.  
 Powell, —, 1605.  
 Powell, —, 2184.  
 Powell, Benjamin, 1995, 2356.  
 Powell, Charles, 104, 183, 270, 494,  
     630.  
 Powell, Charles, 1084.  
 Powell, Daniel, 1161.  
 Powell, Elisha, 238, 289.  
 Powell, Elisha, 2176.  
 Powell, Elisha, jr., 2203.  
 Powell, Frederick, 1734.  
 Powell, Howel R., 1120.  
 Powell, Isaac, 827, 1310.  
 Powell, Isaac, 1561, 1693, 2018.  
 Powell, James, 1823, 1879.  
 Powell, John, 2286, 2419.  
 Powell, John C., 2412.  
 Powell, (Powel) John L., 1318, 2049,  
     2050.  
 Powell, Orange, 2055.  
 Powell, Robert, 1451, 1669.  
 Powell, (Powel) Stephen, 452, 954,  
     1084, 1446.  
 Powell, Stephen D., 1368.  
 Powell, Stephen D., 1945, 1965.  
 Powell, T., 1240.  
 Powell, Thomas, 149, 197, 221, 268.  
 Powell, (Powel) Thomas, 738, 1283,  
     1311.  
 Powell, Thomas T., 780.  
 Powell, William, 1387.  
 Powell, William, 1663, 1788, 1983,  
     2186, 2374.  
 Powell, William Henry, 1986, 2114,  
     2167.  
 Power, —, 2001.

- Powers, —, 1303.  
 Powers, —, 1896.  
 Powers, Abiather, 260, 592, 738.  
 Powers, Asel (Aral), 1202, 1350, 1918.  
 Powers, Charles, 2135.  
 Powers, Charles W., 2388.  
 Powers, Harvey, 1520, 1787, 2298.  
 Powers, James, 2346.  
 Powers, John, 994, 1129.  
 Powers, John, 1853.  
 Powers, John, jr., 1891, 2324.  
 Powers, Lawrence, 1015, 1329.  
 Powers, Lemuel, 1592.  
 Powers, (Power) Nicholas, 1370, 1555.  
 Powers, Peter, 772, 2040, 2087.  
 Powers, Phineas, 1350, 1821, 1918, 2134.  
 Powers, Robert, 1340, 1469, 1985, 2339.  
 Powers, Royal N., 1146, 1180.  
 Powers, S., 1352.  
 Powers, Samuel, 602, 713, 804, 1193, 1453.  
 Powers, W., 1134.  
 Powers, Warren, 1192.  
 Powers, William, 805.  
 Powers, William, 1487.  
 Powers, William W., 2270.  
 Prall, Daniel, 542.  
 Prall, Ichabod, 978, 1158, 1644, 1784.  
 Prall, Peter, 893.  
 Pratt, —, 1616.  
 Pratt, —, jr., 1708.  
 Pratt, —, 1056.  
 Pratt, —, 1426.  
 Pratt, —, 979.  
 Pratt, —, 2265.  
 Pratt, —, 2414.  
 Pratt, —, 1694.  
 Pratt, —, 1560.  
 Pratt, Abraham, 739, 1041.  
 Pratt, Abijah, 2312.  
 Pratt, Amasa, 2141.  
 Pratt, Asa, 1621.  
 Pratt, Caleb, 387, 550, 1011.  
 Pratt, Chauncey, 2155.  
 Pratt, Daniel, 510, 542, 927.  
 Pratt, Daniel, 1863, 2054.  
 Pratt, David, 432, 731, 1129.  
 Pratt, David R., 1715.  
 Pratt, Elisha, 99, 192.  
 Pratt, Elisha, 739.  
 Pratt, Elisha, 1703, 1874, 1875, 2248.  
 Pratt, Elnathan (Ethannan), 1220, 1322.  
 Pratt, Ezra, 625, 658.  
 Pratt, George, 1869, 2176.  
 Pratt, Harvey, 844.  
 Pratt, Hiram, 994.  
 Pratt, Hosea, 2397.  
 Pratt, Ichabod, 510, 587, 665.  
 Pratt, Isaac S., 482.  
 Pratt, J., 1136.  
 Pratt, Jacob, 1106, 1270.  
 Pratt, James, 769.  
 Pratt, Jedediah, 1001.  
 Pratt, Jeremiah, jr., 1864, 2054.  
 Pratt, John, 969, 1135.  
 Pratt, John, 1993, 2246.  
 Pratt, John C., 1588, 2161.  
 Pratt, Jonathan, 251, 397, 472, 478.  
 Pratt, Jonathan, 645, 969, 1321.  
 Pratt, Jonathan, jr., 1631, 1824, 2145.  
 Pratt, Joseph, 1883, 2047.  
 Pratt, Joshua, jr., 1213, 1523.  
 Pratt, Levi B., 2315.  
 Pratt, Lorenzo, 1879.  
 Pratt, Manoah, jr., 2374.  
 Pratt, Marverick, 2372.  
 Pratt, Matthew, 969.  
 Pratt, Peabody, 250, 430, 529.  
 Pratt, Peter, 967.  
 Pratt, Russel, 775, 822.  
 Pratt, Russel, jr., 820, 1114.  
 Pratt, Simon, 2218, 2396.  
 Pratt, Stephen, 1850, 1991.  
 Pratt, Stephen, jr., 2240.  
 Pratt, William, 970, 1427.  
 Pratt, William, 1163.  
 Pratt, William, 1306, 1459, 1688.

- Pratt, Zadock, jr., 2263.  
 Pratt, Zenas, 1515.  
 Pray, (Prey) Isaac, 328, 366, 583.  
 Pray, Nehemiah, 267, 430, 460.  
 Preble, —, 1577.  
 Prendergast, (Prindergast) Stephen,  
     1348, 1587, 1685, 2189, 2270, 2363.  
 Prendergast, William, 968, 1348,  
     1684, 2362.  
 Prendergast, (Prindergast) William,  
     jr., 1684, 2065.  
 Prendergast, William D., jr., 893.  
 Prentice, —, 2275.  
 Prentice, —, 1860.  
 Prentice, —, 2143.  
 Prentice, —, 1924.  
 Prentice, (Prentis) Benjamin, 651,  
     1150, 1213.  
 Prentice, Charles, 1839, 1924.  
 Prentice, Ezra, 2153.  
 Prentice, Ezra P., 1967.  
 Prentice, H., 1606.  
 Prentice, J., 418.  
 Prentice, James, 1709.  
 Prentice, John O., 692.  
 Prentice, Samuel, 1199.  
 Prentice, Samuel G., 1349.  
 Prentice, (Prentis) Thomas, 217,  
     337.  
 Prentice, (Prentiss) Thomas, 1466,  
     1850, 1991.  
 Prentice, Walter, 2402.  
 Prentice, William, 1772, 1947.  
 Prentis, John H., 1513.  
 Prentis, Joseph, 258.  
 Prentis, Solomon, 1824.  
 Prentiss, Benjamin, 763.  
 Prentiss, John H., 1990.  
 Prentiss, Joseph, 102, 125.  
 Prentupp, William J., 473, 912, 1481.  
 Prescott, Joel, 738.  
 Prescott, —, 2403.  
 Prescott, Charles B., 2200, 2348.  
 Prescott, John, 2348.  
 Preston, Abijah, 854.  
 Preston, Amos, 743, 918.  
 Preston, Benham, 836, 1247.  
 Preston, Daniel, 259, 417.  
 Preston, Ebenezer, 177, 288, 372, 672.  
 Preston, Ephraim, 231, 247.  
 Preston, Henry, 2246, 2335.  
 Preston, Jehiel, 781, 916.  
 Preston, John, 250, 778.  
 Preston, Levi, 139, 198, 346, 699.  
 Preston, Liberty, 1949, 2035, 2253.  
 Preston, Medina, 1697.  
 Preston, Noah, 806.  
 Preston, Obadiah, 288, 329, 372, 441.  
 Preston, Otis, 934, 1030, 1472, 1749,  
     1949, 2090, 2112.  
 Preston, Philip, 672.  
 Preston, Rossiter (Rosseter), 1697,  
     1880, 1988, 2144.  
 Preston, Roswell, 2375.  
 Preston, Salmon, 1806, 1878.  
 Preston, (Preson) Stephen, 841, 931.  
 Preston, Stephen, 1131, 1451.  
 Preston, Warren, 1852.  
 Price, —, 1707.  
 Price, —, 1045.  
 Price, —, 2055.  
 Price, Alexander, 1034, 1146, 1457,  
     2277, 2278, 2344.  
 Price, Benedict (Benedic), 917, 1310,  
     1465.  
 Price, David, 1873, 2149.  
 Price, David, 2283.  
 Price, Edward, 638, 932, 1058, 1422.  
 Price, Elijah, 619, 694.  
 Price, Ezra, 824.  
 Price, Grant, 238.  
 Price, Grant, 2278.  
 Price, Isaac, 1887, 2275.  
 Price, J., 1146.  
 Price, Jacob, 2274.  
 Price, Nathan, 1699.  
 Price, Peter, 288, 329, 441.  
 Price, Peter, 1211, 1337, 1791.  
 Price, Ralph, 2276.  
 Price, Rufus, jr., 113, 234, 402, 424,  
     455, 503, 504, 505, 513, 526, 542,  
     598, 678, 745, 751, 783.

- Price, S. G., 289.  
 Price, Solomon G., 387, 458.  
 Price, Stephen, 586, 663, 756, 1433.  
     1541, 1637, 1647.  
 Price, William, 1864.  
 Price, William H., 1612, 2169.  
 Price, William H., 1871, 2052, 2156.  
 Price, William M., 980.  
 Prichard, Leman, 1782, 1948.  
 Pride, Asa, 1219, 1530, 1578, 1702.  
 Pride, James, 912, 1003, 1004, 1073.  
 Pride, John C., 548, 741, 826, 918.  
 Priest, —, 1358.  
 Priest, —, 1562.  
 Priest, Aaron, jr., 1204.  
 Priest, Ara, jr., 1145, 1198.  
 Priest, David, 2156.  
 Priest, Edward C., 2284, 2353.  
 Priest, Eli, 1595, 2380.  
 Priest, Frank, 1980.  
 Priest, William H., 1545, 1769, 1914.  
 Prime, Ebenezer, 606, 815, 816, 1154.  
 Prime, Nathaniel S., 1894.  
 Prime, Teunis, 2290.  
 Prime, William, 2174, 2418.  
 Primmer, —, 1800.  
 Primmer, John, jr., 1332.  
 Prince, —, 1626.  
 Prince, —, 954.  
 Prince, David, 2142, 2415.  
 Prince, Job, 108.  
 Prince, John, 647.  
 Prince, Robert, 1972, 2093.  
 Prince, Samuel, 109, 145.  
 Prince, William A., 1465, 1626, 1836,  
     1910.  
 Prince, William M., 1278.  
 Prindle, Charles B., 1695, 1926, 2016,  
     2129, 2130.  
 Prindle, Eleazer, 2120, 2186, 2374.  
 Prindle, Elijah, 678, 939.  
 Prindle, Harry, 1607.  
 Prindle, Joseph, 275, 400, 533.  
 Prindle, Lazarus G., 2173.  
 Prindle, Moses, 648, 799, 1081.  
 Prine, Henry, 1317.  
 Prine, John, 763.  
 Prine, Robert W., 1381.  
 Prine, William N. S., 1813.  
 Pringle, Charles, 2053, 2384.  
 Pringle, William, 2282.  
 Prior, Abel, 890, 1294.  
 Prior, Abner, 138.  
 Prior, Asahel, 932, 1883.  
 Prior, Daniel, 1008, 1252.  
 Prior, Jesse, 1462.  
 Prior, (Pryor) John, 289, 350, 513,  
     784, 1143, 1185, 1339, 1402, 1407,  
     1468, 1566, 1615, 1656, 1749, 1815.  
 Pritchard, Garret, 2368.  
 Prium, D., 1485.  
 Probasco, Abraham, 75.  
 Probasco, Abraham, 188.  
 Proctor, Gershom, 402, 542, 867, 868,  
     1304.  
 Proser, John, 621.  
 Prosser, (Proser) Asa, 944, 1095,  
     1166.  
 Prosser, Benjamin, 282, 385, 731, 762.  
 Prosser, Ichabod, 197.  
 Prosser, John B., 1674, 1787.  
 Prosser, (Proser) John W., 1249,  
     1551, 1784, 2263.  
 Proudfit, Alexander, 1893.  
 Proudfit, Andrew, 248.  
 Proudfit, John, 1569, 1799.  
 Proudfit, John, 1789, 1886.  
 Proudfit, Robert, 1479, 2021.  
 Proudfoot, Lawrence, 2283.  
 Prout, John H., 1000, 1314, 1553.  
 Prouty, Phineas, 1418, 1621, 1626.  
 Provan, John, 1317.  
 Provin, Matthias, 927.  
 Provoost, Frederick, 109, 153.  
 Provoost, (Prevost) John B., 109,  
     153, 277, 322.  
 Prowitt, Thomas M., 1433, 1542.  
 Pruyme, David, 779.  
 Pruyn, Abraham, 722.  
 Pruyn, Arent (Aaront), 98, 140, 378,  
     610.  
 Pruyn, Casparus F., 1506, 1832, 2034.

- Pruyn, (Pynn) Gerrit, 1560, 1694, 1894.  
 Pruyn, John F., 2416.  
 Pruyn, John J., 2058.  
 Pruyn, Samuel, 2413.  
 Pruyne, Peter, 102.  
 Puckand, Peter, 2065.  
 Pudney, Jacob, 998, 1099.  
 Pudney, Thorne, 1054.  
 Puff, Frederick, 1332.  
 Puffer, David, 1004.  
 Puffer, George S., 2113, 2206, 2388.  
 Puffer, Isaac, 238, 261, 417.  
 Pugsley, Benjamin, 1206, 1483, 1691, 1906.  
 Pugsley, Jeremiah, 1126, 1208, 1843.  
 Pugsley, William, jr., 1345, 1555.  
 Pulford, Elihu B., 1294, 1957, 2258.  
 Pulford, Elisha, 1837.  
 Pulford, Samuel, 1294, 1837, 1957.  
 Pulis, George, 587, 589, 664, 756.  
 Pullen, Jenks, 1011, 1488, 2052, 2370.  
 Pulling, Abraham, 1479, 1920.  
 Pultz, Andrew, 2236, 2387.  
 Pultz, Frederick J. (I.), 2001, 2119, 2236.  
 Pulver, Hendrick, 99, 173.  
 Pulver, Martin, 779, 886, 1059, 1221, 2434.  
 Pumpelly, Charles, 1187, 2060.  
 Pumpelly, (Pumpilly) Harmon, 2274, 2427.  
 Punderford, James, 2029, 2030.  
 Purchard, Gurdon, 807.  
 Purdon, J., 1169.  
 Purdy, —, 2115.  
 Purdy, —, 1774.  
 Purdy, —, 1946.  
 Purdy, —, 1946.  
 Purdy, —, 1489.  
 Purdy, —, 1547.  
 Purdy, —, 2268.  
 Purdy, Abner, 89.  
 Purdy, Abraham, 124, 178.  
 Purdy, Abraham, 604, 878.  
 Purdy, Abraham, 1208.  
 Purdy, Abraham, jr., 1042.  
 Purdy, (Purdie) Alvan, 79, 127, 212.  
 Purdy, Amos, 178, 816.  
 Purdy, Andrew, 364.  
 Purdy, Andrew, 1164.  
 Purdy, Caleb, 1946.  
 Purdy, Daniel, 80, 364.  
 Purdy, Ebenezer, jr., 622, 714.  
 Purdy, Elias, 1042, 1489, 1547.  
 Purdy, Elijah, 1625, 2045.  
 Purdy, Gilbert, 1489, 1547.  
 Purdy, Isaac, 1162.  
 Purdy, Israel, 665, 725, 925, 1174, 1443, 1751, 2426.  
 Purdy, Jared, 2293.  
 Purdy, John, 1678, 1851, 2001.  
 Purdy, Jonathan, 273, 447, 507, 565.  
 Purdy, Jonathan, 1717.  
 Purdy, Joseph, 651, 796, 963.  
 Purdy, Joseph, 1489, 1547, 1743.  
 Purdy, Joshua, 364.  
 Purdy, Josiah, 164, 257, 290, 307.  
 Purdy, Josiah, 622.  
 Purdy, Josiah, 1245, 1315.  
 Purdy, Mica, 878, 980.  
 Purdy, Nathaniel, 980.  
 Purdy, Nathaniel, 1795.  
 Purdy, Nathaniel, 1901.  
 Purdy, Nehemiah, 1489, 1547, 1946.  
 Purdy, Obadiah, 79, 144, 212.  
 Purdy, Samuel, 1545, 1914, 2284, 2319, 2353.  
 Purdy, (Pordy) Silas, 96, 126.  
 Purdy, Smith, 980, 1157, 1644, 1651, 1784.  
 Purdy, William, 1671, 1814, 1831.  
 Puryee, Richard, 185.  
 Putman, Abraham, 1920.  
 Putman, Abraham S., 1716.  
 Putman, Cornelius H., 1716, 1920, 2349.  
 Putman, Derick, 101.  
 Putman, Francis, 101.  
 Putman, Gerret, 101, 143.  
 Putman, Jacob, 894, 1163.  
 Putman, Jacob, 945.

Putman, Joseph, 1528.  
 Putman, Victor C., 102, 125.  
 Putman, Victor J., 101.  
 Putman, Visscher, 2055, 2071, 2243.  
 Putman, William, 1716, 1920.  
 Putnam, Abijah, 262, 399, 405, 573,  
 765, 875, 918, 973.  
 Putnam, Andrew, 541.  
 Putnam, Calvin, 1388, 1513, 1752.  
 Putnam, Clark, 262, 573, 751, 807,  
 856, 857, 929, 1008, 1111, 1146, 1253.  
 Putnam, Cornelius V., 1391.  
 Putnam, Daniel, 1863, 2162.  
 Putnam, John P., 1280.

Putnam, Josiah, 1339, 1575, 1674.  
 Putnam, Lewis, 1796, 1925.  
 Putnam, Peter, 2088, 2326, 2327.  
 Putnam, Rufus, 1616, 1722.  
 Putnam, Victor, 2192, 2321.  
 Putney, Aaron, 1007, 1232.  
 Putney, Jeremiah, 1488.  
 Putney, Moses, 2037.  
 Pyke, Alexander, 1383, 1540, 1650,  
 2225.  
 Pynchon, George A., 2373.  
 Pynneo, James R., 898.  
 Pynneo, (Pynnio, Pineau) Zenas,  
 520, 852, 898, 1016.

## Q

Quackenbos, John, 115, 174, 286.  
 Quackenbos, Mangle M., 1412.  
 Quackenbos, (Quackinbush) Min-  
 dert W., 100, 144, 226.  
 Quackenbos, Sybrant, 197.  
 Quackenbos, (Quackinbush) Vin-  
 cent, 101, 143, 474.  
 Quackenboss, (Quackinbush) Abra-  
 ham, 101, 393.  
 Quackenboss, (Quackinbush) David  
 J., 912, 1004, 1628.  
 Quackenboss, Harmanus L., 2184.  
 Quackenboss, Harmon J., 2413.  
 Quackenboss, John, jr., 278.  
 Quackenboss, (Quackinbush) John  
 T., 1310, 2113.  
 Quackenboss, John T., 1578.  
 Quackenboss, (Quackinbush) Nicho-  
 las, 101, 393, 423, 473.  
 Quackenboss, Nicholas, 2403.  
 Quackenboss, (Quackinbush) Nicho-  
 las N., jr., 1615, 1722, 1970,  
 2402.  
 Quackenboss, Peter, 1270, 1578, 2335.  
 Quackenbush, Benjamin, 2141.

Quackenbush, Gansevoort, 2080,  
 2205, 2217.  
 Quackenbush, Hunter D., 1628,  
 1792.  
 Quackenbush, James, 1044, 1089,  
 1138.  
 Quackenbush, John N., 313, 453,  
 596.  
 Quackenbush, Peter P., 2021.  
 Queen, —, 1446.  
 Quick, Andrew, 80.  
 Quick, Daniel, 178.  
 Quick, Gerardus, jr., 164, 179, 257.  
 Quick, James, 1603.  
 Quick, Stephen, 448, 544.  
 Quick, Thomas, 1030, 1163, 1173.  
 Quigg, David, 1145, 1180.  
 Quigg, John, jr., 477.  
 Quilhot, Henry, 584, 668.  
 Quilhot, John, 97.  
 Quilhot, John, 2022, 2289, 2349.  
 Quindan, John, 1834.  
 Quinn, (Quin) John, 2222, 2354.  
 Quitman, Frederick, 1964.  
 Quivey, Nathan, 1375.

## R

- Rabbitt, Deodatus, 1714.  
 Rabineau, (Robineau) Jacob, 1433.  
     1542, 1765, 1857.  
 Race, Dirck (Derick), 412, 631, 721.  
 Race, Jonathan, 700.  
 Race, Tunis (Teunis), 1305, 1421.  
     1459, 1797.  
 Radcliff, Jacob, 70.  
 Radcliff, (Radcliffe) William S., 980.  
     1045, 1139, 1140, 1177.  
 Radcliff, (Radclift) William, jr., 70.  
     255, 291, 323, 374.  
 Radclift, John, 255.  
 Rafferty, William, 1603.  
 Raintaux, Augustus C., 2284.  
 Rall, Mangle, 2166, 2291.  
 Ralph, Miles, 1095, 1257, 1502.  
 Ralph, Stephen, 1039, 1121, 1239.  
 Ralph, Solomon, 801.  
 Ramer, Aaron, 1396.  
 Ramsay, Archibald, 506.  
 Ramsay, Charles, 295, 322, 368, 369.  
 Ramsay, (Ramsey) Philip, 778, 885.  
     963, 2431, 2434.  
 Ramsdell, Joseph R., 2398.  
 Ramsdell, Noah, 1790, 1867.  
 Ramsen, Abraham, 2162.  
 Ramsey, Henry, 2345.  
 Ramson, —, 1612.  
 Ramson, George, 1927.  
 Ramuck, (Ramick) Simeon, 1069.  
     1161.  
 Ran, John, 1380.  
 Rand, Aaron, 2066.  
 Randal, Henry, 2299.  
 Randal, J., 435.  
 Randal, Nathaniel, jr., 1712.  
 Randal, (Randell) Seth B., 291, 569.  
 Randal, Seth P., 855.  
 Randal, Whitman, 741.  
 Randall, —, 2381.  
 Randall, —, 2390.  
 Randall, Aaron E., 2324.  
 Randall, Amos, 2182.  
 Randall, (Randal) Asa, 932, 1250,  
     1426.  
 Randall, Benajah, 2141.  
 Randall, Benjamin, 1681.  
 Randall, Benjamin, jr., 309, 1095.  
 Randall, Benjamin B., 1730, 1800,  
     1891.  
 Randall, Carlisle, 2275, 2371.  
 Randall, Chapman, 1477.  
 Randall, (Randal) Charles, 1037,  
     1093, 1523, 1838.  
 Randall, Charles, 1197, 1508, 1675.  
 Randall, Daniel, 671, 833.  
 Randall, David, 1177, 1382.  
 Randall, (Randal) Denison (Den-  
     nison, Denniston), 640, 726, 841,  
     842, 889, 1038, 1078, 1150, 1157,  
     1165, 1293, 1316.  
 Randall, E., 675.  
 Randall, Elias, 380, 433.  
 Randall, Elias, 2158.  
 Randall, Elisha, 1670, 1770, 1884,  
     2148, 2362.  
 Randall, Guilford, 2070, 2279.  
 Randall, Ichabod (Icabod), 195, 309,  
     381.  
 Randall, Ichabod, jr., 1391.  
 Randall, John, 309.  
 Randall, John, jr., 640, 1007, 1078,  
     1616, 1617, 1639, 1838.  
 Randall, John J. (I.), 1658, 1707,  
     1925.  
 Randall, John W., 2182.  
 Randall, Joshua, 195, 196.  
 Randall, Joshua, jr., 1519, 1730.  
 Randall, (Ranall) Matthew, 149, 195,  
     309, 381.  
 Randall, Matthew, jr., 499, 621, 944,  
     1095, 1263, 1519.  
 Randall, Maxson (Maxon), 221, 309,  
     380.  
 Randall, Moses, 1657, 1987, 2378.  
 Randall, Nathaniel, 221, 309, 381,  
     621.



- Randall, (Randal) Nicholas P., 852, 929.  
 Randall, Nicholas P., 1609, 1828, 1829.  
 Randall, Obadiah G., 2288.  
 Randall, Paul, 639, 889, 1293.  
 Randall, Paul R., 109.  
 Randall, Peleg, 700, 864.  
 Randall, Perez (Serez), 890, 1038, 1078, 1839.  
 Randall, (Randal) Robert, jr., 1135, 1321, 1577.  
 Randall, Roswell, 1775, 1855, 1897, 2151, 2210.  
 Randall, Roswell, 1969.  
 Randall, Roswell, 2076.  
 Randall, (Randal) Rozel (Roswell), 1250, 1426, 1669.  
 Randall, Samuel, 1876, 2077, 2145, 2259, 2406.  
 Randall, Samuel, 1720, 1980, 2141.  
 Randall, Samuel O., 2081.  
 Randall, Thomas, 1775, 2028.  
 Randall, Valentine, 2312, 2396.  
 Randall, (Randal) William, 868, 913, 1564.  
 Randel, —, 1883.  
 Randel, (Randles) Andrew, 1813, 1893.  
 Randels, Andrew, 357.  
 Randle, —, 2169.  
 Randle, John, 1271.  
 Randles, John, 2396.  
 Randlett, John, 1711.  
 Randolph, John F., 1869.  
 Randolph, Lewis, 982, 1498, 1903.  
 Randolph, William F., 1487, 1583, 1689.  
 Range, Daniel, 1451.  
 Ranger, Samuuel, 2187.  
 Rankin, J., 1287.  
 Rankin, John, 1541, 1647, 2045.  
 Rankin, Joseph, 2029, 2030.  
 Rann, Alfred H., 1878.  
 Ranney, George, 1349, 1716, 1741.  
 Ranney, Hezekiah, jr., 913, 972.  
 Ranney, (Ranne) James, 704, 1000.  
 Ranney, (Renney) Seth, 182, 204, 262, 302, 399.  
 Ransford, Hascal, 811, 959.  
 Ransford, William, 2217.  
 Ransom, —, 1838.  
 Ransom, Asa, 692, 835, 836, 893, 967, 1020, 1046.  
 Ransom, (Ransome) Dyer, 1256, 1504, 1951.  
 Ransom, Elijah, 692.  
 Ransom, Elisha, 1411.  
 Ransom, Epaphras, 2019.  
 Ransom, Epaphroditus, 1923, 2130.  
 Ransom, Griffen, 69, 444.  
 Ransom, Griffin, 681, 1115, 1517.  
 Ransom, Hubbel N., 1527.  
 Ransom, Ira, 1662, 1866.  
 Ransom, Jacob, 720.  
 Ransom, James, 1193.  
 Ransom, (Ramsey, Ransoms) James, 463, 671, 863, 1235, 1372.  
 Ransom, (Ronsom) John, 1076, 1130, 1197.  
 Ransom, Jonathan, 1921.  
 Ransom, Joseph, 1147.  
 Ransom, Joshua, 1633, 2265.  
 Ransom, Libeus, 792.  
 Ransom, Lyman, 1164.  
 Ransom, Newton, 1568.  
 Ransom, Peleg, 681, 1032, 1036, 1517.  
 Ransom, Peleg, 1517, 1756, 2093, 2266.  
 Ransom, Roswel (Roswell), 976, 1191, 1923.  
 Ransom, Russell, 267, 496.  
 Ransom, Samuel, 153, 216, 388, 624.  
 Ransom, Warren G., 2065.  
 Ransom, William, 216, 625, 1014.  
 Rapalje, Abraham, 1690.  
 Rapalje, (Rapelye) Abraham B., 67, 594, 801, 1354.  
 Rapalje, Daniel, 63, 75.  
 Rapalje, Daniel, 73.  
 Rapalje, Jeronemus, 442, 801, 1483.  
 Rapalje, (Rapelje) John, 905, 1354.  
 Rapalje, John I., 1777.

- Rapalje, Richard A., 1690.  
 Rapalje, Silvanus, 1843.  
 Rapalye, Abraham B., jr., 1354, 1483.  
 Rapeleye, Daniel L., 2337.  
 Rapelje, Daniel, 327, 624, 878.  
 Rapelje, (Rapelyea, Rapaley, Rapeley, Rapelye) George B., 1218, 1297, 1496, 2137, 2319, 2353.  
 Rapelje, Richard, 67, 301, 330.  
 Rapelje, (Rappelyea) Simon, 624, 1344, 1641.  
 Rapelje, (Rapalye) Stephen, 1116, 1414.  
 Rapelye, —, 1354.  
 Rapelye, —, 1995.  
 Rapelye, Charles, 1496, 1649.  
 Rapelye, Charles, 1763, 1995.  
 Rapelye, Isaac, 2296.  
 Rapelye, (Rappelyea) Jacob, 1363, 1691.  
 Rapelye, (Rapelyea) Martin, 1642, 1763, 2296.  
 Rapelye, Faul, 1363, 1434.  
 Rapelyea, —, 1908.  
 Rapelyea, (Rappelyea) Charles F., 1613, 1765, 1803, 2116.  
 Rapelyea, Tunis, 1912.  
 Rapilee, Lewis, 1870.  
 Raplie, Nehemiah, 2156.  
 Rappelyea, —, 1445.  
 Rask, George, 1608.  
 Rassmussen, (Rassmusson) Andrew, 1817, 2071, 2278.  
 Rathbon, —, 2419.  
 Rathbon, John, 1031.  
 Rathbone, Henry A., 2338.  
 Rathbone, James H., 2337.  
 Rathbone, Joseph, 391.  
 Rathbone, Sylvester, 2328.  
 Rathbone, Thomas W., 724, 756.  
 Rathbun, (Rathburne, Roathbun) Amos, 435, 499.  
 Rathbun, Benjamin, 1524, 1589, 1826.  
 Rathbun, Cornelius, 1589, 1826, 2410.  
 Rathbun, (Rathbon) Daniel, 792, 825, 1079.  
 Rathbun, (Rathbon, Rathburn, Rathbone, Ratbun) Daniel, 425, 504, 505, 674, 739, 760, 789, 790, 1086.  
 Rathbun, Demarcus, 2195, 2382.  
 Rathbun, (Rathburne) Edward, 458, 616, 1145.  
 Rathbun, Elijah, 1876, 1972, 2074, 2075.  
 Rathbun, Hiram, 2279, 2345.  
 Rathbun, Israel, 2424.  
 Rathbun, (Rathbone) James, 550, 804, 832, 879, 1062.  
 Rathbun, (Rathbone) James, 1863, 2240.  
 Rathbun, Joel, 1074, 2265.  
 Rathbun, John, 1839, 1875.  
 Rathbun, Nathan, 1918, 2066.  
 Rathbun, Ransom, 946, 1837.  
 Rathbun, Whitfield, 1248, 1348, 1585.  
 Rathbun, William P., 766, 829.  
 Rathbun, (Rathbone) Zebulon, 1149, 1210, 1478.  
 Ratnour, George J., 2197, 2362.  
 Raton, Henry, 245.  
 Raught, Peter, 1073, 1572.  
 Rawson, —, 1801.  
 Rawson, —, 2065.  
 Rawson, Amaziah (Amariah), 1486, 1583, 2272.  
 Rawson, Clark, 1782, 2385.  
 Rawson, Daniel, 616, 715.  
 Rawson, Edmund G., 422, 1004.  
 Rawson, Isaac, 945, 1173, 1474, 1761.  
 Rawson, James H., 2195, 2383.  
 Rawson, Jonathan, 1571.  
 Rawson, Safford, 2136.  
 Rawson, Samuel, 932, 970, 1452.  
 Rawson, Solomon, 1190, 1683.  
 Rawson, Timothy, 1583.  
 Ray, Benjamin, 213, 235, 351.  
 Ray, Benjamin, 388, 512, 513, 608.  
 Ray, John, 888.  
 Ray, John, 1866.  
 Ray, Martin, 1128.  
 Ray, Nathaniel, 618, 731, 1893.

- Ray, (Kay) Oliver, 2217, 2406.  
 Ray, Robert, 1911.  
 Ray, Roswell, 263.  
 Ray, S., 1210.  
 Ray, Simeon, 800, 856, 986.  
 Ray, Stephen, 229.  
 Ray, William, 623, 693.  
 Ray, William, 1811.  
 Rayer, Phineas B., 2411.  
 Raymer, William C., 2304.  
 Raymond, —, 1814.  
 Raymond, —, 1830.  
 Raymond, —, 1916.  
 Raymond, Alfred, 2001, 2119, 2386.  
 Raymond, Alpheus, 1837.  
 Raymond, Asa, 1577, 2180.  
 Raymond, Charles, 1710.  
 Raymond, (Ramond) Charles D.,  
     1165, 1533, 1741.  
 Raymond, Clapp, 691, 812.  
 Raymond, Conradt, 1141.  
 Raymond, David, 1542, 1648.  
 Raymond, Enoch, 654, 815, 1159.  
 Raymond, (Reymond) George, 1589,  
     2192.  
 Raymond, Henry, 1768, 1943, 1961,  
     2138, 2139.  
 Raymond, Henry, 2357.  
 Raymond, James, 2354.  
 Raymond, James, jr., 78.  
 Raymond, Jesse, 1750.  
 Raymond, Jessup, 1347, 1672, 1745.  
 Raymond, Joel, 2216.  
 Raymond, John, 193.  
 Raymond, Joseph, 1604.  
 Raymond, Joshua, 212, 448.  
 Raymond, Joshua, 785.  
 Raymond, Medad, 1315, 1434, 1495.  
 Raymond, Oliver P., 2209, 2367.  
 Raymond, Peter, 280, 452.  
 Raymond, Philander, 2260.  
 Raymond, Samuel, 1159.  
 Raymond, Samuel G., 1765, 1960,  
     2083.  
 Raymond, Sands (Sans), 448, 513,  
     654, 817, 1042.  
 Raymond, Uriah, 817, 1042, 1219.  
 Raymond, William, jr., 1227.  
 Raynard, —, 2076.  
 Rayner, (Reynor, Rainer) John, 741,  
     872, 1051.  
 Raynor, Conrad, 1092.  
 Raynor, (Rayner) Daniel, 1125, 1642.  
 Raynor, Henry, 200, 229, 452.  
 Raynor, Henry, 2292.  
 Raynor, James, 73, 200, 452.  
 Raynor, (Rayner) John, 1982, 2121,  
     2318.  
 Raynor, Joseph, jr., 2389.  
 Raynor, (Ranor) Mott, 1907, 2292.  
 Raynor, William, 179, 226.  
 Raynsford, David, 2415.  
 Rays, Jonathan, jr., 437, 528.  
 Rays, Stephen, 528, 988.  
 Rea, (Rhea) Alexander, 692, 745, 776,  
     835, 966, 1009, 1216, 1323, 1348,  
     1375, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1497.  
 Rea, David, 617, 872.  
 Rea, Philip, 2352.  
 Rea, (Rhea) Stephen, 227, 589, 1032,  
     1267.  
 Reab, Josiah, 1965, 2313.  
 Reach, William C., 2266.  
 Read, Archer, 79, 127, 194.  
 Read, Benjamin, jr., 1663, 1952, 2038.  
 Read, Darius, 1474.  
 Read, Henry, 1235.  
 Read, (Reid) Joseph, 666, 725.  
 Read, Samuel, 2308.  
 Read, Thomas, 100.  
 Read, Titus R., 1774, 1865.  
 Read, Walter, 1112, 1753, 1887.  
 Read, William, jr., 1686, 2192.  
 Read, (Reid) William A., 708, 2020.  
 Read, Wolcott, 1112.  
 Reading, (Reding) George, 1705,  
     1773.  
 Redding, William, 2305.  
 Reasoner, Peter, 288, 441.  
 Reaves, William, 254.  
 Rector, —, 2206.  
 Rector, John, 1883.

Rector, Joseph, 921, 1002.  
 Redding, William, 2305, 2348.  
 Reddington, (Redington) John, 104, 260.  
 Reddington, John, 262, 687, 746, 873.  
 Redfield, —, 2368.  
 Redfield, Bela H., 2241.  
 Redfield, Chester, 2075, 2259.  
 Redfield, Henry, 1499, 1617.  
 Redfield, James G., 1802.  
 Redfield, Jared (Jerod), 631, 722, 838, 1156, 1278.  
 Redfield, Luther, 916, 1036, 1292, 1773.  
 Redfield, Philip S., 1728, 1800.  
 Redfield, Sidney A., 2347.  
 Redford, John, 1806.  
 Redford, John, jr., 1169, 1248.  
 Redford, Peter, 1711.  
 Redman, Michael, 1063, 1193, 1727, 2316.  
 Redman, Michael, 2d, 1898, 1981.  
 Redmond, John C., 671, 766.  
 Redway, James, 1788, 1898, 2186, 2318.  
 Redway, Thomas, 2375.  
 Reed, —, 1380.  
 Reed, —, 1558.  
 Reed, —, 1614.  
 Reed, —, 2021.  
 Reed, —, 2143.  
 Reed, —, 2276.  
 Reed, —, 2404.  
 Reed, (Read) Aaron, 193.  
 Reed, Aaron, 1008, 1112.  
 Reed, Aaron, 1336.  
 Reed, Abraham, 830.  
 Reed, (Reid) Amos, 458, 613.  
 Reed, Amos, 2035.  
 Reed, Asahel, 2402.  
 Reed, Augustus, 1029, 1204, 1549, 1798.  
 Reed, Charles, 1678.  
 Reed, Daniel, 114, 136.  
 Reed, Daniel, 906.  
 Reed, David, 238.

Reed, (Reid) Dusting, 1698, 2051.  
 Reed, Ebenezer, jr., 1600, 1733.  
 Reed, Edward C., 1775, 1855, 1897, 2311.  
 Reed, Eliakim, 99, 126.  
 Reed, (Read) Elijah, 1070, 1301, 1563.  
 Reed, (Read) Elijah, 2216, 2322.  
 Reed, (Reid) Eliphalet, 676, 767.  
 Reed, Ephraim, 2376.  
 Reed, Ezekiel, 2112.  
 Reed, Ezra, 979, 1045, 1159, 1175.  
 Reed, Ezra, 2359.  
 Reed, (Read) Gideon, 1258, 1373.  
 Reed, Gilbert, 932, 970, 1250, 1426.  
 Reed, Henry, 2245, 2342.  
 Reed, Horatio, 2248.  
 Reed, Isaac, 974, 1116, 1207.  
 Reed, (Read) James, 964, 1031, 1162, 1686.  
 Reed, James, 801, 906, 974.  
 Reed, James, 1792, 1935, 2201, 2359.  
 Reed, James Manning, 190, 217, 260.  
 Reed, James, jr., 939.  
 Reed, Jesse, 903, 1369.  
 Reed, (Reid) John, 155, 384, 572.  
 Reed, (Read) John, 492, 603.  
 Reed, John, 1069, 1095.  
 Reed, John, 1324.  
 Reed, John, 1985, 2167.  
 Reed, John F., 739, 798, 823, 1039, 1668, 1791.  
 Reed, John J., 2341.  
 Reed, Jonathan, 1200, 1350.  
 Reed, (Read) Jonathan, 1620, 2038.  
 Reed, Joseph, 1142.  
 Reed, Joseph, 1215.  
 Reed, (Read) Joseph, 1589, 2192, 2216.  
 Reed, Leonard, 2007, 2138, 2283.  
 Reed, Leonard, 2240.  
 Reed, Lewis, 1178, 1701, 1816.  
 Reed, Lewis, 1319, 1824.  
 Reed, Milo, 2374.  
 Reed, O., 1253.  
 Reed, Philo, 1324, 1492.

- Reed, Phineas (Phinehas), 990, 1066, 1458.  
 Reed, Richard, 591.  
 Reed, Robert, 241, 565, 785.  
 Reed, (Read, Rhead) Robert, 1053, 1136, 1322.  
 Reed, (Reade) Robert, 1159, 1300, 1540.  
 Reed, Rufus, 1778.  
 Reed, (Read) Samuel, 244, 623.  
 Reed, Samuel, 756.  
 Reed, (Read) Samuel, 1119, 1312, 1772, 2052.  
 Reed, Seth, 1578, 1702, 1873, 1990.  
 Reed, Silas, jr., 2075, 2424.  
 Reed, Stephen, 253, 440.  
 Reed, Sylvester, 1918, 2066, 2407.  
 Reed, Thaxter, 1889, 2135, 2262.  
 Reed, W., 1824.  
 Reed, Walter, 914.  
 Reed, Wheeler, 1239, 1337.  
 Reed, (Reid) William, 1486, 1699, 1870.  
 Reed, William H., 2400.  
 Reed, William K., 2073, 2311.  
 Reeder, George, 774.  
 Reeder, Samuel G., 2044, 2110.  
 Rees, James, 1222, 1478.  
 Rees, John, 540.  
 Rees, Joseph H., 1222, 1387, 1478.  
 Reese, Daniel, 968.  
 Reese, Jacob S., 2259.  
 Reeve, Barnabas, 120.  
 Reeve, Isaac Tuthill, 104, 605.  
 Reeve, James C., 1999.  
 Reeve, James W., 1285, 1428.  
 Reeve, James, 3d, 105, 406, 407, 604, 605.  
 Reeve, Jeffrey, 1756, 2097.  
 Reeve, John C., 1548, 1654.  
 Reeve, Joseph, 982, 1653.  
 Reeve, Joshua, jr., 1186, 1428.  
 Reeve, Josiah, 176, 325.  
 Reeve, Leveret (Leverett), 1154, 1428, 1689, 1994.  
 Reeve, Obadiah, 210, 362, 606.  
 Reeves, Barker, 2289.  
 Reeves, (Reves, Reeve) Bethuel, 13 2, 1620, 1819, 1820, 2411.  
 Reeves, (Reeve) Daniel, 982, 1115, 1548.  
 Reeves, George F., 1717, 1997.  
 Reeves, James, jr., 82, 142.  
 Reeves, (Reaves) John, 462, 620, 711.  
 Reeves, Luther, 2272.  
 Reeves, Parker, 2358.  
 Reeves, Samuel, 541, 575.  
 Reeves, (Reeve) Selah, 982, 1067.  
 Reeves, Stephen, 2d, 1870, 2157, 2272.  
 Reeves, William, 181, 473, 479.  
 Reghtmyer, Abraham, jr., 1996.  
 Regna, James, 1615.  
 Regnier, John Baptist, 639.  
 Reid, Jacob, 110.  
 Reid, John, 2113.  
 Reilay, John G., 2304.  
 Reinhardt, (Reinhart) John, 250, 674.  
 Reinhardt, Johannis, 850, 1001.  
 Relay, Henry, 1715, 1934, 2057.  
 Relyea, Adam, 1944.  
 Relyea, Minard, 2034.  
 Remer, Aaron, 1608.  
 Remington, David, jr., 895, 1057.  
 Remington, George, 2423.  
 Remington, (Remmington) Jabez, 994, 1196.  
 Remington, (Remmington) Martin, 943, 1146, 1457.  
 Remington, (Remmington) Thaddeus, 592, 797, 1241, 1312, 1336, 1359, 1364, 1401, 1408, 1486.  
 Remmington, Illustrious, 2247.  
 Remmington, Thaddeus, jr., 1871, 2052, 2272.  
 Remmey, (Remmy) John, jr., 1602, 1624, 1913, 2007.  
 Remmey, William D., 1913.  
 Remsen, Abraham, 327, 878.  
 Remsen, Adrian, 209, 332, 730.

- Remsen, (Remson) Aurt, 92, 123, 218.  
 Remsen, Aury, jr., 1642.  
 Remsen, Cornelius A., 135.  
 Remsen, Cornelius R., 73, 135.  
 Remsen, Daniel, 1217, 1434, 1724.  
 Remsen, Daniel H., 133, 153.  
 Remsen, George H., 110, 134, 153, 185, 368.  
 Remsen, Henry, jr., 110, 168.  
 Remsen, Jacob, 1043.  
 Remsen, John, 668, 781.  
 Remsen, John, 2008, 2138, 2319, 2320.  
 Remsen, John H., 168.  
 Remsen, John H., 2283.  
 Remsen, Jonathan, jr., 1792.  
 Remsen, Luke, 73, 271.  
 Remsen, Peter A., 970, 1056.  
 Remsen, Peter V., 1848, 1912.  
 Remsen, Rinear, 520, 2051.  
 Remson, Aaron, 2051.  
 Remson, Auris, 1446.  
 Renney, Stephen, 1783.  
 Rennie, (Ranney, Ranny) Reuben, 953, 1426, 1609.  
 Renwick, —, 1764.  
 Renwick, —, 2388.  
 Renwick, Edward, 2260, 2336.  
 Renwick, James, 1351, 1433, 1542, 1625, 1648, 1842, 2002.  
 Renwick, R. J. (Robert), 1542, 1856, 2326.  
 Requa, —, 1722.  
 Requa, Abraham, 272.  
 Requa, Isaac, 2395.  
 Requa, (Requaw) Joseph, 86, 163.  
 Requa, (Requaw) Samuel, 980, 1041.  
 Requa, William, 1949, 2210.  
 Requaw, James, jr., 77.  
 Requaw, Samuel, 899.  
 Resequie, (Russequie) Belden, 1823, 2143.  
 Ressequie, (Ressequie) James, 1214, 1500.  
 Ressequie, (Rossigne) James, 1323, 1485.  
 Retman, John, 422.  
 Reves, Elisha, 201.  
 Rew, Ephraim, 644.  
 Rexford, Samuel, 96, 139, 150.  
 Reyer, John B. 651.  
 Reynolds, —, 1078.  
 Reynolds, —, 1838.  
 Reynolds, —, 2014.  
 Reynolds, —, 2028.  
 Reynolds, —, 2055.  
 Reynolds, —, 2086.  
 Reynolds, —, 2137.  
 Reynolds, —, 2299.  
 Reynolds, —, 2316.  
 Reynolds, Abner, 2d, 2302.  
 Reynolds, Adna B., 2404.  
 Reynolds, Alpheus, 1001.  
 Reynolds, Andrew, 1746, 2191, 2357.  
 Reynolds, (Raynolds) Austin, 79, 194.  
 Reynolds, Benjamin, 405, 573, 808.  
 Reynolds, Benjamin, 714, 816, 1042, 1671, 1814, 1830.  
 Reynolds, Benjamin, 899, 1152, 1441.  
 Reynolds, Daniel, 1146.  
 Reynolds, David, 1546, 1671.  
 Reynolds, (Reynold) Edmund, 501, 569, 800.  
 Reynolds, Elias, 699.  
 Reynolds, Elisha, 1071, 1189, 1472, 1802.  
 Reynolds, (Ruynolds) Ethan, 1150, 1365.  
 Reynolds, Ethan, 1212, 1708.  
 Reynolds, Frederick S., 2404.  
 Reynolds, George, 1721, 1857, 2225, 1952.  
 Reynolds, George, jr., 226, 1341, 1810, 1966.  
 Reynolds, Gilbert, 1843, 1906, 2178, 2392.  
 Reynolds, Gilbert, 2239.  
 Reynolds, Henry, 1326, 1925.  
 Reynolds, Henry, 2258.  
 Reynolds, Henry, jr., 1142, 1263, 1264.  
 Reynolds, (Reynold) Hezekiah, 1341, 1357, 1526.

- Reynolds, Hiram, 1268, 1800.  
 Reynolds, Howard R., 1891.  
 Reynolds, Ira, 1706, 2311.  
 Reynolds, James, 364, 622, 816.  
 Reynolds, (Reynold) James, 739.  
 Reynolds, James, 1436.  
 Reynolds, James, 1733, 1864.  
 Reynolds, James, 1872.  
 Reynolds, James, 2007.  
 Reynolds, Jared, 900.  
 Reynolds, (Runnels) Jedediah, 1035, 1146, 1294, 1592.  
 Reynolds, Jeremiah, 875, 994, 1966.  
 Reynolds, John, 251, 478, 703, 846, 933, 999, 1068, 1214.  
 Reynolds, (Reynold) John, 788, 872, 1226, 1611, 1612, 1966.  
 Reynolds, John, 1036, 1590.  
 Reynolds, John, 1109.  
 Reynolds, John, 1887, 2375.  
 Reynolds, John H., 2259, 2368.  
 Reynolds, John W., 1891, 1958.  
 Reynolds, Jonathan, 941, 1500, 1734, 1821, 2086.  
 Reynolds, Joseph, 1595, 1897, 2029.  
 Reynolds, Joshua, 615, 717, 769.  
 Reynolds, Joshua M., 2266.  
 Reynolds, Lent, 1588, 1686.  
 Reynolds, Micajah, 1764, 2003, 2206.  
 Reynolds, Nathan, 997.  
 Reynolds, Nathaniel, 945, 1162, 1173.  
 Reynolds, Nathaniel, jr., 80.  
 Reynolds, Nathaniel G., 1877, 2158.  
 Reynolds, Nicholas, 858, 1085, 1200.  
 Reynolds, Obadiah, 631, 963, 841, 890.  
 Reynolds, Oliver, 1866.  
 Reynolds, Philetus, 1639, 2024.  
 Reynolds, Philip, jr., 2243.  
 Reynolds, Ransom N., 2149.  
 Reynolds, (Reynold) Reuben, 496, 578, 639.  
 Reynolds, Richard, 756.  
 Reynolds, Sands, 2089.  
 Reynolds, Silas, 1739.  
 Reynolds, Silas, 1986.  
 Reynolds, Simeon, 1552, 1948, 1949, 2024.  
 Reynolds, Stephen, 460.  
 Reynolds, Stephen, 2394.  
 Reynolds, Sullivan, 839, 1156.  
 Reynolds, T. A., 1602.  
 Reynolds, Thomas, 671, 1095, 1263, 1282, 1334, 1391, 1402, 1407, 1519, 1566, 1729.  
 Reynolds, William, 808, 929, 1009, 1111.  
 Reynolds, William, 1475, 1931.  
 Reynolds, William, 1552.  
 Reynolds, Wright, 1272, 1489, 1739.  
 Reynolds, Zadock, 1770, 1884.  
 Reynole, George, 1686.  
 Rhinehart, David, 2301.  
 Rhead, —, 2033.  
 Rhinelander, Bernard, 1731, 1764, 2114.  
 Rhinelander, Frederick Wm., 1540, 1650, 1731, 2225, 1650, 2268.  
 Rhinelander, John R., 1444, 1542.  
 Rhinelander, William C., 1624, 1830, 2137, 2138, 2352.  
 Rhoades, Arman, 2345.  
 Rhoades, Henry, 1763.  
 Rhoades, John, 1763.  
 Rhoades, Samuel, 1201.  
 Rhodes, —, 1901.  
 Rhodes, Anthony, 354, 688, 852, 929, 1251.  
 Rhodes, Benjamin, 1451, 1631, 1988, 2265.  
 Rhodes, Benjamin, 1697.  
 Rhodes, (Roads) Charles, 752, 867, 972, 1304, 1391.  
 Rhodes, Daniel, 1065.  
 Rhodes, Daniel, 1621.  
 Rhodes, (Rhoads) Daniel R., 1296, 1478.  
 Rhodes, David A., 2323.  
 Rhodes, (Rhoades) Hope, 1085, 1125, 1343.  
 Rhodes, John, 591.  
 Rhodes, John, 402, 752, 867, 1390, 1391, 1401, 1407, 1468, 1564, 1658.

- Rhodes, Jonathan H., 2324.  
 Rhodes, Levi, 2015, 2169, 2302.  
 Rhodes, Nicholas, 807, 852, 929.  
 Rhodes, Samuel, jr., 1353.  
 Rhodes, Sion, 1988, 2265.  
 Rhodes, (Rhoades) Zadock, 614,  
     715, 1035, 1179, 1295, 1392, 1402,  
     1408, 1456, 1593, 1701.  
 Riblet, —, 2006.  
 Riblet, (Riblett), George, 1649, 1768.  
 Rice, —, 1022.  
 Rice, —, 1342.  
 Rice, —, 1664.  
 Rice, —, 1728.  
 Rice, —, 2028.  
 Rice, —, 2386.  
 Rice, Aaron, 601, 655.  
 Rice, Abner, 964.  
 Rice, Amasa, 762.  
 Rice, Amaziah, 205, 354, 688, 850.  
 Rice, Arvin, 1379, 1454, 1664.  
 Rice, Asa, 1303, 1599.  
 Rice, Asa, 1352.  
 Rice, Asahel, 461.  
 Rice, Benjamin, 961, 1227.  
 Rice, Burrage, 880.  
 Rice, Charles, 852, 930.  
 Rice, Clark, 311, 641, 875, 1386, 1560,  
     1641, 2396.  
 Rice, Clark, 1757.  
 Rice, David, 189, 308, 384.  
 Rice, E., 805.  
 Rice, Ebenezer, 870, 922, 955.  
 Rice, Ebenezer, 915.  
 Rice, Edward, 750, 906, 1116.  
 Rice, (Rece) Elihu, 1346, 1510, 1588,  
     1862, 1863.  
 Rice, Elijah 1022, 1287, 1374.  
 Rice, (Price) Ezra, 902, 975.  
 Rice, George, 838.  
 Rice, Halsey (Hervy), 1771, 2148.  
 Rice, Henry, 1494, 1694, 2017, 2018.  
 Rice, Henry, 1991, 2247.  
 Rice, Hercules (Harentas), 432, 497,  
     641, 874, 994, 1075, 1129, 1196, 1317,  
     1373, 1386, 1402, 1407, 1494, 1560.  
 Rice, Hezekiah, 302, 511.  
 Rice, Jacob, 1926, 2168, 2378.  
 Rice, James, 967, 1163.  
 Rice, Jerathmiel, 573, 807, 808.  
 Rice, Job, jr., 1003.  
 Rice, Joel P., 1308, 1462, 1714, 2067.  
 Rice, John, 2211, 2263.  
 Rice, John, 520, 600, 669, 728, 755,  
     852.  
 Rice, John, 2373.  
 Rice, John H., 416, 468, 531, 793,  
     825.  
 Rice, John J., 1060, 1188.  
 Rice, John P., 2066, 2134, 2310.  
 Rice, John S., 2068.  
 Rice, Jona., 1008.  
 Rice, Joseph, 1303, 1454, 1886.  
 Rice, Joseph, 1352.  
 Rice, Josiah, 1291, 1523.  
 Rice, Luther, 656, 718, 838, 1038.  
 Rice, Moses, 793, 572, 731, 1076.  
 Rice, Olney, 592.  
 Rice, Paul, 1321, 1452, 1746.  
 Rice, Phineas, 554.  
 Rice, Randell S., 1799.  
 Rice, Rufus, 2029, 2151, 2152.  
 Rice, Samuel, jr., 2373.  
 Rice, Seth, 534, 554, 616, 821.  
 Rice, Seth, 2193.  
 Rice, Sherman, 1707, 2146.  
 Rice, Sylvanus, 534, 554.  
 Rice, Ward, 609.  
 Rice, Wilder, 792, 1106.  
 Rice, William, 525.  
 Rice, William, 712.  
 Rice, William, 919, 973, 1200.  
 Rice, William, 1587, 1685, 2189.  
 Rich, —, 1993.  
 Rich, —, 2393.  
 Rich, Amos, 576.  
 Rich, Calvin, 238, 261, 518, 600, 852,  
     853, 1016, 1269, 1320, 1338, 1384,  
     1402, 1407, 1500, 1527, 1575.  
 Rich, Calvin, 2288.  
 Rich, Christopher C., 2140.  
 Rich, Columbus C., 1980.



- Rich, David, 625, 700, 1014.  
 Rich, Elijah, 657.  
 Rich, Elisha, 2250.  
 Rich, Ezekiel, 2274.  
 Rich, Jairus B., 2077.  
 Rich, Joel, 1494, 1966.  
 Rich, John, 1105, 1231.  
 Rich, John, 2250.  
 Rich, John E., 2208, 2339.  
 Rich, Joseph, jr., 2150.  
 Rich, Knowlton, 2342.  
 Rich, Lewis, 565, 654, 1208.  
 Rich, (Ritch) Lewis, 1286, 1780, 1907.  
 Rich, Luke, 792, 916.  
 Rich, Moses, 531, 1147, 1231, 1395, 1579, 1850.  
 Rich, Moses, jr., 1851, 1991.  
 Rich, Philip P., 2261.  
 Rich, Stephen A., 1267, 1363, 1434, 1496, 1721, 1745, 1768, 1913.  
 Rich, Thomas, 1602.  
 Rich, Thomas L., 1175, 1299, 1383.  
 Rich, Thomas L., 1363, 1495, 1496, 1721.  
 Richards, —, 2129.  
 Richards, Aaron, 1466, 1601, 1951.  
 Richards, Abraham, 666, 725.  
 Richards, Alexander, 857, 1085.  
 Richards, Alexander, 930, 1350, 1967.  
 Richards, Alpheus, 903, 961.  
 Richards, (Richard) Casper, 1357, 1048.  
 Richards, Charles, 1593, 1705, 2242.  
 Richards, Daniel, 418, 547, 548, 886, 1210, 2336.  
 Richards, David, 1515.  
 Richards, Elisha, 1737, 1786, 1895.  
 Richards, (Richard) Ezra, 223, 256, 443.  
 Richards, Gasper, 1014.  
 Richards, George, 465, 490, 509, 694, 817, 1049, 1542.  
 Richards, Hiel, 2276.  
 Richards, Jacob, 973.  
 Richards, John, 1014.  
 Richards, John, 1821, 2134.  
 Richards, John, jr., 2129.  
 Richards, Joseph, 2147.  
 Richards, Lewis, 1357.  
 Richards, Luman (Lumon), 1243, 1515, 1662, 1865, 2060, 2152, 2274.  
 Richards, Moses, 329.  
 Richards, Moses, jr., 223, 329.  
 Richards, Nathl., 942, 1049, 1132, 1434.  
 Richards, Pelatiah, 1521, 1787, 1896.  
 Richards, Samuel, 1244, 1326, 1469, 1839, 2243.  
 Richards, (Richard) Thomas, 664, 924, 1463.  
 Richards, Thomas, 901, 1048.  
 Richards, Truman, 2336.  
 Richards, William Smith, 1399, 1435.  
 Richardson, Abel, 838.  
 Richardson, Anson, 1716.  
 Richardson, Asa, 1577, 1844, 2361.  
 Richardson, Benjamin, 71, 156, 190.  
 Richardson, Caleb, 1472.  
 Richardson, Charles, 1024, 1509, 1776.  
 Richardson, Charles, 2365.  
 Richardson, Curtiss, 1509, 2151.  
 Richardson, Daniel, 2250.  
 Richardson, David, 461, 686, 1084, 1258.  
 Richardson, Edward, 2d, 458, 613.  
 Richardson, Eldad, 710, 1056.  
 Richardson, Eri, 1496, 1577, 2292.  
 Richardson, Ezra, 2363.  
 Richardson, Ezra T., 1849.  
 Richardson, (Richards) Gershom, 1775, 2028, 2151.  
 Richardson, Humphrey, 570, 800, 941.  
 Richardson, Ira, 2292, 2416, 2417.  
 Richardson, Isaac, 1456, 1591.  
 Richardson, James, 732, 875, 1129.  
 Richardson, John, 990, 1246, 1247, 1441, 1572.  
 Richardson, John, 1379, 1817, 1858, 1941, 1953, 2055, 2177, 2324, 2427.

- Richardson, Joseph, 1228, 1358, 1490.  
 Richardson, Joseph, 1312, 1486.  
 Richardson, Joseph L., 2011, 2184.  
 Richardson, Josiah, 1199.  
 Richardson, Josiah, 1462, 1714, 1888.  
 Richardson, Parson (Person), 1862, 2062, 2343.  
 Richardson, Reuben F., 2376.  
 Richardson, Royal, 2417.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 1862, 2062, 2343.  
 Richardson, Thomas, jr., 871, 1239.  
 Richardson, Title (Tyle), 390, 596, 611.  
 Richardson, William, 287, 368, 465, 490, 509.  
 Richardson, William, 1349, 1534, 1716, 1980.  
 Richardson, William, 1586, 1877, 2158.  
 Richardson, William, jr., 1184, 1304, 1391.  
 Riche, (Richey) Andrew, 1711, 1326, 1571.  
 Riche, (Richie) Daniel, 1292, 1590, 1938.  
 Riche, (Richie) James, 1924, 1984, 2085.  
 Richmond, —, 1707.  
 Richmond, (Richman) Abiezar (Abizer), 353, 400.  
 Richmond, Bezaliel (Barzillai), 868, 914.  
 Richmond, David, 1500, 1666.  
 Richmond, Elkanah, 2289.  
 Richmond, (Richman) Frederick, 1217, 1346, 1510, 1708, 1863.  
 Richmond, Galen, 1017.  
 Richmond, Henry, 1138.  
 Richmond, James, 887, 1582, 1668, 1791.  
 Richmond, John, 2372.  
 Richmond, Jonathan, 338, 820, 821.  
 Richmond, Josiah, 233, 349, 566.  
 Richmond, Oliver, jr., 843, 1038, 1151.  
 Richmond, Simcon, 164, 252, 722, 990.  
 Richmond, Simeon, jr., 2351.  
 Richmond, Thomas, 1226, 1341.  
 Richter, Johannes, 249, 395.  
 Ricker, (Rickert) Lodowick C., 103, 245, 744.  
 Ricker, Richard, 449, 586.  
 Ricketts, —, 1766.  
 Ricketts, George R. A., 510, 942, 1132.  
 Ricketts, Joseph, jr., 1443, 1540, 1650, 2005, 2232.  
 Rickey, (Rickry) Joseph, 1808, 2040, 2311, 2391.  
 Riddell, John, 586, 587.  
 Riddle, James, 509.  
 Riddle, (Riddell) John, 1316.  
 Riddle, John, 1524.  
 Rider, —, 1722.  
 Rider, David, 2002, 2118.  
 Rider, Jacob, 604, 714.  
 Rider, James, 2193.  
 Rider, Joseph, 1821, 2134.  
 Rider, Nathaniel, 1916, 2174, 2418.  
 Rider, R., 856.  
 Rider, Reuben, 1863, 2240.  
 Rider, Robert, 257, 439.  
 Rider, Simeon, 687, 800.  
 Rider, Stephen, 1906, 2178, 2392.  
 Rider, Zenas, 1452.  
 Ridgeway, (Ridgway) Matthias (Matthew), 953, 1043, 1140, 1465.  
 Ridout, Joel T., 2016.  
 Ries, John, 183.  
 Rifenbarck, (Rifenberck) Henry, 1165, 1347.  
 Rifenburgh, (Rifenberg, Ryfenburg) Peter, jr., 1639, 1735, 1952.  
 Riggs, —, 2419.  
 Riggs, Aaron, 2242.  
 Riggs, (Riggis) Abraham, 1921, 2021.  
 Riggs, Clark, 2262.  
 Riggs, Edward, 2240.  
 Riggs, Isaac, 1429.

- Riggs, John, 592.  
 Riggs, John, 1474.  
 Riggs, John, 1173.  
 Riggs, John L., 2250.  
 Riggs, Joseph P., 2193.  
 Riggs, Lewis, 2151, 2270.  
 Riggs, Miles, 2037.  
 Riggs Reuben, 967.  
 Riggs, Samuel, 851, 929, 1085.  
 Riggs, Samuel O., 1793, 1921.  
 Riggs, William R, 2301.  
 Right, —, 1898.  
 Right, Thomas, 1575, 1576.  
 Righter, John W., 1070.  
 Righter, (Reghter, Reighter) Peter,  
     744, 1126, 1182.  
 Rightmire, (Richtmyer) Abraham,  
     1665, 2300.  
 Rightmire, (Rightmyer) John, 630,  
     652.  
 Rightmyer, David, 1480, 1572.  
 Rightmyer, (Rightmire) George,  
     898, 1575.  
 Rightmyer, (Richtmire) Gideon,  
     1314, 1500.  
 Rightmyer, Peter, 106, 151.  
 Rightor, (Reghtor) David, 2043,  
     2200, 2347.  
 Rightor, John J., 2201.  
 Rightor, (Righter) Joseph; 1775.  
 Rightor, Joseph, 778, 850.  
 Righter, Joseph, 2432.  
 Rigland, David, 172, 173.  
 Rigland, David L., 438, 699.  
 Riker, (Ricker) Abraham, 154, 179,  
     466.  
 Riker, Abraham, 730, 1446.  
 Riker, Abraham, 1363, 1434.  
 Riker, Alexander, 322, 323.  
 Riker, James, 185, 276, 356, 366.  
 Riker, John L., 1159, 1424, 1643.  
 Riker, Lamuel, jr., 724.  
 Riker, Samuel, jr., 664.  
 Riker, Peter, 510.  
 Riker, (Rycker) Tunis (Teunis),  
     587, 589, 724, 1139, 1176, 1177, 1464.  
 Riley, Asahel W., 2412.  
 Riley, Dennis, 1510, 1708.  
 Riley, Gilbert, 1280, 1342.  
 Riley, James, 842.  
 Riley, James, 852, 930, 1131, 1451.  
 Riley, Justin, 2273.  
 Rinehart, (Rinehardt) William, 1893,  
     2034, 2113.  
 Ring, —, 2414.  
 Ring, George J., 920, 1081, 1378, 1517.  
 Ring, John, 265.  
 Ring, John G., 569.  
 Ring, Moses, 2387.  
 Ring, Peter A., 1556.  
 Ring, Philip D., 1037, 1554, 1752,  
     2236.  
 Ring, Philip G., 1517, 1678, 1960,  
     2387.  
 Ring, Zebedee, jr., 1351, 1432, 1463,  
     2092, 2249.  
 Ringe, (Rindge) Daniel, jr., 1631,  
     1697, 1879, 2144.  
 Ringe, (Rindge) Isaac, 1022, 1127.  
 Ringe, J., 1503.  
 Rinkin, Jonathan, 1024.  
 Ripley, —, 647.  
 Ripley, Doctor, 1424, 1520, 1561.  
 Ripley, Doctor, 1674, 2128, 2298.  
 Ripley, Ebenezer, 418, 1219.  
 Ripley, Harris, 916.  
 Ripley, Hezekiah, 1878.  
 Ripley, Hiram B. (Pyrum), 2176,  
     2203.  
 Ripley, John, 2397.  
 Risdén, Joel, 1121.  
 Risdon, Almon, 1806.  
 Risdon, (Risden) Josiah, 945, 998.  
 Rising, Henry, 1675, 1931, 2131, 2290.  
 Rising, Seth, 723, 1227.  
 Risley, (Ressley) Allyn (Allen), 391,  
     575.  
 Risley, (Rissley) David, 302, 511,  
     575, 807.  
 Risley, Edwin, 2408.  
 Risley, Elijah, jr., 1348, 1587, 1780,  
     1936, 2361.

- Risley, James, 1074.  
 Risley, Jeremiah, 2108.  
 Risley, Michael, 859, 920.  
 Risley, Solomon, 2142, 2415, 2416.  
 Risley, Wait, 719, 880, 1062.  
 Risley, (Ryseley, Riseley) William, 1628, 1904, 1996.  
 Ritter, Frederick W., 2338.  
 Ritter, Henry, 781, 1206.  
 Ritter, Henry, 695, 913.  
 Roaks, (Rocks) Ezekiel, 1013, 1180.  
 Roarback, Uriah, 2057.  
 Robards, —, 1436.  
 Robards, Ebenezer, 2241.  
 Robart, John, 92, 123, 148, 179.  
 Robbins, Alvan, 2410.  
 Robbins, Amatus, 2205.  
 Robbins, Asher (Ashur), 1023, 1027, 1307.  
 Robbins, Daniel, 2134.  
 Robbins, Daniel, 1020.  
 Robbins, David, 1154, 1544.  
 Robbins, (Robins) Edmund, 886, 1054, 1485.  
 Robbins, Edward, 266, 412.  
 Robbins, Ezekiel, 1089, 1140.  
 Robbins, Ezra, 928.  
 Robbins, Hezekiah, 1041.  
 Robbins, (Robins) Job, 522, 911, 982.  
 Robbins, (Robins) John, 1815, 1953, 2279, 2324, 2427.  
 Robbins, John, 2276, 2375.  
 Robbins, Jonah, 2389.  
 Robbins, Joshua, 1447, 1543, 1779.  
 Robbins, Leicester, 2157.  
 Robbins, Reuben, 1890, 2069.  
 Robbins, Sherman, 2407.  
 Robbins, (Robins) Simon, 1010, 1193, 1663, 1898, 1983.  
 Robbins, Solomon, 2405.  
 Robinson, Nathan, 2166.  
 Robenson, John, 1900.  
 Robert, Christopher R., 2269.  
 Robert, Daniel, 714.  
 Robert, Daniel, 7055.  
 Roberts, —, 1367.  
 Roberts, —, 1381.  
 Roberts, Aaron, 1261.  
 Roberts, Amos, 1451, 1631, 1825, 1879, 2265.  
 Roberts, Anthony, 1059, 1181, 1618, 1639, 1706.  
 Roberts, Asahel B., 2172, 2333, 2334.  
 Roberts, Benjamin, 482, 1039.  
 Roberts, (Robarts) Benjamin, 965.  
 Roberts, Benjamin, 1031, 1686.  
 Roberts, Benjamin P., 976, 1849, 2063.  
 Roberts, Daniel, 308.  
 Roberts, David M. C., 1668.  
 Roberts, (Robert, Robarts) Ebenezer, 1572, 1726, 1926.  
 Roberts, Eli, 984, 1691.  
 Roberts, Elijah, 912, 1004, 1479.  
 Roberts, Ezekiel, 1608.  
 Roberts, (Robert) Hezekiah, 1021, 1213, 1704.  
 Roberts, Isaac, 761.  
 Roberts, Jesse E., 1730.  
 Roberts, Joel, jr., 2176, 2274.  
 Roberts, John, 3d, 482, 708, 1039, 1301, 1923.  
 Roberts, Leander, 2234.  
 Roberts, Martin, jr., 1135, 1233, 1451.  
 Roberts, Noah, 426.  
 Roberts, Peter, 96, 139.  
 Roberts, Peter, 1806, 2245.  
 Roberts, Philip B., 2280.  
 Roberts, Rufus, 1843.  
 Roberts, S., 1166.  
 Roberts, Seth, 1477, 1790, 1866, 2365.  
 Roberts, Silas, 1337, 1381.  
 Roberts, Sylvester (Silvester), 713, 879, 1063.  
 Roberts, William, 72, 91, 175.  
 Roberts, William, 197, 263, 379.  
 Roberts, William, 765.  
 Roberts, (Robards) William, 942, 962, 1341, 1357.  
 Roberts, William, 1979.  
 Roberts, William, 2366.  
 Robertson, —, 1180.

- Robertson, —, 1782.  
 Robertson, —, 1847.  
 Robertson, —, 1900.  
 Robertson, —, 1948.  
 Robertson, —, 2112.  
 Robertson, —, 2345.  
 Robertson, (Robinson) Alexander, 2017, 2395, 2396.  
 Robertson, Alexander H., 2138, 2284.  
 Robertson, Amos, 2311.  
 Robertson, (Robinson) Archibald, 108, 231, 432.  
 Robertson, Archibald, 2249, 2413.  
 Robertson, (Robinson) David, 711, 1058.  
 Robertson, Dennison, 2373.  
 Robertson, (Robinson) Erastus, 658, 901.  
 Robertson, Francis, 618.  
 Robertson, Gain, 591.  
 Robertson, Jacob A., 1651, 1731, 1732, 1847, 2220.  
 Robertson, James, 127, 218.  
 Robertson, James, 738.  
 Robertson, James, 999, 1261, 2009.  
 Robertson, James, 894, 1076, 1377.  
 Robertson, James P., 1317, 1694.  
 Robertson, John H., 2312.  
 Robertson, John W., 2396.  
 Robertson, Jonathan B., 2295.  
 Robertson, Lyman, 2020.  
 Robertson, Rufus, 2342.  
 Robertson, Tracy, 931, 975, 1233.  
 Robertson, William, 110.  
 Robertson, William, 1181.  
 Robertson, William, 1493.  
 Robertson, (Robinson) William, jr., 1129, 1196.  
 Robertson, William, jr., 1390.  
 Robes, Samuel, 1023.  
 Robins, —, 1138.  
 Robins, Abinel (Bimal), 244, 473, 659.  
 Robins, Benjamin, 1993, 2107.  
 Robins, Eleazer, 2247.  
 Robins, Joel, 2389.  
 Robins, Johnston, 666, 726.  
 Robins, J. W., 2389.  
 Robins, Samuel, 803.  
 Robins, William, 272.  
 Robinson, —, 979.  
 Robinson, —, 1015.  
 Robinson, —, 1051.  
 Robinson, —, 1305.  
 Robinson, —, 1583.  
 Robinson, —, 1805.  
 Robinson, —, 1909.  
 Robinson, —, 1983.  
 Robinson, —, 2017.  
 Robinson, Aaron, 2196.  
 Robinson, Alexander, 1560, 1813.  
 Robinson, Bartlet, 1041, 1487.  
 Robinson, Beman, 1071.  
 Robinson, Charles, 91, 461.  
 Robinson, Clark, 1879, 2217.  
 Robinson, Cyrus, 741.  
 Robinson, Daniel, 1331.  
 Robinson, Daniel, 1950.  
 Robinson, Ebenezer, 1391, 1891.  
 Robinson, Edmond H., 2271, 2367.  
 Robinson, Edward, 2166.  
 Robinson, Eli P., 1261.  
 Robinson, George, 554, 715, 716.  
 Robinson, Henry, 2010, 2184.  
 Robinson, (Robison) Isaac, 353, 400, 416, 648.  
 Robinson, Isaac, 1710.  
 Robinson, Isaac, 2029, 2271.  
 Robinson, Israel, 1910, 2045, 2207.  
 Robinson, Israel, 2319, 2354.  
 Robinson, J., 1286.  
 Robinson, (Roberson) Jabez, 1291, 1617, 1838, 2145, 2257.  
 Robinson, (Robison) Jacob, 1615, 2295.  
 Robinson, (Robison) James, 98, 283.  
 Robinson, James, 1698, 1772.  
 Robinson, James, 1969, 2050.  
 Robinson, James, 2053.  
 Robinson, James C., 2156.  
 Robinson, James P., 2053.

- Robinson, James Waller, 1857.  
 Robinson, (Robison) Jason, 416, 611, 612.  
 Robinson, John, 91, 123, 227.  
 Robinson, (Robison) John, 533, 612, 648, 799.  
 Robinson, John, 606, 677, 678, 787.  
 Robinson, John, 1353, 1412.  
 Robinson, (Robison) John, 1693, 1758.  
 Robinson, John, 1914.  
 Robinson, John D., 2283, 2352.  
 Robinson, John S., 1177, 1289, 1298.  
 Robinson, John, jr., 883, 1286.  
 Robinson, Jonathan N., 1689.  
 Robinson, Josiah, 1250.  
 Robinson, Josiah, 1628, 1733, 1864.  
 Robinson, Josiah, 1683.  
 Robinson, Laban R., 2024.  
 Robinson, Lewis, 2278.  
 Robinson, Luther, 852, 1060.  
 Robinson, (Robertson) Luther, 1060, 1528, 1674, 1803.  
 Robinson, (Robison) Moses, 1816, 2071, 2345.  
 Robinson, Nathaniel, 1544.  
 Robinson, Nicholas, 567, 1078, 1421, 1797.  
 Robinson, Noah, 640, 890.  
 Robinson, Noah, 1355, 1558, 2000.  
 Robinson, (Robertson) Richard, 1881, 2209.  
 Robinson, Rix, 1455.  
 Robinson, Rowland, 1189.  
 Robinson, Samuel, 678, 740, 872.  
 Robinson, (Robison) Samuel, 1062, 1194.  
 Robinson, Samuel, 1286, 1544.  
 Robinson, Samuel, 1350, 1425.  
 Robinson, Samuel, jr., 1472, 1950.  
 Robinson, Samuel J., 292, 594.  
 Robinson, Seth, 1917.  
 Robinson, (Robertson) Siah, 91, 123, 227, 229, 318, 369, 370, 444, 524, 589, 680, 681, 683, 707, 722, 844, 908, 909, 910, 943, 1031, 1114, 1306, 1337.  
 Robinson, Solomon, 2154, 2190.  
 Robinson, Sylvester (Silvester), 470, 527, 670.  
 Robinson, (Robison) Theophilus, 1213, 1523, 1708, 1876.  
 Robinson, (Robison) Tracy, 540, 1059, 1181.  
 Robison, Walter, 1433, 1626.  
 Robinson, William, 1854.  
 Robinson, William C., 926.  
 Robinson, William J., 527, 670, 814.  
 Robinson, Zebah, 418.  
 Robison, —, 1181.  
 Robison, —, 2356.  
 Robison, Amos, 833.  
 Robison, Amos, 2286, 2418, 2420.  
 Robison, Arnold, 2108.  
 Robison, Bradley, 2191.  
 Robison, C., 1106.  
 Robison, Charles, 1460, 1933.  
 Robison, (Robeson) Ebenezer, 424, 673.  
 Robison, Ebenezer L., 864, 1243.  
 Robison, Hugh, 1281.  
 Robison, (Robinson), Hugh, 2313, 2417.  
 Robison, Nehemiah, 1105.  
 Robison, Stephen, 572, 731, 761.  
 Robison, Thomas, 2086.  
 Robison, William C., 1870.  
 Robson, Benjamin, 1433.  
 Robson, Benjamin R., 2115.  
 Rochester, William B., 1336, 1962, 2012.  
 Rockefeller, (Rockafeller) Frederick, 699, 810, 829, 830, 908, 1460.  
 Rockefeller, Fite, 2058.  
 Rockefeller, George, 2307.  
 Rockefeller, Henry, 810, 1460.  
 Rockefeller, Jacob P., 1460, 1797, 1933, 2307.  
 Rockefeller, Philip W., 1460, 1715, 2058.  
 Rockefeller, Simon, 1166, 1147, 1227.  
 Rockefeller, Stephen P., 1435.

- Rockefeller, (Rockenfeller) Tiel,  
173, 182, 263, 346, 568, 693.
- Rockefeller, (Rockenfeller) William,  
125, 173, 182, 263.
- Rockefeller, William, 1575.
- Rockwell, Andrew R., 2096.
- Rockwell, Ashbel R. (Ashbell), 1944,  
2336.
- Rockwell, Benjamin, 375.
- Rockwell, David, 1939.
- Rockwell, David, 2177.
- Rockwell, Edward, 1024, 1132, 1133,  
1435, 1624.
- Rockwell, Elihu, 1703, 1992.
- Rockwell, Elisha, 1105.
- Rockwell, Ezra, 838.
- Rockwell, Henry, 2168, 2252, 2378.
- Rockwell, Hiram, 2271.
- Rockwell, Jabez, 155, 384.
- Rockwell, James S., 1490, 1743, 2188.
- Rockwell, Jeremiah, 238, 294, 599,  
745.
- Rockwell, Jonathan, 1188.
- Rockwell, Jonathan, jr., 1324, 1356.
- Rockwell, Joseph, 867, 1118.
- Rockwell, Martin, 1671, 1814, 1831.
- Rockwell, Nathan H., 180, 273, 365,  
366.
- Rockwell, Silas, 623, 921, 1077.
- Rockwell, Stephen, 518, 544.
- Rockwell, T., 747.
- Rockwell, Thomas, 401, 472, 494.
- Rockwell, Thomas, 515.
- Rockwell, Timothy, 1579.
- Rockwell, William, 2089, 2285.
- Rockwell, William, 2137, 2284.
- Rodes, John, 1800.
- Rodgers, —, 1737.
- Rodgers, Jonathan, 2404.
- Rodgers, Samuel K., 2358.
- Rodman, Asa, 1333.
- Rodman, John, 509, 587.
- Rodman, Joseph, jr., 1029, 1203, 1395.
- Roe, Austin, 84, 120, 137, 210.
- Roe, (Row) Benjamin, 150, 442, 506.
- Roe, Benjamin, jr., 1718, 1831, 2185.
- Roe, Daniel, jr., 84, 210.
- Roe, David, 209, 332.
- Roe, David, 1181, 1423.
- Roe, (Row) Elijah, jr., 569, 855.
- Roe, Isaac F., 322, 466.
- Roe, Jeduthan, 1785.
- Roe, (Rae) John, 296.
- Roe, John, 287.
- Roe, John W., 2291.
- Roe, (Row) Joseph, 113.
- Roe, Joseph, 135, 203, 729.
- Roe, Joseph, 1742, 1915.
- Roe, Joseph B., 210.
- Roe, Nathaniel, 3d, 1181, 1423.
- Roe, Peter, 914.
- Roe, Silvester, 1336, 1557.
- Roe, Sylvester M., 2367.
- Roe, William, 81, 229, 297, 581.
- Roe, William, 1557, 1714.
- Roff, Christopher, 734, 818.
- Roff, Frederick, 2232.
- Roff, Henry, jr., 1868.
- Roff, John J., 1368, 1506, 1832,  
2034.
- Rogers, —, 973.
- Rogers, —, 1312.
- Rogers, —, 1674.
- Rogers, —, 1724.
- Rogers, —, 1981.
- Rogers, —, 2057.
- Rogers, —, 2138.
- Rogers, —, 2301.
- Rogers, —, 2391.
- Rogers, —, 2395.
- Rogers, Abraham, 2419.
- Rogers, Abram, 1063.
- Rogers, Amos, 842.
- Rogers, Archibald, 1724.
- Rogers, Arnold, 1012, 1160.
- Rogers, Augustus, 1465, 1702, 1990,  
2246.
- Rogers, Bela, 1523, 1839, 1875, 2074.
- Rogers, Benjamin, 281, 301, 634,  
1428.
- Rogers, Benjamin, 766, 828, 1095,  
1142.

- Rogers, Benjamin, 1263.  
 Rogers, Benjamin, 1474.  
 Rogers, (Rodgers) Benjamin Woolsey, 937, 1610.  
 Rogers, Caleb, 67, 199, 301.  
 Rogers, Caleb, 1359, 1587, 2062.  
 Rogers, Charles, 1906, 2001.  
 Rogers, Charles S., 1945, 2096.  
 Rogers, Daniel, 221, 379, 828, 991.  
 Rogers, Daniel, 1545, 1857.  
 Rogers, Daniel, jr., 1269, 1568.  
 Rogers, Daniel D., 2340.  
 Rogers, David, 234, 676, 922, 1170, 1244, 1326, 1366, 1380, 1391, 1401, 1407, 1469, 1497, 1571, 1655, 1815.  
 Rogers, David, 950, 971, 1119.  
 Rogers, David L., 1845, 2089.  
 Rogers, David, jr., 322, 1151.  
 Rogers, David, jr., 1845, 2089.  
 Rogers, Edward, 2213.  
 Rogers, Eli, jr., 1956, 2068, 2261.  
 Rogers, Elias, 743.  
 Rogers, Elias, 1179, 2158.  
 Rogers, Elisha, 2075, 2258.  
 Rogers, Elnathan, 157, 482, 496.  
 Rogers, (Rodgers) George, 1433, 1542.  
 Rogers, George J., 2115.  
 Rogers, George P., 1648, 2003.  
 Rogers, George S., 2222.  
 Rogers, Gideon, 2409.  
 Rogers, Halsey, 788, 872.  
 Rogers, Halsey, 1205, 1386.  
 Rogers, Harper, jr., 380, 433, 482, 493, 492, 1091.  
 Rogers, Harris, 967.  
 Rogers, Herrick, 727, 883, 863.  
 Rogers, Ichabod, 1384, 1715.  
 Rogers, Israel, 1640.  
 Rogers, Ithuriel, 1707, 1875.  
 Rogers, J., 425.  
 Rogers, J., 462.  
 Rogers, Jacob, 349, 566.  
 Rogers, Jacob, 405, 594, 857.  
 Rogers, James, 256, 301.  
 Rogers, James, 1057.  
 Rogers, James, 1342.  
 Rogers, James, 1382.  
 Rogers, James, 1898.  
 Rogers, James, 1822, 1831.  
 Rogers, James, jr., 2047, 2148.  
 Rogers, James H., 2089.  
 Rogers, Jarvis, 518.  
 Rogers, Jason W., 1513, 1603, 1948.  
 Rogers, Jeremiah, 1866.  
 Rogers, Joel, 462, 650.  
 Rogers, Jno., 177, 228, 335, 361, 407.  
 Rogers, John, 962, 1135, 1321, 1670.  
 Rogers, (Rodgers) John, 1444, 1540, 1731.  
 Rogers, John, 2153, 2370.  
 Rogers, John, jr., 159.  
 Rogers, John (B.), 227, 523, 628.  
 Rogers, John K., 1464.  
 Rogers, John R. B., 296, 489, 509.  
 Rogers, John W., 1984, 2085.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 433, 626.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 1094, 1342.  
 Rogers, Joseph, jr., 171.  
 Rogers, Joshua N., 1704, 1897, 2151.  
 Rogers, Josiah, 1309.  
 Rogers, Josiah, 452.  
 Rogers, Lemuel B., 2291.  
 Rogers, Matthew, 791, 1105, 1123, 1230, 1579, 1702, 1874.  
 Rogers, Morris, 1168.  
 Rogers, Morris M., 1446, 1763, 2356.  
 Rogers, Nathan, 537, 1341, 1342, 1526.  
 Rogers, Nathaniel, 733, 819, 934, 997.  
 Rogers, Nicholas, 2124, 2312.  
 Rogers, Obadiah, 2180.  
 Rogers, Obadiah J. (Jones), 564, 650, 904.  
 Rogers, Platt, 361, 464, 728.  
 Rogers, Pliny M., 1612.  
 Rogers, Reuben, 154, 211.  
 Rogers, Rufus, 1920.  
 Rogers, Samuel, 1693, 1895.  
 Rogers, Samuel, 2377.  
 Rogers, Samuel H., 1914, 2137.  
 Rogers, Shubal, 2199, 2347.



- Rogers, Simeon, 389.  
 Rogers, Stephen, 715.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 115, 233, 241, 296,  
 306, 312, 348, 425, 456, 504, 553,  
 571, 661, 740, 757, 761, 784, 813,  
 866, 876, 971, 977, 1118, 1185, 1242,  
 1308, 1325, 1351, 1402, 1407, 1531.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 885, 1053, 1136,  
 1220.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 895, 1317, 1693.  
 Rogers, Thomas, jr., 296, 425.  
 Rogers, Thomas, jr., 1486, 1487,  
 1698, 1699, 2271, 2272, 2416.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 2d, 1041, 1120,  
 1241.  
 Rogers, Verden, 497.  
 Rogers, Warren, 666, 725, 926, 979.  
 Rogers, William, 80, 178.  
 Rogers, William, 124, 223.  
 Rogers, William, 1285, 1428.  
 Rogers, William C., 1695.  
 Rogers, William D., 1378, 1705, 1706,  
 1773.  
 Rogers, William, jr., 824, 1241, 1313,  
 1699, 1871.  
 Rogers, Zebulon, 728, 816.  
 Rogers, Zebulon, 1656.  
 Roggen, (Roggin) Jacob, 999, 1551.  
 Roggen, John, 1430, 1971, 1996.  
 Roice, —, 1938.  
 Roice, Roderick, 1590, 1937.  
 Rolf, Amos, 2384.  
 Rolf, (Ralf, Ralph) William, 656,  
 900, 1065.  
 Rollinson, William, 527, 670.  
 Rollo, William, 642, 875.  
 Rollo, William, 2288.  
 Rolph, (Ralph) Abraham, 65, 66.  
 Romaine, (Romeyne) James T. B.,  
 1089, 1138, 1432.  
 Romaine, (Romeyne) Samuel B.,  
 1044, 1139, 1351, 1464.  
 Romaine, Washington, 2352.  
 Romer, James H., 2395.  
 Romer, (Roomer) John, 470, 653,  
 1279.  
 Romeyne, (Romeyn) Abraham, 101,  
 124, 392, 421, 422, 530, 582.  
 Ronalds, James, jr., 1363, 1434.  
 Ronalds, Thomas A., 1363, 1496,  
 1649.  
 Ronday, A., 1788.  
 Ronk, James, 2110.  
 Rood, Aaron, 658.  
 Rood, Allen, 458.  
 Rood, Allin H., 616.  
 Rood, C., 1673.  
 Rood, Calvin, 1967.  
 Rood, Charles, 955, 1027.  
 Rood, Cyrus, 2041.  
 Rood, (Rude) David, 248, 384, 762.  
 Rood, David, 2379.  
 Rood, Eli, 284.  
 Rood, Oliver, 1131.  
 Rood, (Rude, Roods) Orange, 1701,  
 1816, 2071.  
 Rood, (Rude) Zebulon, 1693, 2018.  
 Roof, —, 2413.  
 Roof, (Roofe) Adam, 270, 630, 866,  
 1073.  
 Roof, Adam J., 1482, 2020, 2021.  
 Roof, Daniel, 1073.  
 Roof, (Roff) Elisha Kane, 2184,  
 2301.  
 Roof, (Roff, Roffe) John, jr., 183,  
 270, 494, 594, 630, 866, 912, 1004,  
 1016, 1073, 1143.  
 Roof, Samuel, 641.  
 Roof, (Roff) Samuel, jr., 1043, 1126,  
 1208, 1302.  
 Rooker, Joseph, 1198, 1675, 2132.  
 Rooks, Daniel R., 1940.  
 Rooks, John, 2279.  
 Roome, Jacob, 185, 276, 356, 366.  
 Roome, Jacob A., 1847, 2006, 2117,  
 2338.  
 Roorback, G. A., 1434.  
 Roorback, George G., 1496.  
 Roorback, (Roreback) Jacob, 1698,  
 1869.  
 Roorback, (Rorback) John, 1869,  
 2053.

- Roorbagh, (Roorpaugh, Roraback) John G., 1511, 1890, 2200.
- Roosa, —, 1361.
- Roosa, Abraham, 522, 610, 984.
- Roosa, (Rosa) Albert (Aldert), 92, 370, 910.
- Roosa, (Rose, Roose) Andries J., 682, 803, 1306.
- Roosa, Derick, jr., 707, 1031, 1032, 1209, 1266.
- Roosa, Derick, jr., 1032, 1210.
- Roosa, Derick, jr., 1267, 2266, 2267.
- Roosa, (Rosa) Direk, jr., 91, 123, 227, 229.
- Roosa, Egbert, jr., 1556, 1628, 1904.
- Roosa, (Rose) Isaac, 91, 202, 707.
- Roosa, Jacob, 984.
- Roosa, Jacob II., 1834, 1904, 2356.
- Roosa, Jacob J., 1361, 1615.
- Roosa, Jacobus A., 1615, 2108.
- Roosa, (Rosa) James, 937, 1167.
- Roosa, Johannis, 69, 318.
- Roosa, John P., 1556, 1996.
- Roosa, (Rose) Simeon, 682, 1115.
- Roosa, Simeon, 1904.
- Roosa, (Rose) William, 122, 319, 522.
- Roosefelt, (Rosevelt) Thomas W., 1293, 1591.
- Roosevelt, Elbert, 159, 276, 509, 586, 587, 725.
- Roosevelt, James, 109.
- Roosevelt, James, 2409.
- Roosevelt, James J., jr., 1731, 1764, 2114.
- Roosevelt, James N., 109, 153.
- Roosevelt, (Rosevelt) Nicholas, 1857, 2003, 2225.
- Roosevelt, Nicholas I., 134, 153, 277, 323, 527.
- Root, —, 2025.
- Root, Aaron, 1475, 1596, 1676.
- Root, Aaron, 1656, 1924.
- Root, Amos, 1202, 1350.
- Root, Anson, 1497, 1877.
- Root, Asahel, 1695, 2130.
- Root, Cyrus, 1145, 1198.
- Root, Daniel, 890.
- Root, Daniel, 1837, 1957, 2076, 2368.
- Root, Daniel C., 1893, 1965, 2396.
- Root, David, 1287, 1374.
- Root, Elihu, 663, 806.
- Root, Erastus, 620, 676, 677, 697, 734, 782, 788, 818, 862, 933, 951, 975, 996, 1072, 1134, 1265, 1331, 1400, 1405, 1409, 1432, 1681, 1734, 1974.
- Root, Gad, 1085, 1200, 1350, 1424.
- Root, Horatio, 2057, 2350.
- Root, Jeriel, 998.
- Root, Jesse C., 2159.
- Root, John, 1674.
- Root, Milton H., 2146.
- Root, Reuben, 417, 826, 918, 1123, 1230, 1309, 1402, 1408, 1471, 1579, 1702.
- Root, Reuben, 929, 1009, 1130, 1633.
- Root, Rowland (Roland), 1783, 2262.
- Root, Ruloff, 1198, 1339, 1347.
- Root, Russel, 721, 839.
- Root, Salmon (Solomon), 573, 731, 762, 995.
- Root, Samuel, 1146, 1295.
- Root, Silas, 1287, 1704, 2029, 2271.
- Root, Solomon, 671, 767.
- Root, Solomon, jr., 2423.
- Root, Stephen, 469, 812.
- Root, Stephen, 669, 1364.
- Root, Warham, 995, 1317, 1492.
- Root, William, 126.
- Root, William, 686, 995, 1492, 1560, 2313.
- Root, William, 1209, 1596.
- Root, William, 2254.
- Root, William, 2390.
- Root, Winthrop, 345, 433, 483, 676, 747.
- Rorison, (Rorason) James, 1591, 1705, 1939.
- Rosa, Isaac, 244, 524.
- Rosa, James, 1261.
- Rosa, John, 1326, 1666, 1949.
- Rose, —, 1543.

- Rose, —, 1689.  
 Rose, —, 2041.  
 Rose, —, 2060.  
 Rose, Aaron, 1468, 1796, 1986, 2168.  
 Rose, Abraham, 363, 605, 727, 787, 863, 883, 947, 953, 1028, 1065, 1154, 1167, 1186, 1284, 1401, 1405, 1406.  
 Rose, Abraham, jr., 120, 228.  
 Rose, Abraham T., 1993.  
 Rose, Alexr. T., 938.  
 Rose, David, 143, 200, 228, 362, 519, 726, 727.  
 Rose, David R., 2292.  
 Rose, Elisha, 703, 753, 799.  
 Rose, Elisha H., 1662.  
 Rose, Galvin L., 2157.  
 Rose, Jacob D., 445.  
 Rose, Jairus, 592, 1039.  
 Rose, Joel, 84, 143.  
 Rose, John, 1631.  
 Rose, Josiah, 825.  
 Rose, Lawrence, 818, 1332, 1581.  
 Rose, Leonard B., 864, 1243.  
 Rose, Maltby G., 1779.  
 Rose, Mulford Baker, 143.  
 Rose, Nathan, 1130, 1252, 1253, 1634.  
 Rose, Nathaniel, 827, 1231.  
 Rose, Oliver, 1486, 1699, 1870, 1871, 2052, 2272.  
 Rose, (Roso) Orion, 1953, 2183.  
 Rose, Richard, 575.  
 Rose, Royall, 1230.  
 Rose, Rufus, 520.  
 Rose, (Rosa) Rufus, 693, 1151, 1617.  
 Rose, Rufus, 1891, 2043, 2305.  
 Rose, Salmon, 625, 626, 658, 773, 1047.  
 Rose, Samuel Haines, 67, 200, 519, 520.  
 Rose, Storm, 1784, 1958.  
 Rose, Thomas, 1672, 2175, 2420.  
 Rose, Thomas, 1514.  
 Rose, Timothy, 407, 677, 1020, 1285, 1286, 1544.  
 Rose, William, 265, 355, 625, 658, 699, 720, 773, 1047, 1163, 1243.  
 Rose, William L., 612, 791.  
 Rose, Wyat (Wyatt), 171, 345.  
 Roseboom, Barent J., 270, 287.  
 Roseboom, Gerret (Garret), 1004, 1073.  
 Roseboom, Peter, 1311, 1448, 1532.  
 Roseburgh, (Rosebrugh) Charles, 1791, 1869.  
 Rosekrans, Abraham, 963, 1621, 1623, 1840, 2403.  
 Rosekrans, (Rosecrantz) Benjamin, 114, 233, 253, 254, 350.  
 Rosekrans, Frederick, 1616, 2034, 2411.  
 Rosekrans, (Rosecrantz) George, 275, 353, 416, 597, 598, 662.  
 Rosekrans, Henry, 885, 2433.  
 Rosekrans, (Rosecrans, Jacobus) James, 350, 609, 683, 783.  
 Rosekrans, (Rosecrants) John, 786, 1422, 1423, 1713.  
 Rosenburgh, Jacob, 1576, 1674, 2028.  
 Rosman, Peter B., 1343.  
 Ross, —, 1777.  
 Ross, —, 1879.  
 Ross, Alexander, 370, 524, 910, 1548, 1655, 1757, 2266.  
 Ross, Artemus, 1371, 1508, 1595, 1835.  
 Ross, Asa, 2390.  
 Ross, Daniel, 142, 172, 267, 409, 430, 456, 460, 481, 495, 614.  
 Ross, David M., 1088, 1090, 1157, 1423.  
 Ross, Ebenezer, 1059, 1181, 2146.  
 Ross, Elisha H., 1761.  
 Ross, Henry H., 1441, 1442, 1824, 1926, 2238.  
 Ross, Hiram, 2239.  
 Ross, James, 524, 682, 707, 983.  
 Ross, James, 2067.  
 Ross, James, 1777, 1844.  
 Ross, James, jr., 700, 1014.  
 Ross, John, 1397, 1534.  
 Ross, John M., 288, 608, 854, 985, 986.

- Ross, John M., 1381, 1463, 1625, 2092.  
 Ross, John Z., 1007, 1221.  
 Ross, John Z., 1805.  
 Ross, John, jr., 731, 762, 844.  
 Ross, Noble, 1475, 1931, 2064.  
 Ross, Robert P., 1411, 1489, 1547, 1814.  
 Ross, Royal, 791.  
 Ross, Royal, 2146.  
 Ross, Samuel, 2257.  
 Ross, Samuel T., 2045, 2115, 2249, 2410.  
 Ross, Stephen, 411.  
 Ross, Theodorus, 759, 961, 1227, 1966, 2015.  
 Ross, Townsend, 1855.  
 Ross, Willard, 573, 856.  
 Ross, William, 940, 1229.  
 Ross, William, 971, 1185, 1242.  
 Ross, William, 1450, 1630.  
 Ross, William D., 1246, 1529, 1695.  
 Ross, William E., 2091, 2138, 2353.  
 Ross, Zebulon, 1965, 2399.  
 Rossel, Benjamin, 444.  
 Rossell, —, 1971.  
 Rossiter, Edward S., 2134.  
 Rossiter, Henry C., 1445.  
 Rossiter, (Rosseter) Samuel, 1871, 2052, 2156.  
 Rossman, (Rosmon) George I. (J.), 1421, 2307.  
 Rossman, (Rosman) Jacob, 1384, 1934, 2058.  
 Rossman, John J., 1460, 2057.  
 Rossman, Peter J., 1916, 2056.  
 Roston, William, 1046, 1157, 1444, 1540.  
 Roswel, —, 1737.  
 Roswell, Benjamin, 991.  
 Roswell, Charles, 1121.  
 Rotch, Chester, 2260.  
 Roth, John, 270, 571.  
 Round, Brenton, 2250.  
 Round, (Rounds) Ebenezer, 1199, 1534.  
 Roundy, Asahel, 1193, 1304, 1353.  
 Rouse, Austin, 1876.  
 Rouse, Azariah, 2250.  
 Rouse, Casper, 1348.  
 Rouse, Jacob, 116, 262.  
 Rouse, (Rous) Jacques (James), 142, 157, 578.  
 Rouse, (Rouwe) John, 344, 462, 668.  
 Rouse, John, jr., 117, 381, 434, 435.  
 Rouse, John, jr., 1783, 2355.  
 Rouse, Jonathan, 117.  
 Rouse, Peter, 254, 401.  
 Rouse, Rodolphus J. F., 1729.  
 Rouse, Samuel D., 2363.  
 Rouse, William, jr., 2066, 2133.  
 Rouss, Obadiah, 1761.  
 Rovel, Zebulon, 1560.  
 Row, (Rowe) Benjamin, 568, 693.  
 Row, Benjamin, 768, 992.  
 Row, George, 699, 1305.  
 Row, George, jr., 2307.  
 Row, H., 1264.  
 Row, Henry, 685.  
 Row, Nicholas, 855, 1282, 1517.  
 Row, Norman, 2376.  
 Row, William, 246.  
 Row, William, 1282, 1378.  
 Rowalt, John, 1772.  
 Rowan, Abraham, 1493, 1612.  
 Rowan, Stephen, 537, 689, 835, 942, 948.  
 Rowatt, —, 2053.  
 Rowatt, John, 1698.  
 Rowe, —, 2133.  
 Rowe, —, 2414.  
 Rowe, Amasa, 1318, 1631, 1824, 2141, 2145.  
 Rowe, (Roe) Frederick, 776, 966, 1249, 1518.  
 Rowe, (Row) Leonard, 800, 856.  
 Rowe, Peter, 661.  
 Rowel, Asahel, 2123.  
 Rowel, (Rowell) Elijah, 249, 395.  
 Rowell, Nathaniel, 2390.  
 Rowen, Edward, jr., 1588.  
 Rowland, Benjamin S., 2410.  
 Rowland, Daniel, 1843.

- Rowland, (Rowley) Hezekiah, 186,  
236, 372, 442, 675.
- Rowland, Isaac, 1504.
- Rowland, Jonathan (Jona.), 712, 829,  
1092, 1262.
- Rowland, Palmer, 584, 794.
- Rowland, Salmon, 548, 673.
- Rowland, Salmon (Solomon), 502,  
548.
- Rowland, Samuel, 197.
- Rowland, Smith, 1819, 1951, 2117,  
2118, 2235.
- Rowley, —, 1948.
- Rowley, —, 2023.
- Rowley, Abijah, 174, 231.
- Rowley, Abraham, 1948.
- Rowley, Daniel, 376, 500.
- Rowley, Daniel, 1553, 1948, 2024.
- Rowley, David, 887, 1149, 1210, 1478.
- Rowley, Duel, 600, 852, 1016, 1060,  
1170, 1188, 1269.
- Rowley, Jirah, 887, 1239.
- Rowley, Job, 2258.
- Rowley, John, 895.
- Rowley, John S., 2156.
- Rowley, Jonathan, 963, 1031.
- Rowley, Moses, 693, 699.
- Rowley, Moses, 1981.
- Rowley, (Rowles) Nathan, 191, 284.
- Rowley, (Rowlee) Nathan, jr., 284,  
376, 501.
- Rowley, Nathaniel, 1038, 1211.
- Rowley, Phineas, 1221, 2439.
- Rowley, Phineas, 1848, 2027.
- Rowley, Reuben, 112, 259.
- Rowley, Reuben, 1349, 1710.
- Rowley, Roger, 2077.
- Rowley, Samuel, 1562.
- Rowley, Seth, 230.
- Rowley, Seth, 1579.
- Rowley, Simeon, 1984.
- Rowley, Sylvester (Silvester), 248,  
308, 383, 498, 499, 516, 685, 732.
- Rowley, Zireh, 1476.
- Rowlson, Herman, 1437.
- Roxford, Michael, 1476.
- Roy, Alexander, 1778.
- Royce, —, 2014.
- Royce, Cholby, 1430.
- Royce, Choller (Cholber, Chobie),  
1614, 1745, 1998.
- Royce, I., 1614.
- Royce, James A., 1774.
- Royce, John B., 1762, 1865.
- Royce, (Wrice, Rice) Reuben, 708,  
964, 1031, 1162, 1288, 1402, 1408.
- Royce, Thomas, 1998.
- Royer, James A., 1590.
- Royers, Jonathan, 784.
- Roys, Gideon B., 2344.
- Roysradte, Henry H., 800.
- Rozill, John R., 1882.
- Ruad, Elijah, 941.
- Ruby, John G., 958, 1246, 1832, 1944,  
2090.
- Rucker, John Anthony, 978, 1043.
- Ruckle, William, 978, 1138, 1176.
- Rudd, —, 2001.
- Rudd, Benjamin, 929, 1253, 1630,  
1823, 2142.
- Rudd, Hilen, 1677, 1753, 1959, 2009,  
2218.
- Rudd, Horace, 1596, 1714, 2067, 2132.
- Rudd, Jabez F., 808, 856.
- Rudd, (Rude) Robert R., 1227, 1342,  
1527.
- Rudd, (Bedel) Theron, 619, 649, 904,  
1127.
- Rude, R., 1227.
- Rue, James, 244.
- Rue, Joseph, 899.
- Rue, W., 783.
- Ruff, Jonathan, 351, 460, 584.
- Ruff, Samuel, jr., 604.
- Ruffer, John, 2427.
- Rugg, (Rugs) Benjamin, 1669, 2293.
- Rugg, John, 648, 799.
- Rugg, Moses, 430, 614.
- Ruggles, Charles H., 1236, 1834,  
1957, 2227.
- Ruggles, David, 1166.
- Ruggles, David, 1999.

- Ruggles, George D., 1889, 2135.  
 Ruggles, Samuel B., 2236.  
 Ruggles, Spooner, 1826.  
 Ruggles, Timothy, jr., 1129.  
 Ruland, Jeremiah, 1791.  
 Ruland, Wickham, 1690, 1907.  
 Ruland, William, 1907, 1993.  
 Rumsey, —, 1558.  
 Rumsey, —, 1746.  
 Rumsey, Calvin, 2425.  
 Rumsey, Cornelius, 1547.  
 Rumsey, Daniel, 2159.  
 Rumsey, Elisha W., 1878, 2040.  
 Rumsey, Henry, 1805, 1878.  
 Rumsey, Joshua, 2311.  
 Rumsey, Nathan, 837, 1112.  
 Rumsey, William, 692, 835, 836, 893,  
     966, 1009, 1064, 1100, 1169, 1247,  
     1375.  
 Runsey, William H., 425.  
 Runckle, John C., 214.  
 Runde, —, 1745.  
 Rundell, Orin H. (Orrin), 2309,  
     2361.  
 Rundle, (Rundall) Abijah, 821, 1013,  
     1593.  
 Rundle, (Rundell) H., 1521, 1717.  
 Rundle, Henry, 1225.  
 Rundle, Isaac, 910.  
 Rundle, (Rundell) Jacob, 1230,  
     1555, 1678.  
 Rundle, (Rundel) Jeremiah, 1357,  
     1526, 1966.  
 Runels, Daniel, 2306.  
 Runkle, (Runckel) Cornelius, 1360,  
     1934, 2125.  
 Runnels, —, 2251.  
 Runnels, Edmund, 374.  
 Runnion, Stephen Oliver, 412.  
 Runyan, Aaron, 1698.  
 Ruscho, David, 99, 126.  
 Rusco, (Rosco) John, jr., 817, 1042,  
     1207.  
 Rusco, Noah, 654.  
 Rush, —, 1994.  
 Rush, Russe! M., 1699.  
 Rushmore, Galen, 1209.  
 Rushmore, (Reshmore) John, 200,  
     736.  
 Rushmore, William, 1447, 1636, 1994.  
 Russ, Aaron, 1929, 2042, 2244.  
 Russ, Ephraim B., 1484, 1616, 1692,  
     2034.  
 Russ, John, 1248, 1712, 1805.  
 Russel, —, 748.  
 Russel, —, 1115.  
 Russel, —, 1539.  
 Russel, —, 1725.  
 Russel, (Russell) Amos, 391, 575,  
     807.  
 Russel, Amos, 1102, 1192.  
 Russel, (Russell) Daniel, 748, 969,  
     1135.  
 Russel, David, 388, 453.  
 Russel, Emery, 2037.  
 Russel, (Russell) Hezekiah, 1271,  
     1292, 1706.  
 Russel, Humphrey, 762, 875, 994.  
 Russel, (Russell) James, 707, 983,  
     1032, 1548.  
 Russel, James, 432.  
 Russel, (Russell) James, 707, 794,  
     1125, 1126, 1480.  
 Russel, John, 1217, 1346.  
 Russel, (Russell) John, 339, 340, 384,  
     572.  
 Russel, John, 1856.  
 Russel, John H., 1192.  
 Russel, (Russell) Samuel, 800, 941,  
     974.  
 Russel, (Russell) Samuel, 1173, 1589.  
 Russel, (Russell) Samuel, 1311, 1380,  
     2050.  
 Russel, Samuel, 1345.  
 Russel, Samuel, 1475.  
 Russel, (Russell) Samuel, 1124, 1231.  
 Russel, (Russell) Sylvanus, 836, 945.  
 Russel, William, 1725.  
 Russel, William, 1465.  
 Russel, Whiting, 990, 1102, 1103.  
 Russel, (Russell) William, 432, 731,  
     875, 1196.

Russel, (Russell) William A., 1174,  
1443.  
Russell, —, 894.  
Russell, —, 1647.  
Russell, —, 1938.  
Russell, —, 2044.  
Russell, Abijah, 1441, 1695.  
Russell, Alanson, 2402.  
Russell, Benjamin, 2066.  
Russell, Benjamin, 1548, 1653.  
Russell, Charles, 231, 247.  
Russell, Daniel, jr., 2326.  
Russell, David, 2427.  
Russell, Elijah, 156.  
Russell, (Russel) Elmore, 625, 700,  
900.  
Russell, Henry, 1515.  
Russell, Ira, 1812, 1926, 2252.  
Russell, Isaac F., 2387.  
Russell, (Russel) Israel, 1138, 1432,  
1625, 1910.  
Russell, (Russel) Jeremiah, 166, 219,  
577.  
Russell, John, 235, 308, 383.  
Russell, John, 787.  
Russell, John, 824, 902, 1486.  
Russell, John, 2189.  
Russell, Jonathan, 289, 452.  
Russell, Jonathan, 1525, 1848, 1930.  
Russell, (Russel) Joseph, 300, 394.  
Russell, Levoret, 2061.  
Russell, Lionel, 2371.  
Russell, (Russel) Robert M., 978,  
1044, 1138, 1637.  
Russell, Samuel, 1938.  
Russell, Solomon W., 2313.  
Russell, Thomas, 440.  
Russell, Thomas, 2189, 2363.  
Russell, William, 963.  
Russell, William, 917, 1310, 1448.  
Russell, William, 1541, 1767, 2045,  
2248, 2249.  
Russo, (Rusoe) Francis, 1507, 1840,  
1944, 1962.  
Russo, (Ruseau) Frederick, 146, 300.  
Rust, Chancey, 772.

Rust, David, 2118, 2387.  
Rust, Elijah, 387, 475.  
Rust, Elijah C., 2318.  
Ruste, Samuel, 1892, 2043, 2203, 2206.  
Rutgers, Anthony A., 145.  
Rutgers, Anthony B., 145, 356.  
Rutgers, Anthony, jr., 109.  
Rutgers, Gerard, 109, 153, 356.  
Rutgers, Gerard, 298.  
Rutgers, (Rutger) Henry, 108, 159,  
184, 275, 281, 293, 305, 334.  
Rutgers, Robert, 109, 153, 178, 334,  
356, 509, 586, 724.  
Rutherford, John, 109.  
Rutor, John, 1091.  
Rutzer, (Rutsen) Henry, 374, 505,  
649.  
Ryal, Peter, 500.  
Ryan, —, 2043.  
Ryan, Andrew, 991, 1801.  
Ryan, (Bryan) John, 564, 649, 973,  
1037, 1187, 1413, 1554.  
Ryan, J. M., 1568.  
Ryan, John B., 1092, 1141, 1334.  
Ryan, Rosel, 1199.  
Ryckman, Albert, 694, 814, 817.  
Ryckman, Garret, 117.  
Ryckman, Gerrit P., 140, 173.  
Ryckman, John, 697.  
Ryckman, Wilhelmus, 117.  
Ryder, (Rider) Barnabas, 1780, 2107.  
Ryder, Daniel, 1125.  
Ryder, Jacob, 1345.  
Ryder, Jacobus B., 1445, 1641.  
Ryder, (Rider) James, 1819, 2236.  
Ryder, James, 2296.  
Ryder, (Rider) John, 327, 624, 878.  
Ryder, (Rider) Nicholas, 730, 1446.  
Ryder, (Rider) Samuel, 1559, 1843,  
1906.  
Ryder, T., 1670.  
Ryder, (Rider) Zere (Zerah), 761,  
875.  
Ryer, Henry C., 1949, 2035.  
Ryer, (Ryers) John M., 1382, 1463,  
1625, 2249.

Ryer, P. T. B., 1492.  
 Ryersee, (Ryerse) Lewis, 65, 75, 366.  
 Ryerson, —, 2353.  
 Ryerson, Peter M., 2138.  
 Ryley, John, 111.  
 Rynolds, (Reynolds) Joseph, 94, 257.

Rynox, Andrew, 779.  
 Ryon, Alvan, 2029.  
 Ryon, John, 221, 379.  
 Rypenbergh, Peter, 704.  
 Rysdorph, Martin, 1511, 1569.  
 Ryther, Peter, 961, 1257.

## S

Saben, Walter, 216.  
 Sabin, John J., 1303, 1389.  
 Sabin, Rufus, 1872, 2247.  
 Sabin, Theophilus, 2052, 2181.  
 Sabin, William H., 772, 937, 1011, 1102, 1192.  
 Sabins, Charles, 1871, 2157.  
 Sabins, Comfort, 2384.  
 Sabins, Hamlin, 1466.  
 Sabins, Israel, 1396.  
 Sabins, (Sabens) Joshua, 195, 221, 309.  
 Sabins, Stephen, 2158.  
 Sabins, (Sabin) Timothy, 417, 742, 744, 791.  
 Sacia, David F., 1675.  
 Sacket, —, 1968.  
 Sacket, —, 2135.  
 Sacket, (Sackett) Augustus, 277, 323, 396, 527.  
 Sacket, (Sackett) Benjamin, 170, 345, 380.  
 Sacket, Benjamin, 651, 708, 963, 1173.  
 Sacket, (Sackett) Bewell, 657, 745, 811, 907.  
 Sacket, (Sackett) Caleb H., 1164, 1774, 2154, 2320.  
 Sacket, (Sackett) Clarence, 2003, 2004, 2206, 2225.  
 Sacket, Daniel, 1423.  
 Sacket, (Sackett) Elijah, 498, 935, 1090.  
 Sacket, Gideon S., 2068, 2409.  
 Sacket, Isaac, 1555, 1678.  
 Sacket, (Sackett) James, 78, 193, 418.  
 Sacket, (Sackett) James, 529, 674, 777, 778, 885, 1053, 1361, 1484, 1616, 1892, 2080, 2411.

Sacket, (Sackett) John, 73, 271, 729.  
 Sacket, Martin, 1751.  
 Sacket, Noadiah, 2159.  
 Sacket, Orvil, 2118.  
 Sacket, (Sackett) Richard H., 1864, 2321.  
 Sacket, Samuel, jr., 856.  
 Sacket, William, 1027.  
 Sacket, William, 1151, 1965, 2031.  
 Sackett, Augustus, 1943, 2272.  
 Sackett, Calvin P., 1567.  
 Sackett, James, 186.  
 Sackett, Nathaniel, 1164.  
 Sackett, Nirum, 2235, 2388.  
 Sackett, Norman, 1932.  
 Sackett, Philo, 2043.  
 Sackett, Richard, 78, 193, 211.  
 Sackett, William, 133.  
 Sackrider, Christian, 501, 609, 610, 683, 831.  
 Sackrider, Christian, 1083, 1331.  
 Sackrider, Christian, 1149, 1561.  
 Sackrider, Robert, 1419, 1533, 1785, 2010, 2018, 2184, 2412.  
 Sackrider, Solomon M., 782, 1332, 1361, 1581, 2055, 2111, 2253.  
 Sadd, Chauncey, 1712.  
 Sadd, Simeon, 2146.  
 Saddlemire, (Seidlemire) Jacob H., 1692, 1799, 2410.  
 Safford, —, 2218.  
 Safford, Adam, 1813.  
 Safford, Appleton, 761, 899, 1576.  
 Safford, Bester B., 1828.  
 Safford, David, 108, 231, 497.  
 Safford, Esquire, 2063.  
 Safford, Henry, 1196.



- Safford, Hiram, 1431, 2015.  
 Safford, Jedediah, 1885.  
 Safford, John, 1027, 1461.  
 Safford, Jonas, 1936, 2189.  
 Safford, Joseph, 1342, 1358, 1526, 1612, 1967.  
 Safford, Joseph, 1987.  
 Safford, Sandford, 1023.  
 Safford, Santford, 1502.  
 Sage, —, 1626.  
 Sage, —, 2253.  
 Sage, Asahel, 1064, 1389, 1861.  
 Sage, Bela, 1987, 2168, 2252.  
 Sage, David, 821, 891, 1179, 1701, 2256.  
 Sage, Harris, 725, 926, 979.  
 Sage, Hezekiah, jr., 1983, 2318.  
 Sage, Isaac, 840, 969, 1056, 1233.  
 Sage, J., 789.  
 Sage, James, 1252, 1318.  
 Sage, Leonard, 809.  
 Sage, Oren (Orin), 1655, 1984, 2122.  
 Sage, Salmon, 2294.  
 Sage, Sparrow, 968, 1389, 1861.  
 Sage, William, 1936, 2198, 2269.  
 Sagendorph, Adam, 1492, 1915.  
 Sagers, John, 920, 1027.  
 Sager, —, 1944.  
 Sager, (Sagar) Adam, 1395, 1507, 1840.  
 Sager, Garrit W. (Gerrit), 1840, 2303.  
 Sager, (Segar, Seger, Segir) Staats, 660, 885, 1249, 1840, 1962.  
 Sager, (Seeger, Segar) William, 300, 660, 1221, 1249, 1506, 1840.  
 Sahler, (Salm) Abraham, 69, 147, 682, 1093, 1429.  
 Sahler, Abraham D., 1834, 1996, 2356.  
 Saily, (Sailley) Charles L., 578, 708.  
 Saily, Frederick L. C., 2130.  
 Saily, Peter, 142, 157.  
 Sails, Stephen, 402.  
 Salsbury, Samuel, 2159.  
 Saint, Joseph, 899.  
 St. John, —, 2043.  
 St. John, —, 2315.  
 St. John, Adam L., 761, 1061.  
 St. John, Asahel (Azal), 719, 832, 880, 1193, 1662, 1663, 1898.  
 St. John, Daniel, 1142, 1264.  
 St. John, Daniel, 1258.  
 St. John, (John) David (Davidson), 762, 875.  
 St. John, Enos, 232, 762.  
 St. John, Elijah, 461, 551, 655, 718, 719, 773, 832, 880, 1010, 1062, 1100, 1160, 1193.  
 St. John, Ezra, 113, 232, 617.  
 St. John, Holly, jr., 1871, 2157.  
 St. John, John, 1190, 1482, 1572.  
 St. John, John, 1862, 2062, 2234.  
 St. John, John S., 1528, 1987.  
 St. John, John (T.), 733, 996, 1071, 1190, 1331.  
 St. John, Josiah (Isaiah), 425, 504, 553, 662, 740.  
 St. John, Josiah, 1941.  
 St. John, Justus, 930, 1634.  
 St. John, Lewis, 1626, 1765, 1960, 2083.  
 St. John, Limus, 1298, 1444, 1540.  
 St. John, Luther, 880, 1160.  
 St. John, Matthew C., 1835, 1914.  
 St. John, Myron (Miron), 1898, 1983, 1984, 2120, 2374.  
 St. John, Noah, 436.  
 St. John, Samuel, 1924, 1984.  
 St. John, Selick, 781.  
 St. John, Solomon, 2422.  
 St. John, Stephen, 2034.  
 St. John, Silvanus, 1572, 1792.  
 St. John, Thomas, 881.  
 Sales, Jacob, 1948.  
 Salisbury, —, 1718.  
 Salisbury, (Salsbury) Aaron, 1510, 1708, 1863.  
 Salisbury, (Salsbury) A b r a h a m, (jr.), 280, 344, 452, 462, 620, 668, 698, 711, 781, 847, 848.  
 Salisbury, (Salsbury) A m b r o s e, 1583, 1698, 2272.

- Salisbury, (Salsbury) Amos, 829, 993, 1262, 1334, 1740.  
 Salisbury, Barent, 492, 828, 991.  
 Salisbury, De Esteau, 920, 1201.  
 Salisbury, Edward S., 262, 405.  
 Salisbury, (Salsbury) George, 1233, 1322.  
 Salisbury, Gilbert, 846.  
 Salisbury, John, 868, 913, 1143.  
 Salisbury, John, 1132, 1217.  
 Salisbury, (Salsbury) John, 2245, 2342.  
 Salisbury, Jonathan, 1860, 2061.  
 Salisbury, Lawrence, 107.  
 Salisbury, Lodowick, 1418, 1619.  
 Salisbury, Matthew W., 1552, 1783.  
 Salisbury, Staats, 107, 130.  
 Salisbury, (Salsbury) Stephen, 1825, 2144, 2265.  
 Salisbury, Wessel, 107.  
 Salmon, Benoni B., 1997, 2295.  
 Salmon, Elijah, 1461, 1598, 2069, 2262.  
 Salmon, John, 864, 901, 1015.  
 Salmon, Reuben, 1066, 1229.  
 Salmon, (Solomon) Stephen, 1292, 1368.  
 Salomon, (Sallomon) Haym M., 1175, 1299, 1383, 1732.  
 Salsbury, —, 1737.  
 Salsbury, Ezekiel, 397.  
 Salter, Thomas, 322, 369, 451, 510, 588.  
 Saltonstal, Dudley, 456.  
 Saltsman, Henry, 420, 535, 977.  
 Saltsman, William, 744, 1072, 1480.  
 Saltus, (Solomon) Francis, jr., 357, 359, 466, 489, 760, 889, 1049, 1392.  
 Salyar, Zaccheus, 142.  
 Salyer, (Salyour) Michael, 860, 1189, 1306, 1720.  
 Sammis, Benjamin, 229, 398.  
 Sammis, Daniel, 1689, 1994.  
 Sammons, Benjamin, jr., 2321.  
 Sammons, Frederick, 101, 143, 422.  
 Sammons, Jacob, 101, 143, 226.  
 Sammons, Jacob, 2020.  
 Sammons, John, 1126, 1183, 1393, 1481.  
 Sammons, John, 1455, 1900, 2372.  
 Sammons, John B., 1117.  
 Sammons, Sampson, 1570.  
 Sammons, Thomas, 226, 530, 1117.  
 Sammons, Thomas, 2373.  
 Sampert, Will, 829.  
 Sample, Frederick A., 1338.  
 Sample, John, 1217, 1359, 1587.  
 Sampson, —, 1423.  
 Sampson, Caleb, 355.  
 Sampson, Emery, 2162.  
 Sampson, Ezekiel, 1076, 1196, 1494.  
 Sampson, John, 993, 1566, 1569.  
 Sampson, John Curran, 1175, 1300, 1443, 1643.  
 Sampson, Moses, 2385.  
 Sampson, Samuel, 1924.  
 Sampson, Squire, 1515, 1662, 1866.  
 Samson, Samuel, 1599.  
 Sanborn, Benjamin, 1191, 1442, 1696, 1922, 2237.  
 Sanborn, Samuel, jr., 1696, 1922, 2237, 2383.  
 Sand, —, 1124.  
 Sand, Johan Jost, 2034.  
 Sand, Peter, 2034.  
 Sanders, Benjamin, 919.  
 Sanders, Elisha S., 827, 1232, 1310.  
 Sanders, J., 1087.  
 Sanders, Jacob, 1143.  
 Sanders, Jacob G., 957, 977, 2435.  
 Sanders, Jacob G., 2256.  
 Sanders, Joseph, 1596, 1714, 2067.  
 Sanders, Peter, 1485, 1671, 1989, 2256.  
 Sanders, Whetin, 1816.  
 Sanders, William, 1653, 1827, 2333.  
 Sanderson, Joseph, 1335.  
 Sanderson, Pliny, 2160.  
 Sanderson, Reuben, 916, 1206, 1314, 1501.  
 Sandford, Darius, 818.  
 Sandford, Ephraim, 836.  
 Sandford, Hugh, 530, 584, 707.

- Sandford, James, 165, 407.  
 Sandford, James, 837.  
 Sandford, James, 967.  
 Sands, Augustus, 724, 756.  
 Sands, Augustus H., 2353.  
 Sands, Daniel, 682, 708.  
 Sands, Daniel, 1260, 1604, 1605, 2172.  
 Sands, Edward, 2112.  
 Sands, G., 1845.  
 Sands, George H., 1581, 1653, 2112.  
 Sands, George, jr., 480, 734.  
 Sands, Henry, 357, 368, 509.  
 Sands, Isaac, 2035.  
 Sands, Isaac B., 2112, 2253.  
 Sands, John, 169.  
 Sands, Joseph, 154.  
 Sands, Joshua, 109, 287.  
 Sands, Merrit (Merritt), 1489, 1547, 1946.  
 Sands, Richardson, 724, 756.  
 Sands, Stephen, 756, 925.  
 Sands, William, 73.  
 Sandy, Thomas C., 812.  
 Sanford, —, 1790.  
 Sanford, —, 2419.  
 Sanford, A., 1198.  
 Sanford, (Sandfort) Anson, 1751.  
 Sanford, Anson, 1972.  
 Sanford, Appollas, 1322, 1484, 1616.  
 Sanford, (Sandford) Benjamin, 120, 165, 519.  
 Sanford, Benjamin, 1389.  
 Sanford, (Sandford) Charles W., 1911, 2005, 2209.  
 Sanford, Cornelius, 972, 998.  
 Sanford, David, 955, 1027.  
 Sanford, Edmond, 943, 1006, 1198.  
 Sanford, Enos, 746.  
 Sanford, Ezra, 1006.  
 Sanford, (Sandford) Ezra, 1163, 1173.  
 Sanford, Ezra, 1474.  
 Sanford, Ezra, 1712.  
 Sanford, George, 2085, 2394.  
 Sanford, George W., 2388.  
 Sanford, (Sandford) Hezekiah, 1286, 1544, 1907.  
 Sanford, (Santford) Ira, 1742, 1822, 2250.  
 Sanford, Isaac, 1589.  
 Sanford, Jacob, 1895, 2081.  
 Sanford, James, 1173, 1288.  
 Sanford, James M., 1551, 1666.  
 Sanford, Jared, 717.  
 Sanford, (Sandford) J., 1067.  
 Sanford, John M., 2173.  
 Sanford, (Sandford) Joseph, 1387, 1858, 2191.  
 Sanford, Joseph, 2141.  
 Sanford, Kingsbury E., 2276.  
 Sanford, (Sandford) Nathaniel, 466, 509, 664, 925.  
 Sanford, Nathaniel, 1580, 1662, 2152.  
 Sanford, Ralph, 1858, 2037.  
 Sanford, Reuben, 830, 1440, 1573.  
 Sanford, Seymour, 2370.  
 Sanford, Thomas, 2112, 2411.  
 Sanford, Thomas, jr., 2216.  
 Sanford, Truman, 1000.  
 Sanford, William R., 2272.  
 Sanford, (Sandford) Zalmon, 256, 443, 506, 801.  
 Sanger, —, 1888.  
 Sanger, Adin, 1129, 1317.  
 Sanger, Aobin, 895.  
 Sanger, Henry, 2420.  
 Sanger, Noah D., 1878.  
 Sanger, Prescott, 2272.  
 Sanger, Richard, 543, 735, 873, 938, 960, 1257, 1258, 1829.  
 Sanger, Richard, jr., 1632, 1696, 1881, 2145.  
 Sant, Johannis (Johannes), 850, 1053, 1136, 1692.  
 Sargeant, (Seargent) Aaron, 1299, 1383, 1541, 2005, 2006, 2116, 2117.  
 Sargeant, (Sergeant) Luther P., 1847, 1943, 2209.  
 Sargeant, Isaac, 763.  
 Sargeant, Isaac, 722, 765.  
 Sarles, —, 2161.  
 Sarles, Gilbert, 654, 816, 1151, 1546.  
 Sarles, (Sarls) Henry, 1743, 1946, 2393.

- Sarles, Jesse, 2394.  
 Sarles, Selah, 2311.  
 Sarles, (Sarls) Stephen, 1671, 1946, 2031.  
 Sarles, Thomas, jr., 1707.  
 Sarr, Cornelius, 2295, 2357.  
 Sarven, Abraham A., 2290.  
 Sarven, Peter, 2291.  
 Sasson, James, 1728.  
 Satterlee, —, 1604.  
 Satterlee, Edward, 971.  
 Satterlee, Edward R., 981, 1064.  
 Satterlee, George C., 2231, 2337.  
 Satterlee, John G., 2251.  
 Satterlee, John R., 1298, 1363.  
 Satterlee, Samuel, jr., 503.  
 Satterlee, Valentine W. R., 2166.  
 Satterlee, (Satterly) William, 1013, 1035, 1392.  
 Satterlee, (Satterly) William, 415, 533.  
 Satterlee, William H., 1222, 1347.  
 Satterly, Elias, 1366.  
 Satterly, Isaac, 362, 727, 1020, 1285, 1320, 1403, 1406, 1544, 1689, 1780.  
 Satterly, Jacob, 1307.  
 Satterly, Jacob, 1547, 1548.  
 Satterly, Jacob, 1899, 1983.  
 Satterly, John R., 1020, 1286, 1320, 1780, 1907, 2291.  
 Satterly, Silvester, 233, 247.  
 Satterly, William, 891.  
 Saul, Joseph, 88.  
 Saunders, —, 1921.  
 Saunders, —, 1922.  
 Saunders, Abner, 2165.  
 Saunders, Alpheus, 2279.  
 Saunders, (Sanders) Augustus, 1670, 1770, 2046.  
 Saunders, (Sanders) Benjamin, 1467, 1945.  
 Saunders, Dennis, 2194, 2260.  
 Saunders, Francis, 809, 1017, 1209, 1596.  
 Saunders, Stephen, 1585, 1807, 2181.  
 Savage, —, 2319.  
 Savage, Abraham, 572, 762, 948.  
 Savage, Alired, 1075, 1318.  
 Savage, Eli, 1881, 2414.  
 Savage, Henry, 707, 911, 982, 1307.  
 Savage, James, 2313.  
 Savage, Joel, jr., 1887, 2275, 2276, 2376.  
 Savage, John, 765, 787.  
 Savage, John, 1898, 1984.  
 Savage, Jonathan, 1899, 1982.  
 Savage, Josiah, 2004, 2116.  
 Savage, Moses, 1010, 1061.  
 Savage, Peter, 125.  
 Savage, Roger, 219, 310.  
 Savage, Roswell, 1771, 1884, 2047, 2294.  
 Savage, Samuel, 1558.  
 Savage, William, 2375.  
 Savage, William B., 1252, 1318, 1449.  
 Savery, (Savary) Edward, 1701, 1939, 2278.  
 Sawdy, William, 1024, 1155.  
 Sawtel, John B., 2372.  
 Sawtel, (Sawtell, Sawtile) Luther, 864, 900, 1356, 1357, 1580.  
 Sawyer, Augustus, 1870, 2053.  
 Sawyer, Daniel, 456.  
 Sawyer, Earl, 1733, 1862, 1864, 2162, 2384.  
 Sawyer, Edward, 1954, 2326.  
 Sawyer, Edward, 2088.  
 Sawyer, Elias, 1714.  
 Sawyer, Hammond (Harman), 996, 1332, 1581.  
 Sawyer, Hooker, 797, 903, 1039, 1359, 1486, 1584, 1870.  
 Sawyer, Joseph, 592.  
 Sawyer, Moses, 614, 715, 770, 1012.  
 Sawyer, Samuel, 1870.  
 Sawyer, Samuel, 2144.  
 Sawyer, Silas, 900.  
 Sawyer, Thomas A., 1050, 1273.  
 Sax, Elias W., 1796.  
 Sax, (Sacks) Peter P., 1206, 1313, 1552.  
 Santon, —, 1522.

- Saxton, Alanson, 2211.  
 Saxton, Ashur (Arthur, Asher), 456,  
 798, 822, 823, 965, 1038, 1108, 1120,  
 1239.  
 Saxton, Calvin, 916, 1232.  
 Saxton, Daniel, 362, 678, 1020, 1286.  
 Saxton, Elijah R., 2160, 2244.  
 Saxton, Ezekiel, 870, 957, 1007.  
 Saxton, Henry, 2063, 2234.  
 Saxton, (Saxten) Isaac, 851, 929,  
 1086, 1633, 1822.  
 Saxton, (Sexton) Norman, 2077,  
 2405, 2406.  
 Saxton, Philander, 593, 822, 1038.  
 Saxton, Reuben, 1565, 1658, 1924,  
 1984.  
 Saxton, (Sexton) Samuel, 687, 746,  
 873, 1109, 1255, 1629, 1928.  
 Saxton, (Sexton) Seth, 1150, 1212,  
 1708.  
 Sayer, —, 2403.  
 Sayler, Henry, jr., (Harry), 2155,  
 2311.  
 Sayler, John, 1515, 1589, 1590.  
 Sayles, Darius, 302, 391, 511, 806.  
 Sayles, Duty, 875, 994, 1129, 1196.  
 Sayles, (Sayls) John, 1226, 1341,  
 1357, 1966.  
 Sayles, (Sales) Mordecai, 131, 196,  
 222.  
 Sayles, Silas, 2180.  
 Sayles, Stephen S., 1469, 1924, 2244.  
 Sayles, Welcome, 602, 713.  
 Sayles, William W., 550, 602, 772.  
 Sayre, —, 719.  
 Sayre, Abraham, 67, 200.  
 Sayre, Benjamin, 1364.  
 Sayre, Daniel, 413, 615, 716, 768, 769,  
 820, 915, 1013, 1035, 1113.  
 Sayre, Daniel, 1857.  
 Sayre, David, 67, 164.  
 Sayre, David L., 1951, 2400.  
 Sayre, Dennie (Dennis), 1909, 2083.  
 Sayre, Ebenezer, 216, 537, 736, 901.  
 Sayre, (Sayres) Enoch, 1136, 1361,  
 1616, 1819.  
 Sayre, Francis, 727, 787, 1285.  
 Sayre, James, 82, 268.  
 Sayre, James, 82, 126.  
 Sayre, (Sayer, Sayres) James, 967,  
 1248, 1584, 1808, 1885.  
 Sayre, James, 228, 362.  
 Sayre, James, jr., 1238, 1498, 1903.  
 Sayre, Job, 82, 218, 521, 837.  
 Sayre, (Sears) John, 216, 390.  
 Sayre, John, 666, 725, 926, 1139.  
 Sayre, (Sayrs) John, 618, 678, 812,  
 939, 947.  
 Sayre, Jonas, 1394.  
 Sayre, Nathan, 586, 664, 1044, 1045,  
 1139, 1463, 1464, 1542, 2045.  
 Sayre, (Sayers) Nathaniel H., 719,  
 802, 983, 1654.  
 Sayre, Rufus, jr., 1779, 2292.  
 Sayre, (Sayer) Silas, 529.  
 Sayre, (Sayrs) Silas, 764, 990, 1102,  
 1103.  
 Sayre, Simon, 634, 727.  
 Sayre, Stephen, jr., 863.  
 Sayre, William, 1181, 1422.  
 Scever, John, 1936.  
 Schaffer, (Shaeffer) Francis, 250, 529.  
 Schell, Christian, 855, 1081, 1345.  
 Schellenger, Henry, 1994.  
 Schapmouse, (Shapmuse) William,  
 99, 263.  
 Schenck, Daniel, 68, 150.  
 Schenck, (Schenk) Garret, 201, 277,  
 322.  
 Schenck, Gilbert, 1037, 1370, 1414.  
 Schenck, Henry, 663, 666, 725, 926.  
 Schenck, John, 295, 322.  
 Schenck, John, 904, 973.  
 Schenck, John, 1170.  
 Schenck, John, 1728, 1789.  
 Schenck, John, 1886.  
 Schenck, John H., 92, 121.  
 Schenck, (Schenk) John J., 1124,  
 1232, 1446, 1545.  
 Schenck, Lambert, 878, 1043.  
 Schenck, Martin, 1613, 1765, 1803,  
 2116.

- Schenck, Melvin, 2322.  
 Schenck, Minna, 520, 884, 1124.  
 Schenck, (Schenk) Nicholas, 135, 327, 624, 878.  
 Schenck, Peter, 135, 237.  
 Schenck, Peter H., 927, 946, 1435, 1624, 2059, 2090, 2137.  
 Schenck, Peter H., 2213.  
 Schenck, Peter P., 2025, 2089, 2286.  
 Schenck, Ralph, jr., 330.  
 Schenck, Teunis, 154, 185, 225, 275, 356.  
 Schenck, William, 2284, 2353.  
 Schenck, William B., 2297, 2356.  
 Schepmoes, (Scapmous) William W., 1691, 1834, 1904, 2356.  
 Schepmous, John, 280, 321, 344.  
 Schermerhorn, —, 1766.  
 Schermerhorn, Abraham M., 1990.  
 Schermerhorn, Barent J., 1812, 1943, 1944.  
 Schermerhorn, Barnardus F., 105.  
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius, 483, 685.  
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius, jr., 979, 1090, 1176, 1177, 1465.  
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius J., 112, 184, 436, 768, 1168, 1169, 1220, 1263, 1264, 1333, 1334, 1402, 1406, 1430, 1511, 1568, 1827.  
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius J., jr., 464.  
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius W., 1263, 1567.  
 Schermerhorn, Daniel, 1824, 2414.  
 Schermerhorn, David, 2143.  
 Schermerhorn, Henry V. R., 2189.  
 Schermerhorn, Isaac, 2127, 2299.  
 Schermerhorn, Jacob, 545, 595.  
 Schermerhorn, Jacob C., 111, 131, 184, 239, 259, 268, 378.  
 Schermerhorn, Jacob C., 1463.  
 Schermerhorn, Jacob H., 112, 184.  
 Schermerhorn, Jacob J., 244, 659.  
 Schermerhorn, Jacob J., 1087, 1485, 1935.  
 Schermerhorn, Jacob S., 286, 347, 348, 524, 525.  
 Schermerhorn, John, jr., 173, 182, 263, 488.  
 Schermerhorn, John B., 856, 957, 958, 1485, 1935.  
 Schermerhorn, John C., 131.  
 Schermerhorn, John C., 1828, 2305.  
 Schermerhorn, John F., 1679.  
 Schermerhorn, Lucas P., 2347.  
 Schermerhorn, Peter, 1949, 2024.  
 Schermerhorn, Peter C., 1458.  
 Schermerhorn, Simon, 1935, 1990.  
 Schermerhorn, Simon P., 1410, 1539, 1649, 1650, 1730.  
 Schieffelin, Edward L., 664, 724, 756, 757, 1223.  
 Schieffelin, Edward L., 925, 927, 1464, 1541, 1542.  
 Schieffelin, Effingham, 1090, 1140, 1268, 1463.  
 Schieffelin, Henry (H.), 664, 724, 979, 1541, 1542, 1637, 1908.  
 Schieffelin, (Shieffelin) Jacob, jr., 1351, 1381, 1463, 1625.  
 Schieffelin, Jacob, 2092, 2249.  
 Schieffelin, (Schifflein) John L., 1542, 1764, 2206.  
 Schieffelin, Richard L., 2003, 2206, 2225.  
 Schnous, John, 270, 287.  
 Schoby, (Shoby) John, 1114, 1272.  
 Schoby, William, 829.  
 Schofield, David, 78, 223.  
 Schofield, Peter, 1369.  
 Schofield, Samuel, 726.  
 Schoneman, Martin G., 130.  
 Schoolcraft, —, 1395.  
 Schoolcraft, Jacob, 247.  
 Schoolcraft, Jacob, 408, 529, 1025, 1060, 1575, 1627, 1825, 1930.  
 Schoolcraft, John, jr., 660, 778, 884.  
 Schoolcraft, Lawrence, 106, 146, 151, 250, 429, 660, 778, 863, 884, 963, 1136, 1221, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434.  
 Schoolcraft, Lawrence, 1165, 1833, 1990.  
 Schooley, James, 1508, 1595, 1835.

- Schoomaker, —, 1746.  
 Schoonmaker, —, 2249.  
 Schoonmaker, Abraham, 91.  
 Schoonmaker, Abraham, 443.  
 Schoonmaker, Andrew (Andries), 2204, 2357.  
 Schoonmaker, Benjamin, 1795, 1904.  
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius W., 1628.  
 Schoonmaker, David, 132.  
 Schoonmaker, David, 1210, 1654.  
 Schoonmaker, David, 1267.  
 Schoonmaker, Egbert, 885, 1136.  
 Schoonmaker, Egbert J., 845, 1236, 1512, 1904.  
 Schoonmaker, George, 845, 1235.  
 Schoonmaker, Hendrick, 93, 132.  
 Schoonmaker, Henry, 87, 128, 242, 505, 564, 904.  
 Schoonmaker, Henry, 1032.  
 Schoonmaker, Henry, 1051.  
 Schoonmaker, Henry D., 910, 1235.  
 Schoonmaker, Henry L., 1795, 2191, 2295, 2357.  
 Schoonmaker, Henry Y., 1958.  
 Schoonmaker, Hyman R., 1653, 1949.  
 Schoonmaker, Jacob, 92, 370, 910.  
 Schoonmaker, Jacob, 1641.  
 Schoonmaker, Jacob D. W., 2321.  
 Schoonmaker, Jacobus, 952.  
 Schoonmaker, James, 1225, 1640, 1691.  
 Schoonmaker, James, 1904.  
 Schoonmaker, James, 2208.  
 Schoonmaker, Jochem J. (Joachim, Joakim), 444, 803, 1361, 1512, 1794.  
 Schoonmaker, John, 146.  
 Schoonmaker, John T., 606, 671, 802, 1430.  
 Schoonmaker, Joshua, 1904, 2109, 2357.  
 Schoonmaker, Martin M., 1795, 2072.  
 Schoonmaker, Martenus, 1847, 2006, 2221, 2338.  
 Schoonmaker, Michael V., 2295.  
 Schoonmaker, Peter, 1484.  
 Schoonmaker, Peter, 1904.  
 Schoonmaker, Peter, jr., 1360, 1512, 1628.  
 Schoonmaker, T. J., 1512.  
 Schoonmaker, Tjerck, 132, 443.  
 Schotts, Daniel, 1937.  
 Schouten, (Schoutin) Ephraim, 254, 350, 609, 683.  
 Schram, Isaac, 1487.  
 Schremling, George, 235, 418, 827.  
 Schriver, (Schruyver) A b r a h a m (T.), 2381, 2428.  
 Schryner, —, 1554.  
 Schryver, (Seryver) John T., 564, 711.  
 Schryver, (Scriver) Peter A., 904.  
 Schryver, (Schriver) Peter B., 1037.  
 Schryver, (Schriver) Peter J., 1187, 1554.  
 Schuldys, Benjamin, 884, 1222.  
 Schultis, Jacob, 250.  
 Schunaman, John, 107.  
 Schuneman, Wilhelmus, 280, 462, 620.  
 Schureman, Frederick, jr., 565, 654.  
 Schureman, (Sairmax) Jeremiah, 77, 241, 365, 507, 565, 816.  
 Schutt, Stephen, 2109.  
 Schuyler, —, 1752.  
 Schuyler, —, 2005.  
 Schuyler, Aaron, 1175, 1299, 1300, 1423.  
 Schuyler, Abraham, 2205.  
 Schuyler, Adoniah, 317.  
 Schuyler, Anthony D., 1300, 1423, 1643, 1846.  
 Schuyler, Anthony D., 2241.  
 Schuyler, Barent, 992, 1142, 1569, 2030.  
 Schuyler, Barent, 1669, 1883.  
 Schuyler, Cornelius, 937, 952, 1050, 1225.  
 Schuyler, Cornelius, 1683, 2232.  
 Schuyler, Cortland (Courtland), 1663, 1717, 1724, 1890, 2200.  
 Schuyler, David, 520, 852.

- Schuyler, Dirck, 138.  
 Schuyler, Garret, 1181, 1471.  
 Schuyler, Harmanus P., 174 220,  
 453, 494, 524.  
 Schuyler, Henry T. E., 434, 545, 766,  
 829, 1262.  
 Schuyler, Jeremiah, 828, 1568.  
 Schuyler, John, 118.  
 Schuyler, John, jr., 959, 2218, 2219.  
 Schuyler, John Bradstreet, 138.  
 Schuyler, John C., 2219.  
 Schuyler, John P., 1250, 1426, 1427,  
 1505.  
 Schuyler, John S., 111, 135, 136.  
 Schuyler, Lucas, 849, 957, 1107, 1153.  
 Schuyler, M., 296.  
 Schuyler, Martin B., 474, 794.  
 Schuyler, Peter, 102, 177.  
 Schuyler, Peter, 175.  
 Schuyler, Peter, 1487.  
 Schuyler, Peter C., 367, 464, 465, 503.  
 Schuyler, Peter S., 115, 145, 214.  
 Schuyler, Philip, 146.  
 Schuyler, Philip, 1925, 1985.  
 Schuyler, Philip J., 326, 471.  
 Schuyler, Philip P., 1436, 1684.  
 Schuyler, Rensselaer, 296, 315, 526,  
 537, 538, 1167.  
 Schuyler, Robert, 2409.  
 Schuyler, Samuel, 114.  
 Schuyler, Samuel, 393.  
 Schuyler, Samuel, 1182, 1327.  
 Schuyler, Solomon, 230.  
 Schuyler, Stephen, 1856, 2171.  
 Schuyler, Stephen, 2313.  
 Schuyler, Stephen P., 750, 777, 848,  
 849, 1069, 1070, 1137, 1152, 1529.  
 Schuyler, Tobias R., 382, 538.  
 Scill, Shadrack, 107.  
 Scoby, Jonathan, 1503, 1719.  
 Scofield, —, 1877.  
 Scofield, (Schofield) Alfred, 1516,  
 1774.  
 Scofield, Daniel, 1946, 2188.  
 Scofield, Elihu, 2000.  
 Scofield, Ephraim, 2392.  
 Scofield, George G., 2338.  
 Scofield, Jacob S., 2263.  
 Scofield, Jesse, 1422, 1903, 1998, 2069.  
 Scofield, (Schofield) John, 1064,  
 1470, 1566.  
 Scofield, Joseph, 622.  
 Scofield, Levi, 1566, 1987, 2168, 2252.  
 Scofield, Lewis, 779, 896, 957.  
 Scofield, Michael, 2394.  
 Scofield, Minor, 2252.  
 Scofield, Nathaniel, 244.  
 Scofield, Samuel, 1158, 1445.  
 Scofield, (Scovil) William, 868, 975,  
 1339, 1468.  
 Scofield, William S., 1468, 1796.  
 Scoor, Robert J., 2256.  
 Scott, —, 979.  
 Scott, —, 1076.  
 Scott, —, 2013.  
 Scott, —, 2191.  
 Scott, Abel, 1306.  
 Scott, Amos, 841.  
 Scott, Amos, 995, 1076, 1694, 2017.  
 Scott, Amos, 3d, 1670, 1884, 2047.  
 Scott, Chester, 1427, 1452, 1577.  
 Scott, Cornelius, 395.  
 Scott, Cornelius, 2369.  
 Scott, Cornelius, 2429.  
 Scott, Daniel, 402, 503.  
 Scott, Daniel, 853.  
 Scott, Daniel, 1114, 1937, 1938, 1939.  
 Scott, David, 968, 1393, 1394.  
 Scott, David, 1732.  
 Scott, David, 1749, 2222, 2281, 2425.  
 Scott, David, jr., 1851, 2111.  
 Scott, Enos, 808, 1017.  
 Scott, Ezekiel, 540.  
 Scott, Friend, 2381.  
 Scott, Garret, 2372.  
 Scott, Henry, 235, 742, 744.  
 Scott, Henry, jr., 2324.  
 Scott, Ira, 1217, 1346.  
 Scott, James, 255.  
 Scott, James, 688, 727.  
 Scott, James, 1584, 1806, 2182.  
 Scott, John, 290.



- Scott, John, 469, 811, 812, 959.  
 Scott, John, 836.  
 Scott, John, 870, 922.  
 Scott, John, 1674, 1954.  
 Scott, John, 1979.  
 Scott, John, 2277.  
 Scott, John, 2358.  
 Scott, John B., 926, 1045, 1139, 1382.  
 Scott, Jonathan, 1018, 1201, 1462.  
 Scott, (Scot) Justice, 890, 1316.  
 Scott, Lewis, 662, 784, 1103, 1656,  
 1658, 1986, 2167.  
 Scott, Marvin, 1884, 2047, 2362.  
 Scott, Matthew, 99, 126, 156, 191,  
 284, 310.  
 Scott, Oliver, 1203, 1308.  
 Scott, Robert, 803, 845.  
 Scott, Robert, 2428.  
 Scott, (Scot) Samuel, 362, 727.  
 Scott, Samuel, 1168, 1278.  
 Scott, Silas, 418, 477, 532, 827, 1231,  
 1310.  
 Scott, Simon, 1793, 1921.  
 Scott, Solomon T., 1924, 1986.  
 Scott, Stephen J., 1310.  
 Scott, Thomas, 814, 889, 1132.  
 Scott, Thomas, 1494, 1966, 2018, 2396.  
 Scott, Thomas, 1695, 2016.  
 Scott, William, 774, 1164, 1243.  
 Scott, William, 1389.  
 Scott, William, 2258.  
 Scott, William K., 1141.  
 Scott, William K., 2018.  
 Scouten, Abraham V., 1905.  
 Scouton, David, 2318.  
 Scovel, —, 312.  
 Scovel, Alfred, 2039.  
 Scovell, Lewis, 1839.  
 Scovil, (Scovill) Edward, 1470, 1812,  
 1926, 2252.  
 Scovil, (Scovill) Hezekiah, 1202,  
 1460, 1888.  
 Scovil, James, 1195, 1353.  
 Scovil, Levi, 241, 740.  
 Scovil, Levi (Levy), 748, 1341, 1470,  
 1528, 1566.  
 Scovil, (Scoville) Luther, 805, 840,  
 841, 970, 1427.  
 Scovil, Reuben, 859, 1202.  
 Scovil, Samuel, jr., 241, 349, 761.  
 Scovil, (Scovell) Seymour, 1486,  
 1698, 1699, 1772, 2052.  
 Scovill, Halsey B., 2272.  
 Scovill, Harris, 2222.  
 Scoville, Buel, 1830.  
 Scoville, Hezekiah, 1837, 2033.  
 Scoville, John, 1000, 1069, 1152, 1153,  
 1281.  
 Scoville, Orlan (Orland), 2153, 2274,  
 2372.  
 Scoville, Stephen, 1666, 1949, 2025.  
 Scoville, Stephen, 2309.  
 Scranton, Elnathan, 1258.  
 Screen, James, 1059.  
 Scriba, George, 153.  
 Scriba, George, 2006, 2117, 2338.  
 Scribner, Aaron, 191, 204, 274, 353.  
 Scribner, Abraham, 1923, 2383.  
 Scribner, Daniel, 479, 609, 783.  
 Scribner, Enoch, 1159, 1219.  
 Scribner, Gamahel (Gambak), 1639,  
 1707.  
 Scribner, James W., 2095.  
 Scribner, Jeremiah, 1117.  
 Scribner, Joseph M., 1546, 1946.  
 Scribner, Thomas, 72, 90, 166.  
 Scriven, —, 1891.  
 Scriven, Thomas, 2d, 1800.  
 Scriven, (Schrivens, Sc r i b b e n s,  
 Scrivens) Zebulon, 195, 309, 483,  
 621, 944, 992, 1095.  
 Scriven, (Scrivens) Zebulon, 1142  
 1391.  
 Scriven, Joshua M., 1095, 1263.  
 Scudder, —, 1429.  
 Scudder, Henry, jr., 518.  
 Scudder, Jesse, 728, 815.  
 Scudder, Jesse, 887.  
 Scudder, (Skudder) Joel, 737, 798.  
 Scudder, John, jr., 1433.  
 Scudder, (Schudder) Marvin, 1476,  
 1867, 1978.

- Scudder, Stephen, 927, 946.  
 Scudder, Tredwell, 464, 728, 1286, 1543, 1907.  
 Scudder, Tredwell O., 2107.  
 Scudder, V., 1132.  
 Scutt, Hugo, 92, 123, 319, 370, 681.  
 Scutt, Isaac, 1727, 1898.  
 Scutt, John, 1615, 1795, 1942.  
 Seabring, Isaac, 68.  
 Seabury, Samuel, 74, 200.  
 Sealey, Ebenezer, 1763, 2356.  
 Seaman, Alanson, 1344, 1763.  
 Seaman, Benjamin R., 368, 489, 509.  
 Seaman, David, 229, 736.  
 Seaman, Enoch, 74, 200, 326, 736.  
 Seaman, Gilbert, 926, 980, 1174.  
 Seaman, Isaac, 165, 301.  
 Seaman, James, 146, 173.  
 Seaman, John, 1433, 2283.  
 Seaman, John E., 287, 465, 509.  
 Seaman, Joshua, 2256.  
 Seaman, Leonard, 74.  
 Seaman, Leonard L., 1851, 2117, 2387.  
 Seaman, Nathaniel, 680.  
 Seaman, Nathaniel, jr., 1125, 1747, 1908, 1995.  
 Seaman, Obadiah, 1363.  
 Seaman, (Seamans) Richard, 203, 325.  
 Seaman, Robert, 1175, 1299, 1300, 1539.  
 Seaman, W., 1081.  
 Seaman, William, 1133, 1267.  
 Seaman, Zebulon, 75.  
 Seaman, Zebulon, jr., 74.  
 Seamons, Stephen, 678.  
 Seamore, (Seamour) Horace, 131, 169, 175.  
 Searing, James, 202.  
 Searing, Lewis N., 2108.  
 Searing, Samuel, 73.  
 Searles, (Searlls) Abraham, 1258, 1533.  
 Searles, Ashbel, 1663.  
 Searles, Dennis, 1398.  
 Searles, (Sarles) Elijah, 1164, 1187.  
 Searles, Elisha, 1162.  
 Searles, Reuben, 1729, 1800.  
 Searlls, (Sarls) Thaddeus, 78, 212, 622.  
 Searls, Dennis, 1660.  
 Searls, Henry, 433, 766, 1091.  
 Searls, J., 1091.  
 Searls, Moses, 481, 614, 1102, 1103.  
 Searls, Reuben, 2348.  
 Searls, Reuben, jr., 796.  
 Searls, Stephen, 2061.  
 Searls, Timothy, 651, 796, 1162.  
 Sears, —, 1614.  
 Sears, Abner, 891, 1221.  
 Sears, Benjamin, 122, 286.  
 Sears, Benjamin, 607, 734, 933, 934, 975, 997.  
 Sears, David F., 1515, 1590.  
 Sears, Elnathan, 286, 522, 610, 911, 984, 1234.  
 Sears, Elnathan H., 1360.  
 Sears, Harry, 1708, 1863, 2162.  
 Sears, Isaac, 401, 751.  
 Sears, Isaac, 1553.  
 Sears, (Sceres) Jasper Peck, 217, 260, 386, 457, 592, 737, 798, 822.  
 Sears, John, 850, 1001.  
 Sears, (Sayres) Joseph C., 2001, 2392.  
 Sears, Joshua, 121.  
 Sears, Joshua, 616, 715, 771.  
 Sears, Reuben, 702, 752.  
 Sears, Thomas, 86, 186.  
 Sears, Thomas Baldwin, 691, 801.  
 Sears, William, 687.  
 Sears, William, 910, 1093.  
 Sears, William S., 2409.  
 Seaven, Joseph, 1709.  
 Seaver, William, jr., 2041, 2159.  
 Seber, (Seeber) Sylvanus, 1091, 1452.  
 Seber, William, 104.  
 Sebring, Cornelius, 367, 449.  
 Sebring, Cornelius, 1268, 1351.  
 Sebring, Isaac, 109, 145, 275.  
 Sebring, Jacob, 65, 76, 95.

- Sebring, (Sebrins) John, 1288, 1474, 2322.
- Secaur, (Secoar) James, 92, 123, 252.
- Secaur, Jonas, 252, 371.
- Secor, Abraham, 665, 925, 1045.
- Secor, Abraham, 1112, 1558, 1778, 1998.
- Secor, Allen, 1776.
- Secor, Allen B., 2177.
- Secor, Benjamin, 1799.
- Secor, Cornelius, 778.
- Secor, (Sear) Cornelius, 850, 885, 1736, 1798, 1799, 2113.
- Secor, Gabriel, 1001, 1136, 1799.
- Secor, Joshua, 951, 1225, 1439, 1845.
- Secor, Walter, 1666, 2163.
- Secord, Caleb, 714.
- Secord, James, 714.
- Secord, John, 1690.
- Secord, Seaman, 1574.
- Sedgwick, Aaron, 767, 947, 992, 1263.
- Sedgwick, Abraham Whitney, 536.
- Sedgwick, Robert, 1139, 1177.
- Sedgwick, Stephen, 901, 1048.
- Seeber, John, 270, 287.
- Seeley, Samuel, 215.
- Seely, (Seeley) Abijah, 974, 1055.
- Seely, (Seelye) Benjamin, 936, 996, 1097, 1520.
- Seely, (Seeley) Benjamin J., 1683, 1864.
- Seely, Benjamin J., 2054, 2240.
- Seely, Ebenezer, 143, 220.
- Seely, Ebenezer, 521, 932, 1422.
- Seely, (Seeley) Ebenezer, jr., 837, 932.
- Seely, Ezra, 2344.
- Seely, Ira, 2363.
- Seely, James, 78, 193, 622, 816, 1042, 1151.
- Seely, James, 387, 615.
- Seely, John, 218.
- Seely, John, 1365.
- Seely, (Seeley) John, 1349, 1967.
- Seely, John B., 1952.
- Seely, John J., 1605.
- Seely, Jonas, 413, 615, 716, 769, 820.
- Seely, Jonas, 1778, 1903.
- Seely, Jordan R., 2298.
- Seely, Joseph C., 1483, 1559.
- Seely, Josiah, jr., 218, 521, 932, 981, 1058.
- Seely, Nathaniel J., 1380, 1655, 2085.
- Seely, Nehemiah, 72, 91.
- Seely, Robert H., 1557.
- Seely, Samuel W., 2354.
- Seely, Silvanus, 988.
- Seely, (Seeley) Solomon, 461, 551, 713.
- Seers, John, 387, 413.
- Seever, Robert, 2342.
- Segar, (Seagar) Jephthar (Jepther), 2035, 2381.
- Segar, John, 1055, 1116.
- Seguin, Joseph, 1537, 1769.
- Seguine, James, 2137, 2283, 2319.
- Seimon, Zacharias, 569.
- Siers, Joseph, 829.
- Seit, Thomas, 1196.
- Seixas, Abraham, 1089, 1158, 1644, 1650.
- Seixas, Moses B., 978, 1089, 1159, 1300.
- Seixas, Solomon, 979, 1044, 1139, 1140, 1647, 1910, 2093, 2115.
- Sekils, Cornelius, 1271.
- Selah, Abijah, 1206, 1207.
- Selden, —, 2114.
- Selden, Dudley, 1800.
- Selden, (Seldon) Dudley, 2083, 2207, 2226, 2227.
- Selden, George M., 1890, 2304, 2418.
- Seldon, Roger, 382.
- Selee, S., 1459.
- Selfridge, Edward, 1894.
- Selfridge, John, jr., 1591, 1705, 2014, 2242.
- Selick, —, 1692.
- Selleck, Stephen M., 714.
- Sellew, (Selew) Ashbel, 1936, 2065, 2198.

- Sellick, (Sillick) Frederick, 206, 242, 392.  
 Sellick, Isaac, 1875, 2074, 2075.  
 Sellick, Isaac, 2416.  
 Sellick, James, 1291, 1523, 1617.  
 Selover, Abraham, 2165.  
 Selover, Isaac, 1012.  
 Selover, John, 2366.  
 Selover, Peter, 458, 613.  
 Selter, Jonathan, 2126.  
 Semon, James, 291.  
 Sennet, James S., 2362.  
 Sergeant, Henry, 2363.  
 Sergeants, Richard, 2342.  
 Sergeants, (Seargeant) Phineas, 1024, 1509.  
 Serring, James, 521.  
 Servant, Philip, 203, 446.  
 Service, (Serviss) Christian, 474, 912, 1328.  
 Service, (Servoss) Daniel, 1328, 1481, 1569.  
 Service, (Serviss) George, 230, 351.  
 Service, William, jr., 473, 584.  
 Service, (Serviss) William G., 1077, 1328.  
 Servis, —, 1822.  
 Serviss, John, jr., 672, 912.  
 Servoss, John C., 1481, 1569.  
 Servoss, (Servis) Peter, 2050, 2127.  
 Seton, (Seaton) George, 807, 856, 1253.  
 Seton, Samuel, 1292, 1515, 1774.  
 Seton, William, jr., 109.  
 Sets, (Sits) Henry, 270, 630.  
 Settle, Andrew, 2400.  
 Settle, Jacob, 199, 214.  
 Settle, Jacob, jr., 1916, 2301.  
 Settle, John, 146.  
 Settle, John, 1675, 1682, 1828, 2026.  
 Sever, John D., 2065, 2363.  
 Sever, Jonathan, 111, 135.  
 Severance, Elihu, 539, 627, 643, 644.  
 Severance, John, 1897, 2367.  
 Sevren, Nathaniel, 1340.  
 Seward, Abraham, 907.  
 Seward, Amos, 1008, 1111, 1631, 1696.  
 Seward, Daniel, 156.  
 Seward, Edwin P., 2185.  
 Seward, Filander, 1690.  
 Seward, (Seaward) Jesse, 826, 1311, 1578.  
 Seward, Nathan, 182, 204, 353, 511, 541, 574, 746.  
 Seward, Philander, 1778.  
 Seward, Timothy G., 2408.  
 Sewell, (Suel) Joseph, 1803, 2036.  
 Sexton, Charles, 1461, 1738.  
 Sexton, Dyer, 1452, 1670, 1884.  
 Sexton, Joseph, jr., 1648, 1769, 1844, 2138.  
 Sexton, Roswell, 1067, 1133, 1255.  
 Seyar, Eli, 910.  
 Seybolt, George F., 1548.  
 Seymor, Daniel, 216.  
 Seymore, (Semor) John, 1115, 1306.  
 Seymour, —, 1772.  
 Seymour, —, 2390.  
 Seymour, Archibald, 856, 929, 1253.  
 Seymour, Ardon, 2050, 2051.  
 Seymour, (Semor) Bela (Belley, Bille), 489, 507, 629, 693, 810, 908.  
 Seymour, Bradford, 1251.  
 Seymour, David, jr., 864, 1047, 1243.  
 Seymour, Doctor, 1048.  
 Seymour, Ebenezer, 1806, 1878, 2159.  
 Seymour, George N., 1822, 1967.  
 Seymour, Harris, 1584, 1772, 1943.  
 Seymour, Henry, 1061, 1097, 1984, 2008.  
 Seymour, Henry, 1771, 2052.  
 Seymour, Isaac, 477, 658.  
 Seymour, Isaac N., 1759, 2110, 2111, 2267, 2268.  
 Seymour, Isaac P., 1872, 2192.  
 Seymour, James, 2039.  
 Seymour, Jeremiah, 2135, 2261.  
 Seymour, (Seamore) Johiel (Jehiel), 319, 682, 910, 1032.  
 Seymour, John, 266, 536, 625, 773, 1047.  
 Seymour, John, 1866.

- Seymour, Jonathan, 1095.  
 Seymour, Lewis, 1662, 1762, 1865.  
 Seymour, Nathaniel, 1063, 1161.  
 Seymour, Ralsaman, 2201.  
 Seymour, Rodney, 2375.  
 Seymour, (Seymore) Samuel, 216,  
 388, 624, 657, 700, 701, 774, 864, 901.  
 Seymour, Samuel (Sands), 1999.  
 Seymour, (Semore) Selah, 354, 391,  
 581.  
 Seymour, Timothy W., 919.  
 Seymour, William, 2413.  
 Seymour, William, jr., 1490.  
 Shackles, (Sheckel) John, jr., 1120,  
 1241.  
 Shaefer, John Daniel, 1254.  
 Shafer, (Shaffer) Adam, 1610, 1629.  
 Shafer, (Shaffer, Shaver) Christian  
 H., 1188, 1930, 2025, 2026, 2201.  
 Shafer, David, 1629.  
 Shafer, Jacob, 1338, 1575.  
 Shafer, John, 1480.  
 Shafer, John F., 1692, 1893.  
 Shafer, John J., 1320.  
 Shafer, (Shaffer, Sheaffer) Peter  
 (jr.), 518, 670, 788, 1052, 1629, 1928.  
 Shaffer, Adam H., 1803, 2027, 2028.  
 Shaft, Joseph, 1313, 1871.  
 Shaft, (Shafts) Thomas C., 2068,  
 2134.  
 Shang, William, jr., 914.  
 Shank, Isaac, 1815, 1941, 2165.  
 Shankland, —, 1727.  
 Shankland, James, 1935, 2169, 2302.  
 Shankland, Robert, 1600.  
 Shanklin, Thomas J., 1828.  
 Shapter, Samuel, 979, 1044.  
 Sharp, —, 957.  
 Sharp, —, 2304.  
 Sharp, Alva, 1271, 1586.  
 Sharp, Bartholemy, 433, 545.  
 Sharp, (Sharpe) George C., 896, 944,  
 2433.  
 Sharp, (Sharpe) George W., 1173,  
 1826, 2216.  
 Sharp, Henry, 1628.  
 Sharp, (Sharpe) Jacob, 382, 433.  
 Sharp, Jacob, 2163.  
 Sharp, Martinus, 111, 131, 135, 381,  
 382.  
 Sharp, Peter, 99, 263, 568.  
 Sharp, Peter, 551, 804.  
 Sharp, Peter, jr., 693.  
 Sharp, Peter G., 2334.  
 Sharp, Peter L., 1458.  
 Sharp, Robert, 356, 366, 367.  
 Sharp, Rufus, 1596, 1676, 1836.  
 Sharp, Salmon, 1701, 1940, 2164,  
 2278.  
 Sharp, Samuel N., 1768.  
 Sharp, William, jr., 613, 943, 1146.  
 Sharp, William, 2d, 1456, 2029, 2082.  
 Sharpe, George M., 2205.  
 Sharpsteen, Peter, 2387.  
 Sharpsteen, Robert, 2278, 2345.  
 Sharpstone, (Sharpstorn) John W.,  
 908, 1305.  
 Sharpstone, (Sharpstern) William,  
 986, 1678.  
 Sharrot, (Scharrot) Joseph, 1912,  
 2208.  
 Shartz, John, 2147.  
 Shartz, (Sharts) Nicholas A., 1798,  
 2147.  
 Shattuck, —, 2282.  
 Shattuck, Ansel, 2120, 2374.  
 Shattuck, (Shattock) Justus, 1884,  
 2196, 2293.  
 Shattuck, (Chattuck) William, 1917,  
 1947, 2037, 2211, 2316.  
 Shaver, Adam, 1803, 2035, 2036.  
 Shaver, Charles, 394, 429.  
 Shaver, Carroll, 146.  
 Shaver, Frederick, 2022.  
 Shaver, George, 2289.  
 Shaver, Henry, 1581, 1652, 1803.  
 Shaver, Henry C., 2033.  
 Shaver, Jacob F., 99, 173.  
 Shaver, John, 99, 172, 283, 908, 1460,  
 1530, 1534, 1550, 1933.  
 Shaver, John, 115, 146, 214.  
 Shaver, (Shafer) John, 480, 734.

- Shaver, John, 661, 778, 885.  
 Shaver, John, 1182, 1854, 2021, 2022.  
 Shaver, John, jr., 1337.  
 Shaver, John F., 1570.  
 Shaver, John H., 1840, 2403.  
 Shaver, John I., 1798.  
 Shaver, John J., 1500.  
 Shaver, Nicholas, 1664, 2359.  
 Shaver, Peter, 263, 908.  
 Shaver, Peter, 1473, 1581, 1803, 2035.  
 Shaver, William J., 1932, 2351.  
 Shaw, —, 1360.  
 Shaw, Andrew, 2038, 2419.  
 Shaw, Augustus B., 1518, 1585.  
 Shaw, Benjamin, 1240, 1487.  
 Shaw, Benjamin, 1658, 1797.  
 Shaw, Constant, 1477, 1792, 1868, 2051.  
 Shaw, Daniel, 1180, 1294.  
 Shaw, Daniel, 2082, 2212.  
 Shaw, Daniel J., 1608, 1829, 1830, 2279, 2401.  
 Shaw, David, 1578.  
 Shaw, David, jr., 1944, 1945, 2336.  
 Shaw, Davis, 1701, 2278.  
 Shaw, Duncan, 72, 219.  
 Shaw, Elery, 1676, 1835, 2085.  
 Shaw, Hosea, 830, 1301.  
 Shaw, Isaac W., 1835.  
 Shaw, Isaiah, 1003, 1610.  
 Shaw, Israel, 469.  
 Shaw, J., 881.  
 Shaw, J., 2419.  
 Shaw, James, 1267, 1434.  
 Shaw, John, 383, 499.  
 Shaw, John, 984.  
 Shaw, John, 1235, 1997.  
 Shaw, John, 1969, 2149.  
 Shaw, John I., 1506, 1832, 2113.  
 Shaw, Joseph, 157, 284.  
 Shaw, Joseph, 810, 989.  
 Shaw, Joseph, 2279.  
 Shaw, Joseph, 2158, 2212, 2340.  
 Shaw, Leonard D., 2113, 2205, 2333.  
 Shaw, N., 1662.  
 Shaw, Noah, 774, 1047, 1580.  
 Shaw, Robert, 2070, 2278.  
 Shaw, Robert T., 1608, 1829, 2279, 2401.  
 Shaw, Rufus, 1181, 1182.  
 Shaw, Samuel, 191, 284, 375.  
 Shaw, Samuel, 111, 149, 170, 195, 221, 222, 308, 309, 341.  
 Shaw, Samuel, 1298.  
 Shaw, Samuel M., 984.  
 Shaw, Thomas, 1297, 1363, 1602.  
 Shaw, Thomas, 1477.  
 Shaw, Thomas G., 2268.  
 Shaw, Timothy, 2161.  
 Shaw, Truman, 2274, 2370.  
 Shaw, William, 1657, 1796, 2339.  
 Shaw, William, 1680.  
 Shaw, William, jr., 1795, 1997.  
 Shay, Timothy, 178, 363, 448.  
 Shays, Daniel, jr., 409.  
 Shays, Daniel, jr., 849, 853.  
 Shea, William, 1053.  
 Sheak, Emera (Emery), 2002, 2118.  
 Shear, —, 2024.  
 Shear, Jasper, 1781.  
 Shear, John B., 394.  
 Shear, John C., 986, 1054.  
 Shear. (Sheers) John P., 659, 1000, 1784.  
 Shearer, John C., 672.  
 Shearer, Thomas, 1470, 1812.  
 Shearman, Abner, 2397.  
 Shearman, Bartleson, 2316.  
 Shearman, Gideon, 1120.  
 Shearman, Henry, jr., 1684.  
 Shearman, Howland, 2000.  
 Shearman, Stephen, 1486.  
 Shears, Israel, 788, 937, 1000, 1609.  
 Sheather, James, 476.  
 Sheckel, Cephas, 2242.  
 Shed, (Shedd) Andrew W., 2162, 2240.  
 Shed, (Shead) Dier (Dyer), 1881, 2145, 2264.  
 Shed, Jonathan, 1503.  
 Shed, (Shad, Shead) Orra, 1821, 1981, 2141.

- Shed, (Shedd) Stephen, 1454, 1898.  
 Sheffield, Frederick U., 1870, 2052, 2272.  
 Sheffield, Hosea, 1014.  
 Sheffield, Nathaniel, 402, 403, 426, 455.  
 Sheill, William, 1889.  
 Shekell, Jacob M., 1583.  
 Shekells, (Shekle) John, jr., 1583, 2156.  
 Shelburgh, (Shellburgh) Joseph, 1602, 1830, 1943.  
 Shelden, Abel P., 1585.  
 Shelden, Elisha, 87, 172.  
 Shelden, Warren, 2001.  
 Shelden, William, 947, 1092.  
 Sheldin, Walter, 1247.  
 Shelding, Isaac, 1348.  
 Sheldon, Abijah, 1877, 2146.  
 Sheldon, Amos, 422, 691, 732, 866.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Artemus, 791, 1105, 1579, 1702, 1874, 1992.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Augustus, 918, 1123, 1230.  
 Sheldon, Benjamin, 380, 433, 497.  
 Sheldon, Benjamin, 1916, 2301.  
 Sheldon, Benjamin F., 1737, 2052.  
 Sheldon, Caleb, 88.  
 Sheldon, Caleb, 2348.  
 Sheldon, Chauncey, 1806, 2190.  
 Sheldon, Chauncey L., 1247, 1806, 2087.  
 Sheldon, Daniel, 820, 943, 1146.  
 Sheldon, Daniel, 1155, 1594.  
 Sheldon, Daniel, 1826, 2194.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) David, 1785, 1960.  
 Sheldon, David A., 1850, 1872.  
 Sheldon, E. B., 1850.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Ebenezer, 672, 854.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Edmund, 267, 481, 657.  
 Sheldon, Egbert, 2392.  
 Sheldon, Elijah, 422, 732, 912.  
 Sheldon, Elisha, 2391.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Elisha B., 1466, 1872.  
 Sheldon, Elisha F., 2307.  
 Sheldon, Ethan, 1457.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Ezekiel, 1047, 1346, 1587.  
 Sheldon, Ezra, 1667, 1867.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Friend, 501, 800.  
 Sheldon, Gad, 2014, 2241.  
 Sheldon, George, 1861, 2234.  
 Sheldon, Hazard, 2149.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Henry, 1251.  
 Sheldon, Henry K., 1449.  
 Sheldon, Henry R., 1880, 2143.  
 Sheldon, Hiram, 1982, 2317.  
 Sheldon, Isaac, 1550, 1797.  
 Sheldon, James, 1973, 2061, 2161.  
 Sheldon, John, 2081.  
 Sheldon, Jonathan (John), 352, 480, 607, 697, 733.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Joseph, 142, 267, 430, 614, 656, 709, 758, 764, 830, 899.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Joseph, 1200, 1462, 1714, 2067, 2309, 2407.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Joseph, 1567, 1661.  
 Sheldon, Josiah, 1195.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Josiah (jr.), 1494, 1559, 1744.  
 Sheldon, Lionel, 1448, 1531, 1874, 2246.  
 Sheldon, Morris, 1551.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Morris, 1797, 1925, 1985, 2244.  
 Sheldon, Norman, 1514, 1529, 1592, 1593.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Rufus, 613, 820.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Rufus, 1319, 1632.  
 Sheldon, Samuel, 116, 137.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Samuel L., 1088, 1213, 1704, 1775.  
 Sheldon, Samuel L., 1829, 2051.  
 Sheldon, (Shelden) Thaddeus (Thad-eus), 1150, 1205, 1563.

- Sheldon, Warham (Wareham), 1938, 2242.
- Sheldon, (Shelden) William, 345, 380, 433, 496.
- Sheldon, William, 1417, 1805.
- Sheldon, William, 1888, 2132, 2133.
- Sheldon, William, 2322.
- Sheldon, (Shelden) Winter, 267, 430, 460, 656.
- Sheldon, Zelotus, 1240.
- Sheley, Abraham, 958.
- Shell, Christian, 974.
- Shelly, John, 1671, 1818.
- Shelly, John L., 1271.
- Shelters, Henry, 1730, 1846, 2083, 2337.
- Shelton, David B., 1302, 1441.
- Shelton, Nathan, 954.
- Shepard, —, 1538.
- Shepard, —, 1660.
- Shepard, David, 1790.
- Shepard, David E., 1858, 1899, 2318.
- Shepard, Sherman, 1817, 2166.
- Shepard, William, 894.
- Shepard, William, 2261.
- Shepard, William F., 2374.
- Shephard, Alexander, 2020.
- Shephard, David, 2282.
- Shephard, Manning, 533.
- Shephard, William, 945.
- Shepherd, —, 2202.
- Shepherd, —, 2374.
- Shepherd, Amos, 578, 639.
- Shepherd, (Shepard) Benjamin, 916, 1232, 1467.
- Shepherd, Charles, 603, 691, 991.
- Shepherd, Colvill, 81, 179.
- Shepherd, (Shepard) Daniel, 89, 119, 154.
- Shepherd, Daniel, 618, 635, 731.
- Shepherd, (Shephard) Daniel, 696, 946, 951.
- Shepherd, Edward, 384, 572, 731, 761.
- Shepherd, Elisha H., 2376.
- Shepherd, George, 453, 596.
- Shepherd, (Shepard) George, 1106.
- Shepherd, (Shepard) Gideon, 808, 859, 1202, 1738.
- Shepherd, Henry H., 2240.
- Shepherd, Israel, 197, 262, 434.
- Shepherd, Jesse, 81.
- Shepherd, Jesse, 520.
- Shepherd, (Shepperd) John, 743, 827.
- Shepherd, John, 846, 1068.
- Shepherd, (Shepard) John, 1568, 1729.
- Shepherd, (Sheppard) Joseph, 401, 623.
- Shepherd, (Sheppard) Nathaniel, 1515, 1580, 1662.
- Shepherd, Norman, 1717, 1878, 2158.
- Shepherd, Richard D., 1232.
- Shepherd, Samuel, 893.
- Shepherd, (Shephard) Samuel T., 1129, 1342, 1526.
- Shepherd, (Shephard) Samuel, jr., 1318, 1449, 1632, 1824.
- Shepherd, Silas, 189, 384, 500.
- Shepherd, (Shephard) William, 71, 129, 166, 180, 181, 189, 231.
- Shepherd, William, 424, 678.
- Shepherd, (Shephard) William, 1797, 1925.
- Shepherd, (Shepard) Winthrop, 808, 1079, 1598.
- Shepherd, Zebulon R., 935, 946.
- Shepherd, (Shepard) Zerah, 1983, 2120.
- Sheppard, Joseph, 1183.
- Shepperson, Seth, 859.
- Sherburne, J., 1136.
- Sherburne, (Sherbern) James S., 1731, 1968.
- Sherburne, (Sherburn) John, 1059, 1221, 1570.
- Sherley, —, 1940.
- Sherley, (Shirely) Shilmore, 1593, 1816.
- Sherly, Stilman, 1180.
- Sherman, —, 1017.
- Sherman, Abiel, 87, 172.
- Sherman, Adonijah, 620, 668.



- Sherman, Alpheus, 928, 1133.  
 Sherman, (Shariman) Ansel, 1773, 1987.  
 Sherman, Asa, 2368.  
 Sherman, Benjamin, 751.  
 Sherman, Benjamin, 750, 751, 906, 974.  
 Sherman, Burden, 2312, 2395.  
 Sherman, (Shearman) Constant, 1530, 1701, 1990.  
 Sherman, Daniel, 1700, 2055.  
 Sherman, Ezra, 172, 256, 301, 328.  
 Sherman, Gardiner, 2415.  
 Sherman, George, 2288, 2350.  
 Sherman, George C., 2408.  
 Sherman, Hugh, 709, 800, 941.  
 Sherman, Hugh, 2305, 2348.  
 Sherman, Humphrey, 591, 738.  
 Sherman, Jethro, 86, 172, 751.  
 Sherman, Job, 1002.  
 Sherman, Job, 2147, 2259.  
 Sherman, (Shearman) John, 592, 797, 800.  
 Sherman, L., 1253.  
 Sherman, Lagrange, 1280.  
 Sherman, (Shearman) Lemuel, 108, 174.  
 Sherman, Levi, 145.  
 Sherman, Lewis, 850, 1001, 1053, 1220.  
 Sherman, (Shereman) Oliver, 396, 497, 642, 994, 1560, 1641.  
 Sherman, (Shearman) Paul, 243, 1261.  
 Sherman, Phineas, 807, 928.  
 Sherman, Resolved, 895, 993.  
 Sherman, Richard, 1564.  
 Sherman, Shadrack, 329.  
 Sherman, Stephen, 752, 1183.  
 Sherman, (Shearman) Theodorus, 1844, 2297.  
 Sherman, Thomas, 1856.  
 Sherman, Thomas, 1890, 2200, 2305.  
 Sherman, Umphrey, 1247.  
 Sherman, William, 659, 780, 1249, 1958, 2431, 2442.
- Sherman, Wright, 882, 1005.  
 Sherril, Abraham, 228.  
 Sherril, Abraham, jr., 165, 363, 519.  
 Sherril, (Sherrie) Hunting, 1156, 1554.  
 Sherril, Jeremiah, jr., 903.  
 Sherril, (Sherrill) Lewis, 1356, 1449, 1631, 1881.  
 Sherril, (Sherrill) Samuel R., 2180, 2417.  
 Sherry, —, 831.  
 Sherry, Seth, 339, 764, 976, 1849.  
 Sherwin, Daniel, 1442.  
 Sherwin, Jeremiah, 859.  
 Sherwin, Joshua, jr., 1770, 2198, 2362.  
 Sherwood, —, 1577.  
 Sherwood, —, 2142.  
 Sherwood, Abraham, 1151, 1546.  
 Sherwood, Adeal, 1586.  
 Sherwood, Adiel, 71, 90, 152, 155, 156, 166, 175, 181, 189, 219, 230, 232, 237, 248, 310, 340.  
 Sherwood, Alsow, 2185.  
 Sherwood, Amos, 1469, 1571, 1839, 2243.  
 Sherwood, Daniel, 606, 909.  
 Sherwood, Daniel, 2119.  
 Sherwood, Ediel, 1275.  
 Sherwood, George, 2394.  
 Sherwood, Henry, 1718, 1831, 2399.  
 Sherwood, Henry H., 1714, 2132, 2309.  
 Sherwood, (Shared) Isaac, 256, 291, 569.  
 Sherwood, Isaac, 2360.  
 Sherwood, Jacob L., 502, 783, 1170, 1244, 1326.  
 Sherwood, James, 164, 258.  
 Sherwood, James, 834.  
 Sherwood, James J., 942.  
 Sherwood, Joel, 1171, 1326, 1571, 1839.  
 Sherwood, John, 909.  
 Sherwood, John, 968.  
 Sherwood, John, 2255, 2390.

- Sherwood, John F., 365, 604, 785,  
 1379, 1739.  
 Sherwood, John G., 1638.  
 Sherwood, John H., 882, 1081.  
 Sherwood, John Mitten, 1901, 1982,  
 1983, 2119.  
 Sherwood, John P., 1987, 1988, 2082.  
 Sherwood, John P., 2142, 2415.  
 Sherwood, Lemuel, 991, 1141, 1801.  
 Sherwood, Lyman, 2243, 2340.  
 Sherwood, Maston, 2343.  
 Sherwood, Nathan, 502.  
 Sherwood, Nathan D., 2122.  
 Sherwood, Samuel, 548.  
 Sherwood, Samuel, 549, 608, 655,  
 870.  
 Sherwood, Samuel, 760, 1166.  
 Sherwood, Seth, 72, 310, 340.  
 Sherwood, Seth B., 1793, 2126, 2289.  
 Sherwood, Solomon, 984.  
 Sherwood, Squire, 284, 376, 501.  
 Sherwood, Stephen, 716.  
 Sherwood, Stephen L., 2347, 2416.  
 Sherwood, Thomas, 1204.  
 Sherwood, Thomas, 1358, 1490.  
 Sherwood, Thomas A., 1561, 2018,  
 2019, 2412.  
 Sherwood, (Shearwood) William,  
 441, 854.  
 Sherwood, William, 611, 833, 944,  
 1371.  
 Sherwood, William, 1555, 1951, 2118,  
 2388.  
 Shew, Godfrey J., 1480, 1659, 1793.  
 Shew, Godfrey, jr., 422, 583, 640,  
 1117, 1479.  
 Shew, (Shoe) Henry, 101, 316, 530,  
 546.  
 Shew, Jacob, 530, 667.  
 Shew, Jacob, 640, 1117.  
 Shew, Jacob G., 2200.  
 Shew, Jacob G., 2288, 2350.  
 Shew, (Shoe) James, 1790, 1867.  
 Shew, (Shue) John, 1899, 2120, 2374.  
 Shew, John H., 1790, 1866, 1867.  
 Shew, John J., 2126, 2288.  
 Shew, Lodowick P., 2377.  
 Shewcraft, James, 1338.  
 Shibley, George R., 2257.  
 Shibley, John, 1527.  
 Shield, James W., 2337.  
 Shiffer, (Schieffer) Joseph D., 2324,  
 2334.  
 Shiland, John, 1966.  
 Shipboy, John, 793, 825.  
 Shipherd, Daniel, jr., 537.  
 Shiplay, —, 1395.  
 Shipman, Edward, 752, 913.  
 Shipman, Henry T., 1606, 1968.  
 Shipman, Timothy, 113.  
 Shipman, William H., 465, 489, 588,  
 814, 817, 889, 1132.  
 Shippey, Paul, 529, 674.  
 Shirling, Henry, 2250.  
 Shirts, William, 1929, 2160.  
 Shiver, J., 1070.  
 Shoals, Abel, 2255.  
 Shoals, (Shoales) James, 1702, 1850.  
 Shock, Jacob, 855.  
 Shoecraft, Jacob, 174.  
 Shoecraft, (Shucraft, Shouras)  
 James, 1477, 1790, 1867, 1978.  
 Shoecraft, John, jr., 1790, 1867.  
 Shoemaker, —, 1322.  
 Shoemaker, —, 1799.  
 Shoemaker, —, 2427.  
 Shoemaker, Daniel McD., 1762,  
 2371.  
 Shoemaker, Elijah, 1515, 1762, 2059,  
 2114.  
 Shoemaker, John, 833.  
 Shoemaker, John, 2060, 2274.  
 Shoemaker, John, jr., 1675, 1942,  
 2065.  
 Shoemaker, Lawrence, 597, 882, 1197.  
 Shoemaker, Nicholas, 1144, 1197,  
 1508, 2085.  
 Shoemaker, Robert, 882, 1006, 1198,  
 1302, 1339, 1759.  
 Shoemaker, Rudolph J., 597, 702,  
 752, 882, 1197, 1942, 2289.  
 Shoemaker, Samuel, 215, 537.

- Sholl, Jacob B., 2321.  
 Shook, Jacob, 1254, 1678.  
 Shook, John, 1891.  
 Short, Asa M., 2202.  
 Short, Bela, 1882.  
 Short, Daniel, 2123.  
 Short, John, 320.  
 Short, Joseph, 2178, 2298.  
 Short, Peter, jr., 202, 443.  
 Short, Peter, jr., 148, 246.  
 Short, Philip, jr., 1121, 1239, 1477, 1668.  
 Shotwell, Jeremiah, 1133, 1219.  
 Shoulters, J., 674.  
 Show, Southward, 1713.  
 Showdler, Andrew, 642, 874.  
 Showerman, Jacob, 2352.  
 Showerman, John A., 1715, 1798.  
 Shufeldt, George A., 1831.  
 Shuler, John, 423, 474, 794, 912.  
 Shuler, John (S.), 2021, 2125.  
 Shuler, Lawrence, 2174, 2418.  
 Shuler, (Schuler) Solomon, 282, 393, 474, 584, 912.  
 Shuler, William, 2174, 2418.  
 Shuler, William S., 1854, 1916, 2174.  
 Shull, David, 651.  
 Shull, Joseph, 102.  
 Shull, William, 1738, 2135, 2377.  
 Shultes, Benjamin, 1182.  
 Shultis, (Shoultis, Shultes) Henry J., 695, 744, 1072, 1182.  
 Shultis, (Shultes) John J., 695, 744.  
 Shultis, Nicholas, 2301.  
 Shultors, Jacob, 106.  
 Shults, Christian, 1421.  
 Shults, J., jr., 528.  
 Shults, William, 377.  
 Shultus, (Shoultis) Johannes J., 1220, 1484.  
 Shultz, Abraham J., 1959, 2002, 2119.  
 Shultz, (Shult) Casperus, 99, 341, 346.  
 Shultz, (Shults, Schultz) Christian, 82, 637, 860, 932, 982, 1057.  
 Shultz, John F., 569, 855, 920, 1081.  
 Shultz, (Sheeldys) John Ja., 420, 865.  
 Shultz, Michael, 1998, 2294.  
 Shuman, J., 441.  
 Shuman, Joshua, 2293.  
 Shumway, Danforth, 1118, 1469.  
 Shumway, Dan'el, 1513, 1968, 2037.  
 Shumway, Duty, 1090, 1205, 1562, 1563, 1736, 2178, 2379.  
 Shumway, Ebenezer H., 2276, 2375.  
 Shumway, Isaac, 1798.  
 Shumway, John T., 1953, 2033.  
 Shumway, Samuel, 1984, 2122.  
 Shurter, Henry, 2109.  
 Shurter, (Shirter) John, 1942, 2072.  
 Shurtleff, (Shurtleff) Abiel, 919, 1080, 1202.  
 Shurtleff, Clark, 798, 1005.  
 Shurtleff, James, 611, 798.  
 Shute, Jacob, 666.  
 Shute, Peter, 1489.  
 Shute, William H., 1157.  
 Shutter, James, 154.  
 Sibbald, (Sibbold) Alexander, 1363, 1496, 1508.  
 Sibley, —, 1989.  
 Sibley, James, 1486, 1978.  
 Sibley, James, 1868, 1870, 1871, 2181.  
 Sibley, Jeremiah, 1944, 2301.  
 Sibley, Mark H., 2096.  
 Sickels, James, 149.  
 Sickels, John T., 1045.  
 Sickels, Zaccharias G., 149, 221.  
 Sickler, Peter, 1985, 2339.  
 Sickles, (Sickels) Cornelius, 860, 1189, 1306.  
 Sickles, Daniel, 2083, 2206, 2225, 2227.  
 Sickles, (Sickels) Henry, 296, 368.  
 Sickles, Jacob, 1229.  
 Sickles, John, 109, 153.  
 Sickles, John J., 1139, 1433, 1626, 1767, 2092, 2093, 2249.  
 Sickles, (Sickels) Thomas, 196, 221, 268, 307, 379, 380.  
 Sickles, William N., 616.

- Sickles, (Sickels) Zachariah W., 116,  
 149, 221, 268.  
 Sidehill, White, 1693.  
 Sidell, Cornelius L., 2337.  
 Sidell, John A., 1543, 1648, 1845,  
 2222.  
 Sidman, Samuel, 1277, 1306, 1471.  
 Sidmore, David, 1185.  
 Sidney, Stephen W., 2266.  
 Sidnigh, Henry, 518, 670, 788, 1052.  
 Sidnigh, (Sidney) John, 1575, 1930,  
 2027.  
 Sikes, Alanson, 2150.  
 Sikes, Arnold, 1711.  
 Sikes, Phylander, 2382.  
 Silcocks, Zephaniah, 1294.  
 Silkman, Jacob, 1188.  
 Silkridge, John, 1037.  
 Silkrig, (Selkrig) John, 1187, 1554.  
 Sill, Abel, 612, 791, 1105.  
 Sill, (Sills) Benjamin, 1325, 1718,  
 1964.  
 Sill, David, 1129, 1342, 1416, 1695.  
 Sill, Elisha, 1090, 1205, 1563, 1736.  
 Sill, Enoch, 1122, 1465, 1702.  
 Sill, George G., 1833.  
 Sill, Henry, 1874.  
 Sill, John, 859, 919.  
 Sill, John C., 1462, 1597.  
 Sill, John L., 1137.  
 Sill, Jonathan P., 737.  
 Sill, Moses, 591.  
 Sill, Richard, 1226, 1562, 1611.  
 Sill, Shadrack, 280, 462.  
 Sill, Theodore, 541, 871, 940, 969,  
 1387, 1606, 2286.  
 Sill, Uriah, 87, 163, 223.  
 Sill, William, 885, 963, 2433.  
 Sill, William, 1617, 1839.  
 Sill, William, 2420.  
 Sill, Zachariah, 1562, 1786.  
 Sillaman, Justice, 1652.  
 Sillick, Harva, 1616.  
 Sillick, James, 251.  
 Silliman, (Sillaman) Burr, 1071,  
 1473, 2035.  
 Silliman, (Silleman) Jonathan, 1950,  
 2111.  
 Silliman, Samuel, 2240.  
 Sillman, (Sillerman) Gershom, 1189,  
 1473.  
 Silsbie, John, 1162, 1173, 2192.  
 Silsby, John, 1348.  
 Silsby, Jonathan, 2047.  
 Silvernail, —, 1797.  
 Silvernail, John G., 699, 908, 1305.  
 Silvernail, Peter, 1422, 1459, 1460.  
 Silvester, Joseph B., 999.  
 Simmerman, Peter, 1845.  
 Simmonds, Daniel, 2062.  
 Simmons, —, 1103.  
 Simmons, —, 1795.  
 Simmons, —, 2052.  
 Simmons, Abraham, 1311, 1583, 1698,  
 1737.  
 Simmons, Benjamin, 2054.  
 Simmons, Benjamin, jr., 1882, 2177.  
 Simmons, Daniel, 730, 829.  
 Simmons, Elijah, 1914.  
 Simmons, Eliphalet, 1054.  
 Simmons, G., 1221.  
 Simmons, Jeremiah, 963.  
 Simmons, John, 311, 431.  
 Simmons, John, 1564.  
 Simmons, Jonathan, 593, 739, 887,  
 1039.  
 Simmons, Jonathan, jr., 1978.  
 Simmons, Joshua, 217.  
 Simmons, Joshua, 472.  
 Simmons, Lawton E., 2142, 2264.  
 Simmons, Lemuel, 1195, 1693, 2395.  
 Simmons, Otis, 2177.  
 Simmons, Peter, 885, 1254.  
 Simmons, Samuel, 994.  
 Simmons, Shubael, 686, 732.  
 Simmons, Simeon, 1238.  
 Simmons, (Seamans) Stephen, 251,  
 397, 577, 650, 711, 933, 999.  
 Simmons, Sutton, 1777.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 2084.  
 Simmons, William, 109, 145.  
 Simmons, William, 2123, 2352.

- Simonds, Gardner, 431, 614, 764.  
 Simonds, James, 1059, 1181.  
 Simonds, John, 919, 1080, 1202.  
 Simons, Adolphus, 2424.  
 Simons, Alvah, 2065, 2326.  
 Simons, Eliakim, 805.  
 Simons, Henry, 1061, 1165.  
 Simons, Henry, 2328.  
 Simons, Hezekiah, 1555.  
 Simons, (Simonds) James, 631, 841, 809.  
 Simons, Joseph, 551.  
 Simons, Joseph, 581, 663, 806, 808, 851, 946.  
 Simons, (Simonds) Rodolphus, 1037, 1150, 1708.  
 Simons, Salmon, 1822.  
 Simons, Solomon, 1475.  
 Simons, Titus, 1459, 1550.  
 Simons, Titus, 1933, 2307.  
 Simonson, Abraham, 1165, 1385, 1576.  
 Simonson, Jeremiah, 1766.  
 Simonson, Rem B., 520, 680, 1124, 1232, 1344, 1403, 1406, 1446, 1545.  
 Simpkins, (Simkins) Nelson, 1893, 2033, 2034, 2410.  
 Simkins, Silas, 983, 1032, 1517.  
 Simpson, —, 1894.  
 Simpson, (Simson) Alexander, 1686, 2193, 2404.  
 Simpson, Alexander, 2398.  
 Simpson, Alexander, jr., 835, 948, 1436, 1612.  
 Simpson, Anderson, 1813.  
 Simpson, Andrew, 1694.  
 Simpson, Caleb, 177, 329, 672, 854.  
 Simpson, (Simson) James, 719, 775, 1372, 1682.  
 Simpson, (Simson) John, 81, 143, 285.  
 Simpson, John, 2084, 2280, 2319.  
 Simpson, John, 2418.  
 Simpson, John, jr., 285, 371.  
 Simpson, Joseph (S.), 449, 465, 664, 724.  
 Simpson, Joseph, 1603.  
 Simpson, Joseph, 2244.  
 Simpson, (Simson) Peter, 258, 307.  
 Simpson, (Simson) Robert, 307, 439, 598, 903.  
 Simpson, Robert, 1733.  
 Simpson, (Simson) Robert, 1810, 2187.  
 Simpson, Sampson, 586, 664, 724.  
 Simpson, William, 1943, 2139, 2354.  
 Sims, (Syms) James, 1329, 1740.  
 Sims, John, 1389, 1861.  
 Sims, (Simms) Joseph, 1015, 1228, 1503, 1682.  
 Simson, John, 615.  
 Sinclair, (St. Clair) Samuel, 261, 354, 540, 632, 633, 645.  
 Sines, John, 1338, 1522, 1667, 1867.  
 Sing, John, 1947, 2325, 2394.  
 Sinnet, (Linnet) Patrick, 402, 424, 503.  
 Sipperly, David, 1081, 1378.  
 Sisco, John, 263.  
 Sisson, Daniel, 2034.  
 Sisson, (Scisson) Giles, 477, 532, 619.  
 Sisson, James, jr., 1789, 1790, 1899.  
 Sisson, John, 1317, 1493.  
 Sisson, John, 1616, 1693.  
 Sisson, John, jr., 1695, 2016.  
 Sisson, Joseph, 1820, 2112, 2411.  
 Sisson, Joseph, 2068, 2132.  
 Sisson, Sanford, 1705, 2014.  
 Sistare, John W., 2006.  
 Sitcher, Andrew, 449, 465, 490, 586.  
 Sitcher, Andrew, 815, 817, 927, 945, 946, 1159, 1404.  
 Sitney, Peter, 151, 249.  
 Sixbey, (Sixbe) John, 2028, 2328.  
 Sixby, Abraham, 1507.  
 Sixby, Abraham, 1840, 2303.  
 Sizer, Asa B., 1082, 1228, 1490.  
 Sizer, Jabez, 1632, 1824, 1881.  
 Sizer, Samuel, jr., 1661, 1747, 1967, 2174, 2175.  
 Skaates, David S., 1267, 1443, 1649, 1650, 1766.

- Skant, Emanuel, 1331.  
 Skeals, Ahiram, 833.  
 Skeel, (Skeil) Amos, 619, 778.  
 Skeel, Eliab, 999, 1214.  
 Skeel, Rufus, 1056, 1135.  
 Skeel, (Skeal) Samuel A., 722, 1037.  
 Skeels, (Skiels) Isaac, 1599, 2120, 2317.  
 Skellie, John A., 1894, 1966.  
 Skidmore, Abiather, 1343.  
 Skidmore, David, 1340, 1796.  
 Skidmore, Ira, 1945, 2336.  
 Skidmore, Isaac, 1951.  
 Skidmore, James H., 2296.  
 Skidmore, John, 729.  
 Skidmore, Joseph, 74, 200, 325, 326.  
 Skidmore, Lemuel L., 1434, 1602, 1830, 2008.  
 Skidmore, Michael, 332, 730.  
 Skidmore, (Scidmore) Samuel, 815, 1429, 1636, 1907, 2107.  
 Skidmore, Smith, 2119, 2387.  
 Skidmore, Willet, 73, 226, 729.  
 Skidmore, Wolcott, 2416.  
 Skiff, (Skiffe) Charles, 1233, 1321, 1426, 1882.  
 Skiff, (Shiff) Edmund, 1465, 1702.  
 Skiff, Joshua, 2195, 2382.  
 Skill, —, 910.  
 Skillman, —, 2186.  
 Skillman, —, 2269.  
 Skillman, Elias, 1865.  
 Skillman, Francis, 327, 878, 1612, 1765.  
 Skillman, (Skillmore) John, 65, 76, 134, 135, 327.  
 Skillman, John, 877, 1691.  
 Skillman, John, 1765, 1847, 1848.  
 Skillman, John, 1803, 1912.  
 Skillman, John B., 2083, 2114, 2227.  
 Skillman, (Schilman) Joseph, 74, 200, 326.  
 Skillman, Joseph, 165, 518.  
 Skillman, (Skilman) Thomas, 519, 605, 815, 1284, 1285, 1636.  
 Skinner, —, 1654.  
 Skinner, Aaron, 1038, 1337, 1582.  
 Skinner, Adonijah, 222, 246, 723, 1227.  
 Skinner, Adonijah, jr., 1810, 2187, 2399.  
 Skinner, Appleton, 1017, 1201.  
 Skinner, Appollus, 142.  
 Skinner, Asa, 2369.  
 Skinner, Benjamin, 1853.  
 Skinner, Benjamin (F.), 1684, 2080, 2312, 2395.  
 Skinner, Cyrus, 1367.  
 Skinner, Daniel, 639, 841, 1093.  
 Skinner, Daniel, 1722, 1837, 1953.  
 Skinner, Elisha, 2197, 2363.  
 Skinner, Gershom, 204, 274, 316.  
 Skinner, H., 2312.  
 Skinner, Henry, 913, 972, 1103.  
 Skinner, Henry, 1038.  
 Skinner, Henry, 1313, 1336.  
 Skinner, Isaac, 540, 646, 840.  
 Skinner, Isaac, 1669, 1769.  
 Skinner, Isaac W., 1816, 1949, 2070, 2346.  
 Skinner, Israel, 96.  
 Skinner, Jernel, 173, 198.  
 Skinner, James, 1176, 1289.  
 Skinner, Jesse, jr., 827, 1232.  
 Skinner, Jonathan, 352, 471.  
 Skinner, Joseph, 1246, 1281, 1302, 1398, 1431.  
 Skinner, Josiah, 250, 430.  
 Skinner, Levi, 1131, 1252, 1634, 1822.  
 Skinner, Micah, 1150.  
 Skinner, Nathan, 497, 642, 994, 1129.  
 Skinner, Nathaniel, 804, 909.  
 Skinner, Reuben, 935.  
 Skinner, Reuben, jr., 882.  
 Skinner, St. John B. L., 2237, 2337.  
 Skinner, Salmon, 244, 659.  
 Skinner, Salmon, 907.  
 Skinner, Samuel, 2373.  
 Skinner, Samuel, 2385.  
 Skinner, Stephen, 639, 651, 1213.  
 Skinner, Thomas, 940, 969, 1387, 1532.

- Skinner, Warren, 2119.  
 Skinner, Warren, 1821, 2402.  
 Skinner, Zalmon, 989, 1459, 1550.  
 Slade, J., 1352.  
 Slade, James, 1011, 1192, 1303.  
 Slade, (Slaid) Obadiah, 1562, 1786, 1895, 2298.  
 Slade, (Slades, Slead) Peleg, 613, 715, 770, 1035, 1179.  
 Slaght, (Slaughter) Jacob, 366, 583.  
 Slaght, Jeremiah, 1810.  
 Slaight, C. V., 1458.  
 Slantiff, Lewis M., 1615.  
 Slater, James, 1323.  
 Slater, Jonathan, 1152, 1923, 2383.  
 Slater, (Slaughter) Joseph, 1245, 1440, 1782, 2130.  
 Slater, Joseph, 1707, 1876, 2145.  
 Slater, Justus, 2321.  
 Slater, Levi, 1164, 1243, 1774.  
 Slater, Thomas, 2048.  
 Slauson, Rufus, 2358.  
 Slawson, Dutcher, 1569, 1728, 1729, 1799, 1800.  
 Slawson, Edward, 2394.  
 Slawson, Enos, 1048.  
 Slawson, Jehiel, 243.  
 Slawson, John, 364, 448.  
 Slawson, (Slauson) Peter, 857, 1008.  
 Slawson, Samuel, 518, 622.  
 Slayton, Thomas, 776, 968, 1064, 1266.  
 Slayton, Thomas, 1079.  
 Slayton, Uriah, 1805, 2160, 2246.  
 Slead, Joseph, 829.  
 Sleazer, Abraham, 1795, 2214, 2251.  
 Slee, Samuel, 711, 856, 955, 1049, 1369, 1619, 1684.  
 Sleep, John, 302, 335.  
 Sleeper, Joseph, 235, 419.  
 Sleght, Abraham, 909.  
 Sleght, (Sleight) Henry C., 110, 158.  
 Sleght, Jacobus, 88.  
 Sleght, James, 373, 564, 619, 649, 749, 904.  
 Sleght, John, 147.  
 Sleght, Miles, 2235.  
 Sleght, Peter, 373.  
 Sleght, Philip, 1951, 2118, 2235.  
 Sleight, Benjamin A., 1718, 1831, 2185.  
 Sleight, John, 1930.  
 Sleight, John I., 158.  
 Slidell, John, jr., 1857, 2003, 2114.  
 Slingerland, (Slingerlant) Abraham, 145, 214, 300.  
 Slingerland, (Slingerlandt) Albert V. D. Z., 507, 1573, 1724, 1785, 2113.  
 Slingerland, (Slingerlandt) Jacob, 401, 660, 1254.  
 Sloan, Alvin, 1470.  
 Sloan, David, 885, 963.  
 Sloan, Earll, 1900.  
 Sloan, Hugh, 352, 469, 480, 697, 782.  
 Sloan, (Slone) James, 311, 383, 431, 582.  
 Sloan, John, jr., 1124, 1231.  
 Sloan, Jonathan, 840, 1134, 1233.  
 Sloat, Arthur, 2266.  
 Sloat, Jacob, 1759.  
 Sloat, (Slott) James, 1654, 1901, 2266.  
 Sloat, Stephen, 1759.  
 Slocum, Caleb W., 1921, 2125, 2288.  
 Slocum, George W., 1843, 2391, 2392.  
 Slocum, J., 1241.  
 Slocum, John, 617.  
 Slocum, John F., 2185.  
 Slocum, Lewis B., 1812, 2043, 2199, 2304.  
 Slocum, Thomas J., 2391.  
 Slone, Hamilton, 1920.  
 Slood, Daniel, 1548.  
 Slosson, —, 2205.  
 Slosson, (Slossen) Ebon (Esbon), 1345, 1444, 1650, 1731.  
 Slosson, Enos, 1164, 1579.  
 Slosson, John S., 2344.  
 Slosson, Nathaniel H., 2045, 2115, 2208.  
 Slote, (Sloot) James, 236, 372, 861, 985.

- Slote, Silas, 1456, 1591.  
 Slott, Henry, 1600, 1821, 2010, 2066,  
     2334.  
 Sloughter, Cornelius, 2359.  
 Slover, —, 1035.  
 Slover, Abraham J., 2346.  
 Slover, Isaac, 1750.  
 Slover, William, 2346.  
 Sloyter, (Slyter) Cornelius, jr., 1092,  
     1142.  
 Sloyter, William, 1142.  
 Sluiter, William, 382.  
 Sluyter, Isaiah, 477, 658.  
 Sluyter, Jonathan, 1512, 1691, 1904.  
 Siuyter, (Sluiter) Nicholas, 382, 433.  
 Sluyter, Peter, 235.  
 Sluyter, Richard, 1915.  
 Sluyter, William, 1473, 1581.  
 Sly, Charles H., 1448, 2268.  
 Sly, John, 1113, 1778.  
 Sly, Mills, 542.  
 Sly, Nathan T., 2206.  
 Sly, (Slay) William, 121, 157.  
 Sly, William, 719.  
 Sly, William, jr., 1448.  
 Small, Edward, 497, 732, 1129, 1695.  
 Smart, Robert, jr., 1881, 1988, 2144.  
 Smead, Charles, 1805, 2160.  
 Smead, Daniel, 480, 818, 1072, 1244,  
     1332, 1409.  
 Smead, John, 1589, 2074.  
 Smead, Simeon, 2240.  
 Smead, (Smeede) Zachariah P.,  
     1013, 1271.  
 Smedes, Cornelius, 2267.  
 Smedley, James, 592, 738.  
 Smiley, William, 266, 389.  
 Smilie, (Smylie) Francis, 391, 596,  
     725.  
 Smith, —, 2061.  
 Smith, —, 1606.  
 Smith, —, 2152.  
 Smith, —, 2371.  
 Smith, —, 2345.  
 Smith, —, 1380.  
 Smith, —, 2368.  
 Smith, —, 1838.  
 Smith, —, 611.  
 Smith, —, 1374.  
 Smith, —, 2030.  
 Smith, —, 1653.  
 Smith, —, 1555.  
 Smith, —, 2388.  
 Smith, —, 2064.  
 Smith, —, 1923.  
 Smith, —, 1371.  
 Smith, —, 1835.  
 Smith, —, 2037.  
 Smith, —, 2048.  
 Smith, —, 969.  
 Smith, —, 939.  
 Smith, —, 958.  
 Smith, —, 1359.  
 Smith, —, 1660.  
 Smith, —, 2409.  
 Smith, —, 980.  
 Smith, —, 2206.  
 Smith, —, 2231.  
 Smith, —, 2284.  
 Smith, —, 2092.  
 Smith, —, 1943.  
 Smith, —, 2137.  
 Smith, —, 1836.  
 Smith, —, 2137.  
 Smith, —, 1847.  
 Smith, —, 2138.  
 Smith, —, 1624.  
 Smith, —, 1732.  
 Smith, —, 1732.  
 Smith, —, 1823.  
 Smith, —, 2415.  
 Smith, —, 2144.  
 Smith, —, 1075.  
 Smith, —, 1901.  
 Smith, —, 1899.  
 Smith, —, 2121.  
 Smith, —, 2326.  
 Smith, —, 1040.  
 Smith, —, 887.  
 Smith, —, 1312.  
 Smith, —, 1903.  
 Smith, —, 1902.



- Smith, —, 1713.  
 Smith, —, 1335.  
 Smith, —, 2149.  
 Smith, —, 2202.  
 Smith, —, 2247.  
 Smith, —, 1256.  
 Smith, —, 1559.  
 Smith, —, 954.  
 Smith, —, 1891.  
 Smith, —, 1984.  
 Smith, —, 1796.  
 Smith, —, 1795.  
 Smith, —, 2251.  
 Smith, —, 2214.  
 Smith, —, 1185.  
 Smith, —, 1340.  
 Smith, —, 1184.  
 Smith, —, 2167.  
 Smith, —, 2340.  
 Smith, —, 2141.  
 Smith, —, 1706.  
 Smith, —, 2397.  
 Smith, —, 1780.  
 Smith, —, 1543.  
 Smith, —, 2295.  
 Smith, —, 1361.  
 Smith, —, 1814.  
 Smith, —, 1810.  
 Smith, —, 2080.  
 Smith, —, 1042.  
 Smith, A., 1631.  
 Smith, Aaron, 1076.  
 Smith, Aaron, 1253.  
 Smith, Aaron, 2266.  
 Smith, Aaron, 2367.  
 Smith, Aaron M., 1180.  
 Smith, Abel, 1649, 1768.  
 Smith, Abel, 653.  
 Smith, Abel, jr., 786, 1207, 1399, 1490.  
 Smith, Abel B., 1420.  
 Smith, Abijah, 1227, 1342.  
 Smith, Abijah, 2238.  
 Smith, Abijah, 2385.  
 Smith, Abner, 363, 448, 622, 654.  
 Smith, Abner, 1601, 1821, 2066, 2068.  
 Smith, Abraham, 124, 223.  
 Smith, Abraham, 1129, 1196.  
 Smith, Abraham, 1297, 1399, 1649, 1768.  
 Smith, Abraham, 1566, 1567, 1800.  
 Smith, Abraham, 1897.  
 Smith, Abraham, 1906.  
 Smith, Abraham P., 1264, 1333.  
 Smith, Adam, 1169.  
 Smith, Adam, 1333.  
 Smith, Alanson, 2071, 2345.  
 Smith, Alba P., 2344.  
 Smith, Albert, 1814.  
 Smith, Albion, 1318, 1538.  
 Smith, Alexander, 283.  
 Smith, Alexander, 1286, 1636, 2107.  
 Smith, Alfrederick, 2375.  
 Smith, Allen, 211, 437, 438, 500.  
 Smith, Allen, 496, 578.  
 Smith, Allen, 1252.  
 Smith, Allmerin, 2136.  
 Smith, Amos, 416, 807.  
 Smith, Amos, 662, 1006, 1198, 1371, 1676.  
 Smith, Amos, 678, 752, 1184.  
 Smith, Amos, 1170.  
 Smith, Amos, 726.  
 Smith, Amos, 839, 1156.  
 Smith, Amos, 1199.  
 Smith, Amos, 1515.  
 Smith, Amos, jr., 2161, 2234.  
 Smith, Ancel C., 2334.  
 Smith, Anda L., 2321.  
 Smith, Annen, 91, 121, 522.  
 Smith, Anson, 2243.  
 Smith, Arabert B., 2367.  
 Smith, Archelus G. (Aurelius), 2198, 2203, 2401.  
 Smith, Archibald, 737.  
 Smith, Archibald, 1693, 1895.  
 Smith, Archibald, 1959.  
 Smith, Archibald, 2187, 2395.  
 Smith, Arthur, 91, 121.  
 Smith, Arthur, 509, 589.  
 Smith, Arthur, 1756, 2044, 2096.  
 Smith, Arthur, 1931, 2131.

- Smith, Asa, 1871.  
 Smith, Asa J., 1630.  
 Smith, Asa T., 1682, 1720.  
 Smith, Asahel, 773, 832, 1160, 1600.  
 Smith, Asahel, 2133.  
 Smith, Austin, 1863, 2054.  
 Smith, Avery, 797, 1050, 1273, 1312, 1402, 1408, 1487, 1583, 2053.  
 Smith, Azor, 1278, 1291, 1499, 1617.  
 Smith, Benham, 1840.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 226, 667.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 990, 1302.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 229.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 1763.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 282, 499, 723, 1227, 1342, 1357.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 954.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 1315.  
 Smith, Benjamin, jr., 364, 889.  
 Smith, Benjamin E., 1914, 2007.  
 Smith, Beverly, 675, 861, 1418.  
 Smith, Brown, 811.  
 Smith, C., 1590.  
 Smith, Caleb, 178, 223, 364, 622.  
 Smith, Caleb, 785, 1358.  
 Smith, Caleb, 1379, 1546, 2393.  
 Smith, Caleb, 2154.  
 Smith, Caleb, jr., 119.  
 Smith, Calvin, 1321, 1770.  
 Smith, Calvin W., 2164, 2286.  
 Smith, Charles, 367, 449, 664.  
 Smith, Charles, 1157.  
 Smith, Charles, 1703, 1776, 1897.  
 Smith, Charles, 1726.  
 Smith, Charles, 1845.  
 Smith, Charles W., 2046, 2222.  
 Smith, Chauncey (Chancy), 2278.  
 Smith, Chauncey, 1712, 2246.  
 Smith, Chauncey P., 1369.  
 Smith, Chauncey W., 1514, 1706, 2074, 2154.  
 Smith, Clark, 1707.  
 Smith, Coenrad, 216, 390.  
 Smith, Cornelius C., 1117.  
 Smith, Cornelius, jr., 263, 307, 435.  
 Smith, Cornell, 839.  
 Smith, D., 882.  
 Smith, Daniel, 88, 128, 242.  
 Smith, Daniel, 157, 211.  
 Smith, Daniel, 418, 619, 916, 1107.  
 Smith, Daniel, 588.  
 Smith, Daniel, 1025, 1089, 1174, 1651.  
 Smith, Daniel, 954.  
 Smith, Daniel, 1763.  
 Smith, Daniel, 1446, 1996.  
 Smith, Daniel, 646, 802, 809.  
 Smith, Daniel, 1625, 1648, 1909.  
 Smith, Daniel, 1080.  
 Smith, Daniel, 1143, 1448.  
 Smith, Daniel, 1632, 1824, 1880.  
 Smith, Daniel, 1751.  
 Smith, Daniel D., 814, 817, 987, 1496, 1603, 1649.  
 Smith, Daniel K., 2122, 2243.  
 Smith, Daniel McFall, 1496, 1602.  
 Smith, Daniel T., 803, 809, 982, 1498.  
 Smith, Daniel W., 1647.  
 Smith, Darius, 1332.  
 Smith, Darius, jr., 1801, 1839, 1877, 2146.  
 Smith, David, 80, 124, 178.  
 Smith, David, 83, 138, 361.  
 Smith, David, 539.  
 Smith, David, 541, 627, 643, 644, 645.  
 Smith, David, 735, 818, 934.  
 Smith, David, 824.  
 Smith, David, 836, 966, 1114, 1272.  
 Smith, David, 1119, 1241, 1486.  
 Smith, David, 1324.  
 Smith, David, 1813, 2132, 2407.  
 Smith, David, 2309.  
 Smith, David, 1444, 1541, 1644, 1651.  
 Smith, David, 1552, 1783, 2355.  
 Smith, David, 2350.  
 Smith, David, 1597.  
 Smith, David, 1763.  
 Smith, David, 2193.  
 Smith, David, 841.  
 Smith, David, 1837, 2147.  
 Smith, David, 2145, 2258, 2405, 2406.  
 Smith, David D., 1669, 1946.  
 Smith, David M., 872.

Smith, Dennis, jr., 1190.  
 Smith, Dudley, 239, 415, 424, 611,  
 782, 783, 971, 1170, 1185, 1244, 1470.  
 Smith, Duty, 400.  
 Smith, E., 1270.  
 Smith, Ebenezer, 715, 821.  
 Smith, Ebenezer, 1689, 1994, 2107.  
 Smith, Eber, 2369.  
 Smith, Egbert T., 1637.  
 Smith, Eleazer, 752.  
 Smith, Eldrick, 2198, 2327.  
 Smith, Eli, 238, 402, 751, 1391, 1468.  
 Smith, Elias, 239, 269, 494, 502.  
 Smith, Elias, 1272, 1590.  
 Smith, Elias, 1867, 2364.  
 Smith, Elias, 1952.  
 Smith, Elihu B., 599, 752, 784, 1270.  
 Smith, Elijah, 265, 388, 625, 700.  
 Smith, Elijah, 816, 1042, 1546.  
 Smith, Elijah, 1221.  
 Smith, Elijah, 1231.  
 Smith, Elijah, 1519, 1800.  
 Smith, Elijah E., 1341.  
 Smith, Elijah L., 2371.  
 Smith, Eliphalet, 1689, 1779, 2291.  
 Smith, Elisha, 186, 599.  
 Smith, Elisha, 2234.  
 Smith, Elisha C., 2368.  
 Smith, Elisha L., 2163.  
 Smith, Elisha S., 1878, 2342.  
 Smith, Elkanah (Elkany), 621, 766.  
 Smith, Elkanah, jr., 483.  
 Smith, Ella, 893, 967.  
 Smith, Ella G., 2042, 2160.  
 Smith, Enoch, 1497.  
 Smith, Enoch, 1580, 1762, 1866.  
 Smith, Enoch, 1816.  
 Smith, Enoch, 2070, 2165.  
 Smith, Enos, 1292, 1706.  
 Smith, Epenetus, 84.  
 Smith, Epenetus, jr., 139, 210.  
 Smith, Ephraim, 211, 290, 570.  
 Smith, Ephraim, 1131.  
 Smith, Ephraim, 1822, 1831.  
 Smith, Ephraim, 2245.  
 Smith, Ephraim, 1633.

Smith, Ephraim, jr., 1450, 1697.  
 Smith, Epinetus, 407, 953.  
 Smith, Epinetus, 361, 407, 408.  
 Smith, Epinetus, 587, 655, 666, 926.  
 Smith, Epinetus, jr., 604, 606.  
 Smith, Erastus, 1839, 1875, 2257.  
 Smith, Ezekiel, 893, 967, 1047, 1510.  
 Smith, Ezekiel, 2070.  
 Smith, Ezra, 944, 1238, 1498.  
 Smith, Ezra, 1919.  
 Smith, Ezra, 2107, 2383.  
 Smith, Ezra B., 1782, 2238, 2385.  
 Smith, F., 1248.  
 Smith, Fairfax, jr., 2196, 2293.  
 Smith, Floyd, 1603, 1625, 1804, 1913,  
 2007.  
 Smith, Francis, 157, 211, 809.  
 Smith, Francis, 1240, 1338, 1522,  
 1667.  
 Smith, Gabriel, 622, 654.  
 Smith, Gabriel, jr., 1151.  
 Smith, George, 83, 165, 797, 886, 887.  
 Smith, George, 1210, 1337, 1668, 1791,  
 1852, 1869.  
 Smith, George, 1169.  
 Smith, George, 2019.  
 Smith, George, 2080, 2411.  
 Smith, George, 2211.  
 Smith, George, 2250.  
 Smith, George, jr., 984, 1553.  
 Smith, George B., 946.  
 Smith, George E., 1543, 1648, 1836.  
 Smith, George W., 2115, 2269, 2335.  
 Smith, George W., 2339.  
 Smith, Gerard D., 1139, 1351.  
 Smith, Gersham, 725, 926, 1090, 1176.  
 Smith, Griffin, 839.  
 Smith, Hager, 2369.  
 Smith, Harmanus N., 1565.  
 Smith, Harry, 1215.  
 Smith, Hendrick, 122, 286.  
 Smith, Henry, 615.  
 Smith, Henry, 718.  
 Smith, Henry, 1073.  
 Smith, Henry, 1055, 1207.  
 Smith, Henry, 1511, 1659, 1730.

- Smith, Henry, 1579, 1873.  
 Smith, Henry, 1648.  
 Smith, Henry, 1879, 2264.  
 Smith, Henry, 1988.  
 Smith, Henry, 2425.  
 Smith, Henry, F., 1422, 1778.  
 Smith, Henry P., 585, 656, 795.  
 Smith, Hermonus V., 1795.  
 Smith, Hezekiah, 1530, 1578, 1702, 1873.  
 Smith, Hiram, 2342.  
 Smith, Horace M. F., 2019, 2312.  
 Smith, Horace O., 2177.  
 Smith, Horatio, 1927, 2382.  
 Smith, Hubbard, 626, 768.  
 Smith, Hubbard, 840.  
 Smith, Humphrey, 1863, 2240.  
 Smith, Ira, 965.  
 Smith, Ira, 1716.  
 Smith, Ira, 1832.  
 Smith, Ira H., 1701, 2011.  
 Smith, Isaac, 290, 440, 570, 709.  
 Smith, Isaac, 655, 773, 880, 1062.  
 Smith, Isaac, 692, 746, 836.  
 Smith, Isaac, 918, 1106, 1223.  
 Smith, Isaac, 715.  
 Smith, Isaac, 1155.  
 Smith, Isaac, 1156.  
 Smith, Isaac, 1213, 1214.  
 Smith, Isaac, 1374.  
 Smith, Isaac, 1158, 1371, 1595.  
 Smith, Isaac, 1592, 1852, 2073, 2311.  
 Smith, Isaac, 1776, 1897.  
 Smith, Isaac, 2283.  
 Smith, Isaac B., 255, 291, 567.  
 Smith, Isaac, jr., 253.  
 Smith, Isaac, jr., 914, 971, 1244.  
 Smith, Isaac L., 1701, 1815.  
 Smith, Isaac L., 2048, 2320.  
 Smith, Isaac P., 1138.  
 Smith, Isaac P., 1769, 1914, 2137.  
 Smith, Isaac S., 1970.  
 Smith, Isaiah, 1271, 1589, 2074, 2310.  
 Smith, Israel, 70, 146.  
 Smith, Israel, 515, 552, 719.  
 Smith, Israel, 1860.  
 Smith, Israel, jr., 216, 266.  
 Smith, Ithamaer, 112, 239, 294, 424.  
 Smith, J., 966.  
 Smith, J., 1475.  
 Smith, J., 1486.  
 Smith, J., 1499.  
 Smith, J., 1571.  
 Smith, J. B., 908.  
 Smith, J. P., 1176.  
 Smith, Jacob, 210, 519.  
 Smith, Jacob, 597.  
 Smith, Jacob, 1320, 1360.  
 Smith, Jacob, 1667, 1867.  
 Smith, Jacob, 2368.  
 Smith, Jacob B., 1768, 1943.  
 Smith, Jacob R., 1125, 1762, 1908.  
 Smith, James, 78, 193, 272.  
 Smith, James, 110, 153, 179, 322.  
 Smith, James, 971, 1171, 1380, 1655.  
 Smith, James, 620, 1143, 1482.  
 Smith, James (Jacobus), 844, 983.  
 Smith, James, 1013, 1271, 1589.  
 Smith, James, 1174, 1423, 1644.  
 Smith, James, 1750.  
 Smith, James, 2073.  
 Smith, James, 1864.  
 Smith, James, 2071.  
 Smith, James, 2160.  
 Smith, James, 2176.  
 Smith, James, 2310.  
 Smith, James, 1391, 1565.  
 Smith, James, jr., 476, 688.  
 Smith, James, jr., 733, 819, 934.  
 Smith, James M., 1055, 1206, 1483.  
 Smith, James N., 868, 913, 1184, 1304, 1468.  
 Smith, James Scott, 152, 255, 373, 678.  
 Smith, James S., 1625, 1910, 2046, 2248, 2409.  
 Smith, James W., 1642, 1763.  
 Smith, Jared, 799, 882, 1222.  
 Smith, Jarvis, 825, 1219, 1530, 1578.  
 Smith, Jarvis L., 1809.  
 Smith, Jeffrey, 83, 119, 137.  
 Smith, Jehiel, 700.

- Smith, Jeremiah, 1596, 1676, 1836.  
 Smith, Jeremiah, 1917.  
 Smith, Jeremiah J. R., 1711, 1806,  
     2159, 2212, 2341.  
 Smith, Jeremiah R., 2176.  
 Smith, Jesse, 86, 186.  
 Smith, Jesse, 138, 228, 282.  
 Smith, Jesse, 1014, 1164, 1356, 1774.  
 Smith, Jesse, 826, 1123, 1230, 1875,  
     1992, 2247.  
 Smith, Jesse, 1329, 2020.  
 Smith, Jesse, 1779.  
 Smith, Jesse, 1936.  
 Smith, Jesse, 2041.  
 Smith, Jesse, 2245.  
 Smith, Jesse, 2049.  
 Smith, Joel, 71, 181, 189.  
 Smith, Joel, 477, 536.  
 Smith, Joel, 995.  
 Smith, Joel, 1881, 1987, 2142.  
 Smith, Joel B., 1988.  
 Smith, Joel S., 2342.  
 Smith, John, 66, 118.  
 Smith, John, 70, 152.  
 Smith, John, 77, 273, 447.  
 Smith, John, 74.  
 Smith, John, 84, 118, 119, 137, 141,  
     143, 177, 210, 228, 281, 324, 328, 335,  
     361, 464, 604, 667.  
 Smith, John, 92, 124.  
 Smith, John, 230, 382, 383.  
 Smith, John, 387, 718.  
 Smith, John, 649, 904.  
 Smith, John, 465, 586, 938.  
 Smith, John, 1013, 1036, 1272, 1590.  
 Smith, John, 554, 715, 616, 771, 1457,  
     1591, 1592, 1700, 1942.  
 Smith, John, 616, 679.  
 Smith, John, 653, 786.  
 Smith, John, 1024, 1108.  
 Smith, John, 1074, 1131, 1450, 1633,  
     1697, 1880, 1988.  
 Smith, John, 1778, 1903.  
 Smith, John, 1103, 1986.  
 Smith, John, 1219.  
 Smith, John, 1467, 1945.  
 Smith, John, 2205, 2403, 2213.  
 Smith, John, 2348.  
 Smith, John, 2379.  
 Smith, John, 2301.  
 Smith, John, 687, 690, 1076.  
 Smith, John, jr., 1143, 1185, 1986.  
 Smith, John A., 1846, 2081, 2231,  
     2337.  
 Smith, John B., 254, 350, 683.  
 Smith, John C., 1910, 2045, 2249.  
 Smith, John D., 2325.  
 Smith, John H., 203.  
 Smith, John H., 1621, 1787.  
 Smith, John J., 2091.  
 Smith, John J., 1081, 1345.  
 Smith, John L., 92, 124.  
 Smith, John L., 995.  
 Smith, John L., 1324, 1594, 1775.  
 Smith, John L., 936.  
 Smith, John L., 2060.  
 Smith, John M., 490, 694.  
 Smith, John M., 2366.  
 Smith, John S., 2217.  
 Smith, John S., 2443.  
 Smith, John S., 1721, 1856, 1857,  
     2082, 2083.  
 Smith, John T., 1139, 1647.  
 Smith, John T., 1927, 1964.  
 Smith, John U., 1391.  
 Smith, John W., 440, 598.  
 Smith, John Whitaker, 1175, 1999.  
 Smith, Jonah, 1776, 1906, 2245.  
 Smith, Jonas M., 1689.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 402, 424, 502, 752.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 856, 986.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 867, 868, 1143.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 592, 738.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 1199, 1534, 1742,  
     1822.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 1245.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 1576, 1853.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 1627.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 1667, 1867.  
 Smith, Joseph, 112, 217.  
 Smith, Joseph, 510.  
 Smith, Joseph, 902, 1239.

- Smith, Joseph, 1093, 1429, 1512.  
 Smith, Joseph, 1156, 1617, 1838, 2257.  
 Smith, Joseph, 1266, 1345, 1516, 1679.  
 Smith, Joseph, 1599, 1728, 1789, 1899,  
     2121, 2318.  
 Smith, Joseph, 1728, 1789.  
 Smith, Joseph, 1375, 1720, 1980, 2140,  
     2141, 2191.  
 Smith, Joseph, jr., 2147, 2258.  
 Smith, Joseph M., 919.  
 Smith, Joseph P., 1724.  
 Smith, Joseph W., 857, 1967.  
 Smith, Joshua, 84, 361, 408, 708, 915,  
     964, 1031, 1162, 1173, 1215, 1288.  
 Smith, Joshua, 2311, 2366.  
 Smith, Joshua, 2371.  
 Smith, Joshua, 850, 885, 1053.  
 Smith, Josiah, 362, 519, 606, 677, 678,  
     787.  
 Smith, Josiah, 1010, 1155, 1213.  
 Smith, Josiah, 1877.  
 Smith, Jotham, 452.  
 Smith, Jotham, 817.  
 Smith, Jotham, 933.  
 Smith, Jotham, 1138, 1176.  
 Smith, Justin, 1979, 2411.  
 Smith, Justin, 2087.  
 Smith, Justus (Justice), 310, 383,  
     582, 763, 1096, 1097, 1204.  
 Smith, L., 1492.  
 Smith, Lemuel, 94, 257.  
 Smith, Lemuel, 550, 602, 804, 879.  
 Smith, Lemuel, 1183.  
 Smith, Lemuel, 2219.  
 Smith, Leonard, 92, 121, 210, 719,  
     802, 809, 845, 908, 982, 1067, 1080,  
     1093, 1180, 1313, 1335, 1337, 1401,  
     1405, 1406, 1748, 1974, 2245.  
 Smith, Leonard, 592, 1120, 1487.  
 Smith, Leonard, 2026, 2327.  
 Smith, Levi, 2073, 2323, 2404.  
 Smith, Lewis, 1119, 1184, 1750.  
 Smith, Lewis, 1180, 1547.  
 Smith, Lewis, 1453, 1726, 1900, 1901,  
     2317.  
 Smith, Lloyd, 2304.  
 Smith, Lockwood, 128, 164.  
 Smith, Lonson, 1756, 1901.  
 Smith, Ludlam, 522, 720.  
 Smith, Luman, 1162.  
 Smith, Luther, 1577, 2047, 2148.  
 Smith, Luther, 1807, 2041.  
 Smith, Lyman, 2406.  
 Smith, Major H., 2182, 2298.  
 Smith, Marvin, 1667, 1867.  
 Smith, Mason G., 2341.  
 Smith, Matthew, 1835.  
 Smith, McFall, 1913.  
 Smith, Melancton, 527, 743, 1385.  
 Smith, Michael, 227, 268, 595, 837,  
     981, 1058, 1083, 1422, 1470, 1557,  
     2110.  
 Smith, Morgan L., 2387.  
 Smith, Morris, 908, 1305.  
 Smith, Moses, 2267.  
 Smith, Moses A., 983.  
 Smith, Moses B., 2247.  
 Smith, Mowbray, 1688.  
 Smith, Munson, 1142, 1215.  
 Smith, N. L., 1080.  
 Smith, Nathan, 122, 157, 444.  
 Smith, Nathan, 335, 455, 849, 885.  
 Smith, Nathan, 1129.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, 408, 518, 1215,  
     1286.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, 576.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, 1205, 1417.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, 1025, 1089, 1174,  
     1651.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, 1447, 1636.  
 Smith, (Smyth) Nathaniel, 1729,  
     1800.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, jr., 84, 118, 119,  
     165.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, jr., 815.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, 3d, 1286.  
 Smith, Nehemiah, 1235.  
 Smith, Newel, 1230.  
 Smith, Newel R., 2028.  
 Smith, Nicholas, 1198.  
 Smith, Nicholas, 928, 1318, 1356,  
     1631, 1632, 1881, 2416.

- Smith, Noah, 1442, 1696.  
 Smith, Noah R. (N.), 1374, 1509, 1703, 2028.  
 Smith, Obadiah, jr., 1083, 1181, 1422.  
 Smith, Oliver, 83, 176, 210.  
 Smith, Oliver, 1449.  
 Smith, Otis, 1144, 1197.  
 Smith, Oziel (Osiel), 1346, 1586, 1733.  
 Smith, Pardon, 2132, 2408.  
 Smith, Parley, 1982, 2372.  
 Smith, Paul, 84, 118.  
 Smith, Peter, 74, 206.  
 Smith, Peter, 1720, 2166.  
 Smith, Peter A., 2043, 2200, 2347.  
 Smith, Peter N., 245, 744, 1182.  
 Smith, Peter P., 1916, 2174.  
 Smith, Peter S., 1577.  
 Smith, Peter W., 570.  
 Smith, Pettit, 790.  
 Smith, Phelps, 2255, 2421.  
 Smith, Philip, 247, 308, 397.  
 Smith, Philip, 648, 826, 1106.  
 Smith, Philip, 1169.  
 Smith, Philip V. N., 2018, 2206.  
 Smith, Phinehas, 728, 815.  
 Smith, Phinehas, 737, 797.  
 Smith, Phinehas, 2182.  
 Smith, Platt, 154, 440, 569.  
 Smith, Platt, 1848.  
 Smith, Ransom, 591, 737, 965.  
 Smith, Ray, 1484, 1678.  
 Smith, Reuben, 639, 841, 914, 1064.  
 Smith, Reuben, 1031, 1288.  
 Smith, Reuben, 1103.  
 Smith, Reuben, 2242.  
 Smith, Richard, 79, 127, 194.  
 Smith, Richard, 185, 276, 983.  
 Smith, Richard, 892.  
 Smith, Richard, 648, 1005.  
 Smith, Richard, 836, 893.  
 Smith, Richard, 884, 1124, 1232.  
 Smith, Richard, 2277.  
 Smith, Richard L., 1941, 2011, 2314.  
 Smith, Richard R., 2289.  
 Smith, Robert, 1080.  
 Smith, Rodney, 1326.  
 Smith, Rollin, 2250.  
 Smith, Russell, 1932, 2351.  
 Smith, Russell, 2250.  
 Smith, S., 911, 1005.  
 Smith, Sampson, 1342, 1810, 2015, 2402.  
 Smith, Samuel, 83, 139, 210.  
 Smith, Samuel, 112, 181.  
 Smith, Samuel, 254, 609.  
 Smith, Samuel, 173.  
 Smith, Samuel, 186, 236, 372, 674.  
 Smith, Samuel, 905.  
 Smith, Samuel, 996, 1580.  
 Smith, Samuel, 448, 622, 1019.  
 Smith, Samuel, 617, 679.  
 Smith, Samuel, 921, 982.  
 Smith, Samuel, 648.  
 Smith, Samuel, 826.  
 Smith, Samuel, 1763, 1908.  
 Smith, Samuel, 875.  
 Smith, Samuel, 1912.  
 Smith, Samuel, 2199, 2289.  
 Smith, Samuel, 622, 816.  
 Smith, Samuel, jr., 1546, 1671.  
 Smith, Samuel A., 1707, 2146.  
 Smith, Samuel J., 1685, 1936.  
 Smith, Samuel L., 1995, 2355, 2356.  
 Smith, Samuel M., 1386, 1530.  
 Smith, Samuel P., 1447, 1636, 2107.  
 Smith, Samuel S., 1587.  
 Smith, Samuel Skidmore, 978, 1044, 1089, 1289.  
 Smith, Samuel W., 1498, 1903, 2109.  
 Smith, Sandford, 246.  
 Smith, Sanford, 1222, 1387, 1858.  
 Smith, Saul, 541, 841, 852, 1251, 1319, 1355, 1407, 1450.  
 Smith, Seely, 1620.  
 Smith, Semore, 709.  
 Smith, Seth, 1081, 1596.  
 Smith, Seth, 1591.  
 Smith, Seth, 2379.  
 Smith, Sheldon, 2189.  
 Smith, Silas, 1085, 1200.  
 Smith, Silas, 1340, 1469.

- Smith, Silas, 2035.  
 Smith, Simeon, jr., 762.  
 Smith, Solomon, 210, 246, 339, 516, 526.  
 Smith, Solomon (Salmon), 1191, 1564, 1923.  
 Smith, Solomon, 730, 937.  
 Smith, Solomon, 1287, 1509.  
 Smith, Solomon, jr., 1142, 1391.  
 Smith, Solomon L., 901, 1593, 1594, 2153.  
 Smith, Solomon P., 736.  
 Smith, Stephen, 122.  
 Smith, Stephen, 211.  
 Smith, Stephen, 253.  
 Smith, Stephen (J.), 398, 446, 523, 786.  
 Smith, Stephen, 1222, 1475.  
 Smith, Stephen, 1350, 1424, 1979, 2140.  
 Smith, Stephen, jr., 418, 532, 741.  
 Smith, Stephen, 2d, 1144.  
 Smith, Stephen H., 1778.  
 Smith, Stoddard, 959, 1377.  
 Smith, Sylvanus, 73, 202, 680.  
 Smith, Sylvester, 1839, 1877, 2146, 2147.  
 Smith, Thaddeus, 2250.  
 Smith, Theophilus W., 928, 1392.  
 Smith, Thomas, 112, 238, 289.  
 Smith, Thomas, 428, 575, 576.  
 Smith, Thomas, 779, 1153.  
 Smith, Thomas, 1215, 1333, 1518.  
 Smith, Thomas, 1613, 1763.  
 Smith, Thomas, 1207.  
 Smith, Thomas, 1690, 1907.  
 Smith, Thomas, 2040, 2183.  
 Smith, Thomas, jr., 639, 976, 1191, 1564, 2237.  
 Smith, Thomas B., 1736, 1902, 2266.  
 Smith, Thomas B., 2110, 2266.  
 Smith, Thomas G., 1043, 1415.  
 Smith, Thomas R., 1133, 2291.  
 Smith, Thomas Rock, 75.  
 Smith, Timothy, 126, 218.  
 Smith, Timothy S., 1389.  
 Smith, Uriel, 1010, 1160.  
 Smith, Valentine, 1995.  
 Smith, W. W., 610.  
 Smith, Walter, 1276, 1927.  
 Smith, Walter, 2362.  
 Smith, Walter T., 981.  
 Smith, Ward, 1048.  
 Smith, Warren, 1156, 1279, 1291, 1577, 1770, 2047.  
 Smith, Warren A., 1925, 2378.  
 Smith, Waterman, 1486, 1699.  
 Smith, Welcome, 1312.  
 Smith, Wicks, 640, 726.  
 Smith, Willard, 1389.  
 Smith, William, 90, 155, 175.  
 Smith, William, 373, 501.  
 Smith, William, 457, 1120, 1240.  
 Smith, William, 413.  
 Smith, William, 611, 702, 753.  
 Smith, William, 769.  
 Smith, William, 971, 977.  
 Smith, William, 648, 1081.  
 Smith, William, 903, 986, 1378, 1678.  
 Smith, William, 795, 1055, 1328.  
 Smith, William, 889.  
 Smith, William, 1151, 1294, 1837, 2147.  
 Smith, William, 3d, 407, 615, 717.  
 Smith, William, 1105, 1472.  
 Smith, William, 1266, 1377.  
 Smith, William, 1601, 1918.  
 Smith, William, 941.  
 Smith, William, 1335, 1448, 1756, 2110.  
 Smith, William, 1050, 1229.  
 Smith, William, 1373.  
 Smith, William, 1699.  
 Smith, William, 1762, 1865.  
 Smith, William, 1844, 2238, 2297.  
 Smith, William, 2380.  
 Smith, William, jr., 84, 137, 138, 143, 362, 677, 727.  
 Smith, William, jr., 1995.  
 Smith, William, jr., 2189.  
 Smith, William A., 2354.  
 Smith, William B., 2423.



- Smith, William H., 286.  
 Smith, William H., 1965.  
 Smith, William P., 377, 908, 1203.  
 Smith, William Pitt, 159.  
 Smith, William Robert, 1463, 1625, 1910.  
 Smith, William S., 1661.  
 Smith, William Spencer, 158, 332.  
 Smith, William Sydney, 1543, 1721, 1836, 2291.  
 Smith, Wilmarth, 1772.  
 Smith, Zacharias, 374, 569, 704.  
 Smith, Zalmon, 889, 1618.  
 Smith, Zebulon, 83, 138.  
 Smith, Zenas, 1204, 1520.  
 Smith, Zenas, 969.  
 Smith, Zira, 2258.  
 Smith, Zopher, 1581, 1652, 1803, 1950.  
 Smyth, Abraham D., 1273.  
 Smyth, Adam, 1276.  
 Smyth, Charles, 849, 896, 897, 958.  
 Snedeker, Benjamin D., 2071, 2304.  
 Snedeker, Johannes, 860.  
 Snedeker, John R., 2056.  
 Snedeker, Stephen C., 2108, 2296, 2356.  
 Sneden, Elijah, 2268.  
 Sneden, George W., 1271.  
 Snedicker, Isaac, 1445, 1613, 1995, 2296.  
 Snediker, Abraham, 729, 1445.  
 Snediker, Abraham, jr., 229, 325, 326, 520, 680.  
 Snediker, (Snedeker) Burnet, 202, 325, 520.  
 Snediker, Garret G., 1719, 1927.  
 Snediker, John, 679, 915, 1556, 1635, 1636.  
 Sneediker, John, 1635.  
 Snell, Anson, 2241.  
 Snell, George J., 812, 956, 1319, 1320, 2174.  
 Snell, Jacob G., 102, 315, 585, 656, 695, 1182.  
 Snell, Jacob (G.), 744, 1182, 1327, 1396, 1401, 1407, 1480.  
 Snell, Job, jr., 1023, 1202.  
 Snell, John G., 428.  
 Snell, John J., 1327.  
 Snell, Michael C. (Jacob C.), 775, 821, 1272, 1307.  
 Snell, William, 1572, 1922.  
 Snell, Zachariah P., 892.  
 Snider, Benjamin, 2058.  
 Snider, Christopher, 2232.  
 Snider, David, 1594, 1897.  
 Snider, Jacob, 2266.  
 Snider, Samuel, 627.  
 Sniffen, Allen M., 2221.  
 Sniffen, John, 1644, 1732, 1911.  
 Sniffin, Nathan, 1945.  
 Snook, Henry, 102.  
 Snook, John, 912, 1003.  
 Snook, John, 2397.  
 Snook, Teunis, 1165, 1189.  
 Snook, William, 101, 474.  
 Snow, Barnabas, 1638, 1664, 2048.  
 Snow, Elijah, 204, 274, 334.  
 Snow, Isaiah P., 1577, 1883.  
 Snow, James, 723, 815, 927.  
 Snow, Joseph, 849, 886.  
 Snow, Nathan, 1807, 1877, 2159.  
 Snow, Nathaniel, 1202, 1461.  
 Snow, Oliver, 1073, 1327, 1659.  
 Snow, Samuel, 1986, 2167.  
 Snow, Seth, jr., 748.  
 Snow, Sewel, 1426, 1668.  
 Snow, Silas, 2344.  
 Snowden, (Snoden) Charles, 490, 588, 817, 828, 889, 927, 946, 1218.  
 Snowden, George, jr., 154, 277, 470.  
 Snowden, Gilbert T., 1725.  
 Snyder, —, 1735.  
 Snyder, —, 2057.  
 Snyder, —, 2328.  
 Snyder, Abraham, 93, 202, 230, 463.  
 Snyder, Abraham, 2264.  
 Snyder, (Snider) Andrew, 1322, 1819, 1832.  
 Snyder, Anthony, 99, 263, 341, 346.  
 Snyder, Cornelius, 2240.  
 Snyder, Elias, 93.

- Snyder, Elisha, 1905.  
 Snyder, Ephraim, 430, 529, 2429.  
 Snyder, Frederick S. M., 1512, 1556, 1996.  
 Snyder, George, 283, 376, 438.  
 Snyder, George P. (T.), 346, 488.  
 Snyder, Harmanus, 707.  
 Snyder, Henry W., 1368, 1506.  
 Snyder, Henry W., 1933, 2307.  
 Snyder, (Snider) Herman H., 1785, 2348.  
 Snyder, Jacob, 106, 130, 151.  
 Snyder, Jacob, 898, 1269, 1916, 2174.  
 Snyder, (Snider) Jacob, 1035, 1456, 1593.  
 Snyder, Jacob A., 2416.  
 Snyder, James, 1630, 1823.  
 Snyder, James, 1661.  
 Snyder, Jeremiah, 202, 230.  
 Snyder, Joel, 1834.  
 Snyder, John, 1611.  
 Snyder, John A., 2307.  
 Snyder, (Snider) John G., 1664, 2021, 2085.  
 Snyder, John G., 1801, 1892, 2304.  
 Snyder, John H., 1203.  
 Snyder, (Snider) John J., 1311, 1448.  
 Snyder, John J., 1532, 1874, 2246.  
 Snyder, John L., 1575, 1674, 1848.  
 Snyder, Jonah, 1691, 1834, 2108.  
 Snyder, Lodewick, jr., 220, 545.  
 Snyder, Martinus, 93, 132.  
 Snyder, Nicholas, 197, 379, 492.  
 Snyder, Peter, 291.  
 Snyder, Peter, 569.  
 Snyder, Peter, jr., 106, 249, 296, 408.  
 Snyder, Peter J., 1683, 1996, 2356.  
 Snyder, Peter L., 1991, 2247.  
 Snyder, Peter M., 1165, 1333.  
 Snyder, Peter P., 409, 478, 529, 1280.  
 Snyder, Reuben, 1754, 1887, 2276.  
 Snyder, Samuel, 1343.  
 Snyder, (Snider) Tunis G., 1458, 1715, 2058.  
 Snyder, (Snider) William, 376, 568.  
 Snyder, William, 716, 1180, 1592.  
 Snyder, William, 898, 1060.  
 Snyder, Zachariah, 480, 782, 934.  
 Snyder, Zachariah, 2108.  
 Snyder, Zachariah T., 1810.  
 Soals, —, 1898.  
 Sole, (Soles) Jacob, 1314, 1782, 2024.  
 Sole, John, 280, 620.  
 Sommers, Oliver, jr., 2096.  
 Son, John T., 1715.  
 Son, Thomas J., 2351.  
 Soper, Abraham D., 1756, 1851, 2268.  
 Soper, Briggs S., 2130, 2237.  
 Soper, Henry, 2371.  
 Sopler, (Sohler) Solomon, 1611, 2302.  
 Sornberger, Henry, 2253.  
 Sothard, David, 2317.  
 Soul, Elijah, 177.  
 Soule, Howard, 2279.  
 Soule, (Soal) Nathan, 1680, 1792.  
 Soules, Ebenezer, 99.  
 South, James, 1716, 1920, 2257.  
 Southard, Isaac, 907, 1203, 1549.  
 Southerland, (Southerlin) David, 86, 126, 227.  
 Southerland, Ebenezer, 1740.  
 Southerland, Joseph, 1040, 1382.  
 Southerland, Judson, 2363.  
 Southerland, Justin, 1900, 1982.  
 Southerland, Leonard, 2158.  
 Southerland, Simon, 2053.  
 Southerland, William, 530.  
 Southmaid, George, 1145, 1179.  
 Southwell, Isaac, 776.  
 Southwick, Benjamin, 2265, 2416.  
 Southwick, Daniel, 579, 976, 1039.  
 Southwick, David, 615, 717, 916, 1292, 1704, 1937.  
 Southwick, Francis M., 1964, 2333.  
 Southwick, Horace, 1923.  
 Southwick, Jesse, 615, 769, 820.  
 Southwick, Moses, 773, 1047, 1243.  
 Southworth, Isaac, 2336.  
 Southworth, John, 2255, 2390.  
 Southworth, John, 2416.  
 Southworth, Joseph, 1456, 2070, 2165, 2278.

- Southworth, Joseph, 2081.  
 Southworth, Samuel, 1589, 2381.  
 Southworth, Samuel, 2182, 2255.  
 Southworth, Thomas, 2335.  
 Southworth, William, jr., 1635.  
 Southworth, William T., 1939, 1970.  
 Soverhill, Isaac, 1700, 2369.  
 Soverhill, Samuel, 902, 1041, 1486.  
 Sowers, (Sowees) Philip, 1458, 2058, 2351.  
 Sowle, Perry, 1194, 1303.  
 Sowle, Perry, 1352.  
 Spader, Jeremiah V., 2286.  
 Spader, John, 1124.  
 Spafford, Elijah, 1578, 1991.  
 Spafford, Elisha, 1872.  
 Spafford, George, 2010.  
 Spafford, Isaac, 1008, 1318.  
 Spafford, John, 1180, 1593, 1940.  
 Spafford, Samuel, 1711, 1877.  
 Spalding, Abel, 2216.  
 Spalding, Barney, 1738, 2135, 2262.  
 Spalding, Calvin, 1813, 2067.  
 Spalding, Coit, 1101, 1192, 1900.  
 Spalding, Duelly, 2418.  
 Spalding, Elijah, 116, 262.  
 Spalding, (Spaulding) Erastus, 613, 719, 1503.  
 Spalding, Erastus, 1085, 1830.  
 Spalding, Guy, 1249.  
 Spalding, Ira, 1091.  
 Spalding, J., 1150.  
 Spalding, Jared, 837.  
 Spalding, John, 1455, 1700.  
 Spalding, (Spaulding) Levi, 763, 935.  
 Spalding, Luther, 2425.  
 Spalding, Nathan, 834, 1005, 1082.  
 Spalding, Nathaniel, 799.  
 Spalding, Nehemiah, 100.  
 Spaulding, (Paulding) Rufus, 569, 855.  
 Spalding, (Sawlden) Rufus, 1389, 1861.  
 Spalding, Simon, 148.  
 Spalding, (Spolding) Suel, 1374, 1629, 1952.  
 Spalding, Volney, 2063.  
 Spalding, Warren, 919, 1308, 1596.  
 Spalding, William, 2048.  
 Sparks, Aldert, 910.  
 Sparks, Ezekiel, 1653, 1736, 1902, 2093.  
 Sparks, Samuel, 1089, 1175, 1299, 1651.  
 Spaulding, Calvin, 1596.  
 Spawn, (Spaun) Adam, 1365, 1485, 1616.  
 Spear, Ebenezer, 902, 1041.  
 Spear, Eli, 1052, 1228.  
 Spear, Stephen, 1312, 1699, 1870.  
 Spears, Ebenezer, 1121.  
 Spence, John, 1271.  
 Spence, John R., 2155.  
 Spence, John R., 2311.  
 Spencer, —, 2182.  
 Spencer, —, 2218.  
 Spencer, —, 2347.  
 Spencer, Aaron, 792, 827, 1107.  
 Spencer, Abner W., 2135.  
 Spencer, Ai, 960, 1396, 1619, 1718.  
 Spencer, Alexander, 253, 290, 462, 570, 650.  
 Spencer, Alexander, 1440.  
 Spencer, Alexander O., 2168, 2171, 2333.  
 Spencer, Allen, 1329, 1798, 1932, 2350.  
 Spencer, Amos, 468, 477, 531.  
 Spencer, Amos, 619, 792.  
 Spencer, Asa, 2237.  
 Spencer, Asaph, 1409, 1417.  
 Spencer, Asaph, 1939, 2242.  
 Spencer, Austin, 1806, 1885, 2182, 2391.  
 Spencer, Benjamin, 2276, 2376.  
 Spencer, Cyrus, 876, 947, 1092, 1263.  
 Spencer, Daniel, 435, 483, 499.  
 Spencer, Daniel, 858, 1017, 1307.  
 Spencer, Daniel, 893, 967, 1249, 1349, 1518.  
 Spencer, Daniel, 2411.

- Spencer, David, 1367, 1469, 1566, 1658.  
 Spencer, Dennis, 478, 933.  
 Spencer, Ebenezer, 770, 1146.  
 Spencer, Eldod, 715, 1034.  
 Spencer, Eleazer, 99, 191.  
 Spencer, Elijah, 738, 824.  
 Spencer, Elijah, 2040, 2087.  
 Spencer, Eliphas, 676, 767, 768, 876, 1141.  
 Spencer, Enos J., 1578.  
 Spencer, George, 2126.  
 Spencer, George B., 1070, 1152, 1153, 1412.  
 Spencer, George G., 2415.  
 Spencer, Henry, 936, 1097, 1520, 1561, 2128.  
 Spencer, Horace, 1916.  
 Spencer, Ichabod J., 1427.  
 Spencer, Ichabod S., 1452, 1746.  
 Spencer, Ichabod S., 1452, 1883, 2197.  
 Spencer, Ira, 2194, 2384.  
 Spencer, Israel B., 250, 778.  
 Spencer, James, 434, 595, 669.  
 Spencer, Jesse, 734, 782.  
 Spencer, John, 1720, 1980, 2141.  
 Spencer, John, 2308, 2364.  
 Spencer, John B., 2048.  
 Spencer, John B., 2074.  
 Spencer, John T., 726, 841.  
 Spencer, Jonathan, 842, 1135, 1452, 1670.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 149, 434.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 2015.  
 Spencer, Joshua Austin, 1490, 2072.  
 Spencer, Justin P. (Justice, Justis), 1274, 1772, 2053, 2156.  
 Spencer, Mark, 1206, 1313, 1364, 1744.  
 Spencer, Mark, 1501, 1619, 1667.  
 Spencer Mark, 2171, 2204, 2263, 2386.  
 Spencer, Martin, 260, 457.  
 Spencer, Oliver, 1490.  
 Spencer, Oliver F., 1828, 2200.  
 Spencer, Orra, 1868, 2273.  
 Spencer, Orrange B., 1467.  
 Spencer, Orrin B., 1578, 1945.  
 Spencer, Peleg, 198, 264, 375.  
 Spencer, Philip, 95.  
 Spencer, Philip, jr., 69, 89, 119, 154, 709.  
 Spencer, Phineas (Phinelhas), 1090, 1533, 1563, 1786.  
 Spencer, Phineas, 1864, 2162.  
 Spencer, Randall, 149, 195, 309, 621, 671, 766, 828, 944.  
 Spencer, Reuben, jr., 611, 834, 1006.  
 Spencer, (Spence) Robert, 738, 1119, 1241, 1250, 1286, 1584.  
 Spencer, Roswell, 661, 1319.  
 Spencer, Sherman, 2390.  
 Spencer, Sidney, 2293, 2362.  
 Spencer, Silas, 1251.  
 Spencer, Silas, 2189.  
 Spencer, Stephen, 2195, 2382.  
 Spencer, Thomas, 978, 1044, 1138, 1140, 1177.  
 Spencer, Thomas, 1883.  
 Spencer, Thomas, jr., 1696, 2064, 2237.  
 Spencer, Truman (Trueman), 260, 457.  
 Spencer, William H., 887.  
 Spencer, William H., 2043, 2186.  
 Spencer, William W., 1917.  
 Spencer, Willis R., 2276.  
 Spencer, Willson, 709.  
 Spring, John, 190.  
 Sperry, Anson J., 1977, 2136.  
 Sperry, Anson J., 2130, 2314.  
 Sperry, David, 1191.  
 Sperry, (Speary) Elisha B., 1046, 1069, 1341.  
 Sperry, George, 1790, 2365.  
 Sperry, Gilead, 1431, 1564, 2015, 2089.  
 Sperry, Jacob, 225.  
 Sperry, Moses, 2255.  
 Sperry, Moses, 2390.  
 Sperry, (Sparry) Philo, 1145, 1591.  
 Speyer, John, 277, 396, 470, 527.

- Spicer, —, 1766.  
 Spicer, —, 2130.  
 Spicer, —, 2298.  
 Spicer, Allen, 1092, 1141, 1269, 1568.  
 Spicer, Jacob, 2128, 2297.  
 Spicer, John, 828, 1092, 1141, 1269.  
 Spicer, John B., 1176, 1433, 1626, 2003.  
 Spicer, Numan, 2019.  
 Spicer, Peter W., 1732, 1768, 1846, 1913, 2284, 2285.  
 Spicer, Solomon, 1440, 2238.  
 Spicer, Thomas Y., 1465, 1543.  
 Spier, Joseph F., 2126, 2288.  
 Spiers, (Spicer) Nathan, jr., 496, 626, 676.  
 Spiers, (Spire) William, 139, 150, 438.  
 Spink, Eldridge, 1480, 1659.  
 Spink, Hall, 1936, 2269.  
 Spink, Norman, 1685.  
 Spinner, John Peter, 1835.  
 Spinning, Daniel, 405, 573, 808.  
 Spinning, (Spining) Lemuel, 1633, 1880.  
 Spinning, Othriel, 2067, 2310.  
 Spire, William, jr., 989, 1329.  
 Spitzer, Gerrit, 286, 576.  
 Spondenburgh, Henry, 2359.  
 Spooner, Alden, 1133, 1218, 1363, 1495, 1914, 2095.  
 Spooner, Charles, 1309.  
 Spooner, James, 2273, 2369.  
 Spooner, Ruggles, 460, 531.  
 Spoor, Charles, 1802.  
 Spoor, Isaac, jr., 243, 321, 780, 1261.  
 Spoor, John, 1261, 1525, 1949, 2163.  
 Spoor, John D., 321, 780, 958, 973.  
 Spoor, (Spoore) Matthew, 1848, 2027.  
 Spoor, Nicholas, 1584, 1773.  
 Spoor, Robert, 125, 263, 283, 346.  
 Spoor, William, 887, 965, 1338.  
 Spore, John, 351, 393.  
 Spotten, Thomas, 136.  
 Spotten, Thomas L., 382.  
 Sprague, —, 1304.  
 Sprague, —, 1736.  
 Sprague, Anson, 1788.  
 Sprague, Anthony (J.), 858, 1017, 1023, 1343, 1388, 1402, 1407, 1462.  
 Sprague, Asahel, 456, 593, 822.  
 Sprague, Azel, 965, 1239.  
 Sprague, Beriah, 1533, 1563.  
 Sprague, Elijah, 503, 599.  
 Sprague, Gideon, 1979.  
 Sprague, Harvey, 1676, 2380.  
 Sprague, James, 1104, 1122.  
 Sprague, Joel, 913.  
 Sprague, John, 1056, 1353.  
 Sprague, (Sprage) John, 1899, 1981, 2317.  
 Sprague, Joseph, jr., 825, 917, 1104, 1310, 1448, 1465.  
 Sprague, Lazarus, 443.  
 Sprague, Peter, 1564, 1985, 2167, 2377.  
 Sprague, Seth, 1526, 1612, 1967, 2316.  
 Sprague, Simeon (Simon), 345, 433, 496.  
 Sprague, Simon, 1693.  
 Sprague, Sturges, 1648, 1765, 1960, 1961, 2003.  
 Sprague, Thomas, 592, 1038.  
 Sprague, William, 417, 531, 791, 917, 1121, 1122, 1219.  
 Sprague, William, 880, 1063, 1101, 1193, 1353.  
 Sprague, William, 1780.  
 Sprague, William, 2189, 2363.  
 Sprague, William, 2360.  
 Sprauge, John, 112.  
 Spreaker, (Spraker) George, 2169, 2413.  
 Spreaker, Jost, 629, 1066, 1109, 1167, 1237.  
 Sprecker, Daniel, 2126.  
 Spreicher, Hanjost, 421.  
 Spring, Amos, 1712, 2042.  
 Spring, Ephraim, jr., 733, 781.  
 Spring, Gardiner, 1297.  
 Spring, John, 213, 352.

- Spring, Nathaniel, 170, 345, 380.  
 Spring, Phineas, 340, 396.  
 Springer, George, 835, 1027.  
 Springer, Hendrick, 382, 482, 545.  
 Springer, Jacob, 136, 381, 382, 1413.  
 Springer, Lodowick, 652, 795.  
 Springstead, David, jr., 1000, 1249, 1958.  
 Springsteen, Abraham, 72.  
 Springsteen, (Springsted) William, 661, 884, 885, 1221, 1506, 2439.  
 Sproat, (Sprout) Amos, 966, 1247.  
 Sproat, (Spratt) James, 1535, 1657, 1925, 2168.  
 Sprong, Bernard, 1254, 1433, 1542, 1908, 1909, 2003, 2225.  
 Sprong, David, 226, 332.  
 Sprong, John, 1613, 1995.  
 Sproull, John, 1158, 1299.  
 Sproull, (Sprowl) Thomas, 982, 1498, 1902, 2093, 2094.  
 Spurn, Rufus, 1233.  
 Spurr, Otis, 1562, 2010, 2018.  
 Squares, Benjamin, 2140.  
 Squier, Charles, 2293.  
 Squire, Charles, 1268, 1351.  
 Squire, Charles, 1541.  
 Squire, Edward, 2147.  
 Squire, Henry, 2419.  
 Squire, (Squier) Nicholas, 1013, 1113, 1292.  
 Squire, Selah, 699, 864.  
 Squires, Abel, 1802, 2111.  
 Squires, Anthony, 1700, 2279.  
 Squires, Asa, 355, 477, 625.  
 Squires, Benjamin, 1822.  
 Squires, (Squier) Burges, 894, 945.  
 Squires, Charles, 2376.  
 Squires, (Squyer) Eleazer, 1296, 1817.  
 Squires, George, 2058.  
 Squires, Israel, 1605, 1809.  
 Squires, James, 1968, 2037, 2038, 2419.  
 Squires, (Squier) Justus, 577, 711.  
 Squires, (Squire) Lewis, 901, 1127, 1843, 1906, 2392.  
 Squires, Samuel, 1056, 1233.  
 Squires, Selah, 1114, 1292, 1773, 1938.  
 Squires, Zachariah, 1155, 1287.  
 Staats, Abraham P., 1169, 1333.  
 Staats, Barent G., 140, 220, 313.  
 Staats, Barent P., 2413, 2334.  
 Staats, Daniel, 429.  
 Staats, George W., 1280.  
 Staats, Gerrit, 104, 406.  
 Staats, Henry G., 394, 596.  
 Staats, Jacob, 111, 685.  
 Staats, James, 1383.  
 Staats, Jehoikim B., 2113.  
 Staats, Joachim G. (Joakum), 409, 620.  
 Staats, Joachim N. (Jaoichim), 685, 897.  
 Staats, Joachim P. (Jehoicim), 1890, 1958.  
 Staats, John, 111, 544.  
 Staats, Nicholas, 111, 378, 436, 464, 483, 491, 567, 630, 685, 768.  
 Staats, Philip, 111, 492, 545, 567, 768, 897, 992, 1002, 1092, 1099, 1168.  
 Staats, William N., 545, 992.  
 Staatzer, —, 2284.  
 Stacey, Oliver, 967.  
 Stachan, David R., 1822.  
 Stackhouse, James, 1515.  
 Stackhouse, Samuel, 1057, 1205, 1520, 1521, 1787.  
 Stacy, —, 2265.  
 Stacy, Daniel, 1988, 2265.  
 Stacy, John, 1598, 1890.  
 Stacy, Nathaniel, 1451.  
 Stafford, Aaron, 1131, 1451.  
 Stafford, Amos, 2168.  
 Stafford, Benjamin, 614.  
 Stafford, Christopher B., 2302.  
 Stafford, Daniel, 1632, 1824, 1825, 1881, 2414.  
 Stafford, Hallenbake, 1506, 1722, 2333, 2403.  
 Stafford, Henry, 1242, 1531.  
 Stafford, John, 2084, 2145, 2406.

- Stafford, Lilly, 1863, 2240.  
 Stafford, Nathan, 1695.  
 Stafford, Spencer, jr., 2183, 2303.  
 Stafford, Squier, 2130.  
 Stafford, Thomas, 1441, 1563.  
 Stafford, Truman, 2423.  
 Stage, James, 2040.  
 Stage, Milton, 1878.  
 Stagg, Daniel, 1157.  
 Stagg, John Peter, 2137, 2283, 2354.  
 Stagg, John, 108.  
 Stagg, John, jr., 153, 275.  
 Stagg, Peter, 510.  
 Stagg, Peter, 587, 663, 664, 723, 923, 924, 1107, 1174.  
 Stairns, John, 708, 844, 964.  
 Stake, John, 110, 158.  
 Stale, (Steel) George, 124, 191, 274, 334.  
 Stale, Joseph, 422.  
 Staley, (Stailey) Abraham, 1671, 1818.  
 Staley, John, 761.  
 Stall, John, 1188, 1384, 1575, 2027, 2088, 2328.  
 Stall, John, 1421.  
 Stall, John, jr., 99, 173, 182, 263.  
 Stall, Joseph, 226.  
 Stall, Peter, 1575, 2328.  
 Staly, Oliver, 1818.  
 Stamm, (Slam) George, 1188, 1528.  
 Stanard, Asa, 1365, 1605.  
 Stanbery, Job, 978.  
 Stanburrough, Adonijah, 81.  
 Stanbury, Stephen, 2117, 2338.  
 Stanbury, William, 1089, 1158.  
 Stancliff, William, 771.  
 Standard, George, 2264.  
 Standard, Oliver, 204, 275, 353.  
 Standard, (Standart) Stephen W., 2211, 2425.  
 Standish, Claudius, 2136, 2280.  
 Standish, Matthew M., 1527, 1810, 2015, 2299, 2300.  
 Standish, Orrin, 2346.  
 Standish, Richard H., 2018, 2178, 2298.  
 Standish, Samuel, 1204, 1330.  
 Standish, Silas, 254, 501.  
 Standish, Simeon, 920.  
 Standish, Zachariah, 192, 376, 908.  
 Standley, Abiel, 2316.  
 Standton, John, 391.  
 Stanford, Lymon, 778, 849, 1001, 1506.  
 Stanford, Oliver, 1347.  
 Stanford, William B., 1731, 1846, 2004.  
 Staniford, Timothy, 775.  
 Stanley, —, 1454.  
 Stanley, (Stanly) Asa, 593, 738, 1119, 1241, 1250, 1309, 1359, 1336.  
 Stanley, Cruger, 893, 967, 1586.  
 Stanley, Daniel, 1192, 1303, 1352.  
 Stanley, Darius, 901, 1127, 1503.  
 Stanley, Elisha, jr., 2078, 2425.  
 Stanley, Elizur, 1984, 2318, 2319, 2374.  
 Stanley, Erastus, 592, 902.  
 Stanley, Erastus, 1075, 1318, 1632.  
 Stanley, Jedadiah, 1200, 1462.  
 Stanley, Jonathan, 773, 832, 881.  
 Stanley, Jonathan, 1381.  
 Stanley, Jonathan, jr., 1010.  
 Stanley, Levi, 2132, 2408.  
 Stanley, (Stanly) Luman, 2041, 2341.  
 Stanley, Rufus, 2427.  
 Stanley, Salma (Alma, Salmer), 1011, 1240, 1699, 1737, 1882, 2053, 2158.  
 Stanley, Seth, jr., 1504.  
 Stanley, Stephen, 1079.  
 Stannard, —, 1068.  
 Stannard, —, 1551.  
 Stannard, Eliakim, 251, 846.  
 Stannard, Silas, 1783.  
 Stansbury, (Stansberry) Samuel, 888, 1049, 1217.  
 Stanton, Cornelius W., 1495.  
 Stanton, Daniel, jr., 929, 1008, 1086.  
 Stanton, Daniel S., 1309, 1873.  
 Stanton, Elisha, 1003, 1610, 1440, 1781.

- Stanton, George H., 1413, 1495, 1830, 1913.  
 Stanton, Isaac, 1011.  
 Stanton, James R., 1666, 1783, 2025.  
 Stanton, John, 244, 472, 541, 659, 1135, 1233, 1635.  
 Stanton, John W., 584, 1002.  
 Stanton, Nathan, 803.  
 Stanton, Nathan, jr., 672, 865, 1098.  
 Stanton, Phineas (Phinehas), 1323, 1497, 1583, 1710, 1808, 2342.  
 Stanton, Rufus, 1982, 2372, 2373.  
 Stanton, Samuel W., 1105, 1230.  
 Stanton, William, 1235, 1553, 1997.  
 Stapels, Joseph, 669.  
 Staples, David, jr., 1180, 1448, 1547, 1654.  
 Staples, John J., 154, 179, 277, 466.  
 Staples, Olney, 1121, 1582, 1790.  
 Staples, Robert, 1807, 2181, 2182.  
 Staples, Samuel K., 1541, 1836.  
 Star, Benjamin, 1243.  
 Starin, Henry Wemple, 873, 1254, 1629.  
 Staring, A., 1198.  
 Staring, Adam, 103.  
 Staring, Adam, jr., 335, 350, 662.  
 Staring, Adam F., 275.  
 Staring, Henry, 103, 124, 151, 191, 203, 596.  
 Staring, Henry N. (Hendrick), 191, 274, 390, 546.  
 Staring, (Starring) Henry, jr., 1197, 1675, 1942, 2085.  
 Staring, John F., 912.  
 Staring, (Starin) Joseph, 865, 1077.  
 Staring, (Starin) Myndert, 1481, 1716, 1920.  
 Staring, Nicholas, jr., 151, 191.  
 Staring, (Starring) Nicholas W., 274, 533.  
 Staring, (Starring) Peter, 1836, 2064.  
 Stark, Benoni, 751, 974.  
 Stark, Comfort, 1147.  
 Stark, James, 87, 172, 750.  
 Starkins, Edmond, 2356.  
 Starks, Amasa, 896, 1087, 1153, 1367, 1818.  
 Starks, Daniel, 1087.  
 Starks, Ezra, 1325.  
 Starks, Henry M., 2343.  
 Starks, Israel, 221, 434.  
 Stark, James (John), 348, 404, 779, 896.  
 Starks, Stephen W., 1398.  
 Starkweather, —, 1873.  
 Starkweather, Arthur, 2084.  
 Starkweather, Asa, 264, 375, 438.  
 Starkweather, Asher, 2047, 2362.  
 Starkweather, Avery, 402, 542.  
 Starkweather, Daniel, 1225, 1272, 1608, 2079.  
 Starkweather, Jeremiah, 1105, 1123, 1309.  
 Starkweather, Merritt, 1570, 1799.  
 Starkweather, Rufus, 1006, 1144, 1197, 1508.  
 Starkweather, Samuel, 1873, 2149.  
 Starling, Peter, 2127.  
 Starn, George, 1016.  
 Starn, William, 393.  
 Starr, —, 1341.  
 Starr, —, 2310.  
 Starr, Benajah, 124, 223.  
 Starr, (Star) Benjamin, 891, 1160, 1243.  
 Starr, Benjamin, 2116, 2220.  
 Starr, Daniel, 790, 1226.  
 Starr, Elisha, 710, 1056, 1453.  
 Starr, Ephraim, 1099, 1242, 1281, 2438.  
 Starr, Ethel (Ethael), 468, 531, 793.  
 Starr, Ezra, 505, 868, 1185.  
 Starr, Jesse, 1122, 1465.  
 Starr, Jesse H., 1219, 1448.  
 Starr, John, 1516.  
 Starr, John, 1592, 1700.  
 Starr, Josiah, 1691.  
 Starr, Noah, 1409, 1417.  
 Starr, Philo, 1939.  
 Starr, Raymond, 1473.



- Starr, Roswell, 741, 826, 828, 918,  
 1374, 1404, 1504.  
 Starr, Samuel, 525.  
 Starr, Talcott, 1827.  
 Starrett, (Sterret) Charles, 769, 1036,  
 1773.  
 Starte, —, 1355.  
 Starting, Daniel, 1080.  
 Statesie, John W., 1606.  
 Statser, John W., 1648.  
 Staunton, —, 1449.  
 Staunton, —, 2016.  
 Staunton, Amasa, 2193.  
 Staunton, Edward, 2016.  
 Staunton, Nehemiah P., 2051.  
 Stayton, Chauncey, 2198.  
 Stead, Joseph, 730.  
 Steadman, John B., 791.  
 Stearns, Isaac H., 1703, 2248, 2335.  
 Stearns, John, 783, 1212.  
 Stearns, Jehiel, 2373.  
 Stearns, Joel, jr., 2190, 2203, 2422.  
 Stearns, Jonathan, 1923, 2383.  
 Stearns, Joseph, 767, 788, 828.  
 Stearns, Joshua, 2125.  
 Stearns, (Sterns) Ralph, 1200, 1425.  
 Stearns, Royal, 824, 1039, 1040, 1312.  
 Stearns, Stephen, 381, 482.  
 Stebbin, Luther, 340.  
 Stebbings, Reuben, 1350.  
 Stebbins, Charles, 1882, 2047, 2148.  
 Stebbins, Gaines, 1321, 1451, 1669,  
 2196, 2197, 2293.  
 Stebbins, Gains (Gaines), 310, 810,  
 1029.  
 Stebbins, Josiah, 1678, 1785.  
 Stebbins, Judah, jr., 688, 806, 851,  
 929.  
 Stebbins, (Stibbins) Lewis, 163, 223,  
 751, 854, 985.  
 Stebbins, Lewis, jr., 1718.  
 Stebbins, Roswell, 2030.  
 Stebbins, Rufus, 1601.  
 Stebbins, Samuel, 78, 223, 364, 448.  
 Stebbins, William, 243, 461, 475,  
 476.  
 Steddiford, (Studdiford) Gerard  
 (Garret, Gerrit), 108, 275, 281, 287,  
 334, 356, 366, 448, 464, 508, 586, 723,  
 923, 943, 950, 954, 978, 991, 1020,  
 1043, 1088, 1096, 1107, 1174, 1298,  
 1400, 1405, 1406, 1537, 1974, 2219.  
 Steddiford, Henry B., 1410.  
 Stedman, —, 970.  
 Stedman, Ebenezer, 710, 805.  
 Stedman, Eli, 1478, 1791, 1869.  
 Stedman, James G., 1979.  
 Steel, —, 1611.  
 Steel, Alexander, 1196, 1441.  
 Steel, Daniel, jr., 1943.  
 Steel, David, 1806.  
 Steel, Frederick, jr., 1922, 2079, 2243.  
 Steel, Henry, 1584, 1772.  
 Steel, James, 2017.  
 Steel, John, 152, 155, 231, 572.  
 Steel, John, 2218.  
 Steel, John H., 1226, 1985.  
 Steel, John J., 1965, 2313.  
 Steel, Jonathan, 498, 686, 763.  
 Steel, Nicholas, 390, 415, 546.  
 Steel, Peter, 598.  
 Steel, (Sleet) Roger W., 354, 391.  
 Steel, Theophilus, 1253, 1319.  
 Steel, Thomas, 1560.  
 Steel, William, 2313.  
 Steele, —, 1695.  
 Steele, —, 2137.  
 Steele, Aaron, 1255, 1370, 1535, 1915,  
 2300.  
 Steele, Harvey, 738, 1119, 1241, 1250.  
 Steele, J. M., 1548.  
 Steele, Jonathan, 1926.  
 Steele, Julius, 1867.  
 Steele, Manning, 2006, 2091.  
 Steele, Nathaniel, jr., 2301, 2413.  
 Steele, Perez, jr., 1916, 2300.  
 Steele, Peter, 662, 703, 753, 944, 1006.  
 Steele, Roderick, 1039, 1121, 1239.  
 Steele, Thomas, 1926, 2129, 2385.  
 Steenbergh, (Steenburgh) Henry,  
 780, 921, 1326.  
 Steenrod, Ebenezer, jr., 1245, 1581.

- Steenrod, Edward, 1333, 1473, 1581.  
 Steere, (Steer) Eseck (Esek), 1122, 1219, 1990.  
 Steere, James, 1629, 1873.  
 Steers, Cyrus, 791, 1104, 1219, 1310, 1530, 1578, 1873.  
 Steers, Samuel, 779, 896, 1236, 1271, 1671, 1833.  
 Steeve, James, 1578.  
 Stephen, David P., 907.  
 Stephens, —, 890.  
 Stephens, Abraham R., 1157.  
 Stephens, (Stevens) Ashbel, 1461, 1738, 1888.  
 Stephens, Daniel, 235, 259, 345.  
 Stephens, Edward, 1020, 1285.  
 Stephens, Ehud, 808.  
 Stephens, Elias, 337, 651, 796, 963, 1030, 1190.  
 Stephens, Elizur, 1308, 1460.  
 Stephens, Ethan, 1752.  
 Stephens, Henry, 1897, 2151, 2210, 2270.  
 Stephens, Holloway, 638, 711, 1058.  
 Stephens, Isaac, 1618.  
 Stephens, Isaac, 2192.  
 Stephens, (Stevens) James, 747, 921, 1077.  
 Stephens, Jarah (Jairah), 418, 532, 741, 917.  
 Stephens, John, 218, 337, 651, 843, 844, 915, 963.  
 Stephens, (Stevens) Joseph, 196, 222, 294, 566.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 800.  
 Stephens, Joshua, 1686, 2193, 2321.  
 Stephens, Levi, 2383.  
 Stephens, Moses, 1958.  
 Stephens, Mott, 2403.  
 Stephens, Nye, 2425.  
 Stephens, (Stevens) Resolvert H., 679, 750, 789.  
 Stephens, Samuel, 178, 986, 1054, 1777.  
 Stephens, Smith, 849, 1136.  
 Stephens, Thaddeus, 1739.  
 Stephens, Truman, 1023, 1461.  
 Stephens, Uriah H., 2321.  
 Stephens, William, 915, 963, 1190, 1588, 2193.  
 Stephenson, —, 1412.  
 Stephenson, Andrew, 1550.  
 Stephenson, Daniel, 821.  
 Stephenson, Daniel D., 2133, 2309, 2407.  
 Stephenson, John, 267, 482, 496, 899, 1152.  
 Stephenson, Miles, 1923, 2130.  
 Stephenson, William, 1718, 1831, 2399.  
 Sterling, —, 2132.  
 Sterling, Isaac, 1031.  
 Sterling, John W., 2115.  
 Sterling, (Starling) Joseph, 805, 1293, 1618.  
 Sterling, Micah, 2010.  
 Sterling, (Starling) Samuel, 410, 457, 593, 798.  
 Sternberg, Abraham, jr., 913.  
 Sternberg, Abraham, jr., 944.  
 Sternberg, Lambert, 2359.  
 Sternberg, Peter, 629, 795, 1482, 1934, 2077, 2085, 2125.  
 Sternberg, Peter, 1269, 1916, 2174, 2417.  
 Sternbergh, John, 600, 669.  
 Sternbergh, Philip, 670, 788, 1052, 1629, 1811.  
 Sterns, Henry, 2342.  
 Stetson, Jesse, 1448, 1465, 1623, 1629, 1850, 1873.  
 Stetson, (Stedson) Nathan, 1918, 2134.  
 Stetson, Oliver, 1685.  
 Stevens, —, 1666.  
 Stevens, —, 1907.  
 Stevens, —, 2080.  
 Stevens, Abraham, 724, 756, 979, 1542, 1637.  
 Stevens, Alexander H., 1140.  
 Stevens, Alfred, 2294.  
 Stevens, Almon, 2190.  
 Stevens, Archibald, 428, 659, 1249.

- Stevens, Archibald, jr., 2024, 2264.  
 Stevens, Archibald H., 1802.  
 Stevens, Caleb, 1449, 1632, 1880.  
 Stevens, David, 2178.  
 Stevens, Dillon, 1926, 2129, 2239.  
 Stevens, Ebenezer, 454, 461, 470, 471, 527, 566, 670, 743, 759, 1404, 1537.  
 Stevens, (Stephens) Eber, 833, 1371, 1596, 1676.  
 Stevens, Edmond, 1888.  
 Stevens, Edward, 800, 906.  
 Stevens, Ezra F., 2275, 2375.  
 Stevens, F., 1070.  
 Stevens, Gaylord, 645, 840, 931, 1135.  
 Stevens, Harry (Henry Knox), 713, 804.  
 Stevens, Henry, 2159.  
 Stevens, Horatio Gates, 670, 743, 814, 1159, 1217, 1296, 1324, 1494, 1602, 1809, 1830.  
 Stevens, Ira, 2152, 2271.  
 Stevens, Irey C., 2010.  
 Stevens, Israel, 1806.  
 Stevens, James, 860.  
 Stevens, James A., 1176, 1432, 1860.  
 Stevens, James M., 1511, 1709, 1860.  
 Stevens, James M., 1588.  
 Stevens, John, 925, 1045, 1443, 1643, 1751, 1857.  
 Stevens, (Stephens) John, 1303, 1352, 1727, 2316, 2317.  
 Stevens, John, 1344.  
 Stevens, John, 2040.  
 Stevens, John A., 1058, 1532, 1734.  
 Stevens, John Austin, 1540, 1650.  
 Stevens, (Stephens) John R., 1162, 1190, 2193, 2321.  
 Stevens, Joseph, 1144, 1221, 1596.  
 Stevens, Leonard, 798.  
 Stevens, Linus (Lynus) W., 2186, 2285, 2353.  
 Stevens, Moses, 1249.  
 Stevens, Nathan, 1162.  
 Stevens, Ozias, 438, 699.  
 Stevens, Peleg, 1653.  
 Stevens, Peter, 180, 218.  
 Stevens, Peter, 731, 761.  
 Stevens, (Stephens) Phineas, 387, 716, 770, 1012.  
 Stevens, Samuel, 1132, 1217, 2012.  
 Stevens, Samuel, 1667, 1978, 2241.  
 Stevens, Samuel H., 2144.  
 Stevens, (Stephens) Samuel, jr., 1681, 1929, 2184.  
 Stevens, Silas, 839.  
 Stevens, (Stephens) Simon, 231, 385, 432.  
 Stevens, Simon, jr., 731, 762.  
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 1723.  
 Stevens, Thomas, 87, 172.  
 Stevens, Thomas, 646.  
 Stevens, William, 1951, 2118, 2235.  
 Stevenson, —, 1732.  
 Stevenson, —, 2284.  
 Stevenson, —, 2353.  
 Stevenson, Edward, 943, 1456.  
 Stevenson, Frederick, 77, 167.  
 Stevenson, Hay, 2004, 2231, 2337.  
 Stevenson, James, 1153, 1242.  
 Stevenson, James D., 2016, 2385.  
 Stevenson, John, 1411.  
 Stevenson, John B., 1175, 1299, 1445, 1846.  
 Stevenson, John B., 2002.  
 Stevenson, John B., 1651, 2004.  
 Stevenson, John E. W., 2284.  
 Stevenson, Matthew, 2017.  
 Stevenson, Peter, 1140.  
 Stevenson, Samuel, 77, 167.  
 Stevenson, Samuel, 448.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 1398.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 1070, 1230.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 686, 762, 875.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, jr., 1363, 1496, 1602.  
 Stevenson, William, 2080, 2411.  
 Stever, Abraham, 2057.  
 Stever, David P., 862, 1029, 1203.  
 Steves, Jacob, 2351.  
 Steward, Benjamin, 807.  
 Steward, Ebenezer, 251, 302, 574.  
 Steward, Jehiel, 1745.

- Steward, John, 1866.  
 Steward, John, jr., 283.  
 Steward, (Seward) Stephen, 827,  
     1107, 1578, 1874, 2246.  
 Steward, William, 1435.  
 Steward, William, 1515, 1662, 1866.  
 Steward, William, 2216, 2322.  
 Steward, William M., 326.  
 Steward, Witter, 1248, 1885.  
 Stewart. —. 996.  
 Stewart, —, 1433.  
 Stewart, —, 1542.  
 Stewart, —, 1698.  
 Stewart, —, 1800.  
 Stewart, —, 1914.  
 Stewart, —, 2313.  
 Stewart, —, 2374.  
 Stewart, (Stewart) Alexander, 1183,  
     1393, 1481, 1922.  
 Stewart, Alvan, 1872, 1991.  
 Stewart, Andrew H., 1495.  
 Stewart, Archibald, 1921, 2126.  
 Stewart, Benjamin, 858.  
 Stewart, (Stuart) Benjamin, 72, 181,  
     189, 383.  
 Stewart, Benjamin, 302, 392.  
 Stewart, Bern B., 194, 212.  
 Stewart, (Steward) Charles, 1480,  
     1660, 1680, 2020.  
 Stewart, Charles, 1926, 2168, 2378.  
 Stewart, Charles, jr., 244.  
 Stewart, Daniel, 396, 460, 498, 686.  
 Stewart, David, 1470.  
 Stewart, (Stuart) Dennis W., 1273,  
     1698, 1772.  
 Stewart, Eli, 1475.  
 Stewart, Eli, 1589, 1687.  
 Stewart, (Steward) Elisha, 171, 259,  
     626, 876, 947, 992, 1092, 1141.  
 Stewart, George, 1560, 1813.  
 Stewart, George, 1717, 1997.  
 Stewart, (Steward, D.) George D.,  
     961, 1257.  
 Stewart, Henry, 476, 625, 658.  
 Stewart, Henry W., 569, 1254, 1437,  
     1819, 1959.  
 Stewart, Hugh, 551, 880, 1010.  
 Stewart, J., 1124.  
 Stewart, Jabez, 392, 574, 575.  
 Stewart, James, 70, 256, 374.  
 Stewart, (Stuart) James, 71, 129, 155,  
     166, 231.  
 Stewart, (Stuart) James, 469, 685,  
     826, 918, 1106, 1123, 1231, 1310,  
     1380, 1401, 1408, 1448, 1457, 1531,  
     1578, 1975, 1990.  
 Stewart, James, 1493, 1560.  
 Stewart, James S., 1604, 1683, 2080.  
 Stewart, John, 248, 311, 582, 936,  
     1096, 1149, 1204, 1330, 1358, 1493,  
     1407, 1424, 1520, 1561.  
 Stewart, John, 258, 418, 612, 791, 811.  
 Stewart, John, 1163, 1173.  
 Stewart, John, 1360, 1597, 1889, 1890,  
     2308.  
 Stewart, John, 1212, 1340, 1565.  
 Stewart, John, jr., 1078, 1231.  
 Stewart, John M., 956, 1102, 1454.  
 Stewart, Joseph, 108, 131.  
 Stewart, Joseph, 503, 599, 868.  
 Stewart, (Steward) Joseph, jr., 1713,  
     1779.  
 Stewart, (Steward) Joseph, 3d, 996,  
     1097, 1204, 1330.  
 Stewart, Josiah, 1391, 1519.  
 Stewart, (Seward) L., 289, 350.  
 Stewart, Lemuel, 645, 748.  
 Stewart, Levi, 1992, 2247, 2335.  
 Stewart, (Steward) Luther, 82, 121,  
     142.  
 Stewart, (Steward) Nathaniel, 1416,  
     1735.  
 Stewart, Reuben, 1328, 1481, 1569.  
 Stewart, (Steward, Stuart) Robert,  
     308, 432, 731.  
 Stewart, Roderick R., 1804.  
 Stewart, (Steward) Russell, 1957,  
     2076, 2258.  
 Stewart, S., 1201.  
 Stewart, (Stuart) Samuel, 479, 609,  
     683, 1211, 1212, 1469, 1956, 2339.  
 Stewart, Samuel, 1048.

- Stewart, Samuel, 2156.  
 Stewart, Samuel, 2318.  
 Stewart, Sylvanus, 1926.  
 Stewart, (Stuart) Timothy, 1274, 1312, 1583.  
 Stewart, William, 655, 719, 773, 880, 1062, 1100.  
 Stewart, William, 1473, 1802.  
 Stewart, William, 1155.  
 Stewart, William J., 1138.  
 Stewart, William J., 1433.  
 Stickel, (Stickell) Peter, 263, 283.  
 Stickland, Chauncey, 2321.  
 Stickle, (Stukle) Andrew, 939, 1147.  
 Stickle, Frederick F., 1460, 1797.  
 Stickle, George A., 2398.  
 Stickle, George P., 2352.  
 Stickle, Jacob, 1831.  
 Stickle, Nicholas F., 374.  
 Stickles, John, 1610, 1737, 2223, 2442.  
 Stickney, Charles, 1696, 2064.  
 Stickney, James, 2189, 2424.  
 Stickney, Moses, 334, 390, 391.  
 Stickney, Nathan, 2303.  
 Stickney, Paul, 661, 858, 919, 1017, 1023, 1027, 1201, 1307, 1343.  
 Stickney, Reuben, jr., 1812, 2189.  
 Stickney, William, 2248.  
 Stiles, Asa, 420, 585, 865.  
 Stiles, Beriah, 478.  
 Stiles, Israel, 2129.  
 Stiles, Johnson, 1986, 2252.  
 Stiles, Lawrence, 2052.  
 Stiles, Loren, 2271.  
 Stiles, Luther, 1073, 1327, 1620, 1921.  
 Stiles, Oliver, 1515, 1580, 1865, 2060, 2152.  
 Stiles, Peter, 1869, 2176, 2274.  
 Stiles, Reuben, 1288, 1686.  
 Stiles, Richard, 1712, 1929.  
 Stiles, (Styles) Samuel, 1905, 2356.  
 Stiles, William, 2156, 2370.  
 Still, Benjamin, 1147.  
 Still, John L., 1410.  
 Stillman, Asa, 621, 767, 1095, 1391.  
 Stillman, Benjamin, 1017, 1209, 1461.  
 Stillman, David, 1610.  
 Stillman, George, 621, 767, 828.  
 Stillman, Isaiah, 2037.  
 Stillman, Stephen L., 1990.  
 Stillman, Wait, 435, 621, 767.  
 Stills, T., 1033.  
 Stillwell, —, 1642.  
 Stillwell, —, 2315.  
 Stillwell, Barnet, 402, 751, 1184.  
 Stillwell, Benjamin, 737, 822, 965.  
 Stillwell, Elias, jr., 1102, 1192.  
 Stillwell, John, 1260, 1349, 1351, 1752, 1944.  
 Stillwell, (Stilwell) John J., 624, 878.  
 Stillwell, John L., 1590.  
 Stillwell, Nicholas R., 237, 1124.  
 Stillwell, Richard, 1641, 2315.  
 Stillwell, Rutger, 1641.  
 Stillwell, (Stilwell) Samuel, 1165, 1189.  
 Stillwell, (Stilwell) Stephen, 1499, 1617, 1839, 1877, 2075, 2146, 2368.  
 Stillwell, (Stilwell) William, 1131, 1451.  
 Stilson, —, 1990.  
 Stilwell, Thomas R., 127, 194.  
 Stilwell, Elias, 239, 350, 503.  
 Stilwell, Jacob, 2366.  
 Stilwell, Samuel, 1659, 1985, 1986, 2377.  
 Stimpson, Henry B., 2386.  
 Stimson, Earl, 1183, 1304, 1470, 1564.  
 Stimson, (Stimpson) Enos, 656, 1021, 1213.  
 Stimson, Ephraim, 577, 1261.  
 Stimson, George, 251, 397, 494, 577, 999, 1000, 1050, 1068, 1261.  
 Stimson, Lemuel, 1948, 2023.  
 Stimson, Leonard, 1248, 1375, 1711, 2041.  
 Stimson, Orrin, 2367.  
 Stimson, William, 1782, 1948, 2023.  
 Stitt, Israel, 2174.  
 Stitt, James, jr., 1952, 2038.  
 Stitt, John M., 1067.  
 Stitt, Thomas, 999.

- Stitts, Thomas, 781.  
 Stiver, Abraham, 1934.  
 Stivers, (Stiver) Jacob, 211, 437.  
 Stivers, John, 1446, 1545.  
 Stivers, John, 1940, 2164, 2165, 2346.  
 Stocker, Henry, 666.  
 Stocker, William, 793.  
 Stockham, John, 311.  
 Stockham, Samuel S., 1663, 1898, 2187.  
 Stockham, William, 2375.  
 Stockhane, J., 431.  
 Stockholm, (Stockholme) Aaron, 70, 514, 516, 678, 937, 939, 947.  
 Stockholm, Andrew, 1718.  
 Stockholm, Derick B., 1500, 1754, 1821.  
 Stockholm, John C., 1831, 2185.  
 Stockholm, (Starkhelm) John C., 154, 178, 449.  
 Stockholm, Peter, 1682, 1769, 1915, 2180.  
 Stocking, Austin, 1137, 1203.  
 Stocking, Daniel, 1500.  
 Stocking, Dennis, 1552, 2024.  
 Stocking, Jared, 1046, 1260, 1604, 1752.  
 Stocking, Jared, 1420, 1450.  
 Stocking, Timothy, 388, 657, 700.  
 Stockton, Benjamin, 476.  
 Stockton, Richard W., 1190.  
 Stockton, William, 2380.  
 Stockwell, Elizur B. (Eleazer), 943, 1146, 1701.  
 Stockwell, Henry, 1663, 1717, 1724, 1890.  
 Stockwell, Moses, 721, 839.  
 Stockwell, Stephen, 1890, 2069.  
 Stoddard, Abijah W., 1878.  
 Stoddard, Brian (Bryant), 477, 774.  
 Stoddard, Curtis, 1179.  
 Stoddard, Curtis, 1522, 1523, 1618, 1875, 2074.  
 Stoddard, David, 1294, 1380, 1618, 1837.  
 Stoddard, (Stodard) Eliakim, 806, 930.  
 Stoddard, Increase B. (J. B.), 1278, 1471.  
 Stoddard, (Stodard) Israel, 661, 806, 1074, 1131, 1697, 1880, 1988.  
 Stoddard, James, 624, 658.  
 Stoddard, (Stodard) James S., 1312, 1486, 1698, 1699, 2271, 2272.  
 Stoddard, James, 3d, 1580.  
 Stoddard, John, 2369.  
 Stoddard, Mosely (Moses), 1712, 1805, 2160, 2245, 2342.  
 Stoddard, Moses, 1554, 1795.  
 Stoddard, Orange (Oringh, Orring, Oringe), 216, 234, 266, 317, 388, 412, 513, 571, 624, 657, 699, 720.  
 Stoddard, Oringh, jr., 388, 477.  
 Stoddard, Rufus, 1017, 1209, 1461.  
 Stoddard, Sewell, 1662, 2274.  
 Stoddard, Solomon, 216, 624.  
 Stoddard, Stephen, 864, 901.  
 Stoddard, Sylvester, 763.  
 Stoddard, Israel, 574.  
 Stoel, Henry, 2136.  
 Stoel, John, 2238.  
 Stoffelet, William, 1773.  
 Stogsdel, Daniel, 1489, 1547.  
 Stokes, Thomas B., 1731, 1911, 2005.  
 Stone, —, 1607.  
 Stone, —, 1692.  
 Stone, —, 1782.  
 Stone, —, 2270.  
 Stone, Abijah, 1030, 1255, 1535.  
 Stone, Abner, 155, 175, 308, 432, 686, 761, 875.  
 Stone, Abner, jr., 765, 870.  
 Stone, Adin, 1657, 1987, 2168.  
 Stone, Amos, 708.  
 Stone, Asahel, jr., 1050, 1273, 2198.  
 Stone, Asahel, jr., 1711.  
 Stone, Cyrus, 919, 1018, 1308.  
 Stone, Daniel H., 2348.  
 Stone, David, 1808, 1928, 2038.  
 Stone, David, jr., 1074.  
 Stone, Earl, 2140.

- Stone, Ebenezer, 798, 822.  
 Stone, Eli, 131, 233, 296, 350, 425, 788, 1075.  
 Stone, Henry, 1616, 1692, 1799.  
 Stone, Hervey H., 999, 1068.  
 Stone, Hiel, 1112, 1634.  
 Stone, Ira, 1356, 1458.  
 Stone, Isaac, 1505, 1607.  
 Stone, Isaac W., 825, 1108, 1168.  
 Stone, Israel, 260.  
 Stone, James, jr., 2067.  
 Stone, Jeremy S., 2176.  
 Stone, John, 602, 655, 718, 838, 1021, 1286, 1287, 1374.  
 Stone, John, 1050, 1261.  
 Stone, John, 2060, 2152, 2371, 2372.  
 Stone, John, jr., 1979, 2140.  
 Stone, Joseph, 929, 1130, 1252, 1319.  
 Stone, Leveritt, 1116.  
 Stone, Lewis, 784.  
 Stone, Nathan, 858, 1199, 1350, 1403, 1407, 1424.  
 Stone, Nathan, 1214.  
 Stone, Nathan, 1585, 1808, 1877, 2245.  
 Stone, Nathan, 1594, 1704, 1775.  
 Stone, Nathaniel, 1068, 1314, 1666.  
 Stone, Nathaniel F., 2405.  
 Stone, Orange (Oringh), 888, 1211, 1477.  
 Stone, Oren, 1010, 1100, 1194.  
 Stone, Reuben, 497, 874, 1196, 1641, 1386, 1966.  
 Stone, Samuel, 436.  
 Stone, Samuel, 1213.  
 Stone, Samuel, 2316.  
 Stone, Seth, 266.  
 Stone, Silas, 1203, 1384.  
 Stone, Simon, 386, 737, 798, 875, 948, 1076.  
 Stone, T., 1594.  
 Stone, William, 204, 251, 511, 806, 1251, 1252, 1318, 1355, 1397, 1403, 1407, 1420, 1449, 1538, 1631.  
 Stone, William, 2281.  
 Stone, William L., 1715, 1934.  
 Stone, William S., 1807, 1877.  
 Stoneburner, Leonard, 1121, 1211, 1477, 1790.  
 Stoner, John, 2317.  
 Stoner, Nicholas, 546, 706.  
 Stoor, Benjamin, 1713.  
 Stools, Hutchins, 2145.  
 Stools, Justus, 74, 188.  
 Stools, Nathaniel S., 1782.  
 Storer, Thomas, sr., 1053.  
 Storer, Thomas, jr., 1053.  
 Stores, (Stools) Cooper, 1446, 1545, 1613.  
 Stores, Ebenezer, 2298.  
 Storey, Amos, 2318.  
 Storey, Benjamin, jr., 1667, 2162.  
 Storey, Enoch, 204, 302, 575, 807.  
 Storey, (Storry) Griffin, 1677, 1959, 1960, 2119.  
 Storey, (Story) Rowlan, 2119, 2387.  
 Storey, (Story) Stephen, 1752, 1963, 2205.  
 Storm, Abraham, 293, 330.  
 Storm, Abraham G., 904, 1187.  
 Storm, Garret (Garrit, Gerrit), 599, 587, 814, 987, 1131, 1217.  
 Storm, Garry, 2245.  
 Storm, (Storms) James, 604, 785, 1126.  
 Storm, (Storms) John, 68, 199, 292, 593, 594, 905, 1054, 1116, 1186, 1354.  
 Storm, John A., 2387.  
 Storm, John C., 2424.  
 Storm, Lewis K., 952, 1050, 1225, 1439, 2025, 2089.  
 Storm, Stephen, 1133, 1412.  
 Storm, Stephen, 1138.  
 Storm, Thomas, 109.  
 Storm, Thomas G., 872.  
 Storm, Thomas J., 293, 330, 905, 1054.  
 Storm, Thomas T., 2139, 2354.  
 Storm, William V., 2424.  
 Storm, Samuel, 766.  
 Storme, Samuel S., 897, 1717.  
 Storms, Abraham, 2395.

- Storms, (Stormes) Abraham, jr., 860, 915, 1719, 1927.
- Storms, Henry, 1739, 2285.
- Storms, John, 2290.
- Storring, Myndert, 1572.
- Storrs, —, 2399.
- Storrs, Calvin, 2143, 2415.
- Storrs, Cordial, 2069.
- Storrs, Elijah, 1441, 1695, 2239.
- Storrs, Henry R., 1502.
- Storrs, Lathrop, 2297.
- Storrs, Lucius, 1812, 2425.
- Storrs, (Stoors) Luther, 857, 1008, 1073, 1111, 1632.
- Storrs, William, 2238.
- Story, Morris C., 1517.
- Story, William, 1147, 1991.
- Stoughton, James, 1385, 1410, 1964, 2114.
- Stoughton, James T., 1300.
- Stoughton, Levi, 380, 433.
- Stout, Amos, 591, 796, 824, 902, 1011, 1488.
- Stout, Aquila G., 2115, 2222.
- Stout, Jacob, jr., 927.
- Stout, Peter L., 2315.
- Stout, Spencer, 1180, 1457, 1700.
- Stout, William, 820.
- Stout, Zebedee (Gideon), 716, 758, 769, 1036, 1114, 1272, 1590, 1705.
- Stoutenbergh, James A., 1735.
- Stoutenburgh, Abraham, 94, 147, 307, 598.
- Stoutenburgh, (Stoughtenbergh) Henry G., 293, 366, 367, 508, 663.
- Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 108, 134, 157.
- Stoutenburgh, Isaac, jr., 109, 153, 281.
- Stoutenburgh, James, jr., 1783, 2355.
- Stoutenburgh, James J., 88, 147, 373, 564, 650.
- Stoutenburgh, John, 133, 159, 169, 277, 336.
- Stoutenburgh, John, jr., 128, 242.
- Stoutenburgh, John J., 373.
- Stoutenburgh, John L., 564.
- Stoutenburgh, Luke J., 650.
- Stoutenburgh, Peter, jr., 1684.
- Stoutenburgh, Richard D. C., 1753, 1849, 2119.
- Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 147, 373, 649, 904.
- Stoutenburgh, Tobias L., 564, 650, 904.
- Stoutenburgh, William L., 649, 904, 1037.
- Stoutenburgh, (Stoutenbergh) William P., 1521, 1718, 1831, 1964, 2185.
- Stover, Ebenezer, 2354.
- Stover, Jacob M., 1801, 1891.
- Stover, Martin M., 2232.
- Stow, —, 1798.
- Stow, Cyrus, 686, 763.
- Stow, Cyrus, 1601, 1918, 2133.
- Stow, Daniel, 648, 1005.
- Stow, Daniel, 2d, 1866, 2153, 2371.
- Stow, (Stowe) Gardner, 1977, 2016.
- Stow, George, 1861, 2062, 2344.
- Stow, Horace, 1459, 1740.
- Stow, Samuel, jr., 1762, 1866, 2061, 2275.
- Stowe, Timothy, 384.
- Stowell, (Stowdt) Alexander, 2048, 2321.
- Stowell, (Stowel) Arad, 1366, 1523, 1839, 1877.
- Stowell, Asa, 266, 631, 721.
- Stowell, Ira, 1885, 2391.
- Stowell, Nathan, 1862.
- Stowell, Samuel, 1839, 1877, 2259.
- Stowell, William, 1918, 2068.
- Stower, Samuel, 969, 1056.
- Stowers, Thomas, 430, 481.
- Strachan, David, 1547.
- Strachan, David R., 1967.
- Strachan, William, 1175, 1300, 1423, 1731.
- Strachen, William, 110, 133.
- Strafford, Thomas, 2040.
- Straight, (Streight) Elijah, 1197, 1562, 1786, 1895.



- Straight, John, 824.  
 Straight, John, jr., 1076, 1129, 1197,  
     1562, 1673, 1786.  
 Straight, Rufus E., 2335.  
 Strait, Henry, 2243.  
 Stranahan, Daniel B., 1526, 1915.  
 Stranahan, Farrand, 742, 791, 917,  
     1122, 1219, 1310, 1365, 1401, 1408,  
     1448, 1465, 1530.  
 Stranahan, (Strannahan) John, 1587,  
     1677, 1733.  
 Stranahan, (Stranagan) William, 532,  
     827, 1231, 1232, 1310, 1466, 1578,  
     1944.  
 Strang, —, 2268.  
 Strang, —, 2393.  
 Strang, Gilbert, 79, 194, 212, 219, 364,  
     404, 446.  
 Strang, Henry, 1488, 1945, 2268.  
 Strang, John, 925, 1042.  
 Strang, Joseph W., 2325.  
 Strang, Samuel, 127, 212, 446, 447.  
 Strang, (Strong) Thomas, 79, 144.  
 Strang, (Strange) Thomas, 1845,  
     2092.  
 Strang, Underhill, 79, 127, 212.  
 Strang, William, jr., 1118, 1469, 1656.  
 Stratton, Gold, 2372.  
 Stratton, (Strattan) Isaac, 1824,  
     2049.  
 Stratton, Jonathan, 998.  
 Stratton, Joseph, 480, 627.  
 Stratton, Josiah, 1189.  
 Stratton, Phineas, 1826.  
 Stratton, Seragah, 1121, 1239, 1668.  
 Stratton, (Strattan) Sidney, 1946,  
     2394.  
 Stratton, Thomas, 1338.  
 Streb, Adam J., 2418.  
 Streb, John Adam, 263, 346, 438.  
 Streb, Benjamin, 438.  
 Streb, John, 501.  
 Street, Chapin, 2255.  
 Street, Greenleaf, 905, 1354, 1690.  
 Street, (Streit) Levi, 893, 1169.  
 Street, Lodowick, 1395, 1507, 1840.  
 Street, (Streit) Philip, 1026, 1224,  
     2440.  
 Street, Randal S., 987, 1037, 1187,  
     1554, 1722, 1959, 2386.  
 Street, Sanford A., 2387.  
 Streeter, Elias, 1248, 1712.  
 Streeter, Joshua, 731, 761, 1129.  
 Streeter, R., 1477.  
 Streeter, (Streeter) Reuben, 585, 865.  
 Streven, Adam J., 1460.  
 Strever, John, 800.  
 Strever, John B. (P.), 1933, 2307.  
 Strew, John, 2260, 2406.  
 Stricker, James, 159, 178, 224, 464,  
     466.  
 Stricker, James, 586.  
 Stringham, Daniel, 707.  
 Stringham, James, 489, 978.  
 Strong, —, 1713.  
 Strong, —, 1713.  
 Strong, —, 1910.  
 Strong, —, 1829.  
 Strong, Bela, 397.  
 Strong, Bela W., 1267.  
 Strong, Benajah, 83, 138, 165, 177,  
     210, 228, 282, 301, 325, 335.  
 Strong, Benjamin, 463, 583, 947,  
     1051.  
 Strong, Benjamin, 1865.  
 Strong, Beri, 1799.  
 Strong, Caleb, 1144, 1340.  
 Strong, Cornelius, 2416.  
 Strong, Cortland (Courtland), 1558,  
     2294.  
 Strong, Cyrus, 890.  
 Strong, Eli, 1252, 1633.  
 Strong, Eli, jr., 1887, 2375.  
 Strong, Elisha, 459, 598.  
 Strong, Elisha, 475, 551, 713, 804.  
 Strong, Enoch, 408.  
 Strong, Erastus, 2071.  
 Strong, Freeman, 2310.  
 Strong, George W., 926, 979, 1045,  
     1177.  
 Strong, Harvey, 1914.  
 Strong, Henman D., 2310.

- Strong, Henry, 1090, 1095.  
 Strong, Hezekiah, 1530, 2372.  
 Strong, Homer, 2403.  
 Strong, Isaac B., 1445, 1651, 1765.  
 Strong, Jacob W., 2322, 2404.  
 Strong, Jairus, 650, 1068, 1261, 1522.  
 Strong, James, 664, 724, 978, 1224, 1463, 1637, 1767, 2092.  
 Strong, James, 1557.  
 Strong, James, 2056.  
 Strong, Jedediah, 1276, 1600.  
 Strong, Joel, 473, 584.  
 Strong, John, 1315, 1488.  
 Strong, John F., 1077.  
 Strong, John W., 1977.  
 Strong, Joseph, 388, 461, 551, 602.  
 Strong, Joseph, 449, 586, 664, 924, 1044, 1432, 1462, 1464.  
 Strong, Luther, 2194.  
 Strong, Lyman, 1552, 2024.  
 Strong, Oliver, 1867, 2412.  
 Strong, Oliver R., 1011, 1101, 1161, 1192.  
 Strong, Ralph, 887, 965, 1239, 1476.  
 Strong, Rensselaer, 1998.  
 Strong, Robert, 1766, 1911, 2006.  
 Strong Samuel, 82, 521, 837, 1083, 1422, 1470, 1778.  
 Strong, Samuel (T.), 301, 408, 1153, 1543, 1907.  
 Strong, Samuel, 1953.  
 Strong, Samuel, jr., 522.  
 Strong, Selah, 83, 163, 268, 974, 1083, 1393, 1404, 1513, 1530, 1748.  
 Strong, Selah, 478, 846, 1214.  
 Strong, Selah B., 1541, 1637.  
 Strong, Selah B., jr., 1381, 1767.  
 Strong, Silas C., 1907.  
 Strong, Silas C., 1994.  
 Strong, Simeon P., 775, 1829, 2279, 2401.  
 Strong, Stephen, 2370.  
 Strong, Thomas, 84, 119.  
 Strong, Timothy, 1146, 1457.  
 Strong, Trueman, 891.  
 Strong, William, 1083.  
 Strong, Zadock, 1155, 1287, 1374.  
 Stroub, Henry, 1175, 1300.  
 Strough, Baltus, 1792, 2164.  
 Strough, Daniel, 2164.  
 Strowbridge, James, 78.  
 Strowell, Isaac, 1807.  
 Stryker, Barent, jr., 2301, 2413.  
 Stryker, Burdett, 650.  
 Stryker, (Striker) Garret H., 1140, 1289, 1647, 1908.  
 Stryker, Herman B., 1464, 1542.  
 Stryker, (Striker) James, 1224, 1351, 1542, 1648.  
 Stuart, —, 2186.  
 Stuart, J., 1658.  
 Stuart, James R., 1495, 1768, 2139, 2179.  
 Stuart, John, 1293.  
 Stuart, John, 1749.  
 Stuart, Josephus B., 1246, 1398.  
 Stuart, William, 1458, 1549.  
 Stubbs, Edward, 2193.  
 Stubbs, John, 1164, 1243, 1516.  
 Stubbs, Michael P., 2322.  
 Stubrach, (Stubragh) Christian, 106, 130.  
 Stubraugh, Abraham, 1165.  
 Sturdevant, Alander, 2016.  
 Sturdevant, David, 2408.  
 Sturges, Ebenzer, 2341.  
 Sturges, Jonathan, 225.  
 Sturges, Rufus, 1269.  
 Sturges, Walter M., 1497, 1571, 1621.  
 Sturges, William, 1127, 1552.  
 Sturtevant, Daniel W., 2129.  
 Stutson, Nathan, 2407.  
 Stutson, Oliver, 238, 261, 416, 468.  
 Stuyvesant, John Reade, 1731, 1764, 2003.  
 Stuyvesant, Nicholas W., 322, 450, 451, 510, 665, 666, 756, 923, 926, 1043.  
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 1911, 2006, 2117, 2338.  
 Stuyvesant, Peter G., 322, 450, 451, 588, 665, 666.

- Stymets, (Stymes, Steymets) Isaac,  
154, 185, 287, 367, 368.
- Suben, W., 477.
- Sudam, —, 1568.
- Suefelt, (Shufelt) Cornelius, 1549,  
2057.
- Suefelt, Peter, 2307.
- Suert, John, 1306.
- Suffern, —, 2117.
- Suffern, (Suffrein) Andrew, 252, 371,  
517.
- Suffern, (Sufferen) Edward, 1174,  
1298.
- Suffern, John J., 1784.
- Suffern, (Suffrein) William, 860, 915.
- Suffrien, James, 679.
- Sull, Joseph, jr., 418, 477, 532.
- Sullivan, Martin, 1466, 1579, 1872.
- Sullivan, Timothy, 740, 1191.
- Summerbell, James, 1470, 1558.
- Summers, Joel, 525.
- Summers, (Summer, Sommers)  
Nicholas, 183, 600, 669.
- Summers, William, 2319.
- Summerville, Archibald, 1244.
- Sumner, —, 2167.
- Sumner, Alice, 1709, 1860.
- Sumner, Amasa (James, Amesa),  
402, 455, 526, 752, 868.
- Sumner, Amasa, 2d, 1658.
- Sumner, Calvin C., 1274, 1507, 1574.
- Sumner, Ephraim P., 1062.
- Sunderland, —, 1971.
- Sunderland, Daniel H., 2388, 2392.
- Sunderland, Daniel W., 2218.
- Sunderland, (Sunderlin) Dennis,  
1116, 1355, 1376.
- Sunderland, Joseph, 1168, 1606, 1743.
- Supple, (Supplee, Suppla) Peter,  
1312, 1487, 1772.
- Surdam, Charles, 1421.
- Surre, Andrew, 1913, 1961, 2006, 2137.
- Suthard, —, 2374.
- Sutherland, —, 1772.
- Sutherland, Alexander, 1561, 1693,  
2018.
- Sutherland, (Southerland) Andrew,  
227, 268.
- Sutherland, Andrew, 2234.
- Sutherland, Brush, 2002, 2235.
- Sutherland, (Southerland) Castle,  
1882, 2158.
- Sutherland, David J., 597.
- Sutherland, (Southerland) Isaac,  
692, 836, 1375.
- Sutherland, J., 597, 598.
- Sutherland, (Sotherland) James, 611,  
906, 1325, 1551.
- Sutherland, (Southerland) James,  
1878, 2159.
- Sutherland, Josiah, 800, 1169, 1266,  
1378, 1403, 1406, 1516, 1678.
- Sutherland, (Sotherland) Leonard,  
906, 1325.
- Sutherland, (Southerland) Patrick,  
126, 227, 837.
- Sutherland, Roger, 1050, 1273, 1698.
- Sutherland, (Southerland) Samuel,  
655, 773, 1010.
- Sutherland, (Southerland) Silas, 193,  
272.
- Sutherland, Simon, 1726, 1727, 1788,  
1858, 1899, 1982.
- Sutherland, (Southerland) Solomon,  
94, 119, 128, 154, 164, 257, 307, 439.
- Sutherland, Solomon, 1169, 1877.
- Sutherland, (Southerland) William  
R., 94, 164, 258.
- Sutlif, (Sutlef) Nathan, 930, 1131.
- Sutphen, (Sutphin) Peter, 793, 825,  
1104.
- Sutphen, Peter, 2154.
- Suttle, Nathan, 1594.
- Sutton, Abraham, 1979, 2366.
- Sutton, Benjamin, 179, 227.
- Sutton, Jacob, 1868.
- Sutton, John, jr., 1557, 1785, 1903.
- Sutton, Joseph, 1514, 1705, 1938,  
2014.
- Sutton, Joshua, 981, 1112, 1422.
- Sutton, Robert B., 2156, 2271.
- Sutton, Samuel G., 1864, 2053.

- Sutton, William, 718.  
 Sutton, William, 769, 1292.  
 Sutz, Peter R., 585.  
 Suydam, —, 1385.  
 Suydam, —, 1691.  
 Suydam, Andrew, 64, 76, 325, 363.  
 Suydam, Evert, 1445, 1641, 2116.  
 Suydam, Ferdenand, 1140.  
 Suydam, Hendrick H., 64, 75, 184, 514, 520, 689, 936.  
 Suydam, Hendrick L., 326, 520, 689.  
 Suydam, Jacobus, 133, 159, 169, 201.  
 Suydam, James, jr., 2284, 2353.  
 Suydam, John, 277, 396, 527.  
 Suydam, (Sudam) John, 671, 1360, 1757.  
 Suydam, Lambert, 64, 75, 184.  
 Suydam, Samuel, 287, 367, 368, 450.  
 Suylands, John, 1307.  
 Swain, Calvin, 1149, 1673.  
 Swain, (Swaine, Swaim) William, 1363, 1496, 1845.  
 Swain, (Swane) William, 1716, 1822.  
 Swan, —, 1304.  
 Swan, —, 1368.  
 Swan, —, 1698.  
 Swan, —, 1766.  
 Swan, —, 1802.  
 Swan, A., 947.  
 Swan, Adam, 290, 503.  
 Swan, Adan (Adam, Adin, Adil), 259, 301, 626, 876, 1141.  
 Swan, Coddington W., 2167.  
 Swan, George, 2264, 2415.  
 Swan, Gilbert, 1468, 1925, 2168.  
 Swan, James, 1157, 1174, 1540, 1767.  
 Swan, (Swann) Jesse, 1193, 1304, 1353, 1662, 1663.  
 Swan, (Swain) John, 383, 537.  
 Swan, John A., 1265, 1419, 1652.  
 Swan, Joshua, 868, 1656.  
 Swan, Lyman, 958, 1246.  
 Swan, Seth, 738, 797, 1241, 1583, 1697.  
 Swan, Stephen, 1227, 1341, 2187.  
 Swan, William, 1157, 1174, 1443, 1750, 1846, 2004.  
 Swan, William, 1903.  
 Swan, Ziba, 1900, 1982.  
 Swanston, James, 295.  
 Swanton, Robert, 723, 923, 924, 1299, 1643, 1644.  
 Swart, —, 2327.  
 Swart, Bartholemew, 130, 408, 898, 1025, 1575, 1627, 1825.  
 Swart, David, 529, 898, 1060.  
 Swart, Jeremiah (James), 423, 474, 584.  
 Swart, John, 67, 292, 442, 905.  
 Swart, John, 101, 143.  
 Swart, John, 898.  
 Swart, John, 1323.  
 Swart, John, 1955.  
 Swart John I., 1920.  
 Swart, Josiah (Sias), 101, 423.  
 Swart, Josias, 249.  
 Swart, Josias, 896.  
 Swart, Peter, 106, 130, 408, 423, 473, 478, 491, 529, 620, 669, 749, 755, 833, 853.  
 Swart, Peter, jr., 409, 529.  
 Swart, Peter P., 2026.  
 Swart, Peter S., 2327, 2397.  
 Swart, Teunis, 105.  
 Swart, Thomas, 255, 373.  
 Swart, William, 93, 202, 230, 606, 984.  
 Swart, William, 583, 794.  
 Swartwood, (Swartworth, Sweatland, Sweatwood) Jacob, 625, 701, 1014, 1048, 1097, 1164, 1243, 1356, 1402, 1408, 1516, 1594, 2089, 2154.  
 Swartwood, Johannes, 1594, 2048.  
 Swartwout, —, 1054.  
 Swartwout, —, 1389.  
 Swartwout, Andrew, 1794.  
 Swartwout, Anthony, 963, 1162.  
 Swartwout, Barnardus, 109, 153, 275, 281, 369, 450, 466, 493, 510.  
 Swartwout, (Swarthout) Barnardus, 1938, 2154.  
 Swartwout, Cornelius, 68, 292, 330.  
 Swartwout, Cornelius, 110, 141.  
 Swartwout, Cornelius, 466, 510.

- Swartwout, Cornelius, jr., 992, 1091, 1439, 1519.  
 Swartwout, Cornelius A., 1369, 1734.  
 Swartwout, Dirck, 92.  
 Swartwout, Henry, 814, 888.  
 Swartwout, Isaac, 70, 178, 678.  
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 70, 138, 150, 178, 199, 271, 292.  
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 201.  
 Swartwout, Jacobus, 68, 150.  
 Swartwout, Jacobus I., 2126.  
 Swartwout, Jacobus J., 330, 506, 594.  
 Swartwout, James, 94, 147, 307, 439.  
 Swartwout, James, 1189, 1719, 1927.  
 Swartwout, James, 1335, 1519, 1728.  
 Swartwout, James, 1921.  
 Swartwout, James, 1952.  
 Swartwout, James, 2358.  
 Swartwout, John, 179, 277, 323, 329, 395, 396, 684, 743, 760, 888, 1748.  
 Swartwout, John S., 114, 254.  
 Swartwout, Melanston S., 2117, 2209, 2337, 2338.  
 Swartwout, Myndert, jr., 649, 904, 1037.  
 Swartwout, Peter, 660, 711, 786.  
 Swartwout, Philip, 1367, 1779, 1999.  
 Swartwout, Ralph, 615, 718, 769, 1292, 1590, 1705.  
 Swartwout, Robert, 772, 832, 879, 1097, 1100.  
 Swartwout, (Swartout) Robert, 527, 670, 814, 1132, 1217.  
 Swartwout, Samuel, 814, 987, 1494.  
 Swartwout, William, 68, 292.  
 Sweazy, (Swezy) Daniel, 120, 141.  
 Sweazy, Stephen, jr., 1020.  
 Sweazy, (Sweazey) William, 84, 119, 362.  
 Sweeny, James, 2344.  
 Sweeny, (Sweny) John, 1240, 1487, 2186.  
 Sweep, Jacob, 251, 471, 607.  
 Sweet, Allen S., 2414.  
 Sweet, Anson, 2373.  
 Sweet, Benjamin, 329, 372, 608, 854.  
 Sweet, Benjamin, 1142, 1567.  
 Sweet, Benona, 1344, 1446, 1545.  
 Sweet, Caleb, 104.  
 Sweet, Caleb, 2277.  
 Sweet, Caleb G., 1565, 1658, 1986.  
 Sweet, Charles N., 1209.  
 Sweet, Edmond, 1112, 1753.  
 Sweet, Edmond, 1887.  
 Sweet, Ethan, 597, 714.  
 Sweet, Holden, 2184.  
 Sweet, Holden E., 1702, 1874.  
 Sweet, James, 615, 717, 915, 1013, 1113, 1272.  
 Sweet, James, 856, 986.  
 Sweet, John, 986.  
 Sweet, Joshua, 1349.  
 Sweet, Josiah, 1199.  
 Sweet, Lorin (Lrin, Lorain), 1291, 1522, 1523, 1617, 1618, 1875, 2145.  
 Sweet, Nehemiah, 986.  
 Sweet, Noah, 1184, 1270, 1658.  
 Sweet, Richard, 2061.  
 Sweet, Rufus, 768, 876, 947, 1141, 1891, 2323, 2324.  
 Sweet, Samuel, 849, 1001.  
 Sweet, Samuel, 1057.  
 Sweet, Silas, 1777.  
 Sweet, Stephen, 2179, 2398.  
 Sweet, Timothy, 452, 549, 601.  
 Sweet, Vaughn, 2380.  
 Sweet, Waterman, 585, 912, 1328, 1481.  
 Sweet, William, 221, 309, 483, 621.  
 Sweet, William, 2359.  
 Sweetland, Abner, 1134, 1233, 1453.  
 Sweetland, Eleazer, 645, 748, 1233.  
 Sweetland, (Swetland) Nathan, 1658, 1797.  
 Sweetland, (Swetland) Samuel, 254, 609, 683.  
 Sweetland, (Sweetland) Silas, 1212, 1340, 1657, 1658, 1797.  
 Sweetland, Zadock, 1321, 1576, 1771, 1853.  
 Sweetman, James, 2328.  
 Sweetman, John, 424, 502.

- Sweetman, John, 600, 1016.  
 Swegle, John, 2366.  
 Swetland, Harmon, 2271.  
 Swetland, (Sweatland) Luman, 2153, 2274.  
 Swetland, Samuel, jr., 1341, 1526.  
 Swetland, (Sweatland) Walton, 2029, 2367.  
 Swett, Jonathan, 1161, 1898.  
 Swezey, George, 1475.  
 Swezey, Joshua, 2389.  
 Swezy, (Sweezy) Isaac, 1688, 1906, 1907, 1994.  
 Swezy, (Sweezy) Stephen, 362, 519, 727.  
 Swezy, (Sweezy) John, 1870.  
 Swick, Tunis, 819, 1036, 1292, 1293.  
 Swift, Asa, 1257.  
 Swift, Asa, 1396.  
 Swift, Asa R., 1608, 2211.  
 Swift, Charles, 1329.  
 Swift, Deane, 1771, 2052.  
 Swift, Dexter, 1937.  
 Swift, Ebenezer C., 1945.  
 Swift, Eleazer M., 2235.  
 Swift, Elisha, 591.  
 Swift, Elisha, 1250, 1427.  
 Swift, Henry, 2273.  
 Swift, Henry, 2365.  
 Swift, Isaiah, 1905.  
 Swift, Jackson, 1276.  
 Swift, Jackson, 1927, 2261.  
 Swift, John, 217, 317, 337, 386, 411, 456, 472, 518, 590, 591, 623, 738, 796, 823, 966, 1011, 1041, 1119, 1133, 1311, 1336.  
 Swift, Jonathan, 1979.  
 Swift, Judah, 629, 693, 1066.  
 Swift, Justus, 2271.  
 Swift, Lewis, 1349, 1390, 1584, 1585, 1885, 2181.  
 Swift, Marcus, 1486, 1583.  
 Swift, Morrison, 2370.  
 Swift, Philetus, 457, 591, 796, 824, 902, 1011, 1026, 1040, 1120, 1240, 1274, 1311, 1313, 1359, 1364, 1402, 1408, 1488, 1583, 1687.  
 Swift, Seth, 1145, 1179, 1455.  
 Swift, Severus, 1035, 1590.  
 Swift, Shubael, 2147.  
 Swift, Stephen, 1558.  
 Swift, Zetus T., 2370.  
 Swinton, James, 1781.  
 Swits, Abraham, 1990, 2127.  
 Swits, (Switts, Sweets) Jacob, 174, 185, 286, 347, 348, 575, 779, 848, 896, 957, 977, 1013, 1087, 1153, 1215, 1229, 1236, 1309, 1322, 1331, 2430, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435.  
 Swits, John, 779, 896.  
 Switzer, Henry, jr., 1288, 1474.  
 Swords, James Davidson, 2225.  
 Sybrant, Rip Van Damm, 247, 618, 763.  
 Sykes, Daniel, 1634, 2275, 2375.  
 Sykes, James, 1830.  
 Sykes, (Seykes) John E., 2133, 2408.  
 Sylandt, James, 1478, 1605, 1809.  
 Sylvester, (Silvester) Francis, 164, 183, 203, 252.  
 Syms, Asa, 661.  
 Sypher, William, 1324.

## T

- Tabele, (Tabel) John, 185, 276, 356.  
 Taber, Azer (Azor), 2113, 2410.  
 Taber, Benjamin, 1502, 2056, 2078, 2399.  
 Taber, (Tabor) Frederick, 1028, 1154.  
 Tabor, Giles P., 1920, 2021, 2126.  
 Tabor, Henry, 1608.  
 Tabor, Pardon T., 1363.  
 Tackey, Henry, 1922, 2022.  
 Taft, (Taff) Asa, 1662, 2153.  
 Taft, Paul, 1396, 1619.  
 Taggart, John, 2367.  
 Taggart, Nathaniel, 355, 625, 658.

- Taggart, Nathaniel, 2250.  
 Taggart, Samuel, 2088.  
 Taggett, Robert R., 2426.  
 Taggort, —, 2327.  
 Tainter, Jesse, 966.  
 Talbert, (Talbot) Asa, 1173, 1288.  
 Talbert, William, 2367.  
 Talbot, Jesse, 1687.  
 Talbot, Jacob, jr., 1309, 1472, 1579.  
 Talbott, James, 1982, 2120.  
 Talcott, Charles, 2059, 2275.  
 Talcott, Daniel, 859, 1597, 1598, 1889.  
 Talcott, Elizur, jr., 1188, 1515, 1662.  
 Talcott, (Talcot) Enoch, 1257.  
 Talcott, George, jr., 1133, 1392, 1435, 1495.  
 Talcott, Jesse, 859.  
 Talcott, Jesse, 1023, 1079, 1388.  
 Talcott, Johnson, 1083, 1418, 1854.  
 Talcott, (Talcut) Joshua, 651, 726.  
 Talcott, Oliver, 1888.  
 Talcott, Parsons, 2300.  
 Talcott, William, 1450, 1630, 1823, 2142.  
 Tallmadge, —, 2045.  
 Tallmadge, —, 2338.  
 Tallmadge, Daniel B., 2306, 2405.  
 Tallmadge, David, 2043, 2199, 2304.  
 Tallmadge, (Tamage) Ephraim, 880, 1062, 1194.  
 Tallmadge, Frederick A., 1767, 1909, 1910, 1972, 2045, 2056.  
 Tallmadge, Henry, 2073.  
 Tallmadge, (Talmadge) Isaac, 1354, 1518, 1812, 2199.  
 Tallmadge, (Talmadge) James, 89, 290, 373, 439, 440.  
 Tallmadge, James, jr., 505, 973, 1187, 1346, 1370, 1402, 1406, 1554, 1722, 1974, 1950, 2009, 2386.  
 Tallmadge, Joel, jr., 2321.  
 Tallmadge, John, 2149.  
 Tallmadge, John S., 2236.  
 Tallmadge, Joseph, 2060.  
 Tallmadge, Nathaniel P., 1822, 1950, 1959, 2009, 2218.  
 Tallmadge, (Talmadge) Thomas, 914, 957, 998, 1416.  
 Tallmage, (Talmade) Seth, 1986, 2168.  
 Tallman, Brittan B., 2222, 2257.  
 Tallman, David, 1927.  
 Tallman, (Talmán) Easton, 1454, 1898.  
 Tallman, Elijah, 1863, 2054.  
 Tallman, George, 1903, 1999.  
 Tallman, Harmanus, 987, 1393, 1425, 1742.  
 Tallman, John, 93, 192.  
 Tallman, John B., 2165, 2345.  
 Tallman, (Talmán) Matthew, 1034, 1296, 1591.  
 Tallman, Peter, 93, 189, 192.  
 Tallman, Tunnis (Thunis J.), 1050, 1425, 1491, 1661.  
 Talmadge, Aaron, 1023, 1461, 1737, 1956.  
 Talmadge, Joel, 2371.  
 Talmadge, Matthias B., 441, 505.  
 Talmadge, Samuel, 70, 255.  
 Talmage, Henry, 251, 397, 427.  
 Talman, Anthony, 1001, 1053.  
 Talman, George F., 2032.  
 Talman, (Taulman) Harmanus, 679, 860.  
 Talman, Harmanus H., 92, 123.  
 Talman, (Taulman) Peter, 96, 192.  
 Talman, (Tolman) Peter, 175, 219, 230.  
 Talman, Wilber, 2270.  
 Tanner, —, 1663.  
 Tanner, —, 1724.  
 Tanner, Aaron, 2155.  
 Tanner, Abraham, 1602, 1724.  
 Tanner, Alfred, 1895.  
 Tanner, (Tanners) Cyrus, 1380, 1479.  
 Tanner, Francis, 2380.  
 Tanner, Isaac, 917.  
 Tanner, James, 2418.  
 Tanner, Job, 1820.  
 Tanner, John, 1938.  
 Tanner, Nathan, 2074.

- Tanner, Nathan, jr., 1013.  
 Tanner, Pardon, 1787, 2380.  
 Tanner, Ralph, 1458, 2059.  
 Tanner, Thomas, jr., 532, 741, 917.  
 Tanner, Thomas, jr., 1453.  
 Tanner, William, 195, 309.  
 Tanner, William, 126, 192, 488, 507, 628, 809, 1549.  
 Tanner, William, 1877.  
 Tanner, William C., 1807, 2391.  
 Tanner, Zerah, 741, 917.  
 Tapp, William, 109, 178.  
 Tappan, William, 1108.  
 Tappen, (Tapping) Gabriel, 833, 1063, 1727, 2316.  
 Tappen, George, 1232, 1344, 1446, 1545.  
 Tappen, Matthew, 177.  
 Tappen, Peter, 69, 134, 648.  
 Tappen, (Tappan) Peter C., 1435, 1602, 1649, 1768, 2285.  
 Tappen, Richard W., 2108.  
 Tappen, Stephen, 1193, 1727, 1886, 2277.  
 Tappin, Daniel, 1816.  
 Tappin, Stephen, jr., 605.  
 Tapping, John, 2236, 2387.  
 Tapping, Orson H., 2236.  
 Tarbell, Eli, 2258.  
 Tarbell, (Tarbill) William, 1662, 2060.  
 Tarbell, Zachariah, 1877, 2146.  
 Tarbell, Jason, 1039.  
 Tardy, Emelius, 1542, 1625, 1856, 1857, 1909.  
 Targay, Peter, 726.  
 Target, Nathaniel, 216.  
 Tarpenning, Henry, 1897.  
 Tarpenny, —, 1989.  
 Tarr, Salmon, jr., 1331.  
 Tate, Joseph, 993, 1159.  
 Taulman, Charles, 2291.  
 Taulman, Daniel, 1364.  
 Tayler, —, 1984.  
 Tayler, Abraham, 1235.  
 Tayler, Amos, 804.  
 Tayler, Charles, 742.  
 Tayler, (Taylor) Elisha, 1498, 2039, 2255.  
 Tayler, Ezekiel, 593, 738.  
 Tayler, James, 2404.  
 Tayler, (Taylor) James, 714, 785, 980.  
 Tayler, Person, 1123.  
 Tayler, Samuel, 745.  
 Tayler, Stephen, 645, 710.  
 Tayler, William, 2011.  
 Taylor, —, 1771.  
 Taylor, —, 1868.  
 Taylor, —, 1944.  
 Taylor, Asa, 1770, 2198.  
 Taylor, Asahel, 1295, 1456, 1816.  
 Taylor, Asher, 914, 1103, 1566.  
 Taylor, (Tayler) Augustus C., 603, 1126, 1739.  
 Taylor, Charles, 509, 587.  
 Taylor, Charles, 1013, 1271.  
 Taylor, Charles, 1363, 1388.  
 Taylor, Charles, 2066.  
 Taylor, Charles B., 1905.  
 Taylor, Charles J., 2402.  
 Taylor, Chester, 2016, 2238.  
 Taylor, Christopher L., 1862, 2062, 2401, 2425.  
 Taylor, Daniel, 1757, 2267.  
 Taylor, Daniel T., 1152, 1923.  
 Taylor, David, 1022.  
 Taylor, David, 191, 310, 489, 507, 629.  
 Taylor, (Tailor) Duncan, 1561, 1493, 1894, 2124.  
 Taylor, Ebenezer, 804, 909, 1236, 1406, 1905.  
 Taylor, Ebenezer, 1068, 1191.  
 Taylor, (Tayler) Edmund, 1477, 1582, 1668.  
 Taylor, Elisha, 1099, 1418, 1621, 1626, 1759, 1831, 2187, 2281, 2412.  
 Taylor, Epaphroditus, 1951, 2002, 2235.  
 Taylor, Erastus, 824, 902.  
 Taylor, Ezekiel, 114, 136, 181, 196, 233.  
 Taylor, Fellows E., 2135, 2261.



- Taylor, Fisk, 2016, 2385.  
 Taylor, (Tayler) Francis, 793, 826.  
 Taylor, George, 349, 426, 876, 913, 1064, 1118, 1341, 1407.  
 Taylor, George, 110.  
 Taylor, George L., 2121, 2318.  
 Taylor, George T., 2362.  
 Taylor, George W., 964, 1173.  
 Taylor, Henry, 2079.  
 Taylor, Henry D., 2268.  
 Taylor, Hezekiah, 2035.  
 Taylor, Hiram, 920, 1343.  
 Taylor, Horace, 2067.  
 Taylor, Horace, 2272.  
 Taylor, Israel, 1123, 1309, 1472, 1579.  
 Taylor, Jasper, 774, 1048.  
 Taylor, Job, 221, 399.  
 Taylor, Jeremiah H., 1914.  
 Taylor, John, 99, 191, 310, 481, 489.  
 Taylor, John, 902, 1011, 1040.  
 Taylor, John, 1505, 1607.  
 Taylor, John, 1064, 2125.  
 Taylor, John, 2010.  
 Taylor, John A., 1731.  
 Taylor, John E., 114, 254.  
 Taylor, (Tayler) John, jr., 1241, 1488.  
 Taylor, John, jr., 1832, 2204.  
 Taylor, John S., 662, 784, 867.  
 Taylor, John W., 178.  
 Taylor, Jonah, 1234, 1452, 1577.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 192.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 2237.  
 Taylor, (Tayler, Saylor) Joseph, 572, 762, 1197, 1493.  
 Taylor, Joshua, 114, 253, 294.  
 Taylor, Joshua, 320, 616.  
 Taylor, Joshua (J.), 395, 528.  
 Taylor, Joshua, 401, 501, 609.  
 Taylor, Morrison, 2022.  
 Taylor, Nathan, 890, 963.  
 Taylor, Nathan, 1059, 1181, 1524.  
 Taylor, Nathan, 1769, 1884.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 967.  
 Taylor, Noah, 181, 254, 479, 609.  
 Taylor, Obadiah, 661, 806.  
 Taylor, Othniel, 217, 224, 259, 302, 317, 336, 337, 340, 345, 385, 386, 410, 411.  
 Taylor, Peter, 2276.  
 Taylor, Richard, 971.  
 Taylor, Richard, 1584.  
 Taylor, Richard, 1918.  
 Taylor, Richard D., 2406.  
 Taylor, Ruel, 1979.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 248, 572, 762.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 968.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 1072.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 2327.  
 Taylor, Shubael, 2339.  
 Taylor, Simeon, 1526, 1612.  
 Taylor, Sisson, 1455, 1700, 2165.  
 Taylor, Solomon, 1610, 1812.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 1752, 1968.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 2047, 2361.  
 Taylor, Thomas H., 666, 725.  
 Taylor, Thomas W., 2177, 2388.  
 Taylor, (Tayler) Walter, 576, 779, 896.  
 Taylor, William, 278, 295, 373.  
 Taylor, William, 971.  
 Taylor, William, 600, 853, 1338, 1339, 1528, 1575, 1674.  
 Taylor, William, 1789, 1899, 2121.  
 Taylor, William, 1883, 2047.  
 Taylor, William, 1920.  
 Teachout, Cornelius, 1929.  
 Teal, (Teel) Frederick, 1960, 2387.  
 Teal, Harry, 2242.  
 Teal, Henry H., 1460.  
 Teal, Jacob H., 1530.  
 Teal, (Teel) Oliver, 119, 154.  
 Teal, Oliver, 1454.  
 Teal, Oliver, 1728, 1789, 2318.  
 Teale, Oliver, jr., 2306.  
 Teall, Nathan, 736, 864, 901, 1356.  
 Teaples, Alexander, 1375.  
 Tearce, (Tears) Jacob, 683, 844.  
 Tearce, (Pearce) Peter B., 71, 230, 340.  
 Tearll, Ashbell, 1788.  
 Tears, Henry, 1700, 2073.

- Teasdale, Robert, 1869.  
 Teats, (Teets) John, 1485, 1820.  
 Teats, John, 2118.  
 Teats, John, jr., 2236  
 Tebow, Andrew, jr., 227.  
 Teed, John, 1472, 1581, 1801, 2035.  
 Teed, Pell, 1683.  
 Teeple, George, 1173.  
 Teeple, (Teple) Jacob, 651, 796, 843.  
     914, 964.  
 Teeple, John, 1173.  
 Teerpening, Hendricus, 93, 132.  
 Teeter, Abraham, 70, 256.  
 Tefft, David, 137.  
 Tefft, Royal, jr., 1503.  
 Teit, Alfred, 2344.  
 Teit, John W., 200.  
 Teit, Thomas, 200.  
 Telfair, (Tilford) James S., 1694.  
     1758.  
 Telfair, John, 2285.  
 Telford, —, 719.  
 Telford, Alexander, jr., 719.  
 Telford, George, 983, 1180.  
 Telford, William, 121.  
 Teller, Henry R., 479, 576, 630, 760,  
     870, 871, 956, 970, 977, 1029, 1404,  
     1521.  
 Teller, Isaac D. P., 1054, 1690.  
 Teller, James, 307  
 Teller, P., 1351.  
 Teller, Pierre, 1268, 1289, 1463, 1625.  
 Teller, Pierre, 1843.  
 Teller, Remsen R., 576.  
 Teller, Richard, 904.  
 Teller, Tobias, 2127.  
 Teller, William, 2352.  
 Teller, William, 904.  
 Teller, William, jr., 114, 254, 501.  
 Teller, William, jr., 428.  
 Teller, William J., 1279, 1485, 1671,  
     2256.  
 Teller, William W., 254, 294, 312.  
 Temple, James, 2152, 2274.  
 Temple, William, jr., 1850, 1990.  
 Tenant, Anson, 1009.  
 Ten Broeck, —, 1933.  
 Ten Broeck, Abraham, 1246, 1368.  
 Ten Broeck, Adam, 97.  
 Ten Broeck, Anthony, 97, 377.  
 Ten Broeck, Cornelius, 117, 140, 173,  
     453.  
 Ten Broeck, Dirck, 118, 296, 315, 515,  
     555, 788.  
 Ten Broeck, Dirck W., 1549, 1934.  
 Ten Broeck, George W., 783, 1211,  
     1212, 1340.  
 Ten Broeck, Henry, 196, 221.  
 Ten Broeck, Henry, 501, 609, 831,  
     972.  
 Ten Broeck, Henry C., 111, 136.  
 Ten Broeck, J. L., 907.  
 Ten Broeck, Jeremiah, 2145.  
 Ten Broeck, Jeremiah J., 377, 437,  
     700.  
 Ten Broeck, (Ten Brook) John, 276,  
     285, 449.  
 Ten Broeck, John, 132, 443, 523, 671.  
 Ten Broeck, John, 926, 1267.  
 Ten Broeck, John, jr., 220, 289.  
 Ten Broeck, John C., 96, 167, 377,  
     437.  
 Ten Broeck, John Jeremiah, 97, 136.  
 Ten Broeck, Leonard, 99, 125.  
 Ten Broeck, Leonard, 609, 783.  
 Ten Broeck, Leonard W., 1933, 2351.  
 Ten Broeck, Nicholas, 136, 377, 528.  
 Ten Broeck, Nicholas, 907, 988.  
 Ten Broeck, Nicholas, 196, 492, 603,  
     690.  
 Ten Broeck, Peter, 125, 172.  
 Ten Broeck, Peter, 547.  
 Ten Broeck, Peter, 1472, 1874, 1875.  
 Ten Broeck, Peter, 1864, 2162, 2239.  
 Ten Broeck, Peter B., 95, 310.  
 Ten Broeck, Samuel, 98, 279, 283,  
     341, 346, 376, 377, 438, 488, 495,  
     567, 568, 693, 698, 810, 829, 862, 908,  
     1066, 1304, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1549.  
 Ten Broeck, Samuel Jeremiah, 97,  
     136, 168.  
 Ten Broeck, Samuel John, 95, 136.

- Ten Broeck, Samuel L., 810.  
 Ten Broeck, Westel, 790, 791.  
 Ten Eyck, —, 1069.  
 Ten Eyck, —, 2033.  
 Ten Eyck, —, 1412.  
 Ten Eyck, —, 1783.  
 Ten Eyck, —, 1958.  
 Ten Eyck, —, 2346.  
 Ten Eyck, Abraham, 117, 220, 382, 436.  
 Ten Eyck, Abraham, 578, 594, 595, 669, 670, 691, 730, 766.  
 Ten Eyck, Abraham, 125, 172, 524, 776, 777.  
 Ten Eyck, Abraham, jr., 394.  
 Ten Eyck, Abram, 111, 135.  
 Ten Eyck, Andrew, 659, 1000, 1249.  
 Ten Eyck, Andrew G., 1652, 1802, 1919, 2253.  
 Ten Eyck, Anthony, 1730, 2347.  
 Ten Eyck, Anthony, 111.  
 Ten Eyck, Anthony C., 427.  
 Ten Eyck, Barent, 2263.  
 Ten Eyck, Coenradt, 1016, 1328.  
 Ten Eyck, Coenradt A. (Conrad), 1506, 1615, 1616, 1722, 2198, 2443.  
 Ten Eyck, Egbert, 1596, 2067, 2132, 2232.  
 Ten Eyck, Harman Hoffman, 1479, 1740.  
 Ten Eyck, Jacob, 945.  
 Ten Eyck, Jacob, 1228, 1503, 1829.  
 Ten Eyck, Jacob C., 749.  
 Ten Eyck, Johannes B., 99, 125.  
 Ten Eyck, John, 244, 321, 427.  
 Ten Eyck, John, 1410.  
 Ten Eyck, John, 169, 201, 336, 357, 451, 588, 589, 680, 694, 815, 927.  
 Ten Eyck, John, 757, 925.  
 Ten Eyck, John B., 263, 346, 376, 488, 567, 693.  
 Ten Eyck, John De Peyster, 117, 139, 453.  
 Ten Eyck, John D. P., 1281, 2438.  
 Ten Eyck, John W., 1919, 2253.  
 Ten Eyck, Martin H. B., 345, 427.  
 Ten Eyck, Matthew, 1971.  
 Ten Eyck, Myndert S., 118.  
 Ten Eyck, Peter, 2428, 2445.  
 Ten Eyck, (Eyke) Tobias H., 575, 957, 977, 1153, 2435.  
 Ten Eyck, William, 2164.  
 Tenn, (Ferm) Ethan, 2062, 2234, 2315.  
 Tennant, (Tenant) John, jr., 792, 825, 1026, 1147.  
 Tenny, Levi, 1872.  
 Terbush, (Turbush) John, 68, 150.  
 Terbush, (Ter Bush) John, 1460, 1933, 2057.  
 Ter Bush, (Ter Boss) Lemuel, 383, 431, 582.  
 Ter Bush, (Tarbush) Thomas, 1933, 2352.  
 Terepenning, Jacob, 394.  
 Terhune, (Torhune) Enoch, 1706, 1938, 2241.  
 Terhune, Jeremiah, 1308, 1326, 1351, 1470, 1531, 1925, 2406.  
 Terhune, John, 68, 87, 128.  
 Terhune, John, 293, 451.  
 Terhune, John, 951.  
 Terpelings, Henry, 1704.  
 Terpenning, (Teerpenning) George, 1236, 1512.  
 Terpenning, Simon, 618.  
 Terrill, Isaac, 900.  
 Terry, Abel, 1146.  
 Terry, Charles, 195, 309, 483.  
 Terry, Daniel, 228, 325, 604, 605.  
 Terry, Daniel, 406, 407.  
 Terry, Daniel, jr., 228.  
 Terry, Daniel T., 604, 605.  
 Terry, Ebenezer, jr., 1706.  
 Terry, Erastus, 1194, 1389.  
 Terry, Gamaliel, 387, 715, 716, 771.  
 Terry, Henry H., 1994.  
 Terry, Hiram, 1811, 1954.  
 Terry, Hiram, jr., 2088.  
 Terry, Isaiah, 883, 1285, 1906.  
 Terry, James, 1706, 1938, 2311, 2366.  
 Terry, Jasper, 1423, 1713.

- Terry, Jeremiah, 84, 139, 210.  
 Terry, John, 105.  
 Terry, John, 605, 883, 1186, 1636, 1688, 1779, 1780.  
 Terry, John, 2335.  
 Terry, Jonathan, jr., 325, 407, 604, 605.  
 Terry, Joshua S., 1699, 1870.  
 Terry, Moses, 325, 407.  
 Terry, (Jerry) Noah, 883, 1185, 1780, 1906, 1994, 2389.  
 Terry, Phineas, 869, 941.  
 Terry, Samuel, 892, 1271, 1589, 1590, 1706.  
 Terry, Samuel C., 1013.  
 Terry, Silas, 2189.  
 Terry, Silas C., 1689.  
 Terry, Thomas, 165, 176, 228, 405.  
 Terry, Uriah, 283, 493, 582.  
 Terry, William, 87, 128, 164, 257.  
 Terwilleger, Isaac, 237.  
 Terwilleger, (Terwilliger) Albert R., 1756, 2044.  
 Terwilleger, Benjamin, jr., 619, 910.  
 Terwilleger, Herman (Hurmond), 1291, 1523, 1617.  
 Terwilleger, John J., 1736.  
 Terwilleger, John I. (Y.), 1902, 2093.  
 Thallhimer, Henry, 2244.  
 Thallimer, Isaac, 1435.  
 Tharp, Aaron, 107.  
 Thatcher, Amasa, 1686, 2193, 2321, 2403.  
 Thatcher, Amos, 1588, 2421.  
 Thatcher, Andrew, 1304, 1564.  
 Thatcher, Joseph, 1659, 1795.  
 Thatcher, Partridge, 364, 518.  
 Thatcher, Peter, 1313, 1871, 2157.  
 Thayer, Apollos, 1573, 2016.  
 Thayer, Daniel, 2290, 2359.  
 Thayer, Ebenezer, 1606, 1969.  
 Thayer, (Thayre) Ephraim, 1873, 1990, 1991, 2214, 2334.  
 Thayer, Israel, 1123, 1230, 1231.  
 Thayer, (Thare) Israel, 1191, 1442.  
 Thayer, Israel, 1849, 2131.  
 Thayer, James, 1455, 1900, 1982.  
 Thayer, Jared, 1007, 1475, 1595, 1676, 1836.  
 Thayer, Jared, 1063, 1101, 1161.  
 Thayer, Joel, 1211, 1338.  
 Thayer, Jonah, 880, 1010, 1155, 1287.  
 Thayer, Jonathan, 1052, 1256.  
 Thayer, Lemuel, 1193, 1663, 1898.  
 Thayer, Reuben, 822.  
 Thayer, Reuben, 1733, 2211.  
 Thayer, Salmon, 772.  
 Thayer, Salmon, 1011, 1101, 1726, 1900, 1982, 2218, 2314.  
 Thayer, Willard, 2041.  
 Thayer, (Thayre) William, 1376, 1710, 1878, 2041, 2071, 2159.  
 Theal, Samuel, 910, 1093.  
 Theal, (Theall) Thomas, 2026, 2089, 2285.  
 Thebaud, —, 2115.  
 Thebaud, Edward, 2046.  
 Thebaud, John, 2046.  
 Thebault, Charles, 2222.  
 Thiell, John, 616.  
 Thomas, —, 1061.  
 Thomas, —, 2079.  
 Thomas, —, 2396.  
 Thomas, Abraham, 818, 997.  
 Thomas, Alanson, 2382.  
 Thomas, Amasa, 1450, 1632, 1696, 1824.  
 Thomas, Amos, 833, 882, 1197, 1508.  
 Thomas, Anson, 1008, 1075.  
 Thomas, Archibald, 621, 1334.  
 Thomas, Archibald, jr., 2043, 2179.  
 Thomas, Asahel, 842, 1135, 1234.  
 Thomas, Azariah (Azeriah), 1080, 1201, 1821, 1918, 2066.  
 Thomas, Benjamin, 817, 1042, 1489, 1547.  
 Thomas, Calvin, 1027, 1889.  
 Thomas, Charles, 288.  
 Thomas, Charles Floyd, 450, 664.  
 Thomas, Charles Floyd, 507, 566, 653.  
 Thomas, Daniel, 994, 1196, 1373.

- Thomas, David, 71, 155, 175, 180,  
 189, 222, 231, 232, 248, 282, 308,  
 339, 384, 432, 500, 572, 635, 636,  
 637, 684, 685, 686, 696, 775, 787, 874,  
 1115, 1172, 1238.  
 Thomas, David, 1560, 1694, 1813,  
 2124.  
 Thomas, David J., 1608.  
 Thomas, Edward, 273.  
 Thomas, Elijah, 849, 1000, 1069, 1242,  
 2435.  
 Thomas, Ephraim, 760.  
 Thomas, Freeman, 1571, 1655, 2167.  
 Thomas, George H., 2248.  
 Thomas, Gideon, 2306.  
 Thomas, Hiram, 2366.  
 Thomas, Isaac F., 1278, 1707.  
 Thomas, Israel, 248, 499.  
 Thomas, Jacob, 1632.  
 Thomas, James, 1589.  
 Thomas, Jeffrey W., 1282, 1391, 2079,  
 2200.  
 Thomas, Jeffrey W., 1891.  
 Thomas, John, 383, 431, 582, 1149.  
 Thomas, John, 2235, 2388.  
 Thomas, John, jr., 584, 672.  
 Thomas, Jonathan, 1114.  
 Thomas, Jonathan, 1587, 1860.  
 Thomas, Jonathan, 1580, 1662, 2060.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 220, 311.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 1373.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 1587, 1861.  
 Thomas, Levi, 1211, 1477.  
 Thomas, Martin B., 2328.  
 Thomas, Moses, 1566, 1656, 2122.  
 Thomas, Richard, 1033, 1206, 1313.  
 Thomas, Rodman, 1263.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 840, 1055, 1188,  
 1770, 1853, 2047.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 1735, 1931.  
 Thomas, Seth, 396, 642.  
 Thomas, Silas, 676.  
 Thomas, Stephen, 1377, 1466.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 77, 124, 193, 272,  
 273, 446, 469, 500, 515, 568, 580, 622,  
 680, 1018.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 249.  
 Thomas, Thomas J., 2334.  
 Thomas, William, 551, 832, 833, 879.  
 Thomas, William, 965.  
 Thomas, William, 1277.  
 Thomas, William, 1906.  
 Thomas, William M., 839, 1278, 1522.  
 Thompson, —, 1949.  
 Thompson, —, 1321.  
 Thompson, —, 1768.  
 Thompson, —, 978.  
 Thompson, —, 2114.  
 Thompson, —, 1649.  
 Thompson, —, 2266.  
 Thompson, —, 1985.  
 Thompson, —, 641.  
 Thompson, —, 1560.  
 Thompson, (Thomson) Aaron R.,  
 2138, 2353.  
 Thompson, Alexander, 110, 141, 277,  
 293.  
 Thompson, Alexander, 416, 531, 793.  
 Thompson, Alexander, 614.  
 Thompson, Alexander, 1127, 1655.  
 Thompson, Allen (Allan), 1230, 1555,  
 1678.  
 Thompson, Amasa, 704, 933, 1000,  
 1214.  
 Thompson, Andrew, 108, 174.  
 Thompson, Andrew, 159, 184, 275.  
 Thompson, Andrew, 1041.  
 Thompson, Andrew, 1317, 1386.  
 Thompson, Andrew, 2376.  
 Thompson, Anson, 1531, 1796.  
 Thompson, Asa, 1205, 1330, 1786.  
 Thompson, Asa, 1666.  
 Thompson, Asa A., 570, 709, 1230,  
 1555.  
 Thompson, Avery, 1514, 1969.  
 Thompson, Bela, 1563.  
 Thompson, Benajah (Benjamin),  
 144, 290, 440.  
 Thompson, Benjamin, 441, 608, 854,  
 986.  
 Thompson, Benjamin Franklin,  
 1154, 1689.

- Thompson, (Thomson) Benjamin L., 1896.
- Thompson, Bradley, 1683, 2322.
- Thompson, Calvin, 580.
- Thompson, Charles, 717, 891, 892, 1704, 1705, 1939.
- Thompson, Charles, 775, 822, 862, 908, 1225.
- Thompson, Charles, 679, 872, 939, 1226.
- Thompson, Daniel, 2079.
- Thompson, David, 2123, 2364.
- Thompson, David, 527, 670, 814, 987.
- Thompson, Duty S., 2123, 2364.
- Thompson, Ebenezer, 2378.
- Thompson, Egbert, 709, 974.
- Thompson, Enos (Aneas), 1957.
- Thompson, Enos, 1524.
- Thompson, Ezra, 650.
- Thompson, Ezra, jr., 290, 440.
- Thompson, Gardner, 1654, 1756.
- Thompson, (Thomson) George, 1327, 1480, 1659, 1793.
- Thompson, George, 1297, 1495, 1496.
- Thompson, George, 2014.
- Thompson, George, 2428.
- Thompson, George Livingston, 2002.
- Thompson, (Thomson) Gideon, jr., 88, 208, 288, 329, 672.
- Thompson, Gilbert L., 1972, 2046, 2115.
- Thompson, Gilbert Livingston, 2003.
- Thompson, Harvey, 2194.
- Thompson, Henry, 1999, 2109.
- Thompson, Hugh, 108, 174.
- Thompson, Isaac, 1793, 1920, 2021.
- Thompson, Isaac, 645, 839, 840.
- Thompson, Isaiah, 180.
- Thompson, Israel, 131.
- Thompson, Jacob, 1376, 1710.
- Thompson, James, 127, 227.
- Thompson, James, 237, 260, 416, 531.
- Thompson, James, 756.
- Thompson, James, 1107, 1124.
- Thompson, James, 2027, 2397.
- Thompson, (Thomson) James, jr., 1650, 1766, 1911, 2209.
- Thompson, James, 2d, 1078, 1150, 1291, 1337, 1876, 2405, 2406.
- Thompson, Jarvis W., 1844, 2000.
- Thompson, Jesse, 119, 154.
- Thompson, John, 113, 131.
- Thompson, John, 290, 440, 570.
- Thompson, John, 241, 348, 662, 866.
- Thompson, John, 1203, 1459.
- Thompson, John, 1442, 1564.
- Thompson, John, 1004.
- Thompson, John, 1980.
- Thompson, John, jr., 1102.
- Thompson, John M., 755, 869, 1258.
- Thompson, J. S., 1847.
- Thompson, Jonathan, 664, 724.
- Thompson, Joseph, 395, 528, 779, 886.
- Thompson, Joseph, 921.
- Thompson, Judah, 311, 431.
- Thompson, Lawrence, 1229.
- Thompson, Leonard, 1369, 1436, 1734, 1952, 1960.
- Thompson, Luther, 657.
- Thompson, Moses, 2400.
- Thompson, Nahum, 1064, 1710.
- Thompson, Nathan, 636, 731.
- Thompson, Nathan, 913.
- Thompson, Nathaniel, 2189.
- Thompson, Orin, 2150.
- Thompson, Otis, 1240, 1338, 1667.
- Thompson, Periam (Perum), 1097, 1358, 1561, 1562, 1896, 2019.
- Thompson, Peter, 288, 608.
- Thompson, Ralph, 2315, 2443.
- Thompson, Robert, 1324, 1492, 1521.
- Thompson, Roswell, 2420.
- Thompson, Russell, 2195.
- Thompson, Samuel, 1412, 1496, 1745, 1913, 2137, 2352.
- Thompson, (Thomson) Samuel, 88, 177, 288.
- Thompson, Samuel, 2292.
- Thompson, Samuel, 317, 494.
- Thompson, Seba, 150.
- Thompson, Seth, 440, 570.

- Thompson, Sephus, 1895.  
 Thompson, Silas, 913, 1003, 1275, 1328, 1482.  
 Thompson, Smith, 374.  
 Thompson, Thaddeus, 2165.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 792, 793, 825.  
 Thompson, Thomas B., 1326, 1531, 1657, 2406, 2421.  
 Thompson, Timothy, 2067.  
 Thompson, William, 1590, 2323.  
 Thompson, William, 109, 145.  
 Thompson, William, 2000.  
 Thompson, William, 2147.  
 Thompson, William Morris, 209, 333, 371, 678, 679, 939.  
 Thompson, William, jr., 921, 1058, 1125, 1238.  
 Thompson, William W., 81, 121.  
 Thornburn, Robert, 1410, 1444, 1731.  
 Thorn, —, 1345.  
 Thorn, (Thorne) Adam Van Sleyck, 937, 1167, 1737, 2032, 2223.  
 Thorn, Frost, 1961, 2007, 2285.  
 Thorn, (Thorne) James, 1070, 1242, 1412, 1506.  
 Thorn, James, 209, 680.  
 Thorn, James J., 1270.  
 Thorn, (Thorne) John, 569, 704, 855, 1282.  
 Thorn, Leonard, 588, 666, 725, 923.  
 Thorn, Nicholas, 1379.  
 Thorn, Obadiah, 905, 985, 1054, 1690.  
 Thorn, Richard, 73.  
 Thorn, Robert, 87, 242.  
 Thorn, Samuel, 1147.  
 Thorn, Samuel J., 706, 865.  
 Thorn, (Thorne) Stephen, 222, 248, 308, 722, 760, 765, 869, 955, 1002, 1027, 1404.  
 Thorn, (Thorne) Stephen, 1232, 1613, 1642, 1763, 1995.  
 Thorn, (Thorne) Thomas, 1277, 1903.  
 Thorn, William, 588, 666, 725, 1139, 1433, 1625, 1626, 1637.  
 Thorn, William J., 986, 1266, 1378.  
 Thorne, —, 1740.  
 Thorne, Frost, 1613.  
 Thorne, Hallock, 1722.  
 Thorne, Stephen, 2236.  
 Thorne, Stephen, 1434.  
 Thorne, Thomas C., 74.  
 Thornton, David, 963, 1059, 1078, 1617.  
 Thornton, Ezra, 1733.  
 Thornton, John, 105.  
 Thornton, John, 163.  
 Thornton, John, 1609, 1737, 2223.  
 Thornton, Joseph, 1105.  
 Thornton, Nathan, 618.  
 Thornton, Richard, 2242.  
 Thorp, —, 1022.  
 Thorp, Aaron, 251, 397.  
 Thorp, Augustus, 551, 655, 718.  
 Thorp, D., 1455.  
 Thorp, Daniel, 821, 891, 1145, 1179, 1700, 1815, 1941.  
 Thorp, Ebenezer, 1989, 2257.  
 Thorp, Edward, 1504, 1951, 2299.  
 Thorp, Erastus, 1659, 2021, 2350.  
 Thorp, Jacob, 838, 879.  
 Thorp, (Thorpe) John, 916, 1107, 1467, 2096.  
 Thorp, William, 1704.  
 Thorpe, Curtis, 1604.  
 Thrall, (Thrawl) Isaac J., 422, 530.  
 Thrall, (Thrawl) Isaac, 1481, 2079.  
 Thrall, Isaac, jr., 911.  
 Thrall, Luke H., 1479.  
 Thrall, Wyllys (Mylleys), 1163, 1276, 1600, 1864, 2054.  
 Throckmorton, Joseph, 2006, 2117.  
 Throckmorton, Reid R. (K.), 2006, 2117, 1914, 2338.  
 Thron, —, 2285.  
 Throop, Dan, 376, 489.  
 Throop, (Troup, Troop) George, 759, 1097, 1227, 1342.  
 Throop, George, jr., 2385.  
 Throop, George B., 2314.  
 Throop, Jabez W., 1165, 1280, 1620.  
 Throop, Samuel, 797, 1313, 1699.

- Throop, Simon Gager, 1513, 1968, 2287.
- Throop, William, 2082.
- Thurber, Abner, 956.
- Thurber, Abner, 915.
- Thurber, Darius, 617, 712, 897, 1092.
- Thurber, Ezra, 1152, 1923, 2130.
- Thurber, Hezekiah, 125, 218.
- Thurber, Isaiah, 2282.
- Thurber, Kelsey, 858, 1199.
- Thurber, Philip, 2090, 2212.
- Thurber, (Thurbur) Thomas, 1863, 2054, 2161.
- Thurman, James L., 1525.
- Thurman, Ralph, 277, 305.
- Thurman, Richardson, 1896, 2019.
- Thurman, Richardson, 2418.
- Thurman, Richardson, 248, 311, 384, 499, 576, 603, 687, 747, 876, 935.
- Thurstin, Charles, 917.
- Thurston, Benjamin, 278, 464, 466.
- Thurston, (Thursten) Daniel G., 763, 895, 993.
- Thurston, Henry, 1787, 2380.
- Thurston, John, 174.
- Thurston, John Montross, 128, 242.
- Thurston, (Thurstin) Luther, 1156, 1278, 1499.
- Thurston, Robert J., 369, 466, 588, 725.
- Thurston, Rowland, 2241.
- Thurston, Samuel, 1778, 2213.
- Thurston, Samuel M., 1492, 1521.
- Thurston, Solomon, 936.
- Tibbals, Daniel, 549, 655, 1194, 2319, 2373.
- Tibbels, (Tibbets) Nathaniel (Ebenezer), 119, 144, 211, 253.
- Tibbets, Benjamin, 135, 220.
- Tibbets, (Tibbets) Jonathan, jr., 1253, 1630, 1823.
- Tibbets, William C., 1816.
- Tibbetts, Benjamin T. P., 2207.
- Tibbetts, (Tibbits) Freedom, 1449, 1753, 1825, 1833, 1834.
- Tibbits, William E., 2345.
- Tibbits, Henry, 855, 1369.
- Tibbits, Henry, 1170.
- Tibbits, John, 810, 862, 989, 1457, 1458, 1640.
- Tibbits, John B., 1456.
- Tibbits, William, 2339.
- Tice, Isaac, 1604, 2013, 2081.
- Tice, Robert, 1439, 1717.
- Tice, Solomon, 1486, 1688, 1699.
- Tice, William, 980, 1041.
- Tichner, Caleb, 1294, 1852.
- Tichenor, (Tichner, Tichiner) Martin (Marvin), 1816, 2071, 2278.
- Tichenor, (Tickney) Norman, 1948, 2386.
- Ticknor, Samuel, 900.
- Tiebout, Adam T., 2352.
- Tiebout, Henry, 108.
- Tiebout, William, 2353.
- Tiel, Frederick, 2024.
- Tier, Joshua Q., 1157, 1299, 1443.
- Tier, Matthew, 1444.
- Tierce, (Teirce) William H., 1674, 2128, 2298.
- Tiffany, —, 2363.
- Tiffany, Benjamin, jr., 809, 862, 907.
- Tiffany, Flavel, 1457.
- Tiffany, Frederick J., 2282.
- Tiffany, George, 518, 788, 1052, 1108, 1167, 1404, 1525, 1609, 1629, 1943.
- Tiffany, Henry, 1353, 1787, 1788, 2317.
- Tiffany, Hezekiah, jr., 1739, 1890.
- Tiffany, Isaac Hall, 520, 728, 755.
- Tiffany, Jacob, 760.
- Tiffany, Silas, 2188.
- Tiffany, Thomas, 1993, 2248.
- Tiffany, William, 1523, 1639, 1856.
- Tiffeny, Benjamin, 108.
- Tiffeny, Stephen, 247.
- Tift, (Tifts) Amasa S., 2412, 2426.
- Tift, Benjamin, 618, 647, 895.
- Tift, James, 1226.
- Tift, (Tift, Tefft) John W., 233, 247, 282, 385, 731.
- Tift, Joseph, 1227, 1342, 1358.



- Tift, Nathan, S., 647, 895, 1057.  
 Tift, (Tift) Obadiah, 600, 728.  
 Tift, Potter, 2301.  
 Tift, Robert, 2162.  
 Tift, (Tefft) Royal, 1733, 1864, 2240, 2384.  
 Tift, Simon, 1092, 1263.  
 Tift, (Tift) Thomas, 232, 618, 647, 895.  
 Tift, (Tefft) David, 1368, 1567, 1856.  
 Tift, David, 889, 1038, 1293, 1524.  
 Tift, David, 155.  
 Tift, (Tift) Enoch, 1633, 1881, 1987.  
 Tift, James W., 537.  
 Tift, Robert, 1567.  
 Tilden, Horatio, 1478.  
 Tilden, Rufus, 899, 1191, 1442, 1564, 1849.  
 Tilden, Thomas, jr., 1210.  
 Tildon, Theron, 1425.  
 Tillinghast, Charles, 110, 133, 154, 277, 293, 323.  
 Tillinghast, Henry, 533, 612, 882, 1222.  
 Tillinghast, Stephen, 465, 490.  
 Tillinghast, Thomas, 874, 895, 994.  
 Tillman, Lewis T., 1573, 1785.  
 Tillman, William, 117, 140.  
 Tillotson, Adonijah, 338, 458.  
 Tillotson, David, 349, 426, 784, 1535.  
 Tillotson, Ebenezer, 1792.  
 Tillotson, Elias, 2166, 2345.  
 Tillotson, Elijah, 903, 1039, 1040, 1312.  
 Tillotson, Ira, 1700, 1939, 1942, 1970.  
 Tillotson, Jacob, 238, 261.  
 Tillotson, Jacob, 600.  
 Tillotson, John, 182, 204, 302.  
 Tillotson, John, 338, 474, 475, 495, 534, 552, 554, 615, 715, 716, 717, 768, 771, 820, 1012, 1178, 1294, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1601.  
 Tillotson, John C., 1282.  
 Tillotson, Joseph, 839, 889, 1278.  
 Tillotson, Luther, 1179, 1455.  
 Tillotson, Matthew N., 413, 554, 771, 1179, 1296, 1401, 1408, 1455, 1591, 1700.  
 Tillotson, Richard, 1338, 1477, 1866, 2365.  
 Tillotson, Robert, 1574, 1750.  
 Tillotson, Robert L., 1427.  
 Tillott, Jesse, 2000.  
 Tillott, (Tillet) Thomas O., 2000, 2177.  
 Tillou, Francis R., 1857, 2003.  
 Tilton, Ephraim, 647, 875, 993.  
 Tilton, Peter, 1651, 1765, 2006.  
 Timanus, Henry J., 1914.  
 Timmerman, Coenrad, 102, 420.  
 Timmerman, John I., 2289.  
 Timmerman, John T., 692, 812, 922.  
 Timmerman, (Timerman) John T., 957, 1735.  
 Timmerman, Lawrence, 1182.  
 Timpson, (Timeson) Teunis, 1812.  
 Timpson, Charles W., 2139, 2338.  
 Timpson, James, 1766, 1911, 2005.  
 Timpson, John, 1297, 1768.  
 Timpson, John W., 2003, 2113, 2206.  
 Timpson, William, 1732, 1765, 2006.  
 Tims, —, 2164.  
 Tinckam, Daniel, 599, 678.  
 Tinker, Daniel, 2088, 2326, 2401.  
 Tinkey, Henry, 1719.  
 Tinkey, John, 92, 123.  
 Tinkham, (Tinckham) John, 1304, 1390, 1663.  
 Tinkham, Samuel, 477.  
 Tinkie, Andrew, 218.  
 Tinney, —, 1866.  
 Tinney, —, 2336.  
 Tinney, David, 1883.  
 Tinney, John S., 1528.  
 Tinney, Levi, 1815.  
 Tinney, Lyman, 2168, 2252, 2378, 2379.  
 Tinter, J., 1247.  
 Tippets, William, 1108.  
 Tippets, (Tippit) John, 2026, 2327.  
 Tippets, George W., 2174, 2417.

- Tisdale, Asa, 2133, 2320, 2420.  
 Tisdale, Daniel, 1878.  
 Tisdale, Elijah, 2183.  
 Tisdale, Henry, 1881, 2082, 2264.  
 Tisdale, William H., 1632, 1825.  
 Titus, Anson, 1246, 1441.  
 Titus, Benjamin, 86, 223.  
 Titus, Charles, 1594, 1703, 2029.  
 Titus, Edmond, 1516.  
 Titus, Francis, 134, 327, 877, 1612.  
 Titus, Horace, 2273.  
 Titus, Horatio N., 2365.  
 Titus, Israel, 83, 361.  
 Titus, James B., 1863, 2240.  
 Titus, John, 65, 76, 134.  
 Titus, John, 1971, 2288.  
 Titus, Jonas, 1817.  
 Titus, Jonas H., 1939.  
 Titus, Obadiah, 321, 524, 623, 747.  
 Titus, Obadiah, 1068, 1266, 1378, 1379, 1679.  
 Titus, Platt, 1178, 1296.  
 Titus, Richard, 2386.  
 Titus, Robert, 1122, 1231, 1373.  
 Titus, Silas, 294, 403.  
 Titus, William M., 2284.  
 Titus, William W., 2220.  
 Tobey, Benjamin, 2146.  
 Tobey, (Toby) Silas, 907, 988, 1459.  
 Tobey, Silas, 2160.  
 Tobias, Thomas, 112, 436.  
 Toby, Heman, 496, 626.  
 Toby, Jesse, 431, 656, 900, 1440.  
 Todd, —, 2335.  
 Todd, —, 2335.  
 Todd, —, 2218.  
 Todd, Abraham, 622, 654.  
 Todd, Carlton, 1499.  
 Todd, Chauncey (Chancy), 1992, 2202.  
 Todd, Erastus, 1728, 1886, 2277.  
 Todd, James, 1713, 2320.  
 Todd, James, 1893, 2017.  
 Todd, Jarus, 857.  
 Todd, Jonathan, 2179, 2298.  
 Todd, (Tood) Joseph, 625, 700.  
 Todd, Joseph, 1040, 1311, 1312.  
 Todd, Josiah, 1179, 1456, 1941.  
 Todd, Nathaniel, 792, 826, 1531, 1578.  
 Todd, Oliver, 2236.  
 Todd, Paul (R.), 250, 528, 674, 776, 777, 789, 848, 849, 863, 884, 1001, 1058, 1136, 1275, 1302, 1364, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1681.  
 Todd, Robert, 68, 87, 128.  
 Todd, Stephen, 1328, 1680, 1921, 2289.  
 Todd, Stephen, jr., 1003, 1328.  
 Todd, Walker, 1963, 2323.  
 Todd, William, 2008, 2138, 2139, 2354, 2423.  
 Todd, William W., 586, 664, 1044, 1138, 1139, 1464, 1525, 1541, 1625.  
 Toffy, Daniel, 1843.  
 Toffy, (Toffey) George, 1324, 1611.  
 Tofts, Robert, 217.  
 Tolbert, David, 1874.  
 Tolbit, Asa, 1474.  
 Tolent, Daniel, 920.  
 Toll, Charles H., 1727, 1981, 2316.  
 Toll, Daniel, 105, 185.  
 Toll, Daniel C., 117, 576.  
 Toll, Daniel J., 1236, 2127.  
 Toll, Jesse, 115, 312, 349.  
 Toll, John, 349, 403.  
 Toll, John C., 1016.  
 Toll, John D., 1671, 1989, 1990, 2127.  
 Toll, Philip R., 1621, 1626, 1759, 2188, 2281.  
 Toll, Simon, 286, 348.  
 Toll, Simon D., 1143, 1320.  
 Tolley, William, 1552, 1750.  
 Tolman, Anthony, 850.  
 Tom, John, 357, 665, 725.  
 Tomb, Henry, 1813, 1965, 2017.  
 Tomb, J., 340.  
 Tomb, James, 231, 308.  
 Tomb, John, 308, 572, 762.  
 Tomb, Joseph, 248.  
 Tomblin, —, 2133.  
 Tomblin, John W., 2309.  
 Tomblin, Timothy, 1813.

- Tomblin, Timothy, jr., 2309.  
 Tombling, Harvey, 2250.  
 Tombling, Moses, 275, 400.  
 Tomer, Christopher, 1288, 1589, 2194, 2216.  
 Tomer, John, 915.  
 Tomlinson, Beers, 1152, 1572, 1695, 1781, 2129.  
 Tomlinson, David, 1324, 1964.  
 Tomlinson, George, 2353.  
 Tompkins, —, 1907.  
 Tompkins, —, 2337.  
 Tompkins, —, 2405.  
 Tompkins, Abraham, 164, 257.  
 Tompkins, Alexander, 2325.  
 Tompkins, Arnold B., 1965.  
 Tompkins, Caleb, 77, 365, 398.  
 Tompkins, Elijah, 167, 1015.  
 Tompkins, Enoch, 1015.  
 Tompkins, George Washington, 653.  
 Tompkins, Gilbert, 1370, 1501, 1784, 1958.  
 Tompkins, John, 1488.  
 Tompkins, John, 641, 1126.  
 Tompkins, John H., 1208, 1488.  
 Tompkins, John S., 1651.  
 Tompkins, Jonas, 1558.  
 Tompkins, Jonathan G., 2405.  
 Tompkins, Moses, 2423.  
 Tompkins, Robert, 1455, 1941.  
 Tompkins, Samuel, 2392.  
 Tompkins, Simeon M., 1847, 2005.  
 Tompkins, Simon W., 1732.  
 Tompkins, William, 428, 786, 1237, 1272.  
 Tompkins, William, 1296, 1455.  
 Tompkins, William B., 1669, 1882, 2177.  
 Tompkins, William W., 1444, 1540, 1651, 2081, 2231.  
 Tone, John S., 2279.  
 Tone, Lewis, 1179, 1455.  
 Tooker, Daniel, 1020, 1154.  
 Tooker, Daniel, 1498, 1547, 2044, 2096, 2267.  
 Tooker, Lazarus, 2366.  
 Tooker, Lewis, 2074, 2088, 2095.  
 Tooker, Nathaniel, 1498, 1746, 1956, 2268.  
 Tooker, Peter L., 1158, 1299, 1383.  
 Tooley, Jeremiah, 688, 746, 851.  
 Topping, Abraham, 165, 519, 605, 863, 947, 1154.  
 Topping, Daniel, 1701.  
 Topping, Edward, 67, 120, 165.  
 Topping, Elisha, 1779.  
 Topping, George W., 988, 1077.  
 Topping, Jared, 859, 1017, 1209.  
 Topping, Nathaniel, 2360, 2405.  
 Topping, Stephen, 953, 1428.  
 Torance, Richard, 2193.  
 Torbeck, Henry, 1962.  
 Torboss, I., 449.  
 Torboss, (Forbes, Ter Boss) Isaac, 276, 285, 356, 449, 493.  
 Torrence, (Torrance) Lewis, 1245, 1440.  
 Torrence, William H., 1312.  
 Torrey, (Torry) Allen J., 1927, 2196.  
 Torrey, Bill, 251, 397, 478, 846.  
 Torrey, Erastus, 2054.  
 Torrey, Jesse, 198.  
 Torrey, (Torry) Levi, 1918, 2133, 2407.  
 Torrey, Royal, 1329.  
 Torrey, William, 2371.  
 Torrey, William, jr., 2139, 2338.  
 Torry, Caleb, 2041, 2245, 2342.  
 Torry, Jesse, 264.  
 Torry, Job, 673.  
 Totten, —, 1178.  
 Totten, Joseph, 203.  
 Totten, Joseph G., 812, 1290, 1766.  
 Totten, John C., 726.  
 Totten, Mark, 583, 1115, 1290, 2115.  
 Tough, William, 1300.  
 Tousley, James B., 2158, 2340.  
 Tousley, John, 1588.  
 Tousley, Sylvanus (Silvanus), 1010, 1984, 2187.  
 Tousley, Thomas, 2308.  
 Tower, Asiah, 249.

- Tower, Ezra, 1154, 1286, 1544.  
 Tower, Henry, 389, 537.  
 Tower, J., 528.  
 Tower, Jonas, 2082, 2142.  
 Tower, Joshua, 2262.  
 Tower, Jotham, 852.  
 Tower, Jotham, 843.  
 Tower, (Towers) Jotham, 961, 1396.  
 Tower, Reuben, 2144, 2265, 2416.  
 Tower, Russell, 1825.  
 Towers, —, 2257.  
 Towle, Ebenezer, 2181.  
 Towle, Simon, 2066, 2133.  
 Town, —, 1434.  
 Town, —, 1090.  
 Town, —, 1785.  
 Town, Bester, 2298.  
 Town, Charles, 1217, 1602, 1809, 1943,  
     1961, 2006, 2007, 2354.  
 Town, Elijah, jr., 1562.  
 Town, Isaiah, 779.  
 Town, Israel, 1533.  
 Town, James, 935.  
 Town, (Towne) Joseph, 498, 685.  
 Town, Salem, 806.  
 Town, Sylvanus, 1799.  
 Town, William, 224, 311, 340, 498,  
     579, 685.  
 Towner, Benjamin F., 2340.  
 Towner, Elijah, 245, 428.  
 Towner, Ephraim, 1021, 1505, 1811,  
     2078, 2424.  
 Towner, Horace S., 2341.  
 Towner, James, 1325.  
 Towner, John, 2307.  
 Towner, Joseph, 1710, 1805, 2013.  
 Townley, James L., 2163, 2366.  
 Townley, Nicholas, 1830, 2279.  
 Townsend, —, 2221.  
 Townsend, —, 2003.  
 Townsend, —, 2392.  
 Townsend, —, 1315.  
 Townsend, Absalom, 1242, 1281, 1410,  
     1414, 1963.  
 Townsend, Benjamin, 75.  
 Townsend, Benjamin, 1949.  
 Townsend, Charles, 1843, 1906, 2001.  
 Townsend, Charles D., 1740.  
 Townsend, Coleman, 2000.  
 Townsend, Daniel, 1464, 1648, 1857,  
     2114.  
 Townsend, Daniel, 1724, 1832.  
 Townsend, Daniel, 1355.  
 Townsend, Daniel W., 2338.  
 Townsend, Daniel W., 1483, 1559,  
     1691, 2178, 2391.  
 Townsend, Edward, 2052.  
 Townsend, Edward S., 1835, 2064.  
 Townsend, Eleazer M., 1677, 1836,  
     2064.  
 Townsend, Elijah, 1274, 1487.  
 Townsend, Elijah, 88, 288.  
 Townsend, Elijah, 85, 129, 235, 372,  
     442, 674.  
 Townsend, Elijah, 775, 1272, 1605.  
 Townsend, George, 74.  
 Townsend, Henry, 1711.  
 Townsend, Henry, 2163.  
 Townsend, Hezekiah, 337, 457, 593,  
     797, 1050.  
 Townsend, Isaac, 1312, 1487, 1583.  
 Townsend, Isaac, 2178.  
 Townsend, Isaac, 1606.  
 Townsend, Isaac, 223.  
 Townsend, Israel, jr., 1420, 2049.  
 Townsend, Jacob, 786.  
 Townsend, Jacob, 2117, 2221.  
 Townsend, James, 86, 236, 372, 674,  
     861, 904, 985, 1116, 1355, 1376, 1402,  
     1406, 1417, 1418, 1556, 1758.  
 Townsend, James C., 1495, 2356.  
 Townsend, James, jr., 1116, 2177,  
     2392.  
 Townsend, James R., 1800.  
 Townsend, Jesse, 1870.  
 Townsend, John, 777, 896, 1099, 1107,  
     2436.  
 Townsend, John, 1152, 1237, 1281,  
     1429, 1574.  
 Townsend, John, 1490.  
 Townsend, John, 74.  
 Townsend, John, 182, 205, 353.

- Townsend, John, 785.  
 Townsend, John, jr., 1409.  
 Townsend, John E., 854, 986.  
 Townsend, John H., 1706.  
 Townsend, Jonathan, 2192.  
 Townsend, Joseph, 1124, 1446.  
 Townsend, Kneeland, 2161, 2233.  
 Townsend, Lawrence, 111, 131.  
 Townsend, Micajah, 1053, 1218, 1363, 1613, 1642, 1763, 2296.  
 Townsend, Moses, 577, 711.  
 Townsend, Newland, 2062, 2161.  
 Townsend, Palmer, 2135.  
 Townsend, Peter S., 2139.  
 Townsend, Richard, 1422, 1460.  
 Townsend, Richard, 346, 438, 693, 699.  
 Townsend, Robert, 888, 1048.  
 Townsend, Samuel, 1644, 1731, 1764.  
 Townsend, Solomon, jr., 927.  
 Townsend, T., 511.  
 Townsend, Thomas, 188.  
 Townsend, Walter W., 75.  
 Townsend, William, 81, 124.  
 Townsend, William, 74, 188.  
 Townsend, William, 862.  
 Townsend, William, 878, 1043, 1344.  
 Townsend, William, 994, 1560.  
 Townsend, William, 1696, 1697, 1879.  
 Townsend, William A., 2160.  
 Townsend, William W., 1763, 2296.  
 Townsend, Zachariah, 1144, 1372, 1675.  
 Townsend, Zephaniah, 372, 442, 675.  
 Townson, (Townsend) Calvin, 1533, 1562, 1786, 2022.  
 Towser, John R., 1515, 1762.  
 Towsey, Lazarus, 275, 416.  
 Towsley, —, 2408.  
 Towsley, Gideon, 2368.  
 Towsley, Lot, 715, 820, 821.  
 Towsley, Silvenus, 1030.  
 Towsley, Stephen, 1686, 2321.  
 Tozer, Elishama, 71, 129.  
 Tozer, Elishama, 1865, 2600, 2371.  
 Tozer, J., 1865.  
 Tozer, Richard, 2054, 2239.  
 Tracey, A., 1145.  
 Tracey, Abraham, 804.  
 Tracey, Alanson, 715.  
 Tracey, Gilbert, 215.  
 Tracey, Henry, 1507.  
 Tracey, Isaac, 1190.  
 Tracey, Jesse, 1115.  
 Tracey, Nathaniel, 573, 1254.  
 Tracy, —, 2057.  
 Tracy, —, 2350.  
 Tracy, —, 1609.  
 Tracy, —, 1905.  
 Tracy, Bela, 2423.  
 Tracy, Elijah F., 1718, 2069, 2070.  
 Tracy, (Tracey) Ezekiel, 460, 585, 720, 794.  
 Tracy, Felix, 1119, 1212, 1340.  
 Tracy, (Tracey) James, 721, 839, 889.  
 Tracy, Jedediah, 992, 1242, 1380, 1479.  
 Tracy, (Tracey) Jedediah, 1025, 1053.  
 Tracy, John, 1989.  
 Tracy, John, 413, 458, 613.  
 Tracy, Levi, 250, 473, 528.  
 Tracy, Munson, 771.  
 Tracy, (Tracey) Nathan, 423, 794, 913, 1003.  
 Tracy, Nehemiah, 1805, 1879.  
 Tracy, Otis J., 1838, 2257.  
 Tracy, Peter H., 2368.  
 Tracy, Robert, 1296.  
 Tracy, Robert L., 616, 821, 1179, 1455.  
 Tracy, Sanford, 347, 529, 849, 873, 960, 1125, 1257.  
 Tracy, (Tracey) Silas, 2274, 2372.  
 Tracy, (Tracey) Solomon, 82, 142.  
 Tracy, Theophilus, jr., 340, 498, 686.  
 Tracy, (Tracey) Thomas, 216, 234.  
 Tracy, Thomas R., 540, 628, 643, 644.  
 Tracy, Thomas R., 640, 726, 890.  
 Tracy, William C., 1013.  
 Tracy, Zebediah, 1968.  
 Tracy, Zebediah L. (Zebadiah), 2038, 2297.

- Trafford, Thomas, 98, 125, 263, 346.  
 Trappan, Joseph John, 1445, 1541.  
 Trask, Edward, 746, 806.  
 Trask, John, 1009.  
 Trask, John, jr., 1130, 1449, 1822.  
 Trask, Sampson, 1781, 1936, 2269.  
 Trask, Samuel, 1617.  
 Trask, Simon, 1673, 1741, 1875, 2075.  
 Trask, Truman, 2336.  
 Trauz, Henry, 313.  
 Traver, Adam P., 439, 903.  
 Traver, Nicholas, 2387.  
 Traver, Noah, 2387.  
 Traver, Samuel, 1169, 1345, 1679.  
 Traver, William, 903.  
 Travis, (Travers) Abraham, jr., 1469, 1985, 2339.  
 Travis, (Traves) Daniel, 1376, 1484, 2000.  
 Travis, David, 861, 905, 1484.  
 Travis, David, 2000.  
 Travis, David E., 1126, 1208.  
 Travis, James B., 2095.  
 Travis, (Travers) Lawrence, 1367, 1925.  
 Travis, Samuel, 905, 1116.  
 Treadway, Alfred, 1345.  
 Treadway, Dan, 1466, 1992.  
 Treadwell, (Tredwell) Augur A., 623, 1206, 1364.  
 Treadwell, Eleazer, 2328, 2397.  
 Treadwell, James B., 2027, 2327.  
 Treadwell, John B., 2004.  
 Treadwell, Levi, 1211, 1582, 1790, 1866, 1867, 2365.  
 Treadwell, Minor (Miner), 996, 1072.  
 Treat, —, 2403.  
 Treat, Aaron, 1362.  
 Treat, Amasa, 1824, 1880.  
 Treat, Amos, 1449.  
 Treat, Charles, jr., 1700, 1815.  
 Treat, Cornelius, 536, 593, 594.  
 Treat, Malachi, 133, 277, 396.  
 Treat, Richard J., 2213, 2413.  
 Treat, Richard S., 220, 394, 745, 896.  
 Treat, Samuel S., 1944, 2413.  
 Treat, Thomas, 2282.  
 Treat, Reuben, 2133, 2407.  
 Tredway, —, 2117.  
 Tredway, (Treadaway) Ezra, 1237, 1514.  
 Tredwell, —, 1316.  
 Tredwell, James J., 1962, 2005, 2220, 2338.  
 Tredwell, John, 167, 365, 785.  
 Tredwell, John Augustus, 273, 364.  
 Tredwell, Nathaniel H., 267, 482.  
 Tredwell, Thomas, 73.  
 Tredwell, Thomas, 1125, 1763.  
 Tremain, —, 1707.  
 Tremain, Erastus, 1876.  
 Tremain, Jeremiah, 1278, 1617.  
 Tremain, Levi, 2025.  
 Tremain, Silas, 1278.  
 Tremble, Timothy, 869.  
 Tremper, Daniel, 291, 374.  
 Tremper, (Trimper) Daniel, 919, 1080, 1202.  
 Tremper, George, 70.  
 Tremper, John, 946.  
 Tremper, (Trimper) Wilhelmus, 255, 373.  
 Tremper, William, jr., 2296.  
 Trevin, —, 926.  
 Trigler, (Triglar) John, 1496, 1845, 2007.  
 Trimble, (Tremble) Alexander, 1781, 1926, 2129.  
 Trimble, George, 157.  
 Trimble, William, 275, 679, 845, 846, 940.  
 Trimmon, Abner, 266, 389.  
 Trimmon, Gains, 99, 126.  
 Trip, —, 1795.  
 Trip, Jonathan, 157, 191.  
 Tripp, Albrow, 1205, 1521, 1896.  
 Tripp, Brownell, 1322, 1484, 1570, 2441.  
 Tripp, Charles, 1341.  
 Tripp, George, 986, 1266, 1345, 1679.  
 Tripp, Isaac, 1489.  
 Tripp, Isaac, 1547, 1946.

- Tripp, James, 1459.  
 Tripp, Job, 149, 195, 309, 1391.  
 Tripp, John, jr., 1078, 1396.  
 Tripp, Nathaniel, 1205, 1521, 1896.  
 Tripp, (Trip) Stephen, 1220, 1380, 1615, 1724.  
 Tripp, Weden, 1799.  
 Tripp, William, 913, 1184, 1468, 1564, 1658.  
 Trippe, James, 2335.  
 Trisbagh, (Triesbagh) Philip, 1333.  
 Tritts, Adam A., 2352.  
 Trivet, Henry J., 2214.  
 Trivett, Elias, 2236.  
 Trolbridge, John, 1844.  
 Troop, Dan, 843.  
 Troop, Eldert, 1717.  
 Troop, Horace, 409, 853.  
 Troop, Simon G., 2233, 2336.  
 Troop, William, 1776.  
 Trotter, John, 1410.  
 Trotter, Matthew, 139, 173, 453, 745, 848, 895, 944, 957, 958, 1000, 1069, 1099, 1107, 1152, 1242, 1274, 1275, 1281, 1401, 1405, 1409, 1963, 2013, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2438, 2439.  
 Troup, —, 1871.  
 Trout, Michael, 679, 860, 1208.  
 Trowbridge, —, 543.  
 Trowbridge, Abel, 244, 401.  
 Trowbridge, Amasa, 1362, 2334.  
 Trowbridge, Amira, 1201.  
 Trowbridge, Asahel, 718, 838.  
 Trowbridge, Cyrus, 1209, 1389, 1461, 1738, 2069, 2203.  
 Trowbridge, David, jr., 1128.  
 Trowbridge, Edmund A., 1393.  
 Trowbridge, Elihu, 1125, 1257, 1718.  
 Trowbridge, James, 1564, 2237, 2337.  
 Trowbridge, James, 1864.  
 Trowbridge, Josiah, 2425.  
 Trowbridge, Levi, 819, 892, 1589.  
 Trowbridge, O., 478.  
 Trowbridge, Oliver, 251, 397.  
 Trowbridge, Philemon, 2070, 2399.  
 Trowbridge, Richard J., 2015, 2243.  
 Trowbridge, Stephen B., 2388.  
 Trowbridge, W., 1353.  
 Trowbridge, Willard, 752, 1183.  
 Trowbridge, William, 1663, 1898.  
 Trowbridge, William, jr., 1193, 1304.  
 Truax, Henry, 166.  
 Truax, Isaac, 117.  
 Truax, Isaac, jr., 790, 962.  
 Truesdale, (Treusdale) Charles, jr., 1204, 1458.  
 Truesdale, (Truesdall) David, 89, 440.  
 Truky, William, 522.  
 Trull, Willard, 311, 432, 497, 874, 1386.  
 Truman, —, 1304.  
 Truman, (Trueman) Shem, 363, 400, 596, 702, 752.  
 Truman, Frederick, 1213, 1617.  
 Truman, Lyman, 2072, 2153.  
 Truman, Silas, 1156, 1291.  
 Trumble, Luther, jr., 2074, 2310.  
 Trumbul, Simeon, 1440.  
 Trumbull, Benjamin, 1694, 1894.  
 Trumbull, Benjamin, 2317.  
 Trumbull, David, 2345.  
 Trusby, Thomas, 2132.  
 Trusdal, Jesse, 80, 124.  
 Trusdell, Jabesh, 401.  
 Trusdell, (Trusdale) Thomas, 156, 375, 696, 703, 810.  
 Trussell, James, 1200.  
 Trydendall, (Frydendal) Jacob, 962, 1255.  
 Tryon, Amos S., 1861, 2161, 2344.  
 Tryon, Nathan, 2063.  
 Tryon, Peter D., 2386.  
 Tryon, Zebina, 1669, 2362.  
 Tubbs, —, 1341.  
 Tubbs, Benajah, 1968.  
 Tubbs, Benajah, 1046, 2287.  
 Tubbs, Dean, 936.  
 Tubbs, George, 1380, 1874.  
 Tubbs, Joel, jr., 1226.  
 Tubbs, Joseph, 1524, 1618.

- Tubbs, Martin B., 1348, 1685.  
 Tubbs, Nathan, 436, 499.  
 Tubbs, Nathan, 2019, 2298.  
 Tubbs, Noah, 1462, 2132, 2308.  
 Tubbs, Robert, 774, 901.  
 Tubbs, Samuel, 158, 190, 215, 266, 317, 389.  
 Tubbs, Zephaniah, 687, 935, 995, 2298.  
 Tuck, Jacob, 2111.  
 Tucker, —, 846.  
 Tucker, —, 978.  
 Tucker, —, 1625.  
 Tucker, Abraham, 1836, 1910, 2207, 2409.  
 Tucker, Amariah, 919, 1200, 1461, 1596, 1714.  
 Tucker, Benjamin, 924, 978, 1089.  
 Tucker, Charles, 703.  
 Tucker, Eliphalet J., 2311.  
 Tucker, Ephraim, 804.  
 Tucker, Fanning C., 937, 951, 1719.  
 Tucker, George, 1568, 1729, 1892.  
 Tucker, Henry, 767, 947, 1263.  
 Tucker, Jonathan, 1845, 2045, 2092, 2248, 2409, 2395.  
 Tucker, Joseph, 585, 794, 865.  
 Tucker, Levi, 720.  
 Tucker, Nathan, 993, 1319.  
 Tucker, Nathaniel, 272, 273.  
 Tucker, Peter L., 1175.  
 Tucker, R., 1493.  
 Tucker, (Tooker) Reuben, 91, 121, 157, 211.  
 Tucker, Samuel, 400, 533, 612.  
 Tucker, Samuel, 1854.  
 Tucker, William, 611, 648, 833.  
 Tuckerman, (Tuckeman) Benjamin, 418, 677, 793, 826, 1106, 1122, 1377.  
 Tuckerman, George, 2282.  
 Tuft, Thomas, 1712.  
 Tuhoon, Albert, 867.  
 Tull, John, 2061, 2153.  
 Tullar, Chester, 1191.  
 Tuller, Charles, 1442.  
 Tuller, John, 2040.  
 Tullock. (Tulloch) John, 779, 886, 1002, 2430, 2433.  
 Tunair, Erastus, 2145.  
 Tunison, Jacob E., 1170.  
 Tunnicliff, John, jr., 1006.  
 Tunnicliff, Joseph, 235, 406.  
 Tunnicliff, (Tunnecliff) Joseph, 416, 419.  
 Tupper, Ansel, 2250.  
 Tupper, Archalus, 2123.  
 Tupper, Benjamin, 2401.  
 Tupper, Charles C., 1688.  
 Tupper, Elijah, 1484, 1616, 1692.  
 Tupper, Frank, 1979.  
 Tupper, Francis, 2140.  
 Turcott, Peter D., 2007, 2285.  
 Turk, Abraham, 884.  
 Turk, James, 926, 979, 1139, 1626.  
 Turk, John, 112, 131.  
 Turk, William, 923, 1288.  
 Turnbull, Charles, 132.  
 Turnbull, George, 2005.  
 Turnbull, George, jr., 2116, 2220.  
 Turnbull, William, 2128.  
 Turnbull, William P., 1423, 1445, 1650, 1731.  
 Turner, —, 2370.  
 Turner, —, 2060.  
 Turner, —, 2153.  
 Turner, —, 2250.  
 Turner, Abner, 658, 901.  
 Turner, Alexander, 71, 152.  
 Turner, Alexander, jr., 71, 155, 166, 231, 384, 500.  
 Turner, Alexander J., 765, 857, 930, 1085.  
 Turner, Asa, 213, 235, 351, 472.  
 Turner, Asa, 1684.  
 Turner, Benjamin, jr., 1638, 1808, 2292, 2416.  
 Turner, Caleb, 2327.  
 Turner, Charles, 2091, 2137, 2319, 2373.  
 Turner, Collins, 2052, 2369.  
 Turner, Daniel, 2371.  
 Turner, David, 1762, 1865, 2311.



- Turner, Duncan, 1349.  
 Turner, Enoch, 871, 1006, 1387.  
 Turner, Ezra, 708, 1039, 1441, 1923, 2130.  
 Turner, Gurdon, 1131, 1451.  
 Turner, Henry B., 1303, 1352.  
 Turner, Horace G., 1375.  
 Turner, Horace S., 1711, 1877, 2245.  
 Turner, Isaac, 149, 197, 268.  
 Turner, Isaac, 1529, 1761, 1866.  
 Turner, Israel (J.), 1113, 1367, 1471.  
 Turner, J. E., 1229.  
 Turner, Jacob, 591, 737, 886.  
 Turner, Jacob, jr., 2109, 2357.  
 Turner, Jacobus W., 2357.  
 Turner, James, 256, 374, 569.  
 Turner, Jedediah T., 534, 627, 643, 644, 645.  
 Turner, Jesse, 2274.  
 Turner, John, 857.  
 Turner, John, 2030, 2151, 2271.  
 Turner, John, 1138, 1176.  
 Turner, John, 1483.  
 Turner, John, 1928, 2292.  
 Turner, John B., 2215.  
 Turner, Joseph P., 2138, 2283.  
 Turner, Josiah, 1993, 2246.  
 Turner, Josiah, 1038, 1165, 1317.  
 Turner, Luke, 1981.  
 Turner, Lyman, 2040, 2255.  
 Turner, Mark, 1376, 1710, 1711, 1805.  
 Turner, Noah, 824, 1040, 1041, 1241, 1312.  
 Turner, Otis, 1709, 1241, 2040, 2255.  
 Turner, Reuben, 71, 129.  
 Turner, Roswell, 1929.  
 Turner, Seth, 2166.  
 Turner, Theophilus, 1805.  
 Turner, Thomas, 382.  
 Turner, Thomas, jr., 1800, 1833, 1891, 2030, 2210, 2217, 2314.  
 Turner, William, 1459, 1550.  
 Turner, William, 2277.  
 Turner, William C., 2255.  
 Turney, Ephraim, 577, 1314.  
 Turrell, Ebenezer, 966, 1275.  
 Turrill, Isaac, 1047.  
 Tustin, James, 371, 1166.  
 Tuthill, —, 1014.  
 Tuthill, —, 2107.  
 Tuthill, Benjamin, 319, 522.  
 Tuthill, Daniel, 1611, 1947, 2185, 2302.  
 Tuthill, Daniel F., 707, 845, 911, 1448.  
 Tuthill, Edward B., 981.  
 Tuthill, Elisha, 1285.  
 Tuthill, Freegift, 331, 837, 982, 1557, 1713, 1778.  
 Tuthill, Hallioch, 1994.  
 Tuthill, Jasper Y., 1689.  
 Tuthill, Job, 2294.  
 Tuthill, John, 1107.  
 Tuthill, John, 82, 331, 837, 932, 981, 1058, 1083, 1112, 1180, 1402, 1406, 1422.  
 Tuthill, John, jr., 1558, 2110.  
 Tuthill, John Woodhull, 82, 371, 521.  
 Tuthill, Jonathan, 105, 165.  
 Tuthill, Joseph Y., 1994.  
 Tuthill, Joshua, 822, 961.  
 Tuthill, Rufus, 105, 165, 176, 228.  
 Tuthill, Rufus, jr., 728, 1028, 1285, 1428, 1689.  
 Tuthill, Samuel, 774, 901, 1324, 1356, 1443, 1594.  
 Tuthill, Samuel, jr., 729.  
 Tuthill, Samuel, jr., 605, 815, 1028.  
 Tuthill, Selah, 681, 1548, 1736.  
 Tuthill, Seth N., 1186, 2389.  
 Tuthill, Thomas, 2283.  
 Tuthill, William, 1285, 1907, 2221, 2319.  
 Tuttle, —, 2300.  
 Tuttle, Abner, 2317, 2373.  
 Tuttle, Amos, 205, 391.  
 Tuttle, Bradley, 1682, 1952.  
 Tuttle, Charles, 2368.  
 Tuttle, Clement, 1085.  
 Tuttle, David (D.), 710, 1134.  
 Tuttle, Dennis, 1596, 1751, 1813.  
 Tuttle, Erastus L., 2036.  
 Tuttle, George H., 2021, 2288.

- Tuttle, Gershoni, 765, 973, 1018, 1079,  
 1200, 1308, 1388, 1402, 1407, 1461.  
 Tuttle, Harvey, 2129, 2342.  
 Tuttle, Henry, 2245.  
 Tuttle, James, 576.  
 Tuttle, James, 935, 976, 1205, 1330,  
 1358, 1386, 1401, 1407, 1424.  
 Tuttle, Jared, 1310.  
 Tuttle, Jehiel, 397, 578, 999, 1261,  
 1314, 1409, 1522, 1552, 2009.  
 Tuttle, John, 914.  
 Tuttle, John, 1008, 1075.  
 Tuttle, John, 1916.  
 Tuttle, Phineas, 552, 805, 1074, 1450,  
 1697.  
 Tuttle, Sidney, 2300.  
 Tuttle, Stephen, 936, 995, 1205, 1621.  
 Tuttle, Timothy, 145, 151, 181, 182,  
 204, 205, 242, 261, 316, 354, 391, 392,  
 459.  
 Tuvis, Zophar, 926.  
 Tuyle, —, 1367.  
 Twichell, (Tweehill) John, 1156,  
 1278, 1617.  
 Twickel, (Turchell) Edward, 1296.  
 Twicket, Edward, 1178.  
 Twinee, Seth, 2071.  
 Tygart, Henry C., 1372.  
 Tygart, James, 1336.  
 Tygart, William P., 1595.  
 Tygart, William W., 1532.  
 Tygert, Joseph, 104.  
 Tylee, Daniel E., 588, 666, 926, 979,  
 1139, 1140, 1637, 1767, 2092.  
 Tylee, Edward, 923, 987, 1049, 1132.  
 Tylee, Edward B., 2092, 2249, 2409.  
 Tylee, Nathaniel, 1138, 1289, 1541,  
 1845.  
 Tyler, A., 1236.  
 Tyler, Alexander F., 2344.  
 Tyler, Asa, 90, 156.  
 Tyler, Asa, 1576, 1672.  
 Tyler, Augustus, 1215, 1826, 2216,  
 2322, 2404.  
 Tyler, Comfort, 215, 278, 387, 452.  
 Tyler, David, 1385.  
 Tyler, Eliel, 2382.  
 Tyler, Elliott, 1701, 1941.  
 Tyler, Gould, 887, 1337, 1478.  
 Tyler, Horace, 2133, 2408.  
 Tyler, Isaac, 1316, 1947.  
 Tyler, Jacob, 2191.  
 Tyler, James, 1783, 2262.  
 Tyler, James, 622, 654.  
 Tyler, Jason, 1885, 2039, 2182, 2183.  
 Tyler, (Tyle) Jesse, 850, 1136, 1605.  
 Tyler, John, 78, 193.  
 Tyler, John, 1203, 1305.  
 Tyler, John, 1729, 1801.  
 Tyler, John, 2363.  
 Tyler, John H., 2255.  
 Tyler, Lucius, 2240.  
 Tyler, Major, 157.  
 Tyler, Major M., 2308.  
 Tyler, (Tyley) Miles, 1826, 2027,  
 2327.  
 Tyler, Moses, 2315.  
 Tyler, Nathan P., 1359, 1610.  
 Tyler, Nathaniel, jr., 1236.  
 Tyler, Noah, 540.  
 Tyler, Orrin, 2121, 2318.  
 Tyler, Peter, 295, 539, 543, 627, 643,  
 644.  
 Tyler, Peter, 2375, 2376.  
 Tyler, Phineas, jr., 703, 846, 1214,  
 1314.  
 Tyler, Roswell, 1056, 1451, 1669.  
 Tyler, Salmon, 943, 1146.  
 Tyler, William, 614, 715, 1178.  
 Tyler, (Tilar) William, 1472, 1874.  
 Tymesen, (Tymeson) Cornelius E.,  
 1245, 1485.  
 Tymesen, (Tymeson) Teunis, 2033,  
 2290.  
 Tymesen, Tunis, 897, 958, 2434.  
 Tyren, Peter, 1537.  
 Tyrer, James, 1863, 2162.  
 Tyrill, (Tyrel) Ezra, 1694, 1858,  
 1893.  
 Tyrrel, (Turrel) Riley, 1673, 1782,  
 2385.  
 Tyrrell, —, 1312.

Tyrrell, Bela, 1572.  
 Tyrrell, (Turrell) Wolcott, 1782,  
 2385.  
 Tysen, J., 1043.  
 Tysen, (Tyson) Jacob, 927, 953.

Tysen, John, jr., 1043, 1178, 1140,  
 1465, 1912.  
 Tysen, John, jr., 953, 1140.  
 Tyson, John, 328.  
 Tyson, Peter, 2180.

## U

Udall, Nathaniel, 361, 606.  
 Uhl, Daniel, 1753.  
 Uhl, Frederick, 147, 373.  
 Uhl, John, 1819, 1959, 1960, 2235.  
 Uhle, Daniel, 88, 288.  
 Uhle, (Uhel) Henry, 242, 373, 986,  
 1776, 1844, 2393.  
 Ulten, Henry, 1174.  
 Umphry, Oliver, 122.  
 Underhill, —, 978.  
 Underhill, —, 2393.  
 Underhill, Alpheus, 1330, 1562.  
 Underhill, Anthony L., 77, 167.  
 Underhill, Augustus, 765.  
 Underhill, Benjamin T., 1300, 1424,  
 1643, 1731.  
 Underhill, Bishop, 785, 816, 1316.  
 Underhill, Daniel, 74.  
 Underhill, Daniel, 729.  
 Underhill, David, 275, 415, 647.  
 Underhill, David C., 2297.  
 Underhill, Gilbert, 1051, 1362, 1717.  
 Underhill, Isaac, 74.  
 Underhill, Isaac, 410, 520, 884.  
 Underhill, Nathaniel, 2283, 2352.  
 Underhill, Peter, 788, 817, 952, 1362,  
 1717.  
 Underhill, Pundison B., 924.  
 Underhill, Stephen, 680, 729.  
 Underhill, Stephen C., 2356.  
 Underhill, William B., 2130.  
 Underwood, Calvin, 1104, 1122, 1310,  
 1850, 1873.

Underwood, Julius C., 1733.  
 Underwood, Marvel, 970, 1134, 1577,  
 1771.  
 Underwood, Oliver, 1749.  
 Underwood, Peter, 2371.  
 Upham, Alston, 1503.  
 Upham, Ebenezer P., 2066, 2189.  
 Upson, Daniel, 651, 915.  
 Upson, Lent M., 1881, 1988, 2144,  
 2265.  
 Upson, Saul C., 2120.  
 Upson, Silas, 2137, 2283, 2352.  
 Upton, Timothy F., 2234.  
 Urishman, Cornelius, 1422.  
 Urmy, John, 1157.  
 Usher, (Uscher) Charles L., 646,  
 931.  
 Usher, William, 2407.  
 Ustick, Thomas, 450, 465, 466, 490,  
 509, 588.  
 Utley, Nathaniel, 2133, 2320.  
 Utley, Squire, 1879, 2143.  
 Utman, David, 1197.  
 Utt, Peter, 367, 508, 663.  
 Utter, Benjamin D., 1895.  
 Utter, Henry, 1589, 1927.  
 Utter, James, 478, 846.  
 Utter, John, 1549.  
 Utter, John, 1589.  
 Utter, John, 2260, 2381.  
 Utter, Josiah, 1687, 1761, 2195,  
 2260.  
 Utter, William, 1815, 1992, 2248.

## V

- Vacher, John F., 134.  
 Vackenburg, Daniel, 810.  
 Vail, Aaron, 1357.  
 Vail, Abraham, 283, 523, 582, 860, 932, 1057, 1058, 1083, 1113, 1181, 1277, 1278, 1367, 1403, 1406, 1422, 1471, 1556, 1557, 1998.  
 Vail, Abraham, jr., 1998.  
 Vail, (Veal) Alsop (Olsob), 122, 201, 286, 522, 610.  
 Vail, Alsop, jr., 1654, 1757, 2044.  
 Vail, Charles, 878, 1207.  
 Vail, (Veil) Daniel, 2319, 2374, 2375.  
 Vail, (Veal) Isaac, 68, 292, 330, 441.  
 Vail, Israel, 801.  
 Vail, Israel I., 288, 441.  
 Vail, (Veal) John, 165, 361, 464.  
 Vail, John, 728, 815, 1286, 1636.  
 Vail, Jonathan, 1779, 1903.  
 Vail, Joseph, 156, 283, 398, 446.  
 Vail, Joseph, 441, 801.  
 Vail, Joseph, 594, 801, 1354.  
 Vail, Moses, 372, 801, 854, 985.  
 Vail, Philetus, 1779, 2291.  
 Vail, Platt, 282, 361, 953, 1215.  
 Vail, (Vale, Veal) Samuel, 77, 188, 226.  
 Vail, Samuel, 1489.  
 Vail, Samuel S., 1780.  
 Vail, Seneca, 2393.  
 Vail, (Veal) William, 78, 193, 273, 507, 861, 878, 899, 1042.  
 Vail, William, 622, 654, 1151.  
 Valance, Isaac, 2205.  
 Vale, Daniel, 1437, 1819.  
 Valentine, —, 2119.  
 Valentine, —, 1716.  
 Valentine, —, 1923.  
 Valentine, —, 1316.  
 Valentine, Abraham, 1924, 2244.  
 Valentine, Abraham M., 923, 987, 1045, 1158, 1174, 1175, 1298.  
 Valentine, Alexander, 379, 434, 690.  
 Valentine, (Vallentine) Caleb, 73, 271.  
 Valentine, Elias, 1648, 1764, 2003.  
 Valentine, Elijah, 565, 654, 1208.  
 Valentine, George B., 2393.  
 Valentine, Henry, 1572, 1716, 1989, 2349.  
 Valentine, Isaac, 1555, 2001.  
 Valentine, Jacob, 899.  
 Valentine, (Volentine) John, 1184, 1469, 1656, 1658, 1924.  
 Valentine, John, 2029, 2151.  
 Valentine, John J., 2393.  
 Valentine, Matthias G., 1574.  
 Valentine, Peter, 1316, 1489, 1744.  
 Valentine, Peter, 1297, 1495, 1496, 1845, 2007.  
 Valentine, Richard, 904, 1037, 1370, 1554.  
 Valentine, (Valintine, Vollentine) Richard, 111, 184, 259.  
 Valentine, Samuel, 1085, 1343.  
 Valentine, Smith, 587.  
 Valentine, (Volentine, Voluntine) Stephen, 914, 1119, 1184, 1340, 1470.  
 Valentine, William, 1316.  
 Vanaken, John, 902, 1488.  
 Van Akin, (Van Alken) John E., 1236, 1512.  
 Van Allen, A., 811.  
 Van Allen, Abraham, jr., 438.  
 Van Allen, (Vanallen) Adam E., 164, 184.  
 Van Allen, (Van Allen) Adam I., 98, 164, 252.  
 Van Allen, Adam T., 141.  
 Van Allen, Barent, 2058, 2306, 2351.  
 Van Allen, Cornelius C., 2306.  
 Van Allen, Evert, 538, 691, 1280, 2301.  
 Van Allen, Evert J., 1066, 1458.  
 Van Allen, Gilbert, 378, 611, 906.  
 Van Allen, Harmanus, 116.  
 Van Allen, James J., 376, 695.  
 Van Allen, John Lawrence, 140.  
 Van Allen, Lawrence H., 1715.

- Van Alen, Lucas J., 610, 1066, 1551.  
 Van Alen, (Van Allen) Peter Lucas, 97, 141, 252, 437.  
 Van Alen, Reuben, 2351.  
 Van Alen, (Van Allen) Teunis, 140, 163, 183, 722.  
 Van Alen, Tunis, 98.  
 Van Alla, Richard, 1126.  
 Van Allen, Cornelius, 154, 295.  
 Van Alstine, Abraham N., 1628, 1935.  
 Van Alstine, Isaac, 1468.  
 Van Alstine, Martin, 104.  
 Van Alstine, Philip, 270.  
 Vanalstrand, Zachariah, 881.  
 Van Alstyne, Abraham, 2306.  
 Van Alstyne, Andrew, 1452, 1669.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstine) Cornelius (4th), 1004, 1628, 1935.  
 Van Alstyne, Cornelius G., 912, 1481.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstine) Cornelius N., 1528, 1674, 1954.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstine) Daniel, jr., 501, 609, 831.  
 Van Alstyne, Guyobert, 125.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstine) Isaac, 184, 252, 610, 1066.  
 Van Alstyne, Jacob, 136, 381, 382.  
 Van Alstyne, John, 110, 136.  
 Van Alstyne, John I., 98.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstine, Van Alstyn) John P., 141, 437, 611, 906.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstine) Lambert, 424, 673.  
 Van Alstyne, Lambert, 717, 769, 1113, 1272, 1704, 1937.  
 Van Alstyne, Martin, 183, 722, 811, 1551.  
 Van Alstyne, Martin, 766, 1142, 1728, 1740, 1799.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstine) Martin G., 270, 494, 629.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstine) Matthew, 131, 135, 382, 545.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstine) Nicholas N., 1629, 2169, 2413.  
 Van Alstyne, Peter, 722, 1065, 1932.  
 Van Alstyne, Peter, 1569, 1800, 2205.  
 Van Alstyne, (Van Alstyn) Peter A., 98, 141.  
 Van Alstyne, Philip, 97, 140, 158, 163, 170, 183, 211, 252, 346, 376, 378.  
 Van Alstyne, Rynier, 1724, 1740, 1785.  
 Van Alstyne, Thomas, 2242.  
 Van Alstyne, Thomas B., 2328.  
 Van Alstyne, William, 1735, 1952.  
 Van Amburgh, (Van Emburgh) Joshua, 861, 905.  
 Van Amringe, Henry H., 2081, 2209, 2220.  
 Van Anden, (Van Ander) Jacob, 1169, 1379, 1516.  
 Van Anden, (Van Ander) Stephen, 1456, 1701, 1816, 1940, 2011, 2078.  
 Van Antwerp, —, 1958.  
 Van Antwerp, —, 2290.  
 Van Antwerp, Aaron, 1680, 1935.  
 Van Antwerp, Abraham N., 1989, 2127.  
 Van Antwerp, Andrew, 427.  
 Van Antwerp, Cornelius, jr., 1000, 1249, 1783.  
 Van Antwerp, Daniel G., 244, 280, 315, 321, 427.  
 Van Antwerp, Daniel L., 1028, 1220, 1570.  
 Van Antwerp, Garret, 381, 482.  
 Van Antwerp, Henry, 1323, 1485.  
 Van Antwerp, Jacob, 1723, 2174.  
 Van Antwerp, Jacob G., 1522.  
 Van Antwerp, James, 1568, 1729, 1892.  
 Van Antwerp, James D., 2091.  
 Van Antwerp, James E., 2006, 2137.  
 Van Antwerp, James M., 465.  
 Van Antwerp, John, 116, 381.  
 Van Antwerp, John, 663, 923.  
 Van Antwerp, John, 723.  
 Van Antwerp, Peter, 106, 660.  
 Van Antwerp, Simon, 174, 286.  
 Van Antwerp, Thomas, 508.

- Van Arna, (Van Ama) Stephen,  
 1005, 1081, 1144.  
 Van Arne, Abner, 116.  
 Van Arnham, (Van Aernam) George,  
 250, 429.  
 Van Arnham, (Van Aarnum) John,  
 115, 250.  
 Van Arnum, (Van Aernam) Abraham J.,  
 214, 300, 429.  
 Van Arnum, (Van Aernum) Evert,  
 199, 214, 394, 778.  
 Van Arnum, (Van Aornum) John,  
 106, 146.  
 Van Arnum, (Van Aornum) William,  
 106, 130, 145, 401.  
 Van Arsdall, —, 2164.  
 Van Arsdall, (Asdall) Abraham,  
 1456, 1593, 1816.  
 Van Arsdall, (Vanasdall) Teunis,  
 122, 445.  
 Van Asdall, C., 1456.  
 Vanattin, —, 1779.  
 Van Auken, —, 1771.  
 Van Auken, Aaron, 1136, 1322, 1484,  
 2437.  
 Van Auken, Abraham, 2278.  
 Van Auken, George, 2158, 2273.  
 Van Auken, (Van Akin) John, 606,  
 909.  
 Van Auken, (Van Akin) Joshua,  
 574, 786.  
 Van Auken, Simeon, 1832.  
 Van Aukin, Joshua, 786.  
 Van Austin, Isaac, 868.  
 Van Auter, Tunis, 713.  
 Van Benschooten, (Van Benschot-  
 ten) Teunis, 1550, 1797, 2307.  
 Van Benschoten, Henry, 986.  
 Van Benthuyzen, Abraham, 69, 152.  
 Van Benthuyzen, Abraham L., 1324,  
 1521, 1718.  
 Van Benthuyzen, Barent, 935, 976.  
 Van Benthuyzen, Benjamin, 849,  
 1070, 1242, 1970.  
 Van Benthuyzen, Jacob, 152, 224,  
 255.  
 Van Benthuyzen, Jacob, 2236, 2386.  
 Van Benthuyzen, John, 70, 85.  
 Van Benthuyzen, Peter, 1081.  
 Van Benthuyzen, William B., 2314.  
 Van Bergen, —, 1552.  
 Van Bergen, Anthony, 1377, 2092.  
 Van Bergen, Anthony M., 1949,  
 2210.  
 Van Bergen, (Vn. Bergen) Martin  
 G., 107, 243, 401, 781, 1033, 1385,  
 1665, 1784, 2023.  
 Van Bergen, (V. Bergen) Peter A.,  
 107, 243, 401, 524, 623, 693, 747,  
 780.  
 Van Bergen, Peter H., 130, 243, 780,  
 921.  
 Van Bergen, Peter R., 107.  
 Van Bergen, William, 280.  
 Van Beuren, —, 2204.  
 Van Beuren, —, 992.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Abraham,  
 112, 131.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Abraham,  
 98, 140, 183.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Barent  
 F., 98, 141.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Bueren, Van  
 Buren) Beekman M., 285, 368, 493,  
 509, 510, 665, 666, 726, 924, 926,  
 978, 1044, 1089, 1383, 1402, 1406,  
 1444, 1540, 1747, 1751.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Corne-  
 lius, 246, 523, 606, 984, 1093, 1235,  
 1360, 1372, 1403, 1406, 1430, 1512.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Corne-  
 lius, 762, 1377.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Dirck T.,  
 611, 906, 1066.  
 Van Beuren, Egbert, 1384, 1445,  
 1732, 2117, 2220.  
 Van Beuren, Garrit, 115.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Hen-  
 drick, 116, 233, 618, 895.  
 Van Beuren, Henry, 1460, 1530.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Jasper,  
 1385, 1445, 1541.

- Van Beuren, (Van Buren) John, 98, 125, 263.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) John, 993, 1057.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) John A., 183, 252, 347, 811.  
 Van Beuren, John, jr., 1971.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) John P., 98, 141, 164.  
 Van Beuren, Lawrence, 1229, 1458.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Leonard, 111, 131, 135.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Martin (Martha), 111, 483.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Michael, 408, 877.  
 Van Beuren, Peter, 1089.  
 Van Beuren, Peter B., 141.  
 Van Beuren, Peter B., 1158, 1174, 1445.  
 Van Beuren, Peter F., 423, 912.  
 Ven Beuren, (Van Buren) Peter H., 98, 163, 164, 183.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Samuel, 1541, 1651, 1765, 1911.  
 Van Beuren, Thomas, 1603.  
 Van Beuren, Thomas P., 1157.  
 Van Beuren, (Van Buren) Tobias, jr., 1794, 1834, 2108, 2296.  
 Van Bokkelin, —, 1649.  
 Van Bokkelin, (Van Bokkelm) Adrian H., 1602, 1624, 1913, 2007.  
 Van Boskirk, John L., 1603.  
 Van Bramer, (Van Braemer) Jacob, 374, 375.  
 Van Bramer, (Van Bram) Jacob, jr., 152, 256.  
 Van Bramer, (Van Braemer) Peter, 177, 292, 506.  
 Van Brunt, —, 1323.  
 Van Brunt, Adrian (Adriance), 1124, 1344, 1691, 1642, 1908.  
 Van Brunt, Albert, 236, 624, 877, 878, 1612, 1765.  
 Van Brunt, Isaac, 1136, 2436.  
 Van Brunt, John, 727, 1020, 1286.  
 Van Brunt, (Van Bront) Nicholas, 64, 76, 134.  
 Van Brunt, Nicholas, 2116.  
 Van Brunt, Nicholas, 1603, 2006.  
 Van Brunt, Nicholas, 1913, 2055.  
 Van Brunt, Nicholas B., 1732.  
 Van Brunt, Nicholas R., 2284, 2319, 2320.  
 Van Brunt, Rutgert (Rutger), 63, 75, 95, 132, 134, 175, 198, 202, 236, 306.  
 Van Brunt, Teunis B., 1603.  
 Van Bunschoten, Egnes, 88.  
 Van Bunschoten, Elias, 68, 87, 128, 146, 147, 242, 373.  
 Van Bunschoten, Elias E., 618, 678.  
 Van Bunschoten, John E., 242, 564.  
 Van Bunschoten, Teunis, 68, 87, 128, 373, 505.  
 Van Buren, Abraham, 545.  
 Van Buren, Abraham J., 1715, 1932, 2058.  
 Van Buren, Francis H., 2418.  
 Van Buren, G., 1254.  
 Van Buren, Gosah, 98.  
 Van Buren, Harman, 97, 170.  
 Van Buren, Jacob, 2375.  
 Van Buren, John, 2306.  
 Van Buren, Peter, 1021, 1117, 1716.  
 Van Burren, Daniel, 897.  
 Van Buskirk, (Van Buskark) Abraham, 1155, 1287.  
 Van Buskirk, Andrew, 1949, 2163.  
 Van Buskirk, Garret, 2383.  
 Van Buskirk, (Van Buskark, Van Buskerk) John, 432, 875, 895, 1493, 1559, 1941.  
 Van Buskirk, John, 2083.  
 Van Buskirk, John A., 2284.  
 Van Buskirk, John J., 1129.  
 Van Buskirk, Lawrence, 428.  
 Van Buskirk, Martin, 108, 231, 246, 432.  
 Van Buskirk, Martin J., 2081, 2312.  
 Van Buskirk, Richard, 247, 497.  
 Van Camp, Cornelius, 270, 287, 421, 571.

- Van Camp, Cornelius, jr., 2350.  
 Van Camp, Cornelius C., 2126.  
 Van Campen, Benjamin, 1030, 1163, 1174.  
 Van Campen, Cornelius, jr., 629, 630.  
 Van Campen, Moses, 651.  
 Van Campen, William, 1761.  
 Vance, George, 81, 306, 320.  
 Vance, James, 124, 143, 285, 626.  
 Vance, John, 81, 124.  
 Vance, (Wance) John, 535, 591, 797, 1211.  
 Van Cleef, Abraham, 1602, 1724, 1943.  
 Van Cleef, (Van Cleaf) Cornelius, 1344, 1613, 1765, 1803, 2116.  
 Van Cleef, (Van Cleaf, Van Kleef) Hendrick, 64, 76, 134, 327.  
 Van Cortlandt, (Van Courtland) James, 1175, 1300.  
 Van Courtlandt, (Courtlandt) John, 109, 133, 159, 169.  
 Van Cortlandt, (Van Courtland) Pierre, jr., 79, 127, 194, 212, 446, 568, 603, 641, 714, 785, 816, 878, 980, 1041, 1126, 1207, 1237, 1272, 1302, 1315, 1379, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1842, 1945, 1974, 2224, 2325.  
 Vancots David, 877.  
 Van Cott, Jacob, 1410.  
 Van Cott, John G., 2116.  
 Van Cott, Nicholas, 188, 325.  
 Van Curen, Benjamin, 1054.  
 Van Dalsen, (Van Dolphson) John T., 77, 244, 321, 427, 428, 659, 749, 780, 1000, 1249, 1335, 1370, 1402, 1409, 1414, 1501, 1551, 1783, 2430, 2431, 2437, 2440, 2441.  
 Van Dalsen, Tunis, 1249.  
 Vandebergh, Abraham, 1087.  
 Van De Bergh, Peter G., 778.  
 Van De Boe, David, 2057, 2124.  
 Van Deboe, (Vander Boe) Peter, 988, 1203, 1384.  
 Van de Bogart, Mindert, 99, 125.  
 Vande Bogert, (Vanderbogert) Francis, 1479, 1659, 1793.  
 Vande bogert, (Vandubogert) John, 1905, 1996, 2108.  
 Van De Bogert, (Van De Bogart) Philip, 693, 699, 990, 1203.  
 Vandeburgh, (Vandebergh) John, 1851, 2002.  
 Vandeburgh, Richard, 2118.  
 Vandeburgh, William, 177.  
 Vandemark, Abraham L., 2295.  
 Vandemark, (Vander Mark) Frederick, 1120, 1240, 1737, 2053.  
 Van Den Bergh, Cornelius N., 609, 831.  
 Van Den Bergh, Gerrit, 114, 137.  
 Van Den Bergh, Gerrit G., 114.  
 Van Den Bergh, Gerrit T., 111, 136.  
 Van Den Bergh, (Vandenburgh) Gerrit T., 1840, 1962, 2113.  
 Van Den Bergh, (Vandenberg) Henry M., 1501, 1665.  
 Van Den Bergh, Henry V. S., 1657, 1956.  
 Van Den Bergh, Jacob, 379.  
 Van Den Bergh, Jacob, 2033, 2079, 2080, 2402, 2403.  
 Van Den Bergh, Jacob G., 1002, 1431.  
 Van Den Bergh, (Vanden Burgh) John (Johannes), 114, 233, 253, 294, 311, 312, 350.  
 Van Den Bergh, Killian, 247, 385.  
 Van Den Bergh, Levinus A., 214, 300, 429.  
 Van Den Bergh, (Vanderburgh) Lewis, 1266, 1345.  
 Van Den Bergh, Matthew R., 111, 382, 494, 545.  
 Van Den Bergh, Matthias, 107, 130, 243, 320.  
 Van Den Bergh, (Vanderbergh) Maus, 294, 479, 609, 683.  
 Van Den Bergh, Nicholas C., 114, 294, 473, 479, 495.  
 Van Den Bergh, (Vandenberg) Peter R., 1326, 1501, 1665, 2023.



- Van Den Bergh, (Vanderbergh)  
     Richard R., 107, 243, 780, 1385,  
     1401, 1409, 1501, 1525, 1665.  
 Van Den Bergh, Tunis, 146, 300.  
 Van Den Bergh, Volkert, 111.  
 Van Den Bergh, Volkert W., 378, 379.  
 Van Den Bergh, (Vanderbergh)  
     Winant, 181, 194, 311, 874.  
 Van Den Bergh, Wynant G., 2339.  
 Van Den Bergh, Wynant W., 1892.  
 Van Den Burgh, —, 293.  
 Ven Den Burgh, —, 2030.  
 Van Den Burgh, (Vandenberg)  
     Abraham F., 1373, 1560.  
 Van Den Burgh, Cornelius, 222, 294,  
     349, 502.  
 Van Den Burgh, Cornelius M., 1262,  
     1355.  
 Van Den Burgh, Garret G. G., 2395.  
 Van Den Burgh, (Vandenberg)  
     George W., 854, 985, 1054, 1403,  
     1406, 1758, 2428.  
 Van Den Burgh, (Vanderbergh)  
     Henry, 1333, 1511, 1958, 2314.  
 Van Den Burgh, Jacob, 2018, 2396,  
     2397.  
 Van Den Burgh, Jacob, 2416.  
 Van Den Burgh, Peter, 1142, 1215.  
 Van Den Burgh, (Vandenberg)  
     Samuel D., 1845, 1914, 2283, 2352.  
 Vanden Heuvel, Charles A., 1731,  
     1847, 2005.  
 Vanden Heuvel, Jacob, 1159, 1175,  
     1300.  
 Vanderbeck, Samuel, 1593, 1816.  
 Van Der Bergh, Cornelius W., 174.  
 Van Der Bergh, John, 296, 425.  
 Van Der Bergh, Richard, 2387.  
 Van Der Bergh, Teunis, 115.  
 Van Der Bergh, William, 147.  
 Vanderbilt, James, 92.  
 Vanderbilt, Jeremiah, 65, 76, 135.  
 Vanderbilt, Jeremiah, 1218, 1413,  
     1603, 1624, 2059.  
 Vanderbilt, (Van Debelt) John, 649,  
     987, 1370.  
 Vanderbilt, John, 2338.  
 Vanderbilt, (Vanderbelt) Philip, 177,  
     292, 506, 1354.  
 Van Der Boe, Jacob, 527, 700, 701,  
     1077.  
 Van Der Burgh, Bartholomew, 88,  
     288, 329.  
 Van Der Burgh, Federal, 2158.  
 Van Der Burgh, Gabriel Ludlow,  
     288, 488, 506, 736, 855.  
 Van Der Burgh, Henry, 907, 988.  
 Van Der Burgh, Henry, 1830.  
 Van Der Burgh, James, 88, 128, 177,  
     288, 329.  
 Van Der Burgh, (Van Debergh)  
     James, 150, 437, 701.  
 Van Der Burgh, Peter, 88, 378, 437.  
 Vandercook, (Vandercock) Henry  
     S., 897, 1892.  
 Vandercook, Michael S. (Nicholas),  
     435, 467, 641, 1890.  
 Vandercook, Simon, 116, 617.  
 Vandercook, (Vandercock) Simon,  
     jr., 1892, 2205, 2206, 2304.  
 Vanderen, George, 2358.  
 Vander Heyden, David, 1069, 1152,  
     1153, 1281, 1412.  
 Vander Heyden, Derick J., 135, 220,  
     382, 434, 578, 595, 829.  
 Vander Heyden, Derick J., 2304.  
 Vander Heyden, Dirck G., 691, 993.  
 Vander Heyden, Dirck L., 1410.  
 Vander Heyden, Isaac, 1221, 1249,  
     1507, 2437.  
 Vander Heyden, Jacob D., 111,  
     135.  
 Vander Heyden, Jacob J., 629.  
 Vander Heyden, John, 220.  
 Vander Heyden, John, 1137, 2437.  
 Vander Heyden, (Vander Heyde,  
     Vander Hyde), John D., 382, 434,  
     595.  
 Vander Heyden, John G., 897, 992.  
 Vander Heyden, John, jr., 300, 429.  
 Vander Heyden, Matthew, (Ma-  
     thias), 136, 381, 382.

- Vander Heyden, Matthias, 1529, 1817, 2071.
- Vander Heyden, Nanning, 111, 135.
- Vander Heyden, Raelloff, 401.
- Vanderhoof, (Vanderhoff) Abraham, 855, 974, 1819, 1959, 2387.
- Vanderhoof, Cornelius, 226.
- Vanderhoof, (Vanderoff) Jacob, 333, 487.
- Vanderhoof, John W., 1125.
- Van Der Kar, Nicholas, 114.
- Vanderlip, Elias, 1075, 1129.
- Van Der Lyn, —, 2075.
- Van Der Lyn, Gerardus, 1430, 1875, 2258.
- Van Der Lyn, (Vanderline, Van Derlyn) Peter, 134, 802.
- Vanderpoel, James, 1358, 2114, 2426.
- Vanderpoel, James A., 1551, 1715.
- Vanderpool, Abraham, 885, 963, 1840.
- Vanderpool. (Vanderpoel) Andries, 141, 437, 611.
- Vanderpool. Arent, 2306.
- Vanderpool, Barent, 98, 140, 183, 184, 610.
- Vanderpool. (Vanderpoel) John J., 1175, 1299, 1410.
- Van Der Spiegel, John, 553, 730.
- Van Der Veer, Adrian, 1912.
- Van Der Veer, Cornelius, 1613, 1641, 1691.
- Van Der Veer, (Vandevere) Ferdinand, 873, 1052.
- Van Der Veer, (Vandevier) Garret, 198, 363, 625, 1344.
- Van Der Veer, John, 132, 198.
- Van Der Volgen, Myndert, 286, 428, 525, 576.
- Vandervoort, Charles, 628.
- Vandervoort, (Vandervoort) John, 87, 129.
- Vandervoort, Michael, 520, 689, 1385.
- Vandervoort, Peter P., 188, 271, 730.
- Vanderwerken, (Vandewerker) Isaac, 115, 137, 155.
- Vanderwerken, (Vanderwarken) Teunis, 114, 254.
- Vanderwerken, (Vanderwirken) Roeloff, 424, 501, 609.
- Vanderwerker, Isaac, jr., 1928.
- Vanderwerker, (Vandewarker) James, 348, 662, 867.
- Vanderwerker, Martin J., 1373, 1928.
- Van Der Zee, Andrew, 244, 427.
- Van Der Zee, (Vanderzeay) Ardries A., 921, 1261, 1666, 1949.
- Van Der Zee, (Vandezee) Cornelius A. (E.), 1137, 2437.
- Van Der Zee, Harman A., 429, 659, 1249, 1958.
- Van Der Zee, Henry, 394, 429.
- Van Der Zee, Storm A., 1223.
- Van Deusen, —, 1305.
- Van Deusen, —, 1384.
- Van Deusen, —, 1934.
- Van Deusen, Barent, 182, 283, 364, 567.
- Van Deusen, Cornelius, 97.
- Van Deusen, Cornelius, 1458, 1551.
- Van Deusen, Cornelius, 1053.
- Van Deusen, (Van Dusen) Cornelius, 1220, 1570, 2436.
- Van Deusen, Cornelius, jr., 528, 700.
- Van Deusen, Dirck, 700, 907.
- Van Deusen, (Vandeursen) Gilbert, 269, 421.
- Van Deusen, (Van Duersen) Jacob, 117, 139, 166.
- Van Deusen, Jacob L., 1273.
- Van Deusen, James M., 700, 907.
- Van Deusen, John, 93, 133.
- Van Deusen, John (Johannis J.), 136, 168, 377, 437, 481.
- Van Deusen, (Van Dusen) John, 1518, 1567, 1568, 1729, 1891.
- Van Deusen, John, 908.
- Van Deusen, John B., 1459, 1797.
- Van Deusen, (Van Dusen) John, jr., 701, 1147, 1227.
- Van Deusen, John T., 1203, 1305.
- Van Deusen, Robert A., 1203, 1305.

- Van Deusen, (Van Dusen) Simon,  
 1660, 1828, 1922.  
 Van Deusen, William, 1203, 1305,  
 1549, 2057.  
 Van Deuzen, Derick, 1054.  
 Vande Veer, John C., 64, 76.  
 Vandeventer, Abraham, 2154.  
 Van De Volgen, Lawrence, 174.  
 Van De Water, Albert, 1344, 1613.  
 Van De Water, Benjamin, 564, 649,  
 987.  
 Van De Water, Herman (Harman-  
 ous), 128, 147, 373, 505.  
 Van De Water, John, 1908.  
 Van De Water, Joseph, 75.  
 Van Doren, Abraham, 2014.  
 Van Doren, Isaac, 2345.  
 Van Doser, John B., 1421.  
 Van Driesen, John, 106.  
 Van Dusen, —, 1488.  
 Van Dusen, James M., 902.  
 Van Dusen, John B., 1933.  
 Van Dusen, Malachi, 2262.  
 Van Dusen, P., 1221.  
 Van Duzen, (Van Dozen) Abraham,  
 2241.  
 Van Duzen, Adrian, 1847.  
 Van Duzen, (Vandoson) Benjamin,  
 1779, 1904, 1999.  
 Van Duzen, Peter, 2057.  
 Vanduzer, —, 1126.  
 Vanduzer, —, 2109.  
 Vanduzer, Henry, 82, 127.  
 Vanduzer, John, 2109.  
 Vanduzer, (Vanderzer) Samuel, 981,  
 1112, 1778.  
 Van Dyck, (Van Dyke) Abraham,  
 576, 940, 1260.  
 Van Dyck, Arent, 436, 897.  
 Van Dyck, Henry L., 347, 1229.  
 Van Dyck, Henry T. (D.), 286, 347,  
 348, 525.  
 Van Dyck, (Van Dyk) John, 133, 159,  
 169, 171, 297, 333, 334, 357, 359, 369.  
 Van Dyck, (Vandike) John, 134, 199,  
 366, 583, 1115.  
 Van Dyck, John, 252, 378.  
 Van Dyck, Lawrence, 1434.  
 Van Dyck, Lawrence, jr., 2058.  
 Van Dyck, Peter D., 139.  
 Van Dyke, Cornelius C., 1254, 1681.  
 Van Dyke, David, 577, 650, 1068.  
 Van Dyke, Isaac, 1229, 1551.  
 Vandyne, (Van Duyne) Cornelius,  
 jr., 587, 665, 1045.  
 Vandyne, (Van Duyne) John C.,  
 1363, 1495, 2089.  
 Van Elten, Jacob, 1367.  
 Van Eps, Alexander John, 958, 1087,  
 2435.  
 Van Eps, James J., 576, 779, 896, 2430.  
 Van Eps, John Ab., 779, 957.  
 Van Eps, John C., 101, 865.  
 Van Est, (Van Ess) Abraham G.,  
 1793, 1989.  
 Van Etten, Anthony, 1457, 1701.  
 Van Etten, Elijah, 82.  
 Van Etten, Hendrick, 711, 786.  
 Van Etten, Henry, 574.  
 Van Etten, James, 2320.  
 Van Etten, Joshua, 2154.  
 Van Etten, Levi, 82, 229, 493, 660.  
 Van Etten, (Vanatten) Levi, jr.,  
 1779, 1999, 2109.  
 Van Evera, (Van Evers) Cornelius  
 R., 1792, 1935.  
 Van Evera, John, jr., 104.  
 Van Everen, (Van Eversa) Nicho-  
 las, 351, 421, 571.  
 Van Everen, (Van Everin) Ryneer,  
 1809, 1954, 2042, 2348.  
 Van Everen, Ryneer C., 270, 287.  
 Van Fleet, Joshua, 592.  
 Van Fleet, Peter, 2370.  
 Van Fleet, Solomon, jr., 1367, 1779,  
 1999, 2109.  
 Van Fossen, (Vanforson) John,  
 1338, 1668.  
 Van Gaasbeck, (Van Gasbeck) Abra-  
 ham, 94, 547.  
 Van Gaasbeck, (Van Gusbeck) Abra-  
 ham, jr., 443, 606.

- Van Gaasbeck, (Van Gasbeck) Conrad, 1360, 1556, 1628, 1834, 1996.  
 Van Gaasbeck, Peter (Petrus), 93, 606.  
 Van Gaasbeck, Peter, jr., 1372, 1556, 2108.  
 Van Gaasbeck, Thomas, jr., 1032.  
 Van Gasbeck, Abraham A., 2356.  
 Van Gasbeck, (Van Geesbaak) James, 1060, 1575.  
 Van Gasbeck, Thomas B., 2296.  
 Van Gelder, Abraham, 1856.  
 Van Gelder, John, 168, 201.  
 Van Hagen, (Van Hagan) John J., 378, 544, 1551.  
 Van Harlinger, Peter S., 386, 714, 770.  
 Van Hinning, (Van Hening) Henry, 254, 350.  
 Van Hoesen, —, 1797.  
 Van Hoesen, Albert G., 879.  
 Van Hoesen, Daniel, 866.  
 Van Hoesen, David, jr., 847.  
 Van Hoesen, Garret, jr., 462, 668.  
 Van Hoesen, George A., 906.  
 Van Hoesen, (Van Heusen) Henry, 1325, 1550.  
 Van Hoesen, Isaac, 811, 906.  
 Van Hoesen, (Van Housen) William, 1525, 1949.  
 Van Hook, Isaac Alvan, 449, 508, 586, 923, 1043, 1176, 1177, 1351, 1402, 1406, 1463, 1541, 1767.  
 Van Hoosen, —, 1660.  
 Van Hoosen, Cornelius, 2349.  
 Van Hoosen, (Van Husen) Garrit, jr., 1193, 1663, 1898, 1983, 2186.  
 Van Hoosen, (Van Heusen) Wyntant, 1481, 1660, 2125.  
 Van Hoovenbergh, Henry, 1996.  
 Van Horn, —, 926.  
 Van Horn, Cornelius, 2344.  
 Van Horn, Elijah, 1359, 1610, 1681, 2025.  
 Van Horne, (Van Horn) Abraham, 1104, 1219, 1530.  
 Van Horne, Abraham, 1016.  
 Van Horne, (Van Horn) Abraham A., 1481, 1570, 2055, 2071, 2243.  
 Van Horne, Abraham D., 940.  
 Van Horne, Cornelius, 1990, 2334, 2335.  
 Van Horne, Cornelius C., 2349.  
 Van Horne, Cornelius Ten Eyck, 2359.  
 Van Horne, Daniel, 270, 630, 795.  
 Van Horne, David, 108, 159, 237, 333, 552.  
 Van Horne, Garrit, 109.  
 Van Horne, James, 413, 552, 615, 717.  
 Van Horne, James, 2376.  
 Van Horne, Philip, 1328.  
 Van Horne, Richard, 421.  
 Van Horne, (Van Horn) Thomas, 102, 143.  
 Van Horne, William, 724, 756.  
 Van Hosin, (Van Hozen) Garret, 197, 379, 828.  
 Van Houten, Aaron, 226.  
 Van Houten, Abraham, 218, 320.  
 Van Houten, Henry, 218.  
 Van Houten, Isaac B., 1719.  
 Van Houten, (Van Houghton) Jacob, 1194, 1599, 1726, 1900, 1901, 2187, 2317.  
 Van Houten, John, 203.  
 Van Houten, John, 1113.  
 Van Houten, (Van Howten) Resolvert T., 92, 179, 180, 320.  
 Van Houten, (Van Hoven) Conrad, 718, 1022.  
 Van Huysen, (Van Heyson) Rudolph, 428, 525, 576.  
 Van Hyning, (Van Hining) Isaac, 1469, 1565, 1657, 1658, 1985.  
 Van Ingen, Abraham, 870.  
 Van Ingen, Derick, 105, 174.  
 Van Ingen, Henry Glen, 896, 1153.  
 Van Ingen, James, 288, 394, 629, 736.  
 Van Ingen, (Van Inge) John, 106, 174, 185, 428, 575.

- Van Inwagen, (Van Inwigen) Cornelius, jr., 984, 1235, 1553.  
 Van Inwigen, Abraham, 1553.  
 Van Keuren, (Van Kewren) Gerrit, 974, 1555, 2387.  
 Van Keuren, (Van Kewren) Jacobus H., 1499, 1548, 1655, 1757, 2267.  
 Van Keuren, (Van Kearen, Van Kewren) James, 1556, 2119, 2387.  
 Van Keuren, Joshua, 1687.  
 Van Keuren, Levi, 202.  
 Van Keuren, (Van Kuren) Levi, 872, 952.  
 Van Keuren, Miller, 2110, 2267.  
 Van Keuren, Philip, jr., 523, 1093.  
 Van Kirk, William, 732.  
 Van Kirk, William, 895.  
 Van Kleeck, —, 2119.  
 Van Kleeck, —, 1731.  
 Van Kleeck, Boltus L., 441.  
 Van Kleeck, Henry, 442.  
 Van Kleeck, (Van Keeck) James, 1864, 2048.  
 Van Kleeck, James Livingston, 374, 649, 1369.  
 Van Kleeck, John L., jr., 1540.  
 Van Kleeck, (Van Kleek) Lawrence L., 790, 873, 962, 1026, 1224.  
 Van Kleeck, Leonard B., 2001.  
 Van Kleeck, Peter I., 87.  
 Van Kleeck, Teunis, 904, 955, 1022.  
 Van Kleek, John, 1410.  
 Van Kleek, Leonard V., 1555.  
 Van Leuven, Andries, 93, 132.  
 Van Leuven, John, 132, 443, 495, 523.  
 Van Lew, James, 226.  
 Van Liew, Nathan S., 2081.  
 Van Loan, Benjamin, 2312.  
 Van Loan, Matthew D., 2355.  
 Van Loon, Albartus A., 130.  
 Van Loon, Casper, 2024.  
 Van Loon, Matthias (Matthew), 344, 668, 847, 1033.  
 Van Loon, Nicholas J's (T's), 243, 321, 780, 1077.  
 Van Loon, (Van Loan) William W., 1744, 2355.  
 Van Middlesworth, John B., 1146, 1940.  
 Van Name, David, 2004, 2208.  
 Van Name, James, 712.  
 Van Name, Moses, 617, 646.  
 Van Ness, —, 255.  
 Van Ness, David, 69, 85, 152, 192, 224, 240, 255, 291, 326, 373, 441, 471, 501, 516, 563.  
 Van Ness, David, 373.  
 Van Ness, Edward, 2206, 2225.  
 Van Ness, Gerrit, 108, 220.  
 Van Ness, Gerrit B., 375, 569.  
 Van Ness, Henry, 434, 690.  
 Van Ness, Henry, 2d, 1659, 1793.  
 Van Ness, Isaac (J.), 252, 722, 811, 990, 1458, 1551.  
 Van Ness, Jacob, 149, 221, 379.  
 Van Ness, Jacob, 255.  
 Van Ness, Jacobus (James), 98, 141, 164, 255.  
 Van Ness, Jesse, 906, 1066.  
 Van Ness, John, 140.  
 Van Ness, John, 221, 379, 434, 603.  
 Van Ness, John, jr., 2377, 2378.  
 Van Ness, John H., 2400.  
 Van Ness, John J., 256, 375.  
 Van Ness, John P., 154, 206, 695.  
 Van Ness, Peter, 197, 379, 603.  
 Van Ness, (Van ross) William, 239, 379.  
 Van Ness, William W., 437, 527, 988.  
 Van Nist, Abraham, 473.  
 Van Noostrandt, (Van Nostran) Isaac, 188, 202, 229.  
 Vannorder, Jacob, 148.  
 Van Norstrand, Zachariah, 1160.  
 Van Nortwick, (Van Northwyke) William, 1076, 1693, 2124, 2312.  
 Van Nostrand, Abraham, 1177.  
 Van Nostrand, Abraham, 1874, 2248.  
 Van Nuyce, John, 1848.  
 Van Nuyse, George, 1445, 1641.  
 Van Olinda, Benjamin, 393.

- Van Olinda, Cornelius, 250, 394.  
 Van Olinda, John A., 2205, 2232, 2443.  
 Van Olinda, Martinus (Martin), 778, 840, 896.  
 Van Olinda, Peter, 102.  
 Van Olinda, Peter, 2033.  
 Van Olinda, (Van Olinden) William, 143, 423, 474, 584.  
 Van Olinden, Henry, 660, 778.  
 Van Orden, Abraham, 1902.  
 Van Orden, Andrew, 2283.  
 Van Orden, Benjamin, 107, 130.  
 Van Orden, Benjamin, 1665.  
 Van Orden, Charles, 587, 589.  
 Van Orden, Hendrick, 252, 371, 517.  
 Van Orden, Ignatius, 280, 620.  
 Van Orden, John, 981, 1277.  
 Van Orden, John, jr., 1444, 1651, 1767, 1784.  
 Van Orden, John J., 620, 847, 1033.  
 Van Orden, Peter, 107, 251, 397, 578, 933.  
 Van Orden, (Vannorder) Peter, 148, 252, 999.  
 Van Orden, Peter S., 679, 860, 981, 1113, 1189, 1208, 1242, 1306, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1556, 1748, 1926, 2325.  
 Van Orden, William, 321.  
 Van Orsdol, (Arsdoll) John, 610, 1307.  
 Van Ostrand, —, 2168.  
 Van Ostrand, Aaron, 1656.  
 Van Ostrand, Zachariah, 1898; 1983.  
 Van Oustrand, Isaac, 1103.  
 Van Patten, Andrew, 106, 347, 428, 575.  
 Van Patten, (Van Pelte) Frederick D., 174, 186, 286, 428, 525, 2429.  
 Van Patten, (Van Petten) Jacob, 790, 962, 1255.  
 Van Patten, Nicholas I., 105.  
 Van Patten, Peter, 885, 1506.  
 Van Patten, (Van Petten) Simon J., 779, 1271.  
 Van Pelt, Arent, 64, 76, 134, 236.  
 Van Pelt, George, 2370.  
 Van Pelt, John, 1529, 1530, 1598, 1982.  
 Van Pelt, John, 1766.  
 Van Ranst, John R., 1133, 1363.  
 Van Reed, John, 295.  
 Van Rensselaer, David, 149, 492.  
 Van Rensselaer, Henry H., 135, 378.  
 Van Rensselaer, Henry J., 96, 136, 167.  
 Van Rensselaer, Henry K., 110, 131, 160, 169, 170, 175, 195, 196, 197, 267, 279, 298, 307, 308, 345, 382, 433, 471, 482, 483, 493, 554, 567, 574, 635, 653, 670, 828.  
 Van Rensselaer, Jacob Rutsen, 376, 377, 436, 481, 527, 698, 700, 907, 988, 1077, 1104, 1137, 1203, 1305, 1331, 1384, 1402, 1407, 1453, 1530, 1549, 1723, 1820, 2009.  
 Van Rensselaer, James, 940.  
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, 95.  
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, 2209, 2219, 2220.  
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah H., 988.  
 Van Rensselaer, John, 110, 131, 135, 220, 240, 267, 381.  
 Van Rensselaer, John H., 97, 376.  
 Van Rensselaer, John H., 377, 437.  
 Van Rensselaer, John H., 631, 768, 897, 1092.  
 Van Rensselaer, John J., 169, 307, 382, 515, 538, 620, 689, 939, 942, 961, 1279, 1410, 1403, 1609.  
 Van Rensselaer, John R., 95, 310, 517, 695, 834.  
 Van Rensselaer, John S., 1412, 1506, 1573, 1963, 2328.  
 Van Rensselaer, Kilian K., 97, 377.  
 Van Rensselaer, Killian K., 96, 206.  
 Van Rensselaer, Nicholas, 111, 378, 436, 491, 492, 544, 567.  
 Van Rensselaer, Nicholas, jr., 1001, 1168, 1246.  
 Van Rensselaer, Peter, 116, 170, 196, 221.  
 Van Rensselaer, Peter S., 660, 778.

- Van Rensselaer, Peter S., 777, 896.  
 Van Rensselaer, Philip P., 777, 848, 849, 1070.  
 Van Rensselaer, Rensselaer, 2218.  
 Van Rensselaer, Richard, 1970, 2079, 2080, 2402.  
 Van Rensselaer, Robert, 95, 96, 160, 168, 198, 206, 264, 271, 272, 308, 310, 340, 360, 775.  
 Van Rensselaer, Robert H., 953, 1426.  
 Van Rensselaer, Solomon, 553, 1075, 1110, 1172, 1431, 1954, 1973, 1976, 2013, 2198, 2233, 2443.  
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 114, 145, 175, 199, 214, 250, 300, 306, 394, 401, 429, 505, 514, 571, 642, 1403, 2429.  
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, jr., 1137, 1574, 1683, 1944, 2090.  
 Van Rensselaer, Volckert Peter, 827, 917, 1374, 1504, 1609, 1718.  
 Van Riper, Isaac, 2294.  
 Van Riper, James, 1591.  
 Van Sanford, Cornelius C., 998, 1099, 1212.  
 Van Sanford, Jacob, 1522.  
 Van Santvoord, Abraham, 780.  
 Van Santvoord, Zegar, jr., 779, 896, 1153, 1236, 1670, 1833.  
 Van Santvoort, Cornelius, 106, 174, 185, 347.  
 Van Schaack, Cameliu, 610, 811, 1066.  
 Van Schaack, David, 1551.  
 Van Schaack, Egbert, 394.  
 Van Schaick, Anthony, 524, 712, 777, 1242.  
 Van Schaick, Gerrit J., 247, 308.  
 Van Schaick, Gerrit W. (Gerret), 117, 139, 166, 453, 745, 750, 776, 848, 895, 957, 1001, 1028, 1099, 1137, 1152, 1215, 2430, 2431.  
 Van Schaick, Gerrit W., 1377, 1894.  
 Van Schaick, Hendrick, 115, 233, 617, 618, 894, 895, 993, 1057, 1076, 1195, 1317, 1319, 1377, 1404, 1407, 1493, 1559.  
 Van Schaick, Jacob H., 993, 1559, 1941, 2010, 2395.  
 Van Schaick, John, 289, 394, 596.  
 Van Schaick, John, jr., 1929.  
 Van Schaick, John Bleeker, 2424.  
 Van Schaick, Myndert, 107.  
 Van Schaick, Nicholas, 140, 173, 453.  
 Van Schaick, Tobias, 1242.  
 Van Schaick, William, 1099, 1263.  
 Van Schaick, William H., 2017, 2312.  
 Van Schoonhoven, Gerardus, 181.  
 Van Schoonhoven, Gerardus, 114, 254.  
 Van Schoonhoven, Guert, 114, 254, 350, 609, 1469, 1565, 1657, 1956, 2022, 2085.  
 Van Schoonhoven, James, 2011.  
 Van Scoter, Cornelius, 1588.  
 Van Scouter, Abraham, 1690.  
 Van Scoy, David, 787, 1186, 1626.  
 Vanskaack, Henry C., 164.  
 Van Sicklen, (Van Sickler) Abraham, 520, 689, 1385, 1635, 2056.  
 Van Slyck, Andrew T., 2210.  
 Van Slyck, Harmanus A., 1167.  
 Van Slyck, Harmanus N., 1327.  
 Van Slyck, (Van Slyke) Jesse, 105, 347.  
 Van Slyck, John J., 158, 378, 611.  
 Van Slyck, Martinus, 1954.  
 Van Slyck, N., 535, 1002.  
 Van Slyck, (Van Slike) Nicholas, 103, 201.  
 Van Slyck, (Van Slyk) Nicholas, 177, 474, 494.  
 Van Slyck, Peter, 395, 684, 760, 870, 871, 874, 1082, 1215.  
 Van Slyck, Peter C., 185, 525.  
 Van Slyck, Peter J., 164, 183, 211.  
 Van Slyck, Peter J., 687.  
 Van Slyck, Peter P., 163, 183, 211.  
 Van Slyck, Peter T., 347, 811, 1229, 1458.  
 Van Slyck, Tunis B., 1666, 1949.  
 Van Slyk, Garrit T., 871.

- Van Slyke. (Van Slike) Garret, 1861,  
 2234.  
 Van Steenbergh, Benjamin, 70.  
 Van Steenbergh, Benjamin, 3d, 69,  
 152.  
 Van Steenbergh, Elias, 114.  
 Van Steenbergh, Elias, jr., 114.  
 Van Steenbergh, Jacob, 1306.  
 Van Steenbergh, John, 94, 133.  
 Van Steenbergh, John S., 2328.  
 Van Steenbergh, Philip, 1060, 1188,  
 1576, 2027.  
 Van Steenbergh, Solomon, 152, 255.  
 Van Steenbergh, Thomas G., 346,  
 568.  
 Van Steenbergh, Thomas V. G.,  
 1556.  
 Van Surdam, James, 1269.  
 Van Surdam, Samuel, 1334.  
 Van Tassel, Abraham, 220, 231.  
 Van Tassel, (Van Tassell) Jacob, 77,  
 167, 365.  
 Van Tassel, James, 1644, 1650, 1731,  
 1764.  
 Van Tassel, Robert, 1593, 1817.  
 Van Tassel, Samuel, 3378.  
 Van Tassel, Stephen, 2374.  
 Van Tassel, Theodorus, jr. (Theo-  
 dosius), 1552, 1666, 1783.  
 Van Tassell, Samuel, 2394.  
 Vantine, (Tyne) Jacob, 613, 715.  
 Van Tuyl, Arthur, 82.  
 Van Tuyl, (Vantile) John, 1395,  
 1466, 1850.  
 Van Tuyle, (Van Tuyl) Abraham,  
 108, 231, 246, 874.  
 Van Tuyle, Daniel, 1278.  
 Van Tuyle, (Van Tuyll) Walter, 229,  
 283, 445, 711.  
 Van Tyl, Daniel, 2191.  
 Van Tyle, Isaac (J.), 422, 583.  
 Vanuyven, Henry, 91, 589.  
 Van Valkenbergh, —, 989.  
 Van Valkenbergh, Jacob, 2194.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew,  
 1934.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew J.,  
 98, 140, 378, 1065.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Christopher, 1399.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Cornelius, 252,  
 437.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Francis, 1026.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, 1553, 2024.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Isaac P., 98, 140,  
 170, 183.  
 Van Valkenburgh, J. A., 436.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, 149.  
 Van Valkenburgh, (Van Volken-  
 burg) James, 1436, 1991.  
 Van Valkenburgh, (Van Valcken-  
 burgh) James, 243, 321.  
 Van Valkenburgh, James 2306,  
 2351.  
 Van Valkenburgh, James B., 1551,  
 2351.  
 Van Valkenburgh, John, 1501, 1667,  
 2355.  
 Van Valkenburgh, John A., 112.  
 Van Valkenburgh, John J., 1325,  
 2058.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Lawrence J., 98.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Nicholas, 112,  
 239.  
 Van Valkenburgh, Peter L. (P.),  
 112, 184, 436, 437, 611.  
 Van Vealen, Abraham, 1684.  
 Van Vechten, —, 2112.  
 Van Vechten, —, 1828.  
 Van Vechten, —, 971.  
 Van Vechten, —, 994.  
 Van Vechten, Abraham, 100.  
 Van Vechten, Abraham, 1760, 1783,  
 2023, 2312.  
 Van Vechten, Abraham Ten Broeck,  
 2403.  
 Van Vechten, Anthony, 100, 177,  
 226, 422.  
 Van Vechten, Barent, 1922, 2243.  
 Van Vechten, Barnet, 1746, 1883.  
 Van Vechten, (Van Veghten) Cor-  
 nelius, 262, 492, 828.  
 Van Vechten, Derick, 101.



- Van Vechten, Derick, 1694, 2018, 2396.  
 Van Vechten, (Van Veghten) Derick C., 1568, 1729, 1892, 1894.  
 Van Vechten, Derick J., 1892, 2205, 2206.  
 Van Vechten, Douw, 1570, 1660.  
 Van Vechten, F., 1070.  
 Van Vechten, (Veghten) Harman (Herman), 197, 200, 241, 425, 434, 435, 617, 740.  
 Van Vechten, Isaac, 2416.  
 Van Vechten, (Van Veghten) John, 307, 1141.  
 Van Vechten, John, 847, 1127, 1552, 1783.  
 Van Vechten, (Van Veghten) John, 1153, 1274, 1385, 1479, 1573.  
 Van Vechten, John C., 2304.  
 Van Vechten, John W., 897.  
 Van Vechten, Peter, 2355.  
 Van Vechten, Philip, 849, 1070.  
 Van Vechten, Samuel A., 1953, 1970, 2033.  
 Van Vechten, Teunis, 777, 896.  
 Van Vechten, Teunis S., 802, 863.  
 Van Veghten, Garret W., 2252.  
 Van Veghten, Samuel, 107, 130.  
 Van Veghten, Walter, 116, 262.  
 Van Veghten, Walter, 311.  
 Van Veghten, (Van Vechten) Walter, 740, 874.  
 Van Veghten, (Van Vechten) William W., 2312.  
 Van Velsor, (Velsor) Cornelius, 188, 410, 521, 729, 883.  
 Van Vleck, (Van Vlacker, Van Vlack) Abraham (George), 68, 288, 329, 672.  
 Van Vleck, Abraham H., 1496, 1602.  
 Van Vleck, (Van Kleeck) Abraham, jr., 378, 437, 701.  
 Van Vleck, Arent, 1229, 1458, 1932.  
 Van Vleck, Barent, 947, 1368.  
 Van Vleck, Benjamin, 230, 282, 423.  
 Van Vleck, Henry, 811, 1229, 1458, 1932, 2058.  
 Van Vleck, Isaac A. (J.), 438, 467, 811, 1229.  
 Van Vleck, Isaac J., 376.  
 Van Vleck, John, 432, 474.  
 Van Vleck, (Van Vlack) Peter, 141, 252.  
 Van Vleck, William, 647.  
 Van Vleck, William, 1777.  
 Van Vlecks, Abraham, 1066.  
 Van Vleet, Cornelius, 598.  
 Van Vleet, (Vleit) John, 1516, 1679, 1951.  
 Van Vliet, Henry H., 2236, 2387.  
 Van Vliet, John, 2001.  
 Van Vliet, (Van Vleet) Levi, 1169, 1345, 1378, 1678, 1818, 2001.  
 Van Voast, John G., 1812, 2033.  
 Van Volkenburgh, Cornelius, 652, 795.  
 Van Voorhees, John, 73, 135.  
 Van Voorhees, (Voris) John, 1354, 1558.  
 Van Voorhees, (Voorhis) Stephen, 1777, 2213.  
 Van Voorhis, Christian, 1690, 1778.  
 Van Voorhis, (Van Voris) Elias W., 1483, 1690.  
 Van Voorhis, Henry, 505.  
 Van Voorhis, Jacob, 110.  
 Van Voorhis, Jacob, 1667.  
 Van Voorhis, (Voorhees) Samuel L., 861, 1116, 1354, 1690.  
 Van Voorhis, Stephen, 74.  
 Van Voorhis, (Voorheis) William Roe, 292, 442, 905, 1354, 1690.  
 Van Voorhis, (Van Voorheis) Zachariah, 68, 150, 442.  
 Van Vorhies, John, 493, 624.  
 Van Vorst, Caleb, 428.  
 Van Vorst, (Van Voast) Gershom, 428, 937, 1108, 1609.  
 Van Vorst, Philip, 106, 185.  
 Van Vranken, Adam, 254, 294, 473, 479.  
 Van Vranken, (Van Vronker) Adam Jacob, 479, 609, 831, 1212.

- Van Vranken, Adam, jr., 1925, 2122.  
 Van Vranken, Claus J., 250.  
 Van Vranken, Garret G., 1658.  
 Van Vranken, (Vranken, J.) Garret J., 972, 1212, 1340.  
 Van Vranken, Gerrit A., 294, 479, 495, 683.  
 Van Vranken, Gradus (Graudus), 1659, 1793.  
 Van Vranken, Nicholas, 105, 300, 660.  
 Van Vranken, Nicholas E., 1797, 1925.  
 Van Vranken, Peter, 2096.  
 Van Vranken, Richard, 1793, 1921.  
 Van Vredenburgh, (Van Vradenburgh) Benjamin A., 1831, 2398.  
 Van Vredenburgh, William, 70, 255.  
 Van Waganen, Jacobus W., 2072.  
 Van Wagenen, Gerrit G., 2269.  
 Van Wagenen, Gerrit H., 109, 171, 185.  
 Van Wagenen, Jacob, 285.  
 Van Wagenen, (Wagnen) Wessel B., 69, 444.  
 Van Wagener, Abraham, 1554.  
 Van Wagener, (Van Waganer) Nicholas, 1187, 1414, 1554, 1753.  
 Van Wagener, Richard, 2258.  
 Vanwaggennen, John, 480.  
 Van Waggoner, Albert, 2303, 2444.  
 Van Waggoner, (Wagenen) Benjamin, jr., 1081, 1378, 1517, 1960.  
 Van Waggoner, (Van Wagenen) Evert N., 1254, 1516, 1678, 2118.  
 Van Waggoner, (Van Waggenen) John, 66, 75.  
 Van Waggoner, John, 734, 997.  
 Van Waggoner, (Van Wagner) John, 1840, 1944.  
 Van Waggoner, (Wagoner) John G., 1081, 1378, 1819, 2119.  
 Van Waggoner, Peter, 300, 394, 778.  
 Van Wagoner, Solomon, 1679, 1819, 1951, 2387.  
 Van Wart, (Van Wort) Abraham, 1141, 1269, 1568.  
 Van Wart, George C., 2223.  
 Van Wart, Isaac, 470, 653.  
 Van Wart, (Van Waert) John, 77, 167, 365, 1151, 1316.  
 Van Wart, John, 2290.  
 Van Wicklan, Abraham, jr., 1344.  
 Van Wickle, Evert, 457.  
 Van Wickle, John, 730.  
 Van Wickle, Nicholas, 1761.  
 Van Wickle, Simon, 591.  
 Van Wicklen, Abraham, 1446.  
 Van Wee, Daniel, 1480.  
 Van Wie, —, 885.  
 Van Wie, Andrew, 660.  
 Van Wie, Arie, 145.  
 Van Wie, Gerrit (Garret) P., 660, 778, 884, 1621, 1622, 1840, 1962.  
 Van Wie, (Van Wee) Isaac, 146, 300, 571.  
 Van Wie, John, 1501.  
 Van Wie, Peter, 2028.  
 Van Wie, Peter G., 884, 885, 963, 2433.  
 Van Wie, Peter P., 1506, 1840.  
 Van Winkle, (Van Winckle) John, 285.  
 Van Winkle, Peter, 1132, 1496, 1603, 1625, 1913.  
 Van Woert, (Van Woaert) Henry, 117, 140.  
 Van Woert, (Van Woart) Peter, 113, 131.  
 Van Wormer, Egbert, 1073, 1117.  
 Van Wormer, Frederick, 2334.  
 Van Wormer, John, 149, 197, 221, 268.  
 Van Wormer, John, 431, 582, 763.  
 Van Wormer, Lawrence, 393, 460, 585.  
 Van Wyck, —, 2337.  
 Van Wyck, Abraham, 506, 707, 1354, 1403, 1406, 1483, 1558, 1690, 2428.  
 Van Wyck, Abraham H., 2409.  
 Van Wyck, Cornelius, 203, 729, 1613, 1642.  
 Van Wyck, Cornelius C., 70, 678, 740, 872.

- Van Wyck, Cornelius R., 68, 199, 292.  
 Van Wyck, Isaac T., 1942, 2116, 2337.  
 Van Wyck, John, 70.  
 Van Wyck, John B., 68, 150, 292, 330, 441, 442, 488, 506, 593, 707, 723, 801, 853, 861, 904, 905, 1054, 1116, 1401, 1405, 1406, 1415, 1417.  
 Van Wyck, John C., 1778, 2213.  
 Van Wyck, Peter M., 1843, 2083, 2424.  
 Van Wyck, Peter S., 1423.  
 Van Wyck, Philip G., 1159, 1175, 1300, 1649, 1650.  
 Van Wyck, Philip G., 1843, 2325.  
 Van Wyck, Pierre Cortland, 670, 743, 814, 1132.  
 Van Wyck, Richard C., 905, 1187, 1777.  
 Van Wyck, Richard T., 1037.  
 Van Wyck, T., 1447.  
 Van Wyck, Theodorus, 68, 199.  
 Van Wyck, Theodorus, 109, 153, 276.  
 Van Wyck, Theodorus C., 1488.  
 Van Wyck, Theodorus R., 292, 293, 442, 801.  
 Van Wycklen, John, 1446.  
 Van Wye, John, 1216.  
 Van Zandt, Benjamin, 870, 956.  
 Van Zandt, Gilbert J., 2205, 2232.  
 Van Zandt, John, 278, 295.  
 Van Zandt, John G., 1246, 1398, 2439.  
 Van Zandt, Peter, 109, 153, 334, 357, 508, 586, 724, 978, 1044, 1089, 1176, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1432.  
 Van Zandt, Peter P., 2338.  
 Van Zandt, Thomas, 451.  
 Van Zandt, Thomas, 2003, 2083.  
 Van Zandt, Tobias, 293, 356, 448, 449.  
 Van Zandt, Viner, 109.  
 Van Zante, John, 145.  
 Varian, George W., 978, 1174, 1267, 1444.  
 Varian, Isaac S., 2338.  
 Varian, James, 749, 788.  
 Varian, (Verian) Jonathan, 77, 167, 398, 507, 653, 714, 785, 1098, 1151, 1208, 1316, 1358, 1401, 1406, 1489, 1546, 2393.  
 Varian, S., 899.  
 Varian, Washington, 1088.  
 Varick, —, 1626.  
 Varick, John, 1465, 1543.  
 Varick, John P., 888.  
 Varick, John V. B., 1048, 1217, 1602, 1723.  
 Varick, Richard, 108, 133, 141, 145.  
 Varick, Theodorus V. W., 1177, 1382, 1626, 1836.  
 Varis, John, 1760.  
 Varnal, John, 1564, 2383.  
 Varriance, S., 1475.  
 Vary, —, 947.  
 Vary, Calvin P., 2200, 2305.  
 Vary, Charles R., 1891, 2305.  
 Vary, Clark, 2305.  
 Vary, Nathan, 380, 433.  
 Vary, Nathan, 2306.  
 Vary, Richard H., 626, 876.  
 Vary, Samuel, jr., 345, 676.  
 Vary, Samuel T., 1373, 1640, 1641, 1673.  
 Vary, Willet, 768, 876, 1092, 1141.  
 Vary, William, 496, 676.  
 Vary, William, 836, 1247, 1275, 1375, 1402, 1408, 1585, 1711.  
 Vaugh, George, 102, 245.  
 Vaughan, Daniel B., 1437, 1604, 1607, 2038.  
 Vaughan, James, 481, 657, 764.  
 Vaughan, John, 100, 284, 376.  
 Vaughan, John, 302.  
 Vaughan, Roderick R., 551.  
 Vaughn, George, 1056, 1135, 1233.  
 Vaughn, George, 1389.  
 Vaughn, Levy, 1280, 1627.  
 Vaughn, Russel, 2136.  
 Vaughn, (Vaughen) Simon, 1227, 1342.

- Vaughn, Thomas, jr., 1787, 1896,  
 2020, 2128.  
 Veal, —, 1324.  
 Veal, Aaron, 1077.  
 Veal, Joseph, 79, 144.  
 Veal, Platt, 177.  
 Veber, Daniel, 826.  
 Vedder, Albert A., 1671, 1990.  
 Vedder, Alexander, 348, 525, 779, 957.  
 Vedder, Alexander, 706.  
 Vedder, Harmanus A., 423, 583, 912,  
 1003, 1004, 1479.  
 Vedder, John W., 1245.  
 Vedder, Nicholas, 1659, 1920.  
 Vedder, Nicholas A., 1479, 2299.  
 Vedder, Nicholas J., 1935.  
 Vedder, Simon A., 576, 779, 1236,  
 1323.  
 Vedder, Simon P., 575, 576.  
 Vedder, Uriah, 2377.  
 Vedder, Volkert, 583, 1659.  
 Veeder, —, 2127.  
 Veeder, —, 2020.  
 Veeder, Abraham (Albert), 100, 143,  
 150, 177, 226, 230, 315, 392, 393,  
 421, 422, 494, 530, 546, 580, 583,  
 693, 694, 865, 1002, 1021, 1033, 1080,  
 1116, 1170, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1439.  
 Veeder, Abraham, 1671, 1935.  
 Veeder, Albert, 226, 667, 958.  
 Veeder, Cornelius, 101, 143, 144, 226.  
 Veeder, Derick, 2251.  
 Veeder, Francis, 105, 185.  
 Veeder, Frederick, 174, 186.  
 Veeder, Harman, 2307.  
 Veeder, Henry, 779, 957, 958, 1323,  
 1485.  
 Veeder, John, 117, 139, 166.  
 Veeder, John A., 422.  
 Veeder, John G., 1759, 2188, 2281,  
 2323, 2361, 2412.  
 Veeder, John, jr., 100, 226, 530, 584,  
 668, 694, 870, 1086, 1521.  
 Veeder, John N., 428, 525, 575, 779,  
 957, 1236, 1245, 1271, 1279, 1323,  
 1367, 1402, 1409, 1485, 1570, 1670.  
 Veeder, John N., 494.  
 Veeder, John P., 1990.  
 Veeder, John S., 870, 1086, 1916,  
 2417.  
 Veeder, John V., 226, 667.  
 Veeder, John V., 963, 1221.  
 Veeder, John W., 1485.  
 Veeder, Matthew T., 1831.  
 Veeder, Myndert, 146, 214, 300.  
 Veeder, Nicholas A., 1671.  
 Veeder, Peter, 885.  
 Veeder, Peter F. (John F.), 957, 977-  
 Veeder, Peter F., 428.  
 Veeder, Peter V., 422, 640.  
 Veeder, Robert, 1454, 1727.  
 Veeder, Simon, 100, 422.  
 Veeder, Solomon, 1989.  
 Veeder, Uriah, 2214, 2251.  
 Veeder, Volckert, 100, 124, 143, 150,  
 151, 190, 224, 226, 245, 269, 316, 355,  
 393, 421, 572, 580.  
 Veeder, Volkert S., 958.  
 Veeder, William, 151, 191.  
 Veile, (Vealee) Tunis, 482, 647.  
 Veiley, Stephen, 288.  
 Vele, Tjirck, 2356.  
 Veley, (Viely) Lodawick, 1357, 1526,  
 1966.  
 Veley, (Viely) Minard B., 986, 1054.  
 Veley, Stephen, 115, 425.  
 Velie, (Veley) David, 1693, 1895,  
 2395.  
 Velie, Ezekiel, 372.  
 Velie, Hendrick, 986.  
 Velie, (Veely) Jacob S., 740, 971.  
 Velie, (Vichie) Philip K., 1677, 1753-  
 Venton, John, 1278, 1291.  
 Verbryck, Remsen, 1759, 1947.  
 Verbryck, Samuel G., 93.  
 Verbryck, (Verbrycke) Samuel S.,  
 1271.  
 Verlee, —, 1379.  
 Vermilie, Isaac M., 78.  
 Vermilie, Jacob M., 80.  
 Vermille, (Vermlyer) Edward, 480,  
 782.

- Vermillea, Benjamin, 220.  
 Vermillya, (Vermilye) Isaac, 241, 565.  
 Vermilya, (Vermilyer) Jesse, 1707, 1834.  
 Vermilya, (Vermillie) John, 127, 167, 365.  
 Vermilya, (Vermylia) John, 1652, 2112.  
 Vermilya, (Vermilyer) Solomon, 1473, 1652, 2112.  
 Vermilya, William, 236, 372.  
 Vermilyea, (Vermillia) David, 886, 1001, 2435, 2439.  
 Vermilyea, (Vermillya) David, jr., 1136, 1220, 1322, 1485, 1616, 2436.  
 Vermilyea, (Vermylie) Peter, 1744.  
 Vermilyea, Peter B., 2393.  
 Vermilyea, William W., 889.  
 Vermont, John P., 87, 146, 173, 242, 291, 516, 618, 740, 947.  
 Vernon, James, 1763, 2297.  
 Vernor, Daniel, 532.  
 Vernor, (Vernon) John, 114, 222, 758, 1171, 1259.  
 Vernor, John, jr., 339, 526, 538.  
 Vernor, John T., 2112, 2315.  
 Vernoy, (Venooy) Abraham, 69, 444, 682.  
 Venum, John, 2400.  
 Verplanck, Abraham, 2263.  
 Verplanck, David I. D., 1000, 1249.  
 Verplanck, Gulian C., 1537.  
 Verplanck, Isaac D., 244, 427, 659.  
 Verplanck, Johnson, 1089, 1158.  
 Verplank, —, 1501.  
 Verplank, Abraham, 1414, 1784.  
 Verplank, John, 1785, 2080, 2442.  
 Vervalen, Daniel, 915.  
 Vervalen, (Verbalin) James, 1370, 1677.  
 Vervalin, Abraham, 2086.  
 Vervalin, Daniel J., 2086.  
 Vervalin, Isaac H., 1849, 2236.  
 Vesterfield, —, 2137.  
 Vetney, Joseph T., 1593.  
 Vibbard, John, 505, 599.  
 Vibbard, (Vibbert) Noah, 1046, 1069, 1341, 1966, 2187.  
 Viber, Daniel, 1122.  
 Vickars, Jonathan, 447.  
 Vickery, Abner, 714, 832.  
 Vickery, Ebenezer, 2421.  
 Vickery, Horatio, 2376.  
 Vicory, Eli, 767, 947.  
 Viele, (Viely) Abraham, 381, 712.  
 Viele, (Vielie) Hendrick, 903, 1022.  
 Viele, Jacob L., 197, 262.  
 Viele, John L., 1956, 1985, 2011.  
 Viele, Lodewicus S., 2018.  
 Viele, (Veily) Simon L., 262, 307, 381.  
 Viele, (Veile) Stephen L., 1333, 1518, 1567, 1729.  
 Viles, John, 643, 644.  
 Vinagle, Matthew, 110, 136.  
 Vinal, (Vinel) Loren, 1899, 2120.  
 Vinall, Clodius, 1061.  
 Vinall, Clodius (Cologies), 1102, 1195, 1600.  
 Vincent, Elijah, 2421.  
 Vincent, Gardner, 2407.  
 Vincent, Gilbert, 1819.  
 Vincent, James, 77, 167.  
 Vincent, John E., 380, 676.  
 Vincent, John I., 1897, 2029.  
 Vincent, John J., jr., 350, 609, 683.  
 Vincent, Jonathan G., 2079, 2215.  
 Vincent, Joshua, 2182.  
 Vincent, Leonard, 854, 1051, 1325, 2000, 2178.  
 Vincent, Nicholas, jr., 1836.  
 Vincent, Reuben, 1679.  
 Vincent, William, 2183, 2255.  
 Vincent, William, 1521, 1965, 2399.  
 Vine, John I., 1610.  
 Vine, Solomon, 71, 89, 90, 461, 732.  
 Vinegar, Samuel S., 1070.  
 Vin Hagen, (Van Hagen) Jehoia-kim, 722, 811.  
 Vining, Abijah, 2321.  
 Vining, Abraham, 2192.

- Vining, Ebenezer, 1475, 2064.  
 Vining, Henry, 1979, 2140.  
 Vining, Jared, 1319.  
 Vinton, William, 2042.  
 Vinyon, Leonard, 903.  
 Virgil, Asa, 375, 481, 488.  
 Virgil, Clove, 2367.  
 Virgil, William, 1160, 1193, 1663.  
 Visscher, Daniel, 151, 421, 959, 1003, 1167, 1255, 1858.  
 Visscher, Gerrit, 2403.  
 Visscher, Harman, 2315, 2403.  
 Visscher, Herman, 1482, 1610.  
 Visscher, Jesse, 1481, 1570, 1922.  
 Visscher, (Fisher) John F., 1610, 1741, 2169.  
 Visscher, (Vischer) John J., 143, 584.  
 Visscher, (Vischer) John T., 102, 460, 473, 494, 584, 672, 720, 793, 865, 912, 1002, 1021, 1063, 1077, 1080, 1098.  
 Visscher, Matthew, 117, 288.  
 Visscher, (Vischer) Nicholas E., 1469, 1565, 1797, 2122.  
 Visscher, Sebastian, 220, 453, 692, 1099, 1152, 1281, 1282, 1402, 1409, 1505, 1510, 1615, 1970, 2441.  
 Visscher, Teunis, 474.  
 Visscher, Teunis G. (J.), 139, 220, 453, 776.  
 Visscher, (Fisher) William B., 422, 668.  
 Vogel, (Vogle) Frederick, 1675, 1848, 1930, 2327.  
 Volk, (Valk) John, 1683, 1996.  
 Volk, John, jr., 1556.  
 Volk, Jonas, 1556.  
 Völlaner, Isaac, 1832.  
 Vollentine, Abraham, 566, 673.  
 Voorhees, —, 2162.  
 Voorhees, Albert, 65, 75, 135.  
 Voorhees, (Vorheis) John, 65, 76, 135, 327.  
 Voorhees, Samuel L., 1728.  
 Voorhees, Tunis, 2082, 2243.  
 Voorhees, (Voorhies) William, 738, 824, 1040, 1311.  
 Voorhes, John, 1905.  
 Voorhies, James, 423, 474.  
 Voorhies, James L., 1454, 1789, 2376.  
 Voorhies, (Voorheis) Peter, 351, 584, 1098, 1117, 1328, 1370, 1391, 1398, 1401, 1407.  
 Voorhies, (Voorheis) Volkert, 1922, 2125.  
 Voorhis, —, 1767.  
 Voorhis, (Voriss) James C. D. S., 1552, 1783.  
 Voorhis, John, 1444, 1651, 1767, 2081.  
 Voorhis, John, 1716.  
 Voorhis, (Voriss) John C., 1997, 2295.  
 Voorhis, (Voriss) Richard R. (H.), 743, 814, 888.  
 Vorce, Samuel, 1753.  
 Vorce, (Vorse) William, 1635, 1754, 1887, 2275, 2276, 2375.  
 Vorhees, David, 1003.  
 Vosburgh, Abraham J., 98, 140, 163, 164, 183, 347.  
 Vosburgh, Abraham J., 101, 584, 1117, 1125, 1183, 1302, 1329, 1393, 1398, 1401, 1407, 1480, 1660.  
 Vosburgh, Abraham P., 2282.  
 Vosburgh, Abraham R., 1656, 1839.  
 Vosburgh, Arent, 437.  
 Vosburgh, Evert, 98.  
 Vosburgh, Garret, 1183.  
 Vosburgh, Harman (Herman), 664, 724, 924, 1089.  
 Vosburgh, Jacob, 2058.  
 Vosburgh, John C., 141, 183, 211.  
 Vosburgh, John P., 1458, 2092.  
 Vosburgh, Kellogg, 2326, 2401.  
 Vosburgh, Lambert, 1715.  
 Vosburgh, Martin, 439, 597.  
 Vosburgh, Montgomery, 2326, 2401.  
 Vosburgh, Myndert, 668, 1183, 1922.  
 Vosburgh, Nathaniel, 2078, 2211, 2425.  
 Vosburgh, Peter, 2036.

- Vosburgh, Peter John, 98, 140, 170, 183, 378, 437, 467, 500, 610, 703, 722, 811, 906, 990, 1065, 1229, 1325, 1362, 1398, 1402, 1407, 1421, 1458, 1551, 1855, 1932, 1974, 2009.  
 Vosburgh, Philip, 107.  
 Vosburgh, William, 98, 140, 163.  
 Vose, Samuel, 2422.  
 Voud, Roderick B., 656.  
 Vought, Abraham, 1737, 2223.  
 Vought, (Vaught) Christopher, 938, 1148, 1737, 2223.  
 Vought, Henry C., 1713.  
 Vredenburg, Benjamin, 726.  
 Vredenburg, (Vredenbergh) Benjamin A., 1718, 1964, 1965.  
 Vredenburg, Benjamin B., 2057, 2306.  
 Vredenburg, John, 1613.  
 Vredenburg, John, 1041, 1126, 1208.  
 Vredenburg, (Vradenburg) John B., 1932, 2058.  
 Vredenburg, William J., 109, 153, 334, 356, 369, 586, 588.  
 Vreeland, George, 952.  
 Vreeland, Jacob M., 1913, 2007, 2139, 2285.  
 Vreeland, (Freelandt) Michael, 387, 458.  
 Vreeland, Simon, 769, 1114, 1272.  
 Vroman, Alexander, 2397.  
 Vrooman, A. S., 525.  
 Vrooman, Adam J., 174, 347, 348, 428.  
 Vrooman, Adam S., 174, 185, 186.  
 Vrooman, Adam S., 286, 428.  
 Vrooman, Adam T., 286, 575.  
 Vrooman, Barent, jr., 409, 669.  
 Vrooman, Bartholomew C., 151, 249, 409, 478, 669.  
 Vrooman, Cornelius, jr., 780, 896, 1236.  
 Vrooman, Cornelius, jr., 321.  
 Vrooman, Cornelius P., 1848, 1930.  
 Vrooman, Ephraim, 106, 130.  
 Vrooman, Frederick, 2111.  
 Vrooman, Harmanus, 1333, 1575.  
 Vrooman, Henry, 898, 1019, 1575.  
 Vrooman, Henry H., 101, 316.  
 Vrooman, Isaac, 779.  
 Vrooman, Jacob, 199.  
 Vrooman, John B., 105, 347.  
 Vrooman, John S., 1716, 1793, 1920, 2349.  
 Vrooman, Lawrence, 185.  
 Vrooman, Martinus, 106, 130, 151.  
 Vrooman, Peter, 101, 316.  
 Vrooman, Peter, jr., 130, 151, 249, 478, 853, 898.  
 Vrooman, Peter J., 130.  
 Vrooman, Peter J., 409.  
 Vrooman, Walter, 106, 130.  
 Vrooman, Walter B., 525, 576.  
 Vroome, Matthias, 366.  
 Vultee, Frederick L., 2284.

## W

- Wacfield, Linsley, 2053.  
 Wack, John J., 1021, 1126, 1679, 2288.  
 Wackerhagen, Augustus, 2351.  
 Waddams, William, 1012, 1035.  
 Wade, John, 929, 1086.  
 Wade, Joseph, 1591, 1705, 1774, 2242.  
 Wade, Joseph, 1701.  
 Wade, Silas A., 2014.  
 Wade, Uriah, 1774.  
 Waddell, (Waddle) W. C. H., 2326, 2389, 2423.  
 Wadhams, (Wadams) Jonathan, jr., 1585, 1806, 2182.  
 Wadhams, (Wadham) Luman, 1247, 1441, 1572, 1695, 1781, 2238.  
 Wadhams, (Wadham) Noah, 2144, 2265.  
 Wadsworth, Benjamin, 2361.  
 Wadsworth, Charles, 2049, 2201.  
 Wadsworth, Douglas, 638.

- Wadsworth, Ebenezer, 989, 1329.  
 Wadsworth, Ezekiel, 887, 965, 1210, 1668.  
 Wadsworth, Franklin, 1631, 1824.  
 Wadsworth, James, 982.  
 Wadsworth, James D., 933, 1113, 1471.  
 Wadsworth, Josiah, 2021, 2197.  
 Wadsworth, Oriel B., 2384.  
 Wadsworth, Samuel, 2383.  
 Wadsworth, William, 217, 337, 545, 546, 590, 594, 623, 737, 797, 822, 886, 964, 1038, 1104, 1119, 1149, 1337, 1401, 1405, 1408, 1640, 1975.  
 Wag, David, jr., 1925.  
 Wagar, Daniel, 748.  
 Waganer, John Jost, 103.  
 Wager, Barnet, 1715.  
 Wager, David, 434, 545.  
 Wager, Jacob J., 829.  
 Wager, Sebastian, 1659, 1793.  
 Wager, Silas R., 1700.  
 Waggoner, —, 1840.  
 Waggoner, Abraham, 2215.  
 Waggoner, (Wagener) George, 102, 494.  
 Waggoner, George, jr., 2022, 2126.  
 Waggoner, Jacob, 377, 527, 700, 988.  
 Waggoner, Jacob, jr., 2132, 2215.  
 Waggoner, Jacob P., 2289.  
 Waggoner, Joseph P., 2201.  
 Waggoner, Joseph P., 1596.  
 Waggoner, Jost P., 1371, 1676.  
 Waggoner, Michael, 2033.  
 Waggoner, Nicholas, 1679, 1854, 2022.  
 Waggoner, Peter G., 2022.  
 Waggoner, (Waganer) Peter, jr., 102, 177.  
 Waggoner, Peter P., 1679.  
 Waggoner, W., 535.  
 Waggoner, William, 585, 977, 1182.  
 Waggoner, William, 1327.  
 Waggoner, (Waggener) William, 1680, 1792.  
 Waggoner, William, 2363.  
 Waggoner, William P., 2085, 2359.  
 Waglom, (Woglom) Abraham, 65, 66, 75, 137.  
 Wagman, John, 1844.  
 Wagner, John, 2138, 2353.  
 Waight, Samuel Townsend, 726.  
 Wain, William, 1506, 1507, 1962.  
 Waine, Anthony, 429.  
 Waine, (Wane) Thomas, 1244, 1507, 1573, 1785.  
 Waine, (Wane) William, 661, 778.  
 Waines, S., 1120.  
 Wainright, Charles, 2035.  
 Wainright, (Wainwright) Daniel, 847, 921.  
 Wait, —, 1308.  
 Wait, Aruna, 1425.  
 Wait, Asa, 1509, 1594.  
 Wait, Chester, 2369.  
 Wait, Clark, 1073, 1480, 2021.  
 Wait, (Waite) David, 1878, 2342.  
 Wait, (Waite) Ezra, 874, 1129, 1196.  
 Wait, Green, 1461, 1738, 2135.  
 Wait, John, 2071, 2345.  
 Wait, Luther, 2019, 2379.  
 Wait, Peleg, 435, 499, 621, 944.  
 Wait, Reuben, 1738, 2135.  
 Wait, Richard, 776, 966, 1248.  
 Wait, Roswell, 1431, 1564, 2179.  
 Wait, Rufus, 621, 944, 1095.  
 Wait, (Waite) Rufus S., 2174, 2280.  
 Wait, Silas W., 1673, 2043, 2173.  
 Wait, Simon, 799, 1005, 1082.  
 Wait, (Waite) Walter, 2021, 2288, 2350.  
 Wait, Wells, 2406.  
 Waite, Rufus S., 2308.  
 Waite, William, jr., 994, 1076.  
 Wakefield, Bridge, 1251, 1319, 1697, 1825.  
 Wakefield, Thomas, 2408.  
 Wakelin, John, 1579.  
 Wakeman, —, 2225.  
 Wakeman, Adams, 622, 1019.  
 Wakeman, Almon, 2074, 2311, 2366.  
 Wakeman, Alonzo, 2003, 2206, 2227.



- Wakeman, (Wakman) Burr, 2208, 2221, 2410.
- Wakeman, George J. (A.), 1795, 1998.
- Wakeman, Gideon, 1355, 1483.
- Wakeman, James, 1072.
- Wakeman, Marcus, 1878, 2040, 2158.
- Wakeman, Samuel S., 2215, 2244.
- Wakeman, Seth, 1016.
- Wakeman, Seth B., 1060, 1320, 1500.
- Wakeman, Zalmon, 1469.
- Waker, J., 1458.
- Walbridge, —, 2279.
- Walbridge, Ebenezer W., 829, 898, 992, 1259, 1260, 1264, 1265, 1266.
- Walbridge, Henry, 1579, 1703, 1874.
- Walcott, William, 2286.
- Walden, Ebenezer, 2078, 2424.
- Walden, (Waldin) Nathan, 593, 822.
- Waldo, —, 1253.
- Waldo, Aaron, 1589, 2194.
- Waldo, Campbell, 2070.
- Waldo, Daniel, 416, 648.
- Waldo, Daniel, 731.
- Waldo, David, 574.
- Waldo, Ephraim, 391, 581, 688, 807.
- Waldo, Gershom, 512.
- Waldo, (Uadow) James, 875.
- Waldo, John, 791.
- Waldo, John, jr., 149, 197.
- Waldo, Jonathan, 573, 808.
- Waldo, Jonathan, 3d, 1253, 2143.
- Waldo, Joseph L. (T.), 1662, 1762, 2059, 2060.
- Waldo, Lymon (Liman), 791, 918, 1105, 1123.
- Waldo, Nathan, 581, 688, 807, 852.
- Waldo, Reuben, 2176.
- Waldorff, (Waldroff) George, 1114, 1591.
- Waldorph, David, 1517, 1678.
- Waldorph, John I., 2236.
- Waldorph, John W., 855, 1517.
- Waldorph, William, 1960, 2001, 2155.
- Waldron, Benjamin, 292, 594, 801.
- Waldron, Benjamin, 726, 926.
- Waldron, Benjamin A., 1643, 1730, 1846, 2004.
- Waldron, Cornelius H., 539, 629.
- Waldron, David, 297, 451.
- Waldron, Jacob, jr., 93, 148.
- Waldron, James, 244, 321, 427.
- Waldron, John, 769, 820.
- Waldron, John, 860.
- Waldron, John, 1180, 1592.
- Waldron, John, 1566, 1658.
- Waldron, John P., 154.
- Waldron, Peter, 177, 200, 330.
- Waldron, Richard, 575, 779, 896.
- Waldron, Samuel B., 201, 225, 277, 510, 588, 724, 725, 756.
- Waldron, Thomas, 1938.
- Waldron, Tobias Ten Eyck, 1958, 2427, 2444.
- Waldron, Victor B., 1972, 2046, 2249.
- Waldron, Victor B., 2221, 2222.
- Waldron, William, 114, 254, 312.
- Waldron, William, 1840.
- Waldron, William J., 664.
- Waldrum, Cornelius H., 1669, 1883.
- Wales, Ebenezer, 1007.
- Wales, Elihu, 1162.
- Wales, Elisha S., 1876, 2145.
- Wales, William C., 2338.
- Waley, Jacob, 1365.
- Walford, John, 1692.
- Walker, —, 247.
- Walker, —, 2313.
- Walker, Abraham B., 868.
- Walker, Amasa, 1197, 1561, 1758.
- Walker, Andrew, 2244.
- Walker, Benjamin, 375, 439, 500.
- Walker, Bosworth, 764, 990.
- Walker, Calvin, 1099, 1260, 1427.
- Walker, David, 661, 876, 1064, 1528, 1566, 1926, 1987.
- Walker, David S., 1884.
- Walker, Dijah, 1806.
- Walker, Duncan, 2398.
- Walker, Dyer, 1878.
- Walker, Ebenezer N., 2131.
- Walker, Edward, 1160, 1294, 1592.

- Walker, Ephraim, 354, 391.  
 Walker, George, 419.  
 Walker, Gideon, 823.  
 Walker, Hugh, 993, 1088.  
 Walker, Isaac, 2245.  
 Walker, James, 168.  
 Walker, James, 957, 1007.  
 Walker, James, 1162.  
 Walker, James, 1522.  
 Walker, James H., 2390.  
 Walker, James J., 1066.  
 Walker John, 71, 190.  
 Walker, John, 943, 1295.  
 Walker, John, 1587, 1781.  
 Walker, John, 2124.  
 Walker, John B., 1373.  
 Walker, John C., 2010.  
 Walker, John D., 1922.  
 Walker, Joseph, 274, 414, 533.  
 Walker, Joseph, 1327, 1480, 1659.  
 Walker, Leonard H., 2344.  
 Walker, Nathan, 1742, 1753.  
 Walker, Nathaniel, 190, 225, 265,  
     554, 616.  
 Walker, Phineas, 2306.  
 Walker, Richard L., 723, 1025, 1157.  
 Walker, Robert, 395.  
 Walker, Russel, 1259.  
 Walker, Silas, 1330, 1533, 1563, 1736.  
 Walker, Sylvester, 2281, 2423.  
 Walker, Timothy, 551, 718.  
 Walker, Walter P., 823.  
 Walker, William, 123, 227.  
 Walker, William, 2338.  
 Walker, William A., 2299.  
 Walker, William W., 826, 917, 1466,  
     1702, 1991, 2248.  
 Walkinds, Simon, 1733.  
 Wall, John, 1675.  
 Wallace, —, 1330.  
 Wallace, —, 2184.  
 Wallace, Benjamin L., 1846, 2004,  
     2139.  
 Wallace, Ebenezer, 1789, 1886.  
 Wallace, Elisha, 966.  
 Wallace, Epinetus, 448, 518.  
 Wallace, Isaac (J.), 597, 903.  
 Wallace, James, 1591, 1815.  
 Wallace, James, 1833, 2348.  
 Wallace, James D., 588, 814, 817, 942,  
     1132, 1297, 1399.  
 Wallace, John, 1229, 2032.  
 Wallace, John, jr., 828, 1141.  
 Wallace, (Wallis) John P., 1454,  
     1663, 1898.  
 Wallace, Jonathan, 2237, 2383.  
 Wallace, Jonathan, jr., 1507, 1573.  
 Wallace, Nathaniel, 1031.  
 Wallace, Nathaniel N., 2150.  
 Wallace, Samuel, jr., 2394.  
 Wallace, Thomas, 2385.  
 Wallace, Uriah, 80, 124, 178, 223,  
     234.  
 Wallace, William, 937.  
 Wallas, Daniel, 2363.  
 Wallen, Charles, 1508, 1739.  
 Waller, —, 1726.  
 Walles, Alexander, 1190.  
 Walli, John, 978.  
 Walling, (Whalen) Alexr., 907, 1066.  
 Walling, (Welling) John, 263, 381.  
 Wallis, David, 1090.  
 Wallis, Elisha, 893, 1247.  
 Wallis, James, 1700.  
 Wallis, John, 1044, 1138, 1140, 1268.  
 Wallis, Joseph, 1540, 1650, 1766, 1911.  
 Walradt, Barent, 1935, 2021.  
 Walradt, Gerrit W., 1792, 1934.  
 Walradt, Henry, 104.  
 Walradt, Henry, 415.  
 Walradt, John H., 270.  
 Walradt, John I., 1886.  
 Walradt, John J., 1454.  
 Walrath, John G., 1143.  
 Walraudt, Jacob G., 2021.  
 Walsh, —, 2267.  
 Walsh, John H., 845, 1448.  
 Walsh, John S., 1963.  
 Walsh, John S., 1683.  
 Walsh, (Walch) William, 802, 983.  
 Walsworth, (Wallsworth) Jesse, 405,  
     573, 929.

- Walsworth, William, 390, 415.  
 Walsworth, Zacheus, 573.  
 Waltemire, David T., 1715.  
 Waltemire, (Waltermire) Peter, 986, 1516.  
 Walter, Elihu, 2070, 2164.  
 Walter, Henry, 255, 374, 569.  
 Walter, Horace, 1632, 1696.  
 Walter, (Walters) Michael, 1062, 1287, 1374, 1509.  
 Walter, Stephen, 1303.  
 Walter, Stephen, 1352, 1454.  
 Walters, James, 1642, 1995, 2356.  
 Walters, Joseph, 1451.  
 Walters, Peter, 188, 409, 410, 520, 521, 729, 883.  
 Walters, Samuel, 326, 729, 736, 1084.  
 Walters, Seth, 998.  
 Walton, John, 793, 1026, 1124, 1128, 1237, 2334.  
 Walton, Ward, 1250, 1320, 1321, 1426, 1452.  
 Walton, William, 1818, 1833.  
 Waltz, Frederick, 661, 778.  
 Walworth, Benjamin, 1729, 1891.  
 Walworth, Henry, 1433, 1543, 1721.  
 Walworth, James, 1349, 1585, 1709, 1807, 2040.  
 Walworth, James C., 1377.  
 Walworth, Reuben H., 1646, 1923, 2074.  
 Wanamaker, Christian, 616.  
 Wands, Ebenezer E., 1137, 1244.  
 Wands, George, 1365, 2441.  
 Wands, George, 1510.  
 Wands, James, 748, 870, 956.  
 Wands, James B., 1845, 1944, 2333.  
 Wands, Robert, 956.  
 Wands, William W., 382, 482.  
 Wansey, John, 1812.  
 Ward, —, 1370.  
 Ward, —, 1651.  
 Ward, —, 1796.  
 Ward, —, 1840.  
 Ward, —, 2144.  
 Ward, —, 2317.  
 Ward, Aaron, 1964, 2325.  
 Ward, Adam, 1183, 1190, 1934.  
 Ward, Andrew J., 963.  
 Ward, Apkah Barrington, 1766, 1912.  
 Ward, Artemas, 1241, 1312.  
 Ward, Bela, 960, 1082, 1144, 1475.  
 Ward, Benjamin, 2359.  
 Ward, Caleb, 1373.  
 Ward, Caleb, jr., 212.  
 Ward, Caleb T., 980, 1046, 1157, 1644, 1651, 1751, 1945.  
 Ward, Charles, 77, 365.  
 Ward, Daniel, 291.  
 Ward, Daniel, 525, 857.  
 Ward, David, 339.  
 Ward, Ebenezer, 1701.  
 Ward, Egbert, 2219.  
 Ward, Elisha, 964, 1173, 2192.  
 Ward, Erastus, 1789, 1899.  
 Ward, Heman, 1728, 1789, 2318.  
 Ward, Henry, 1355, 2412.  
 Ward, Hezekiah, 365, 565, 714.  
 Ward, Isaac, 1344.  
 Ward, Isaac, 1554.  
 Ward, Israel, 582, 687.  
 Ward, Jabez, 851, 929.  
 Ward, Jabez, 1671, 1818.  
 Ward, Jabez, 1868.  
 Ward, James, 77, 167, 219.  
 Ward, Jasper, 277, 357, 509, 510, 587, 725, 925, 978, 1044, 1088, 1298, 1383, 1402, 1406, 1443, 1537, 1539, 1716, 1748.  
 Ward, John, 172.  
 Ward, John, 349, 402, 673.  
 Ward, John, 598, 800, 903.  
 Ward, John, 775, 834.  
 Ward, John, 1303, 1727.  
 Ward, John, 1352.  
 Ward, John, 1481, 1660.  
 Ward, John, 2124.  
 Ward, John, jr., 1565.  
 Ward, John, jr., 2375.  
 Ward, Jonas, 770.  
 Ward, Jonathan, 77, 167, 219.  
 Ward, Jonathan, 973, 1156.

- Ward, Joshua, 94, 257, 306, 307, 331, 373, 439, 696.  
 Ward, Levi, 550, 772.  
 Ward, Levi, 902.  
 Ward, Luther L., 2243.  
 Ward, Moses, 365, 785.  
 Ward, Nathaniel, 1880, 2414.  
 Ward, Nathaniel C., 1939.  
 Ward, Noah P., 1508, 1835.  
 Ward, Owen, 257, 439, 598.  
 Ward, Peletiah, 608, 854, 986, 1054.  
 Ward, Philip, 1144, 1221, 1595.  
 Ward, Philip, 2080.  
 Ward, Ransom, 1705, 1774, 2242.  
 Ward, Richard, 167, 365, 785, 1208.  
 Ward, Richard, 1746, 1882.  
 Ward, Richard, 1537.  
 Ward, S., 1546.  
 Ward, Samuel, 817, 1042, 1946.  
 Ward, Samuel, 1577.  
 Ward, Sardis, 2170.  
 Ward, Silas, 2237, 2384.  
 Ward, Stephen, 779, 886.  
 Ward, Stephen, 1059, 1570.  
 Ward, Stephen, 2326.  
 Ward, Stephen, 2434.  
 Ward, Tabor, 1719.  
 Ward, Tabor, 1741.  
 Ward, Thomas A., 1208, 1379, 1546.  
 Ward, William, 785, 1126, 1379, 1546.  
 Ward, William, 980, 1046, 1157.  
 Ward, William, 1128, 1609.  
 Ward, William, 1157.  
 Ward, William, jr., 1249, 2437.  
 Ward, William, jr., 1335, 2440.  
 Ward, William H., 2039, 2182.  
 Wardell, (Wardel) Charles, 1496, 1602.  
 Warden, A., 1161.  
 Warden, Benjamin, 307.  
 Warden, James, 2322.  
 Warden, Joseph, 1265.  
 Warden, Richard, 533.  
 Warden, Russell, 2301.  
 Wardner, Jacob, 2238.  
 Wardon, Walter, 1728.  
 Wardwell, Daniel, 1957, 2067, 2132, 2308.  
 Ware, —, 1987.  
 Ware, Anthony, 199.  
 Ware, Rufus, 1470.  
 Ware, Timothy, 956, 1018.  
 Ware, Ziba, 1245.  
 Warford, Charles, 1094, 1436, 1526.  
 Warford, John, 1030, 1646.  
 Warford, Samuel, 1739.  
 Waring, Amos, 193, 223.  
 Waring, Henry P., 2354.  
 Waring, Hiram, 2392.  
 Waring, Isaac, 1430.  
 Waring, J., 1614.  
 Waring, James, 1680, 2185.  
 Waring, (Wearing, Warring) Jonathan, 1633, 1880, 1988.  
 Waring, Joseph, 2378.  
 Waring, Michael, 1088.  
 Waring, (Warring) Peter, 906, 974, 1116, 1558, 1559.  
 Waring, Richard, 1412, 1506, 1615, 1970.  
 Waring, (Whering) Solomon, 915, 1189.  
 Waring, Solomon, 2031.  
 Waring, Stephen, 675, 1355.  
 Waring, William, 1027, 1307.  
 Warker, Walter, 1632.  
 Warmesley, (Wamsley) Amos, 922, 971, 1171.  
 Warmesley, Christopher, jr., 1472, 1802.  
 Warn, John, 1532, 1793.  
 Warner, —, 980.  
 Warner, —, 1200.  
 Warner, —, 1795.  
 Warner, —, 1895.  
 Warner, —, 2255.  
 Warner, Asahel, 535, 593, 798, 1108, 1239.  
 Warner, Cyrus (Elisha), 480, 548, 783.  
 Warner, Cyrus L., 2036.

- Warner, Daniel, 150, 264, 438, 810,  
 988, 1305, 1329, 1402, 1407, 1459,  
 1550.  
 Warner, Daniel, 739, 797.  
 Warner, David, 822, 887.  
 Warner, David, 929.  
 Warner, Dennis, 2240.  
 Warner, E., 1004.  
 Warner, Ebenezer, 866.  
 Warner, Eli, 353.  
 Warner, Elihu, 468.  
 Warner, Ephraim, 853, 1061, 1165.  
 Warner, Ezra, 1129, 1494.  
 Warner, G., 853.  
 Warner, Garret, 2258.  
 Warner, George J., 666.  
 Warner, George J., 1930.  
 Warner, George W., 1791, 1869.  
 Warner, George W., 2116, 2269.  
 Warner, Gideon, 2342.  
 Warner, Griswold E., 2053, 2239.  
 Warner, H., 912.  
 Warner, Henry, 1727, 1898, 1981.  
 Warner, Henry, 1988, 2265.  
 Warner, Henry, 2027.  
 Warner, Henry J., 2327.  
 Warner, Henry W., 1463, 1725, 1767.  
 Warner, Hezekiah, 422, 866.  
 Warner, Isaac L., 1740, 1932, 2306.  
 Warner, J., 519.  
 Warner, J., 1608.  
 Warner, James, 105, 120, 176.  
 Warner, James, 438, 810, 989, 1550,  
 1797, 1798, 1931, 2350.  
 Warner, James, 285, 720, 937, 1439,  
 1635, 2025, 2089.  
 Warner, Jason, 375.  
 Warner, Jesse, jr., 1241, 1274, 1583.  
 Warner, John, 1575, 1803, 2027.  
 Warner, John, 1031, 1162, 1288.  
 Warner, John, 1108.  
 Warner, John, 1228.  
 Warner, John, 1032.  
 Warner, Jonathan, 96, 264, 574, 580,  
 657, 699, 744, 810.  
 Warner, Joseph, 2274, 2370.  
 Warner, Josiah, 96, 264.  
 Warner, Junia, 1082, 1508.  
 Warner, L., 886.  
 Warner, Levi, 1861.  
 Warner, Lewis, 874, 938, 1108, 1608.  
 Warner, Lupton, 264, 346, 580, 810.  
 Warner, Matthew, 590, 798.  
 Warner, Mertillo, 1870, 2053, 2181.  
 Warner, Moses, 1072.  
 Warner, Moses, jr., 1600, 1733, 1864,  
 2054.  
 Warner, Myram, 1699.  
 Warner, Nathaniel J., 2151.  
 Warner, Obadiah, 2368.  
 Warner, Reuben B., 2369.  
 Warner, Rice, 2156.  
 Warner, Robert B., 2259.  
 Warner, Samuel, 417.  
 Warner, Samuel, 2245, 2342.  
 Warner, Samuel, 1083.  
 Warner, Seneca, 1869.  
 Warner, Seth, 773, 832, 1063, 1727,  
 1898.  
 Warner, Solomon, 217, 260, 457, 738.  
 Warner, Solomon, 895.  
 Warner, Stoel (Stowel), 1200, 1388.  
 Warner, Strong, 1687, 2195.  
 Warner, Thomas, 1805, 2160.  
 Warner, Timothy, jr., 2147.  
 Warner, Warham, 1806, 2182, 2391.  
 Warner, Willard, 531.  
 Warner, William, 96, 150.  
 Warner, William, 167, 565.  
 Warner, William, 668, 781.  
 Warner, William, 776.  
 Warner, William, 823, 1039, 1239.  
 Warner, William, jr., 1543, 1648,  
 1767.  
 Warner, William H., 1703, 1776,  
 2030.  
 Warren, —, 1376.  
 Warren, —, 1539.  
 Warren, —, 1863.  
 Warren, —, 1998.  
 Warren, —, 2026.  
 Warren, Abijah, 1151, 1707, 1876.

- Warren, Abraham, 2182.  
 Warren, Admiral, 2356.  
 Warren, Asa, 190.  
 Warren, Asa, 1511, 1588, 1863, 2054.  
 Warren, Barton, 1786, 2022.  
 Warren, Chester, 1505, 1770, 1883.  
 Warren, Cyrus, 1441.  
 Warren, Daniel, 330.  
 Warren, Daniel, 969, 1056.  
 Warren, Daniel, 1157, 1299, 1443.  
 Warren, Daniel, 2143.  
 Warren, Enoch, jr., 390, 537, 658.  
 Warren, Henry, 713, 991.  
 Warren, Henry, 1304, 1564.  
 Warren, Henry, 1092.  
 Warren, Hiram, 1872, 2299.  
 Warren, James, 113, 238, 402.  
 Warren, James, 828.  
 Warren, James, 1507, 1840, 1944.  
 Warren, John, 121.  
 Warren, John, 238, 402.  
 Warren, John, 372, 905.  
 Warren, John, 1396.  
 Warren, John, 1516, 1679.  
 Warren, John, 1984, 2120.  
 Warren, John, 2138.  
 Warren, Jonathan, 693.  
 Warren, Miles B., 2019.  
 Warren, Moses, 2033.  
 Warren, Obed, 1510, 1708.  
 Warren, Obed, 1076, 1893.  
 Warren, Orsamus, 2342.  
 Warren, Peter, 1968.  
 Warren, Peter, 2035.  
 Warren, Philip, 1607.  
 Warren, Phineas, 1143, 1468, 1658.  
 Warren, Reuben, 1571.  
 Warren, Samuel, 1376.  
 Warren, Seth, 532, 677.  
 Warren, Seth W., 1626, 1648.  
 Warren, Stephen, 747.  
 Warren, Stephen, 989, 992, 1025, 1242, 1380.  
 Warren, Stephen, 1053.  
 Warren, Stephen, 2182.  
 Warren, Stephen R., 1244, 1380.  
 Warren, Stoel, 919.  
 Warren, Sumner, 1217, 1587, 1588, 1708, 1709, 2012, 2061, 2217.  
 Warren, Thomas, 1780, 1937.  
 Warren, Wheeler R., 2247.  
 Warren, William, 692.  
 Warren, William, 1047, 1217, 1346, 1402, 1408, 1510, 1586, 1587, 1975, 2012.  
 Warren, William, 1749.  
 Warren, William R. N., 1886, 2277.  
 Warrener, William, 1346.  
 Warriner, —, 2234.  
 Warriner, Chester, 1497, 1807, 1877, 2342.  
 Warriner, Ezra B., 2159.  
 Warring, George E., 2286.  
 Warring, Michael, 1595.  
 Warson, John, 1709.  
 Washburn, —, 1924.  
 Washburn, Archibald, 1896, 2019.  
 Washburn, Caleb, 1550, 1933.  
 Washburn, Cornelius, 1460, 1550.  
 Washburn, (Washborn) Isaac, 834, 942.  
 Washburn, Joel, 113, 238, 294.  
 Washburn, John, 1782.  
 Washburn, John B., 957, 1000, 2434.  
 Washburn, John B., 1153, 1242, 2436.  
 Washburn, Roger, 2408.  
 Washburn, Rufus, 532, 677, 793.  
 Washburn, Silas, 1795, 2167.  
 Washburn, William, 1946.  
 Wason, Thomas, jr., 286.  
 Wasson, George, 106, 151, 395.  
 Wasson, George, 619, 779.  
 Wasson, (Wason) James (John), 174, 286, 525.  
 Wasson, John, 1860.  
 Wasson, John G., 395, 528, 619, 850, 2430.  
 Wasson, Robert, 1707.  
 Wasson, Thomas, 105.  
 Wasson, Thomas, jr., 1153, 1367.

- Wasson, Thornton, 721, 839, 1365,  
 1522, 1617, 1838.  
 Wate, Erastus, 1200.  
 Watels, Gordon, 2270.  
 Wateraus, (Watrous) Edward A.,  
 1113, 239, 294.  
 Waterbery, Lewis J., 2305.  
 Waterbury, Isaac, 816, 1042, 1546.  
 Waterbury, (Waterberry) John, 518,  
 622.  
 Waterbury, Jonathan, 2186.  
 Waterbury, Shadrack, 1979.  
 Waterbury, William, 673, 784, 868,  
 914.  
 Waterhouse, Cyrus, 2237.  
 Waterhouse, Henry S., 1191, 2136.  
 Waterhouse, John, 1753, 1887, 2375.  
 Waterman, Asa, 96, 125, 139.  
 Waterman, Asa, jr., 351, 460, 473.  
 Waterman, Barnabas, 1715, 1723,  
 1820, 1934.  
 Waterman, Barnabus, 1137, 1203.  
 Waterman, Benjamin, 2240, 2384.  
 Waterman, Camer, 1174.  
 Waterman, Daniel, 1702, 1993, 2246.  
 Waterman, David, 931, 975, 1233,  
 1234.  
 Waterman, David, 970, 998, 1222,  
 1672.  
 Waterman, Edgar C., 2372.  
 Waterman, Elisha, 699.  
 Waterman, Heman, 2241.  
 Waterman, Ira, 1733.  
 Waterman, John, 938.  
 Waterman, John, 960, 1082.  
 Waterman, John, jr., 2212.  
 Waterman, John 2d, 1104, 1219, 1701.  
 Waterman, John D., 1328.  
 Waterman, Joseph, 2368.  
 Waterman, Luther, 89, 119.  
 Waterman, Ralph, 1931, 2360.  
 Waterman, Simeon (Simon), 2054,  
 2241.  
 Waterman, Thomas C., 2275.  
 Waterman, Thomas G., 2371, 2372.  
 Waterman, William, 1055.  
 Watermore, Comer, 1475.  
 Waters, —, 1327.  
 Waters, Aaron, 869, 1258.  
 Waters, Andrew (Andreas), 912,  
 975, 1004.  
 Waters, (Watters) Bigelow, 640,  
 1617, 1837, 2405.  
 Waters, David, 1202, 1308.  
 Waters, (Watrous) Edward, 960,  
 1394, 1811.  
 Waters, Elisha, 181, 194, 231.  
 Waters, (Watters) Elisha, 1986,  
 2084.  
 Waters, Erastus, 733, 881, 1072.  
 Waters, Gardiner, 1151, 1617, 1876.  
 Waters, Henry, 1151, 1617.  
 Waters, Jacob, 1031.  
 Waters, John, 1908, 2296.  
 Waters, Jonathan, 1868, 2273, 2364.  
 Waters, Joseph, jr., 819, 881, 1472.  
 Waters, Josiah, 535, 591, 737, 886.  
 Waters, Lemuel, 2391.  
 Waters, Moses, 1209, 1738.  
 Waters, Samuel, 200, 326.  
 Waters, Sylvanus, 2297.  
 Waters Thomas, 81, 121.  
 Waters, Thomas C., 1629, 2109.  
 Waters, Worthy, 993, 1195.  
 Waters, Worthy, 1197.  
 Waters, Worthy, jr., 2013.  
 Waterson, Robert, 885.  
 Watkins, Abel, 1025, 1260, 1273,  
 1393, 1404.  
 Watkins, Abel B., 845, 911, 1448.  
 Watkins, Artemus, 2050, 2143.  
 Watkins, Charles, 159, 179, 357, 490,  
 588.  
 Watkins, (Wadkins) Daniel, 1654,  
 1851.  
 Watkins, David, 715, 770, 771, 891,  
 1146.  
 Watkins, (Wadkins) Ephraim, 1699,  
 1870, 2272.  
 Watkins, George S., 2354.  
 Watkins, Henry, jr., 715, 771, 1145,  
 1591.

- Watkins, Hezekiah, 741, 947, 1051, 1513, 2032.  
 Watkins, Isaac, 593, 1039.  
 Watkins, John, 1571, 1839, 2122.  
 Watkins, John W., 2154.  
 Watkins, Joseph, 857, 1008, 1319.  
 Watkins, Philo, 2287.  
 Watkins, William, 823, 1039.  
 Watkins, William, 1477.  
 Watress, Henry, 1238.  
 Watson, —, 1940.  
 Watson, David, 1798, 1932.  
 Watson, David, 1391, 1397.  
 Watson, Ebenezer, 470, 527.  
 Watson, Edward, 365.  
 Watson, James, 670, 743, 1299, 1300.  
 Watson, James, 1416, 1431.  
 Watson, James, 1299, 1539.  
 Watson, James T., 1158.  
 Watson, Jesse, 481, 657, 709.  
 Watson, John, 155, 230.  
 Watson, John, 1178.  
 Watson, John, jr., 2354.  
 Watson, John H., 2186, 2225, 2389.  
 Watson, John M., 1824, 2143.  
 Watson, John R., 1134, 1233.  
 Watson, Johnston, 844.  
 Watson, Joseph, 1175.  
 Watson, Lotus, 973, 1103.  
 Watson, R., 1504.  
 Watson, Robert, 1010.  
 Watson, Robert, 1155, 1287, 1776, 2028, 2029, 2209, 2367.  
 Watson, Royal, 811, 828, 1256.  
 Watson, Rufus, 886.  
 Watson, Samuel, 465, 489, 588.  
 Watson, Samuel, 1350, 1600.  
 Watson, Solomon, 890.  
 Watson, Thomas, 850, 1484.  
 Watson, William, 821, 1013, 1816.  
 Watson, William, 2401.  
 Watson, William W., 2190.  
 Wattemere, Peter, 1169.  
 Wattermire, —, 2057.  
 Watters, Benjamin, 1661, 1662.  
 Wattiman, —, 1679.  
 Wattles, James (Charles), 352, 472, 607.  
 Wattles, Jehiel, 472, 607.  
 Wattles, Jehiel, 645, 969.  
 Wattles, Mason, 213, 235.  
 Wattles, Mason, 1751, 1968, 2419.  
 Wattles, Mason, jr., 1662.  
 Wattles, Rodger, 235.  
 Wattles, Simon D., 1030.  
 Wattles, William, 350, 501.  
 Wattles, William, 614.  
 Wattles, William, 1968.  
 Watts, —, 1443.  
 Watts, —, 2045.  
 Watts, Charles, 1382, 1543.  
 Watts, Charles, 1626, 1648, 1721, 1964, 2326.  
 Watts, George, 200, 398.  
 Watts, John, 2213, 2219.  
 Watts, John, jr., 356, 366, 367, 449, 508.  
 Watts, John, jr., 2178.  
 Watts, Robert, jr., 1089, 1158, 1175.  
 Watts, Robert J., 1158, 1175, 1443, 1644, 1731.  
 Watts, William, 812.  
 Waud, (Ward) Marmaduke, 1539, 1766, 2219, 2231.  
 Waugh, Freeman, 1633.  
 Waugh, James, 2032, 2302.  
 Waugh, Norman, 1131, 1450, 1633.  
 Waugh, Thomas, 850, 1053, 1136, 2435.  
 Waugh, Truman, 1131.  
 Wauley, (Warely) John, 885, 1136, 2436.  
 Way, Asa, 219, 230.  
 Way, Asa, 302, 335.  
 Way, George, 68.  
 Way, H., 1122.  
 Way, John, 330, 506.  
 Way, Rufus M., 1394, 1440, 1573.  
 Way, Russel, 1308.  
 Way, Sterling, 792, 1395.  
 Way, Thomas, 1483.  
 Weaver, John G., 206.



- Wead, John R., 2140.  
 Wead, Nathan, 1287.  
 Wear, William, jr., 1653.  
 Wearly, (Werly, Werley) John, 1220, 1570.  
 Weatherhead, Daniel, 1925, 1986.  
 Weaterie, George, 103.  
 Weatherlow, (Weatherlero) John, 1235, 1614.  
 Weatherwax, Andrew G., 435, 747, 829.  
 Weatherwax, (Weiderwax) Henry, 1458, 1715.  
 Weatherwax, Thomas, 1092, 1892.  
 Weaver, —, 1882.  
 Weaver, Dennison, 2076.  
 Weaver, (Weaver) George I., 124, 151, 191, 274.  
 Weaver, Henry B., 2073.  
 Weaver, Jacob P., 1371.  
 Weaver, (Wever) John, 849, 897, 2432.  
 Weaver, (Wever) John, 936, 995.  
 Weaver, (Wever) John G., 928, 1111, 1631, 1833, 2089.  
 Weaver, John, jr., 685.  
 Weaver, Levi, 995.  
 Weaver, Lodowick, 1707.  
 Weaver, Lodowick, jr., 1618, 1838, 1957, 2368.  
 Weaver, (Wever) Nicholas N., 1632, 1881, 2141.  
 Weaver, Peter, 103, 151.  
 Weaver, (Wheeler) Peter, 346, 567, 698.  
 Weaver, Peter, 1019.  
 Weaver, Peter P., 374.  
 Weaver, Richard, 2343.  
 Weaver, Russell, 2407.  
 Webb, —, 1316.  
 Webb, —, 1390.  
 Webb, —, 1600.  
 Webb, —, 2231.  
 Webb, —, 2270.  
 Webb, Adin, 1022, 1062, 1374.  
 Webb, Andrew, 837.  
 Webb, Benjamin, 522, 707, 982, 1114, 1216, 1307, 1401, 1406, 1447.  
 Webb, Charles, 2353.  
 Webb, Charles B., 1846, 2004.  
 Webb, David, 82, 142, 229.  
 Webb, David, 1160, 1195, 1353.  
 Webb, Elisha, 1704, 1775, 2028.  
 Webb, Henry L., 1629, 1850, 1873.  
 Webb, Henry W., 1647.  
 Webb, Isaac, 172.  
 Webb, Isaac, 1801, 1891.  
 Webb, J., 1352.  
 Webb, James, 522, 837.  
 Webb, James, 1101, 1192, 1303.  
 Webb, James J., 2130.  
 Webb, Jeremiah, 1482, 1572, 1752.  
 Webb, John, 1345, 1679, 1851, 1951, 2001.  
 Webb, John, 2071.  
 Webb, Jonathan, 2300.  
 Webb, (Web) Jonathan, jr., 122, 522.  
 Webb, Jonathan B. (Jonah), 1548, 1654, 1757.  
 Webb, Judson, 1303, 1352, 1900.  
 Webb, Nathan, 890.  
 Webb, Nathaniel (M.), 147, 228, 445.  
 Webb, Nathaniel, 1332, 1652, 2035.  
 Webb, Peter, 818, 997, 1071.  
 Webb, Samuel, 219.  
 Webb, Samuel, 707, 982, 1448.  
 Webb, Samuel, 1083, 1557, 1558, 1756, 1901.  
 Webb, Silas, 2133, 2407.  
 Webb, Silas, 2180.  
 Webb, Silas, 2422.  
 Webb, Thomas, 621, 767.  
 Webb, Walter, 1821, 2066, 2133.  
 Webb, William, 86, 236, 442, 904.  
 Webb, William, 1076.  
 Webb, William, 2212.  
 Webb, William, jr., 2403.  
 Webber, A. Barney, 1656, 1924.  
 Webber, (Weaber) George M., 274, 316, 575.

- Webbers, Isaac, 124, 273, 470.  
 Webbers, John, 1717.  
 Webbers, John, 2285.  
 Weber, Jacob P., 702, 753, 799, 1005, 2086.  
 Weber, Michael, 1006, 1476, 1532.  
 Webster, Alex., 942, 1147.  
 Webster, Alexander, jr., 71, 189, 231.  
 Webster, Arwin, 1711.  
 Webster, Asa, 738, 1240.  
 Webster, Ashbel S., 2333.  
 Webster, Charles R., 288, 394, 629.  
 Webster, David, 205, 302.  
 Webster, Elijah, 862, 997.  
 Webster, Elijah H., 930, 1074.  
 Webster, Ephraim, 452, 550, 771.  
 Webster, (Webbers) George, 126, 192.  
 Webster, George, 500.  
 Webster, Guy, 1348, 1685.  
 Webster, Ira, 2088, 2327.  
 Webster, James, 248, 384, 762.  
 Webster, Jared, 1802, 1950, 2111, 2380.  
 Webster, John, 753.  
 Webster, Joseph, 223, 364, 448, 654.  
 Webster, Joshua, 629, 1969, 2021, 2090.  
 Webster, Molby, 2031, 2394.  
 Webster, Obadiah, 686, 732, 935, 1150, 1205.  
 Webster, Samuel, 1798, 1932, 2057.  
 Webster, Warren, 1200, 1424.  
 Webster, Warren, 2342.  
 Webster, William, 1620, 1877, 2041.  
 Webster, William, 2301.  
 Weddrick, (Wedrick) Michael, 274, 335, 390.  
 Wedger, John, 886.  
 Weed, —, 1551.  
 Weed, Alanson, 968.  
 Weed, Alexander, 613, 715, 1034, 1145.  
 Weed, Alfred, 1539, 1650, 1766, 1845.  
 Weed, Alfred, 1835, 2007.  
 Weed, Alsop, 1185, 1340, 1566.  
 Weed, Charles, 1383, 1445.  
 Weed, Edmund, 472, 781, 881.  
 Weed, Eli, 2375.  
 Weed, George, 1837, 1970.  
 Weed, Gilbert, 387, 613.  
 Weed, Hart, 801, 906, 1206, 1482, 1483, 1558, 1690.  
 Weed, Harvey, 1443, 1539, 1730, 1846.  
 Weed, Harvey, 1539, 1846.  
 Weed, Jacob, 1468, 1796.  
 Weed, James, 848, 1033.  
 Weed, James, 2381.  
 Weed, Jonathan, 503.  
 Weed, Joseph, 1725.  
 Weed, Joseph A., 1133, 1218.  
 Weed, Justice, 659, 1000, 1784.  
 Weed, Lewis, 881.  
 Weed, Nathaniel, 1088, 1157, 1444, 1750, 1767, 1846, 1847, 2005.  
 Weed, Platt, 2143.  
 Weed, Seth, 1093.  
 Weed, Seth, 1826, 2216.  
 Weed, Seth, 2070.  
 Weed, Stephen, 1042, 1207.  
 Weed, William, 112.  
 Weedens, Caleb, 2196.  
 Weedon, Jonathan, 323, 466.  
 Weekes, Van Wyck, 1642, 2293.  
 Weeks, Absalom, 2285.  
 Weeks, (Weekes) Charles, 188, 209, 729.  
 Weeks, Charles, 1763, 1996.  
 Weeks, Charles, 1994.  
 Weeks, Daniel, 914, 1119, 1812.  
 Weeks, David, 1446, 1545, 1613, 1642, 1995, 1996, 2296.  
 Weeks, George, 2024, 2211.  
 Weeks, Ira A., 1704.  
 Weeks, (Weekes) Jacob, 1964, 1965, 2170, 2185.  
 Weeks, James, 1763.  
 Weeks, James H., 1995, 2296.  
 Weeks, (Wicks) Jesse, 134, 153, 179, 322.

- Weeks, John R., 884, 1124, 1446.  
 Weeks, Joseph, 2179.  
 Weeks, Joseph H., 1449.  
 Weeks, Lewis, 1618.  
 Weeks, Micah, 1642.  
 Weeks, Micajah, 1232.  
 Weeks, R., 1232.  
 Weeks, Reuben, 1038, 1381.  
 Weeks, Robert D., 1648, 1857, 2003.  
 Weeks, Rowland, 1149, 1381.  
 Weeks, Silas, 197.  
 Weeks, Stephen, 212, 1814.  
 Weeks, Thomas W., 2296.  
 Weeks, William, 680.  
 Weeks, Zadock, 1296.  
 Weeks, Zadock, 1387.  
 Weeser, Nicholas, 104, 260.  
 Wefer, George G., 316.  
 Weidman, Henry, 1609, 1915.  
 Weidman, (Wiedman) Jacob J. (I.)  
 (T.), 850, 1001, 1799, 2113.  
 Weidman, Jacob P. (I.), 250, 314,  
 315, 428.  
 Weighman, Henry, 1343.  
 Weir, John J., 2112, 2381.  
 Weir, Samuel, 1196, 1373, 1560.  
 Weir, (Wier) William, 1756, 2111.  
 Weissenfels, (Weisenfels) Charles  
 T., 109, 153, 334.  
 Weissenfels, (Weisenfelts) George,  
 278, 295.  
 Weissmer, Peter, jr., 97.  
 Welch, —, 255.  
 Welch, Aaron, 639.  
 Welch, Amos, 2136, 2383.  
 Welch, Arunah, 1300, 1524, 1707,  
 1834.  
 Welch, Augustus C., 1181, 1607,  
 1639, 1706, 1834, 1857, 1876, 2075.  
 Welch, Eleazer, 1654, 1756.  
 Welch, Elijah, jr., 1901.  
 Welch, (Walch) George W., 1479,  
 1793.  
 Welch, Henry, 1980.  
 Welch, Hugh P., 1722.  
 Welch, Jabin, 866, 1143, 1190, 1482.  
 Welch, John, 1761.  
 Welch, John, 2187.  
 Welch, Josiah, 713.  
 Welch, Patrick, 765, 835, 942, 961,  
 1148, 1227.  
 Welch, Rajah G. (C.), 1746, 1804,  
 2076.  
 Welch, Simon, 992, 1169, 1511, 1890.  
 Weldon, (Weelden) Jabez, 233, 618,  
 647.  
 Weldon, James, 609, 683, 831, 1212.  
 Weldon, (Welden) Michael, 1340,  
 1658, 1797, 2339.  
 Weldey, Jacob, 1219.  
 Weldrieck, Michael, 191.  
 Weller, David, 2118.  
 Weller, Plyn, 2042, 2160.  
 Weller, Robert M., 1967.  
 Weller, William, 69.  
 Welles, Erastus, 1808.  
 Welles, Franklin, 1474.  
 Welles, George W., 2337.  
 Welles, Samuel D., 1173.  
 Welling, Edward L., 1513, 1530,  
 1742, 1915.  
 Welling, Elisha, 1785, 2235, 2388.  
 Welling, Samuel, 1992.  
 Welling, Thomas, 1661, 1818.  
 Welling, (Willing) Thomas, jr., 85,  
 268, 284, 358.  
 Welling, Thomas, jr., 1516, 1679,  
 1851.  
 Wellington, Isaac, 1709.  
 Wellman, Ariel (Eriel), 478, 761,  
 853.  
 Wellman, John, 607, 733, 819, 881.  
 Wellman, John, 1784.  
 Wellman, Oliver, 1263.  
 Wellman, William, 1733, 1992.  
 Wells, —, 497.  
 Wells, —, 671.  
 Wells, —, 1000.  
 Wells, —, 1312.  
 Wells, —, 1356.  
 Wells, —, 1598.  
 Wells, —, 1896.

- Wells, —, 2142.  
 Wells, Abner, 537, 658, 774, 1014.  
 Wells, (Welles) Abner A., 2052, 2156.  
 Wells, Abraham, 130.  
 Wells, Alfred, 1075, 1252, 1318.  
 Wells, Amos, 857, 930, 1350.  
 Wells, Ananias, 1241, 1705, 2014, 2242.  
 Wells, Ara, 1708.  
 Wells, Arad, 2144, 2265.  
 Wells, Asa, 879, 1100, 1194, 1600, 1726, 1899, 1981.  
 Wells, Asa, 1863.  
 Wells, Asa, 2384.  
 Wells, Austin, 107.  
 Wells, Barzilla, 1733.  
 Wells, Benjamin, 70, 152.  
 Wells, Benjamin, 217, 317, 336, 385, 410, 411, 420, 472, 518, 535.  
 Wells, Benjamin, 152.  
 Wells, Benjamin, 796.  
 Wells, Benjamin, 1028, 1285, 1544.  
 Wells, Benjamin, 1742, 1822, 2250.  
 Wells, Bostwick, 2158.  
 Wells, Caleb, 105, 176, 519.  
 Wells, Caleb, 936, 995, 1520, 1621.  
 Wells, Caleb, jr., 671, 767, 944.  
 Wells, Calvin, 2182.  
 Wells, Calvin, 2369.  
 Wells, Calvin C., 2039.  
 Wells, Chester, 2385.  
 Wells, Charles, 909.  
 Wells, Cyrus, jr., 2190.  
 Wells, Daniel, 107, 220, 396.  
 Wells, Daniel, 122, 286.  
 Wells, Daniel, 659.  
 Wells, Daniel, 755.  
 Wells, Daniel, 1998, 2357.  
 Wells, Darius, 2243, 2350.  
 Wells, David, 105, 120.  
 Wells, Edmund, jr., 107, 220.  
 Wells, Edmund, 3d, 1694, 1966, 2379.  
 Wells, Edmund H., 1129, 1196, 1494.  
 Wells, (Wills) Edward, 243, 623.  
 Wells, Elijah, 1061, 1195, 1453, 1600.  
 Wells, Elijah, 1201, 1307.  
 Wells, Elijah, 1907.  
 Wells, Gardner, 1364.  
 Wells, George, 664, 924.  
 Wells, George, 1200.  
 Wells, George, 1786, 1895, 2081.  
 Wells, George R., 1350, 1424, 1425.  
 Wells, Gideon W., 2402.  
 Wells, (Wills) Henry, 390, 736, 1245, 1324, 1442, 1515, 1865.  
 Wells, Henry, 1712, 2153.  
 Wells, Horace, 2241.  
 Wells, Ira M., 1519, 1538.  
 Wells, Israel (J.), 1281, 1414, 1506.  
 Wells, James, 551, 804.  
 Wells, James, 1727, 1898, 2373.  
 Wells, James, 1988, 2082, 2201.  
 Wells, James, 2190.  
 Wells, Job, 752, 913, 1304.  
 Wells, John, 180.  
 Wells, John, 605, 815, 1285, 1906.  
 Wells, John, 287, 367, 368, 465, 490, 509, 588.  
 Wells, John, 890.  
 Wells, John, 2300.  
 Wells, John, 2410.  
 Wells, John B., 1872, 2150.  
 Wells, Joseph, 105, 120, 141, 325.  
 Wells, Joseph, 834, 962.  
 Wells, Joseph, 893.  
 Wells, Joseph, 1205.  
 Wells, Joseph, 967, 1217, 1586, 1587, 1677, 1860.  
 Wells, Joseph, jr., 731, 1129.  
 Wells, Joshua, 614, 709.  
 Wells, (Wills) Lemuel, 159, 179.  
 Wells, Marmaduke, 1587.  
 Wells, Nathaniel, 120.  
 Wells, Nicholas, 1128, 1228.  
 Wells, Nicholas, 1994.  
 Wells, Noah, 1430, 1556.  
 Wells, Norman, 964.  
 Wells, Olney, 1104.  
 Wells, Paul, 141, 165.  
 Wells, Reuben, 1319, 1493, 1693.  
 Wells, Richard, 824.

- Wells, Robert, 1716, 1793, 2349.  
 Wells, Robert, 2420.  
 Wells, Rodney, 2287.  
 Wells, S., 807.  
 Wells, Samuel, 182, 204.  
 Wells, Samuel, 443, 463.  
 Wells, Samuel, 575.  
 Wells, Samuel, 2049, 2082.  
 Wells, Shipley, 1704.  
 Wells, Sidney, 1895, 2084.  
 Wells, (Welles) Simeon, 733, 818, 819.  
 Wells, Solomon, 1460, 1888.  
 Wells, Sylvanus, 2130.  
 Wells, Thomas, 1907, 1994.  
 Wells, Thomas, 2115, 2409.  
 Wells, Willard, 1552, 2023.  
 Wells, William, 2169.  
 Wells, William, 1692, 1905, 1998, 2357.  
 Wells, (Welles) William B., 1824, 2179, 2203, 2361.  
 Wells, William H., 2072, 2341.  
 Welsey, Henry, 2245.  
 Welsh, —, 1062.  
 Welsh, (Welch) Asa, 426, 662, 972.  
 Welsh, David, 230, 311, 382, 383.  
 Welsh, James, 811.  
 Welsh, Joseph, jr., 1925, 2168.  
 Welsh, Nathan, 2180.  
 Welson, James, 1686.  
 Welten, Stephen, 574.  
 Welton, Alfred T., 2052, 2272.  
 Welton, Allen, 1375.  
 Welton, (Wilton) Junius, 1534, 1716, 1980.  
 Welton, Philo, 1275, 1585, 1877, 2040.  
 Welton, Willard, 1366.  
 Wemple, —, 941.  
 Wemple, Abraham, 938, 948, 1066, 1237, 1610.  
 Wemple, D., 958.  
 Wemple, Douw, 668, 958, 1117.  
 Wemple, Gerrit, 957, 1087, 2435.  
 Wemple, James, 105.  
 Wemple, John, 102, 460, 474.  
 Wemple, John B., 100, 144.  
 Wemple, John D., 941.  
 Wemple, (Wimple) Myndert, 534, 644.  
 Wemple, Myndert A., 106.  
 Wemple, Myndert B., 151.  
 Wemple, Myndert M., 1238, 1610.  
 Wemple, Nicholas Visscher, 937, 1167.  
 Wemple, William, 421.  
 Wendell, —, 1454.  
 Wendell, —, 1602.  
 Wendell, David S., 2030.  
 Wendell, Everet, 1800, 2205, 2348.  
 Wendell, Harmanus, 117.  
 Wendell, Harmanus, jr., 1956, 2079.  
 Wendell, Harmanus C., 1129, 1317, 1694, 1757, 1966.  
 Wendell, Harmanus H'y, 140, 166, 313, 692.  
 Wendell, Jacob Henry (H.), 166, 566.  
 Wendell, (Rundell) Jared, 88, 128.  
 Wendell, John H., 117, 139, 166, 173, 220, 289, 313, 394, 453, 479, 494, 524, 542, 548, 595, 692, 697, 712, 735, 745, 748, 750, 776, 2430.  
 Wendell, (Wendel) John L., 895, 1195, 1520, 1966, 2396.  
 Wendell, John T., 745, 750, 2430.  
 Wendell, (Wandall) Martin, 1101, 1192, 1303, 1352.  
 Wendell, Matthew, 453, 896.  
 Wendell, Matthew, 1298, 1495.  
 Wendell, Peter, 896, 1409.  
 Wendover, William, 816, 1151, 1546.  
 Went, John C., 2354.  
 Wentworth, Elijah, 2366.  
 Wentworth, Levi, 258, 417.  
 Werden, Elias, 1396.  
 Werden, Peter, 2266.  
 Werden, (Werdin) Richmond, 834, 1005.  
 Werner, George, jr., 600.  
 Werner, Oliver, 400.

- Wert, —, 2125.  
 Werton, Elijah, 453.  
 Wesbrook, (Westbrouck) Dirck  
 (Derick), 69, 443, 444.  
 Wescott, (Westcot) Caleb, 919,  
 1200.  
 Wescott, (Westcoat) Joseph, 196,  
 214, 259.  
 Wescott, Palmer, 1601, 1918.  
 Wescott, Selah, 1342, 1810, 2015.  
 Wesner, Thomas, 1593.  
 Wessel, Samuel, 1200.  
 Wessells, Wessell F., 185, 276, 367.  
 West, —, 2346.  
 West, A., 1083.  
 West, Alpheus, 2155, 2310.  
 West, Alvah, 2120.  
 West, Amasa, 2189.  
 West, Asel, 859.  
 West, B., 441.  
 West, Benjamin, 329, 372.  
 West, Charles, 1150.  
 West, David, 956.  
 West, Eli, 2141.  
 West, Ezra B., 1782.  
 West, Francis, 2346.  
 West, Hiram, 2153, 2274, 2372.  
 West, Ira, 1585.  
 West, James, 621, 766, 828.  
 West, John, 250, 347.  
 West, John, 498, 684, 686.  
 West, John, 748.  
 West, John, 840, 969, 1135.  
 West, John, 1896.  
 West, John, jr., 1879, 2143.  
 West, Minor, 820.  
 West, Rensselaer, 2378.  
 West, Samuel, 527, 700.  
 West, Simeon, 1265, 2008, 2231.  
 West, Simon, 931, 1427.  
 West, Thomas, 195.  
 West, Thomas, 309, 483, 621, 1095.  
 West, Thomas, 931.  
 West, Thomas C., 2164.  
 West, William B., 582, 936.  
 West, William C., 1782.  
 Westbrook, Cornelius D., 2000.  
 Westbrook, Derick, jr., 2093, 2110.  
 Westbrook, Frederick, 69, 444, 682,  
 757, 803, 909, 984, 1093, 1166, 1234,  
 1360, 1392, 1397, 1400, 1403, 1405,  
 1406, 1660.  
 Westbrook, Jacob, 1361, 1430, 1511,  
 1512.  
 Westbrook, James, 1014.  
 Westbrook, Jonathan, jr., 682, 909,  
 984, 1234.  
 Westbrook, Nehemiah, 1806, 2245.  
 Westbrook, Wessel B., 1430, 1512,  
 1794.  
 Westchester, John, 1208.  
 Westcoat, Daniel, 2259.  
 Westcoat, Stephen, 793.  
 Westcott, Daniel K., 2145, 2217.  
 Westcott, David M., 284, 358, 583,  
 741, 947, 1435, 1611, 1947.  
 Westcott, Gardner, 1123.  
 Westcott, (Westcoat, Wescott)  
 'John, 808, 1253, 1630, 1823, 2142.  
 Westcott, John, 1808.  
 Westcott, (Westcote) Joseph, 1106,  
 1270.  
 Westcott, (Westcot) Lewis, 1796,  
 1924.  
 Westcott, Reuben, 1380, 1497, 1571,  
 1621.  
 Westcott, Shubael, 1159.  
 Westcott, Stephen, 793, 826, 1106,  
 1309.  
 Westel, John, 1220.  
 Westemelt, Richard, 128, 147.  
 Westerfield, William, 2006, 2091.  
 Westerlo, (Westerloo) Rensselaer,  
 479, 555, 596, 938, 1108, 1137, 1148,  
 1404, 1609, 1672, 1943.  
 Western, Henry M., 1909, 2003, 2207.  
 Westervelt, Benjamin, 1422, 1470.  
 Westervelt, Benjamin P., 2319, 2354.  
 Westervelt, Casparus, 87, 128.  
 Westfall, —, 1311.  
 Westfall, Abraham, 122, 319, 445.  
 Westfall, Benjamin, 1773, 1882.

- Westfall, Benjamin, 2109.  
 Westfall, Benjamin, jr., 70, 152.  
 Westfall, Emanuel, 700, 1014.  
 Westfall, Guysbert, 382, 545.  
 Westfall, Jacob, 1012, 1383, 1584.  
 Westfall, John, 2347.  
 Westfall, Peter, 1383, 1584, 1882, 2158, 2272, 2369.  
 Westfall, Wilhelmus, 82, 229.  
 Weston, —, 1726.  
 Weston, Asa, 1796, 1984.  
 Weston, Roswell, 499, 996.  
 Weston, Stephen, 601.  
 Weston, William A., 2062.  
 Westover, John, 2397.  
 Wetherby, Henry, 2310.  
 Wetherby, (Wetherly) Rufus, 1365, 1617, 1838, 1839, 1875.  
 Wetherell, (Wetheril) Tisdale, 1181, 1618, 1707, 1834.  
 Wetherwax, David, 2040, 2391.  
 Wetmore, Abraham, 801, 1186.  
 Wetmore, (Whitmore) Amos, jr., 873, 938, 960, 1257, 1752.  
 Wetmore, Charles H., 1141, 1269, 1340, 1469.  
 Wetmore, David W., 2337.  
 Wetmore, Ethel, 808, 1023, 1308.  
 Wetmore, Gideon, 640, 726, 1059, 1181.  
 Wetmore, Moses, 693, 907, 1066, 1204.  
 Wetmore, (Whitmore) Noah, 518, 606.  
 Wetmore, (Whitmore) Person, 182, 204, 354, 575.  
 Wetmore, Prosper M., 2091, 2285, 2352, 2353.  
 Wetmore, Robert C., 2139, 2353.  
 Wetmore, Samuel J., 1225.  
 Wetmore, William H., 1769, 1914, 2284.  
 Wetmore, William W., 321, 530.  
 Wetsel, (Westel) Joseph, 529, 850, 885.  
 Wetzell, Matthew, 110.  
 Wevar, Peter, jr., 1824.  
 Weyer, Benjamin, 909.  
 Weygant, Vincent, 1778.  
 Weyley, William, 2206.  
 Whalen, (Whealen) Abel, 100, 192.  
 Whalen, Abel, 1103, 1468.  
 Whalen, Abel, jr., 1185.  
 Whaley, (Whealey) Benjamin, 836, 893, 967, 1217, 1510.  
 Whaley, Caleb J., 1478, 1582.  
 Whaley, Christopher, 2190.  
 Whaley, John P. M., 1744, 1781, 1936, 2065.  
 Whalin, Joseph, 1216.  
 Whallon, James S., 2264, 2297.  
 Whallon, Reuben, 687, 690, 951, 1019, 1494.  
 Whallon, Samuel, 1695, 2238, 2385.  
 Wharry, Daniel, 612, 866.  
 Wharry, (Wherry) David, 802, 809, 1080, 1336.  
 Wharry, John, 228, 229, 589, 844.  
 Wheason, —, 1303.  
 Wheat, Salmon, 845, 984, 1234, 1553, 1997.  
 Wheat, (Wheet) Silas, 1652, 1802, 2035.  
 Wheat, Timothy, 1553, 1997, 2295.  
 Wheaton, Augustus, 941, 1156.  
 Wheaton, Cyrus, 1353, 1454, 1663.  
 Wheaton, Cyrus, 1893, 2112.  
 Wheaton, Daniel, 1011, 1101, 1192.  
 Wheaton, David, 2273.  
 Wheaton, Eber, 1643, 1730, 1846, 2231.  
 Wheaton, Gaius, 2162.  
 Wheaton, Marseny, 269.  
 Wheaton, Orlin J., 1899, 1900, 1982, 2317.  
 Wheaton, Stephen, 1815, 1940, 2165.  
 Wheaton, William, 1463, 1625, 2092.  
 Wheaton, Winthrop, 1492, 1694, 1858.  
 Wheaton, Winthrop, 2130.  
 Whedon, Alphonso, 2157.  
 Whedon, (Wheadon) Calvin, 1487, 2051.

- Whedon, Charles, 1303, 1352, 1455.  
 Wheedon, (Wheadon) Selah, 902, 1011, 1382, 1487.  
 Wheeler, —, 1306.  
 Wheeler, —, 1318.  
 Wheeler, —, 1352.  
 Wheeler, —, 1621.  
 Wheeler, —, 1737.  
 Wheeler, —, 1884.  
 Wheeler, —, 2060.  
 Wheeler, —, 2113.  
 Wheeler, Aaron, 593, 998.  
 Wheeler, Aaron, 972, 1143.  
 Wheeler, Aaron R., 2273.  
 Wheeler, Albert, 441.  
 Wheeler, Allen S., 1932.  
 Wheeler, Andrew, 1088.  
 Wheeler, Anthony, 440, 570, 1070, 1230, 1555, 1627, 1960.  
 Wheeler, Archibald, 784.  
 Wheeler, Asa, 740, 830.  
 Wheeler, Ashbel, 650, 856.  
 Wheeler, Aurelius (Ayrelus), 2165, 2277.  
 Wheeler, Calvin, 1046, 1069, 1227.  
 Wheeler, Charles H., 1563, 1895, 2136.  
 Wheeler, Curtis, 1326, 1531, 1657, 1925.  
 Wheeler, Daniel, 375, 439.  
 Wheeler, Daniel, 645, 748.  
 Wheeler, Daniel, 2341.  
 Wheeler, Daniel A., 900.  
 Wheeler, Eben, 1156, 1378, 1555, 1960, 2002.  
 Wheeler, Ebenezer, 734, 1332, 1362.  
 Wheeler, Ebenezer, 857, 1008, 1632.  
 Wheeler, Ebenezer, jr., 2414.  
 Wheeler, Edmund, 1154, 1286, 1907, 1993.  
 Wheeler, Edward, 96, 144, 198, 215.  
 Wheeler, Eli, 1000, 1068, 1214.  
 Wheeler, Elijah, 880, 1010, 1156, 1213, 1287, 1408, 1425, 1509, 1594, 2028.  
 Wheeler, Elisha, 375, 657, 744.  
 Wheeler, Elisha E., 2059, 2293, 2362.  
 Wheeler, Enos, 1205.  
 Wheeler, Ephraim, 2370.  
 Wheeler, Frederick, 1779.  
 Wheeler, George, 1881, 2152, 2370.  
 Wheeler, George A., 1038, 1381, 1668.  
 Wheeler, Gilbert, 626.  
 Wheeler, Grattan H., 1589, 2072, 2192.  
 Wheeler, Guy, 1091, 1150, 1205.  
 Wheeler, Henry T., 1289, 1464, 1648, 1765.  
 Wheeler, Ira, 598, 856.  
 Wheeler, Ira, 2212, 2282.  
 Wheeler, Isaac, 1155.  
 Wheeler, Isaac, 1213.  
 Wheeler, Isaac U., 1636.  
 Wheeler, Jacob, 84, 210.  
 Wheeler, James, 786, 944, 1193, 1663.  
 Wheeler, James, jr., 1844, 2047, 2148.  
 Wheeler, Jeremiah, 1448.  
 Wheeler, Joel, 320.  
 Wheeler, Joel, 2183.  
 Wheeler, Joel, 1915.  
 Wheeler, Joel, jr., 2071, 2419.  
 Wheeler, John, 449.  
 Wheeler, John, 1447, 1692.  
 Wheeler, John, 1668, 1868, 2195, 2382.  
 Wheeler, John B., 329, 441.  
 Wheeler, John M., 1951, 2118.  
 Wheeler, John M., 1960, 2118, 2388.  
 Wheeler, John W., 2009, 2218.  
 Wheeler, Joseph, 610.  
 Wheeler, Joseph, 2d, 734, 997.  
 Wheeler, Lemuel, 1639, 1734.  
 Wheeler, Levi, 1590, 1706.  
 Wheeler, Lewis, 1848, 2002.  
 Wheeler, Luther, 1659, 2021, 2350.  
 Wheeler, Melancton, 1418.  
 Wheeler, Moses, 1004, 1073, 1680.  
 Wheeler, Moses, 2078.  
 Wheeler, Nathan, 1874, 1992, 2335.  
 Wheeler, Nathaniel, 143, 285.  
 Wheeler, Noah, 89, 119.  
 Wheeler, Noah, 623, 747.



- Wheeler, Noah T., 1034.  
 Wheeler, Obadiah, 2216.  
 Wheeler, Pascal P., 2251.  
 Wheeler, Resolved G., 692.  
 Wheeler, Richard, 1689.  
 Wheeler, Royal, 782.  
 Wheeler, Russell, 2400.  
 Wheeler, S., 1114.  
 Wheeler, Samuel, 1876, 2145.  
 Wheeler, Samuel, 1968, 2288.  
 Wheeler, Samuel B., 744, 989.  
 Wheeler, Sebastian, 1777, 1844.  
 Wheeler, Seth, 89, 119, 211.  
 Wheeler, Seth, jr., 1070, 1156.  
 Wheeler, Silas, 250, 394, 429.  
 Wheeler, Simeon, 717.  
 Wheeler, Solomon, 241, 348.  
 Wheeler, Solomon, 1848, 1960, 2235, 2388.  
 Wheeler, Thaddeus, 1303.  
 Wheeler, Thomas, 1352.  
 Wheeler, Thomas, 1389, 1454, 1982, 2121.  
 Wheeler, Thomas, 1699, 1871.  
 Wheeler, Thomas N., 570, 650.  
 Wheeler, William, 210, 408, 1153.  
 Wheeler, William, 255, 441, 569, 734, 997.  
 Wheeler, William, 1054, 1485, 1819.  
 Wheeler, William F., 1915, 2097.  
 Wheeler, William H., 2306.  
 Wheeler, Zebulon, 83, 209, 306, 371.  
 Wheelock, Alpheus, 405, 573, 585.  
 Wheelock, Asa, 1598, 1739, 1890.  
 Wheelock, Eliab, 1879.  
 Wheelock, Gershom, 1453.  
 Wheelock, (Whelock) Otis, 1988, 2265.  
 Wheelock, Otis, 1510, 1708.  
 Whelan, Eli, 1253.  
 Whelden, (Wheldon) Peter, 993, 1195.  
 Wheller, John E., 1467.  
 Whetford, Archibald, 1874.  
 Whetmore, Francis, 1135.  
 Whidbeak, Cornelius, 659, 780.  
 Whidbeak, John W., 780.  
 Whilloby, Josiah, 891.  
 Whiple, James, 1395.  
 Whipple, Abel, 1985, 2123.  
 Whipple, Amos, 2301.  
 Whipple, Andrew, 621, 944, 993.  
 Whipple, Barnet, 791, 825, 917, 1104.  
 Whipple, David, 1872.  
 Whipple, Elijah, 1289, 1463, 1625, 1647.  
 Whipple, F., 829.  
 Whipple, Israel, 1076.  
 Whipple, Israel, 1494, 1693, 1894.  
 Whipple, Ithamer, 1295.  
 Whipple, Jeremiah, 644, 747, 790, 805, 840, 842.  
 Whipple, Jeremiah, jr., 2148.  
 Whipple, John F., 766.  
 Whipple, Joseph, 275, 533.  
 Whipple, Malachi, 850, 885, 1136, 1605.  
 Whipple, Minot, 710.  
 Whipple, Russell, 1313, 1871, 2157.  
 Whipple, Stephen, 2248.  
 Whipple, William, 540, 646, 735, 938, 939, 959, 960, 1109, 1404, 1502, 1608.  
 Whipple, William, 1148, 1256.  
 Whitaker, Aaron, 1714.  
 Whitaker, David, 1031, 1686.  
 Whitaker, Edward, jr., 523, 671, 802.  
 Whitaker, Isaac, 2157.  
 Whitaker, James J., 1395, 1850, 1991.  
 Whitaker, James T., 1466.  
 Whitaker, John, 82, 142.  
 Whitaker, John R., 792, 916, 1395.  
 Whitaker, Oliver, 631.  
 Whitaker, Robert, 903, 961.  
 Whitaker, (Witaker) Samuel, 671, 802.  
 Whitaker, Seymour, 2061.  
 Whitaker, Thomas, 104, 237, 260, 406.  
 Whitbeck, (Widbeck) Andrew, 1501, 1958, 2263.  
 Whitbeck, Harman, 70, 256.  
 Whitbeck, Jacob, 1195.  
 Whitbeck, John, 377, 528, 988, 1077.

Whitbeck, John C., 1734.

Whitcher, John, 1979.

Whitcomb, Asabel, 2263, 2386.

Whitcomb, (Whitcombe) Calvin,  
645, 840, 969.

Whitcomb, Isaac, 2051.

Whitcomb, Joseph, 258, 419.

Whitcomb, (Whitecomb) Scotto-  
way, 155, 165, 224.

Whitcomb, Simon, 920.

White, —, 1059.

White, —, 1450.

White, —, 1552.

White, —, 1710.

White, —, 1711.

White, —, 1753.

White, —, 2048.

White, —, 2155.

White, —, 2407.

White, Aaron, 1064, 1376.

White, Aaron, 1824, 1880, 2414.

White, Abel, 1711, 1805.

White, Abel, jr., 1162, 1190, 1588.

White, Abijah, 287.

White, Abner, 597, 714, 856.

White, (Wight) Abner, 1327, 1480,  
1680.

White, Adam, 2325.

White, Adonijah, 1591, 1941.

White, Adonijah, 2169.

White, Alexander, 1883, 2047, 2293,  
2362.

White, Alfred, 783, 972.

White, Alfred, 1782.

White, Alpheus, 2135, 2262.

White, Alvin, 1534.

White, Amos, 1871, 2157, 2158.

White, Amos Gates, 522.

White, Andrew, 69, 152.

White, Argulas, 578.

White, Asa, 639, 811, 841, 843, 959,  
1127, 1502.

White, Asa, jr., 1843, 2001, 2392.

White, Asa M., 1213, 1287.

White, Augustus, 933.

White, Bartow, 723.

White, Benjamin, 541, 646, 852, 929,  
930, 1251.

White, Broughton, 857, 1008, 1073,  
1111.

White, Burl, 2024.

White, Campbell P., 2204, 2219.

White, Canvass, 1688.

White, Charles, 1896, 2128, 2297.

White, Charles, jr., 1626.

White, Christopher, 886, 2432.

White, Clarke, 1670, 1770, 2047.

White, Daniel, 1375.

White, Daniel, 1493.

White, Daniel, 1970.

White, Daniel, 2342.

White, Daniel C., 103, 151, 181, 182,  
204, 251, 261, 302, 306.

White, Daniel H., 247, 396, 460, 461.

White, David, 260.

White, David, 739, 1040, 1041, 1583,  
1698, 2183, 2271, 2416.

White, David, 2245.

White, David P., 1549.

White, Delos, 1147, 1990.

White, Doty, 2383.

White, Ebenezer, jr., 447, 1041, 1739.

White, Edward, 1285, 1779.

White, Edward S., 2139.

White, Elijah, 90, 223, 224, 383, 384,  
396, 431, 460, 497, 498.

White, Elijah, 156, 224, 232.

White, Epenetus, 112, 234, 239, 269,  
294, 312, 400, 403, 424.

White, Epenetus, jr., 503, 674.

White, Ezra, 1685, 1936.

White, Fairman, 2271, 2370.

White, Fortune C., 1075, 1111, 1252,  
1630, 1696, 1697, 1928, 2089, 2144.

White, Fortune C., 1125, 1167.

White, Francis, 1050, 1225, 1439.

White, Frederick, 649, 807, 928, 1356.

White, George, 919, 1461, 1714.

White, Harold, 1727.

White, Henry, 67.

White, Henry, 847, 1206, 1314.

White, Henry, 1225, 1717, 1739.

- White, Henry, jr., 1846, 1913.  
 White, Henry F., 1478.  
 White, Hugh, 103, 182, 204, 353, 354.  
 White, Ichabod, 1799, 2349.  
 White, Ira, 1938, 2074.  
 White, Isaac, 2320.  
 White, Isaac P., 2123, 2273.  
 White, Jacob, 1241, 1584, 1699.  
 White, James, 67, 199, 362.  
 White, James, 122, 707, 1208.  
 White, James, 1029, 1583.  
 White, James, 1686, 1810, 2187.  
 White, James, 2349.  
 White, James, 2361.  
 White, James, jr., 70, 152.  
 White, Jesse, 1243.  
 White, Jesse D., 1594.  
 White, John, 262, 405, 570, 573.  
 White, John, 1014, 1243, 1594.  
 White, John, 670, 707, 982, 1114.  
 White, John, 1709.  
 White, John, 2074.  
 White, John, 2258, 2320.  
 White, John, jr., 461, 499.  
 White, John, jr., 1548, 2267.  
 White, John M., 1603, 1625.  
 White, Jonah, 1011, 1101, 1192.  
 White, Jonathan, 1982, 2318.  
 White, Joseph, 74, 183.  
 White, Joseph, 288, 290, 469.  
 White, Joseph, 251, 575, 928.  
 White, Joseph, 998, 1169, 1375, 1711, 2041.  
 White, Lester, 2066, 2309.  
 White, Luman, 2392.  
 White, Menzo, 1850, 2150.  
 White, Menzo, 2335.  
 White, Nathan H., 336, 837.  
 White, Nathaniel (Nathan), 1779, 2292.  
 White, Nathaniel S., 1216, 1733, 2176.  
 White, Orrin (Orren, Orin), 1870, 2052, 2272.  
 White, Otis, 1111, 1450.  
 White, Peter V. G., 2254.  
 White, Philander, 2208, 2221.  
 White, Robert, 598, 986, 1644.  
 White, Roswell, 2353.  
 White, S., 845.  
 White, Salmon, 2335.  
 White, Samuel, 389, 540, 627, 643, 644.  
 White, Samuel, 2146, 2343.  
 White, Samuel S., 2194.  
 White, Silas, 1914.  
 White, Solomon, 437, 528, 701.  
 White, Solomon, 1418, 1854, 2300.  
 White, Solomon, 2202.  
 White, Squire, 1685.  
 White, Stephen, 262.  
 White, Sylvanus, jr., 82, 227.  
 White, Thomas, 274, 334, 390.  
 White, Thomas, 1478.  
 White, Timothy, 468, 792.  
 White, Truman, 1708, 1863, 2162.  
 White, Tylee (Filie), 1938, 2074.  
 White, Ulysses G., 2299.  
 White, Willard, 2217.  
 White, William, 183, 238, 261, 417, 530, 793.  
 White, William, 433, 734, 818, 934, 1071.  
 White, William, 935, 1204.  
 White, William, 1120, 1133, 1584.  
 White, William, 1126.  
 White, William, 1162, 1288, 1709, 1807, 2255.  
 White, William, 2057, 2124, 2306.  
 White, William, 2078, 2425.  
 White, William C., 1450, 1630, 1834, 2189.  
 White, Wilson (William), 461, 498.  
 Whitehead, Halsey, 2014.  
 Whitehead, William, 449, 465, 490, 588.  
 Whitehead, William, jr., 1756, 1851.  
 Whiteker, Nell, 674.  
 Whitely, Harman, 782, 818.  
 Whiteman, Henry, 1305.  
 Whiteman, Jacob, jr., 106.  
 Whiteman, John, 84.  
 Whiteside, Henry, 2396.

- Whiteside, John, 108, 131.  
 Whiteside, Oliver, 396, 497.  
 Whiteside, Robinson, 1894, 2017.  
 Whiteside, Thomas, 108, 231, 246.  
 Whiteside, William, 108, 131, 194.  
 Whitford, Amasa, 1205, 1330.  
 Whitford, Caleb, 268, 492, 1603.  
 Whitford, Earl, 1340, 1530.  
 Whitford, Edward, 992, 1519, 1891,  
     2323, 2324.  
 Whitford, Hiram, 2276.  
 Whitford, (Whiteford) Joshua, 149,  
     195, 221.  
 Whitford, Samuel, 2336.  
 Whitford, William, 1135, 1234.  
 Whitford, William, 1577, 1670, 2046.  
 Whiting, —, 2093.  
 Whiting, Abel, 826, 918, 1122.  
 Whiting, Augustus, 610, 811.  
 Whiting, Bowen, 2315, 2369.  
 Whiting, Charles, 1362, 1932, 2058,  
     2351.  
 Whiting, Henry, 889.  
 Whiting, J., 1240.  
 Whiting, J. W., 1134.  
 Whiting, James, 1091.  
 Whiting, Joel, jr., 2051.  
 Whiting, John, 160, 310, 376, 489,  
     834, 1166.  
 Whiting, John, 2195.  
 Whiting, Jonas, 268, 522.  
 Whiting, Jonas, 475, 554.  
 Whiting, Mason, 1244, 1968.  
 Whiting, Robert, 449, 586.  
 Whiting, Samuel, 2120, 2317.  
 Whiting, Samuel, 1767, 1972, 2093.  
 Whiting, (Whitting) Silas, 1588,  
     1708, 1863, 2054.  
 Whiting, Thomas, jr., 1451, 1746.  
 Whiting, William B., 136.  
 Whiting, William H., 1412, 1506.  
 Whiting, William H., 2347.  
 Whiting, Zenas, 2274.  
 Whitley, Andrew, 89.  
 Whitlock, Aaron C., 2174.  
 Whitlock, Ephraim L., 1913, 1961.  
 Whitlock, Henry, jr., 1480.  
 Whitlock, Joel, 1367, 1471, 1903.  
 Whitlock, John Burr, 1152, 1316.  
 Whitlock, Julius, 2425.  
 Whitlock, Lewis, 1305, 2057, 2124.  
 Whitlock, Nehemiah, 1924, 1986,  
     2251.  
 Whitman, —, 1774.  
 Whitman, Abiel, 1061.  
 Whitman, Abiel, 1102, 1195, 1600,  
     1787.  
 Whitman, Amos, 414.  
 Whitman, Daniel, 1918.  
 Whitman, Eleazer, 1257, 1592.  
 Whitman, George, 1782.  
 Whitman, Henry, 1669, 1883.  
 Whitman, Jesse, 138, 324, 335.  
 Whitman, John, 88.  
 Whitman, (Whiteman) John, 1384,  
     1934, 2057.  
 Whitman, John C., 2419.  
 Whitman, Joshua, 1006.  
 Whitman, O., 1334.  
 Whitman, Walter, 1994.  
 Whitman, Wells, 592.  
 Whitmarsh, John, jr., 823, 887,  
     888.  
 Whitmarsh, Thomas B., 1950, 2048,  
     2111.  
 Whitmarsh, Zachariah, 245, 321, 659.  
 Whitmore, Benjamin, 943, 1295.  
 Whitmore, Moses B., 2271.  
 Whitmore, Parley, 1046.  
 Whitmore, Pelatiah, 213, 352.  
 Whitmore, Seth, 1011, 1240, 1311,  
     1698.  
 Whitmore, Seth, 1687.  
 Whitmore, (Wetmore) Wells, 797,  
     1241, 1311.  
 Whitney, —, 1705.  
 Whitney, —, 1906.  
 Whitney, —, 1920.  
 Whitney, —, 2019.  
 Whitney, —, 2037.  
 Whitney, —, 2158.  
 Whitney, —, 2376.

- Whitney, Abijah, 604.  
 Whitney, Ami (Ammi, Ammy), 1737, 1882, 2053.  
 Whitney, Ami, 1761, 2194, 2260.  
 Whitney, Asa, 814, 987, 1132.  
 Whitney, Asa, 1112.  
 Whitney, Asa, 1127, 1503.  
 Whitney, Augustus A., 2033, 2398.  
 Whitney, Bascomb (Bascum, Bascan, Basecum), 738, 797, 824, 1312, 1486.  
 Whitney, Chauncey, 1837, 1970, 2205.  
 Whitney, Cheeney, 2051, 2157.  
 Whitney, Cornelius, 722, 765, 922, 955.  
 Whitney, Daniel, 884, 1446.  
 Whitney, Daniel, 2066, 2068, 2310.  
 Whitney, Darling, 521, 884.  
 Whitney, David, 396, 498, 686.  
 Whitney, Ebenezer, 2037, 2038, 2419.  
 Whitney, Ebenezer, 1577, 1771.  
 Whitney, Elijah (Abijah), 127, 212.  
 Whitney, Elijah, 2381.  
 Whitney, Elkanah, 960, 961, 1394, 1505.  
 Whitney, Erastus, 1889, 2069, 2261.  
 Whitney, Eseck, 2385.  
 Whitney, George W., 2407.  
 Whitney, Henry, 1631.  
 Whitney, Isaac, 1919, 2111.  
 Whitney, Israel C., 1763, 1996.  
 Whitney, J., 2391.  
 Whitney, Jacob, 69, 444.  
 Whitney, James, 820, 935, 1807.  
 Whitney, James W., 1056.  
 Whitney, Job, jr., 2293.  
 Whitney, Joel, jr., 738, 2157.  
 Whitney, John, 224, 340, 716, 1590.  
 Whitney, John, 1779, 1994.  
 Whitney, John R., 1163.  
 Whitney, Jonathan, 1178, 1295, 1593.  
 Whitney, Joseph, 1532.  
 Whitney, Joseph, 2176.  
 Whitney, Joshua, 412, 901, 1127, 1829, 1869, 2274.  
 Whitney, Josiah, 543, 581.  
 Whitney, Josiah A., 355.  
 Whitney, Luther, 1882, 2053, 2273.  
 Whitney, Mason, 596.  
 Whitney, Nathan, 260, 457, 1634, 1808, 2255, 2391.  
 Whitney, Orrin, 2276, 2287.  
 Whitney, Parkens, 1389, 1861.  
 Whitney, Parkhurst, 1861, 2217, 2233.  
 Whitney, Pearley, 1330, 1786.  
 Whitney, Richard, 354, 476, 543.  
 Whitney, Ruluff, 551, 719.  
 Whitney, Samuel, 830, 1301, 1696.  
 Whitney, Seth, jr., 212.  
 Whitney, Silas, jr., 1691, 1843, 2178.  
 Whitney, Solomon, 1163, 2194.  
 Whitney, T., 1882.  
 Whitney, Virgil, 1830.  
 Whitney, Warham, 1681, 1721, 2421.  
 Whitney, William, 100, 126, 216, 265, 355, 388, 412, 477, 536, 625, 658, 699, 720, 864, 1014.  
 Whitney, William, 434, 603.  
 Whitney, William, 1865, 2060, 2152.  
 Whiton, Thomas, 245, 472, 659.  
 Whittmore, Homer, 1139, 1177, 1465, 1972.  
 Whittmore, John, 2091, 2353.  
 Whittmore, Thomas H., 1858, 2037, 2191.  
 Whitten, John, 1757, 2267.  
 Whitter, Ebenezer, 387.  
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, 1034, 1295, 1456, 1940.  
 Whittlesey, John, 2134, 2262.  
 Whorden, Richman, 662.  
 Whorter, George, 1493.  
 Whorter, (Whortor) Matthew, 384, 572.  
 Whyland, Barnard, 1519, 1728, 1729, 1800, 2304.  
 Wiant, George, 981.  
 Wiard, Jeremy, 1880.  
 Wibirt, James S., 2333.  
 Wick, John S., 2169.  
 Wickat, Lemuel, 137.

- Wickes, Charles, 2107.  
 Wickes, George, 2263, 2386.  
 Wickes, Jacob, 1831.  
 Wickes, Jonas, 2087.  
 Wickes, (Wicks) Joseph, 1673, 2128.  
 Wickes, Theodorus, 1153.  
 Wickes, Van Wycke, 1125, 1445, 1763, 1995, 2296.  
 Wickham, —, 2185.  
 Wickham, (Wickam) George Duncan, 333, 487, 516, 637, 678, 937, 939, 947, 1052, 1125, 1147, 1404, 1491, 1611, 2078.  
 Wickham, Isaac, 605, 634, 727, 787, 1186, 1285, 1402, 1406, 1428, 1447, 1543, 1626, 1689.  
 Wickham, Jeremiah, 1193, 1663.  
 Wickham, Jesse, 714, 800.  
 Wickham, Philo, 2175, 2362.  
 Wickham, Thomas, 679.  
 Wickoff, —, 1938.  
 Wicks, Daniel, 1184.  
 Wicks, Ebenezer, 1424, 1787, 2019.  
 Wicks, Ira A., 1776.  
 Wicks, John, 1184, 1340.  
 Wicks, Joseph H., 1112.  
 Wicks, Zadock, 1362.  
 Wicks, Zopher, 2423.  
 Wickwire, Ganet, 969.  
 Wickwire, Isaac, 1688.  
 Wickwire, Jaret, 1056, 1321, 1426.  
 Wickwire, Julius, 1991, 2247.  
 Wicoff, Jacob, 1706.  
 Wicoff, Joshua, 340.  
 Wicoff, (Wickoff) Peter, 1514, 1706.  
 Widbeck, John, 244, 321.  
 Widener, Jacob, 966, 1002.  
 Widner, Daniel K., 2425.  
 Widrick, (Weldrick, Widrig) George, 151, 191, 274, 390, 414, 415, 494, 533, 596, 608, 611, 702, 866, 1005, 1302, 1371, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1974, 2069.  
 Widrig, George, jr., 702, 753.  
 Widrig, (Wederick) Jacob, 415, 662, 1006.  
 Widrig, Lawrence, 2289, 2380.  
 Wiedman, Paul, 1322, 1484, 2440.  
 Wier, Thomas J., 1494, 1560.  
 Wigrant, Anthony, 679.  
 Wigrant, (Wigan) George, 655, 772.  
 Wigrant, (Wagant) Michael, 210, 660.  
 Wiggins, Benjamin, 1823, 1879, 2143.  
 Wiggins, Bunzon B. (Brenzon), 1339, 1656, 1657, 1796.  
 Wiggins, David, jr., 120, 519.  
 Wiggins, John, 2143.  
 Wiggins, William, 519, 605, 728.  
 Wight, James F., 2223, 2325.  
 Wight, Lemuel, 1121, 1790.  
 Wight, Theron, 2041.  
 Wight, William, 1328, 1680.  
 Wightman, —, 1082.  
 Wightman, —, 1621.  
 Wightman, —, 1827.  
 Wightman, —, 1853.  
 Wightman, Abel P., 1711, 1805, 1878.  
 Wightman, Allen, jr., 943, 1198, 1508.  
 Wightman, Dudley, 2131, 2290, 2359.  
 Wightman, Eleazer, 1082, 1379.  
 Wightman, (Witeman) John, 671, 882, 1006, 1197, 1198, 1942, 2289.  
 Wightman, John, 1590, 2074.  
 Wightman, Warren, 1876, 2076, 2146, 2368.  
 Wightman, William, 2342.  
 Wigram, John, 98, 263, 346, 495, 567.  
 Wigram, John S., jr., 567, 908.  
 Wigton, William, 956.  
 Wigton, William I. (W.), 1175, 1267.  
 Wigton, William J., 1281, 1506.  
 Wilber, —, 2290.  
 Wilber, Benjamin, 932, 1513.  
 Wilber, (Wilbur) Benjamin H., 1752, 1967, 2175.  
 Wilber, (Wilbor) Cyrenus, 1878, 2159.  
 Wilber, Daniel, 1466.  
 Wilber, Enoch, 2166.

- Wilber, (Wilbor) Hezekiah, 1221,  
 1475, 1969, 2131.  
 Wilber, Humphrey, 2146, 2259.  
 Wilber, Ichabod, 528.  
 Wilber, (Wilbur) John, 842, 1135,  
 2001, 2002.  
 Wilber, (Wilbert) Joseph, 239, 424.  
 Wilber, Joseph, 673, 784, 914, 1184.  
 Wilber, Nathan B., 1884, 2214.  
 Wilber, Orrin, 2377.  
 Wilber, Pardon, 1333, 1735.  
 Wilber, Reuben, 1517.  
 Wilber, Robert, 709, 907, 1329.  
 Wilber, (Wilburn) Solomon, jr.,  
 1268, 1569.  
 Wilber, Thomas, 1182, 1327, 1480,  
 1680.  
 Wilber, (Wilbur) Thomas, 1786,  
 2022, 2298.  
 Wilber, Zerah (Zery), 914, 1119,  
 1184.  
 Wilbour, Enoch, 1815.  
 Wilbour, Weston, 2307.  
 Wilbur, Benjamin S., 2002, 2235.  
 Wilbur, Marcus, 1625, 1913, 1961,  
 2006.  
 Wilbur, Rodney, 1643, 1730, 1846.  
 Wilbur, (Wilbor) William, 1719,  
 1830.  
 Wilcox, —, 1289.  
 Wilcox, —, 1608.  
 Wilcox, —, 1658.  
 Wilcox, —, 1798.  
 Wilcox, —, 1924.  
 Wilcox, —, 1933.  
 Wilcox, Abel, 1935, 2188, 2362, 2363.  
 Wilcox, Abel, jr., 928, 1075, 1318,  
 1631.  
 Wilcox, Alva, 1876, 2217.  
 Wilcox, Amasa, 990, 1102, 1440.  
 Wilcox, (Willcocks) Ansel, 1287,  
 1509, 1775, 2028.  
 Wilcox, Azariah, 2065, 2198.  
 Wilcox, Daniel B., 1730, 1759, 2023.  
 Wilcox, David, 989, 1740, 2176.  
 Wilcox, (Willcox) Dyer, 1781, 1926.  
 Wilcox, Eber, 768.  
 Wilcox, (Wilcocks) Elijah, 1527,  
 1716, 1989.  
 Wilcox, Elisha, 1421, 1459.  
 Wilcox, Enoch, 1038, 1239, 1476,  
 1477.  
 Wilcox, (Willcox) Ephraim, 620,  
 689, 765.  
 Wilcox, Ezra E., 2399.  
 Wilcox, Francis, 1919.  
 Wilcox, Gates (Gales), 1365, 1617,  
 1707.  
 Wilcox, Hambleton, 1347.  
 Wilcox, Harry, 1704, 1897.  
 Wilcox, (Wilcocks) Henry, 1475,  
 1676.  
 Wilcox, Horace, 1834.  
 Wilcox, Isaiah, 1205, 1521, 1896.  
 Wilcox, Israel, 1216.  
 Wilcox, J., 1587.  
 Wilcox, Jacob, 2019, 2129.  
 Wilcox, Jeremiah, 1863.  
 Wilcox, (Willcox) Jesse, 808, 1017,  
 1209, 1701.  
 Wilcox, Jesse, 2029.  
 Wilcox, John, 223, 329.  
 Wilcox, John, 351, 584, 794.  
 Wilcox, John, 414, 459.  
 Wilcox, John, 1151, 1708, 1837.  
 Wilcox, John, 1891, 2200.  
 Wilcox, John, 1708.  
 Wilcox, John, jr., 914, 1185, 1656,  
 1863, 2240.  
 Wilcox, John W., 2273.  
 Wilcox, (Willcox) Joseph, 334, 390,  
 611, 834, 2383.  
 Wilcox, Larry, 1679.  
 Wilcox, Lemuel, 424, 673, 783.  
 Wilcox, (Willcox) Levi, 1572, 1725,  
 1781.  
 Wilcox, Lyman, 2340.  
 Wilcox, Morris, 2212.  
 Wilcox, Nathan, 630.  
 Wilcox, Nathaniel, 1591.  
 Wilcox, Oliver, 893, 966, 1268, 1709.  
 Wilcox, Orin, 2150.

- Wilcox, Ozias, 476, 543, 735, 873.  
 Wilcox, Pardon, 902, 1041.  
 Wilcox, Ralph, 887.  
 Wilcox, Reuben, 302, 354.  
 Wilcox, Reuben, jr., 1753.  
 Wilcox, Reuben, jr., 1825, 1834, 2212.  
 Wilcox, Robert, 994.  
 Wilcox, S., 1240.  
 Wilcox, (Willcox) Samuel, 2082, 2170.  
 Wilcox, Silas, 1584, 1698, 1870.  
 Wilcox, (Willcox) Silvanus, 351, 423, 912, 913, 1098, 1398, 1481, 1527, 1572, 1989.  
 Wilcox, Stanton, 1567.  
 Wilcox, Stephen, 2042.  
 Wilcox, Stephen, jr., 1685, 1935, 2188, 2363.  
 Wilcox, Stephen P., 2160, 2245.  
 Wilcox, Sterling, 1462, 1889.  
 Wilcox, (Willcox) Thomas, 580, 699.  
 Wilcox, Titus, 1712, 1804.  
 Wilcox, Virgil, 1825.  
 Wilcox, (Willcocks) William, 1185, 1326.  
 Wilcox, William, 1891, 2324.  
 Wilcox, William, 2269.  
 Wilcox, William, 2d, 1699, 2272.  
 Wilcox, William J., 1663.  
 Wilcox, William P., 1858, 2195, 2382.  
 Wilde, Calvin, 1876.  
 Wilde, Jonas, 1254, 1516.  
 Wilde, William, 1777.  
 Wilde, William, jr., 1354.  
 Wilde, William N., 1483.  
 Wilder, Elijah, jr., 2157.  
 Wilder, Henry, 1224.  
 Wilder, Hervey, 966, 1247.  
 Wilder, Ira, 1168, 1313.  
 Wilder, Ira, 1029, 1374, 1504, 1505.  
 Wilder, J. R., 1254.  
 Wilder, James, 1607.  
 Wilder, John, 1627, 1711, 2077.  
 Wilder, Joseph, 1394, 1505, 1811, 2299, 2424.  
 Wilder, Joseph, 1938.  
 Wilder, Roswell, 1720, 2141.  
 Wilder, Thomas, 1347, 1576.  
 Wilderson, John R., 900.  
 Wildey, George, 2268.  
 Wildey, Jacob, 1223, 2422.  
 Wildie, James, 2025.  
 Wildie, (Wildee) John, 1666, 1949, 2024.  
 Wildman, —, 1000.  
 Wildman, John R., 1357.  
 Wileda, John, 1551.  
 Wiles, Elijah, 1567, 1661.  
 Wiles, George, 535, 585.  
 Wiley, —, 1378.  
 Wiley, (Willy) Barzelle, jr., 251, 302.  
 Wiley, David, 529.  
 Wiley, George, 1781.  
 Wiley, Jacob, 827.  
 Wiley, James, 1434, 1495, 1682, 2095.  
 Wiley, John, 108.  
 Wiley, Litle, 1570.  
 Wiley, Reuben, 800, 856.  
 Wilford, Jeremiah, 1711, 1805, 1878.  
 Wilgus, Nathaniel, 2344.  
 Willie, James R., 569.  
 Willie, John, 2145.  
 Wilkes, —, 2005.  
 Wilkes, (Wilks) George, 1471, 1558, 2110.  
 Wilkes, George, 2269, 2389.  
 Wilkes, Henry, 1410, 1443.  
 Wilkes, Henry J., 1643, 1847.  
 Wilkes, John, 932, 1083.  
 Wilkey, John, 2374.  
 Wilkie, James, 1435, 1495, 1913.  
 Wilkin, Abraham, 1307, 1548, 2267.  
 Wilkin, George, 820, 1292, 1378.  
 Wilkin, James W., 83, 209, 680, 760, 869, 940, 954, 974, 1404, 1748.  
 Wilkin, James D., 1757.  
 Wilkin, Jason, 180, 869.  
 Wilkin, John, 122, 522, 911, 982, 1067, 1114, 1125, 1137.



- Wilkin, John, 1393.  
 Wilkins, Daniel, 1117, 1327, 1659.  
 Wilkins, Gouverneur M., 2116.  
 Wilkins, James, jr., 922, 971, 977, 1244, 1391.  
 Wilkins, (Wilkin) Jason, 91, 123, 227.  
 Wilkins, John, 891, 1036, 1292, 1590.  
 Wilkins, Martin L., 2339.  
 Wilkinson, —, 1606.  
 Wilkinson, (Wilkerson) John, 149, 195, 309, 759, 1051, 1325, 1492, 1521.  
 Wilkinson, John, 736.  
 Wilkinson, Joseph, 1513.  
 Wilkinson, William, 88, 177.  
 Willard, —, 2187.  
 Willard, Aaron, 241.  
 Willard, Archibald, 1350.  
 Willard, Benjamin, 1350, 2140.  
 Willard, Charles, 1371, 1596, 1676.  
 Willard, David, jr., 742.  
 Willard, Ira, 1918, 2133, 2309, 2407.  
 Willard, James H., 2130.  
 Willard, John, 596, 745, 750, 848, 849, 1246.  
 Willard, John M., 1837, 1953, 2079.  
 Willard, Lyndes, 1573, 1696.  
 Willard, Reuben, 1926, 2252.  
 Willard, Rufus, 1018, 1308.  
 Willard, Rufus, 1069, 1413.  
 Willard, Salmon G., 1600.  
 Willard, Shirlock, 2075, 2146.  
 Willard, Solomon G., 1194.  
 Willard, William, 1441, 1573.  
 Willcocks, Abner, 685.  
 Willcocks, William, 239, 379.  
 Willcox, David, 767, 1142.  
 Willcox, Frederick, 805.  
 Willcox, Simeon, 936, 1196.  
 Willcox, (Wolcocks) Stephen, 664, 924.  
 Willcox, Stephen, 1040, 1120.  
 Willcox, William, 1029.  
 Willeas, John, 1588.  
 Willes, Benjamin, 1716.  
 Willes, Stephen, 674.  
 Willet, Lawrence, 729.  
 Willet, William, 2187.  
 Willett, —, 1900.  
 Willett, Albert (E.), 150, 292.  
 Willett, Edward, 1412, 1506, 1615, 1722.  
 Willett, James W., 1020, 1693, 2312.  
 Willett, Marinus, jr., 2096.  
 Willett, (Willet) Taylor, 587, 665, 666, 726.  
 Willett, Thomas, 203, 271, 729.  
 Willetts, Oliver, 1995, 2296.  
 Willey, John W., 2156.  
 Willey, William C., 1499.  
 Williams, —, 719.  
 Williams, —, 1050.  
 Williams, —, 1166.  
 Williams, —, 1489.  
 Williams, —, 1502.  
 Williams, —, 1552.  
 Williams, —, 1820.  
 Williams, —, 1882.  
 Williams, —, 1838.  
 Williams, —, 2032.  
 Williams, —, 2035.  
 Williams, —, 2047.  
 Williams, —, 2202.  
 Williams, —, 2246.  
 Williams, —, 2254.  
 Williams, —, 2324.  
 Williams, —, 2340.  
 Williams, Alvin, 1309.  
 Williams, Ammi, 1781, 1936, 2065, 2363.  
 Williams, Ansel, 597, 799.  
 Williams, Arent C., 1421.  
 Williams, Asa, 2424.  
 Williams, Asher, 436, 621.  
 Williams, Bartholomew, 488, 547.  
 Williams, Bartholomew, 547, 628.  
 Williams, Bartholomew, 1580, 1662, 1761, 1866.  
 Williams, Charles, 2420.  
 Williams, Charles H., 2412, 2445.  
 Williams, Cornelius, 1854.  
 Williams, D., 1661.

- Williams, Daniel (David), 76, 167,  
 219, 241, 322, 324, 333, 365.  
 Williams, Daniel, 773, 832, 879, 1061.  
 Williams, Daniel, 2048.  
 Williams, Daniel W., 1959, 2119,  
 2236.  
 Williams, David, 278, 387, 452, 549,  
 601, 654, 713.  
 Williams, David, 700, 864, 1048, 1163,  
 1579, 1898, 1983.  
 Williams, David, 714.  
 Williams, David, 1160, 1193, 1662,  
 1663.  
 Williams, David, 1807, 2254.  
 Williams, David, 2058, 2307.  
 Williams, David, 1303, 1352.  
 Williams, David C., 2155.  
 Williams, Edward C., 1834.  
 Williams, Eliakim, 850, 2431.  
 Williams, Elial, 1838, 1876, 2217.  
 Williams, Elias, 810, 989.  
 Williams, Elijah, 1983, 2121.  
 Williams, Elisha, 507, 628.  
 Williams, Elisha, 654, 805, 1188.  
 Williams, Elisha, 644.  
 Williams, Elisha, 1860, 2062.  
 Williams, Elisha, jr., 1950, 2036,  
 2111.  
 Williams, Enoch, 2304.  
 Williams, Erastus, 778, 863, 1302,  
 1963, 2313, 2444.  
 Williams, Evander, 1105, 1231.  
 Williams, Ezekiel, jr., 1387.  
 Williams, Ezra, 1229.  
 Williams, George, 2195, 2382.  
 Williams, Gilbert, 116, 197.  
 Williams, Gilbert, 2266.  
 Williams, Hardin, 1711.  
 Williams, Henry, 2063, 2171, 2172.  
 Williams, Henry, 2147.  
 Williams, Henry, 2163.  
 Williams, Henry A., 85, 268.  
 Williams, Henry A., 1574, 1832,  
 2204, 2334, 2413, 2444.  
 Williams, Henry S., 2073.  
 Williams, Horace D., 1882, 2272.  
 Williams, Ira, 1122, 1219.  
 Williams, Isaac, 311, 431.  
 Williams, Isaac, 735, 873, 960, 1257.  
 Williams, Isaac, 1996.  
 Williams, Isaac, 2385.  
 Williams, Isaac B., 1421, 1459.  
 Williams, Isaac, jr., 917, 1122, 1219,  
 Williams, Israel, 2184, 2241.  
 Williams, Jacob, 1092, 1333, 1354.  
 Williams, Jacobus, 1328.  
 Williams, James, 1229.  
 Williams, James, 1305.  
 Williams, James, 1667, 1867, 2176,  
 2364.  
 Williams, James, 2121, 2318.  
 Williams, Jeremiah, 2304, 2347, 2616.  
 Williams, Job, 550, 601, 772.  
 Williams, Job G., 2006, 2091, 2283.  
 Williams, John, 74.  
 Williams, John, 71, 169, 176, 189,  
 194, 222, 246, 247, 282, 308, 311,  
 339, 340, 383, 495, 498, 526, 603, 626,  
 636, 652, 684.  
 Williams, John, 646, 841, 852, 930.  
 Williams, John, 964, 929, 1251, 1449.  
 Williams, John, 1257, 1436, 1631,  
 1879, 1966.  
 Williams, John, 1814.  
 Williams, John, 2159.  
 Williams, John, 2046, 2336.  
 Williams, John, 1313, 1314, 1501,  
 1750.  
 Williams, John, 1180, 2299.  
 Williams, John, jr., 835, 942, 948.  
 Williams, John, jr., 792, 917.  
 Williams, John H., 2285, 2353.  
 Williams, John P. A., 2366.  
 Williams, John R., 1510.  
 Williams, John S., 816.  
 Williams, Jonas, 121, 746.  
 Williams, Jonathan, 294, 350.  
 Williams, Jonathan, 1536.  
 Williams, Jonathan, 2039, 2391.  
 Williams, Jonathan W., 2122, 2372.  
 Williams, Joseph, 601, 772, 809, 846,  
 940, 955.

- Williams, Joseph, 1038, 1311, 1809.  
 Williams, Joseph, 1102, 1192, 1454.  
 Williams, Joseph H., 797, 1050.  
 Williams, Samuel, 2362.  
 Williams, Loyd, 1727, 1898.  
 Williams, Mather, 2025.  
 Williams, Nathan, 512, 807, 870, 940,  
 1075, 1770, 2194.  
 Williams, Nathan W., 1803, 1950,  
 2253.  
 Williams, Oliver, 1143, 1320, 1680.  
 Williams, Oliver, 1662.  
 Williams, Oswald, 1952, 2078.  
 Williams, Platt, 1415.  
 Williams, R., 1662.  
 Williams, Ransom, 864, 1048, 1163,  
 1515.  
 Williams, Reuben, 1141, 1269, 1568,  
 1729.  
 Williams, Richard, 1125.  
 Williams, Robert, 242, 441, 564, 981,  
 1112, 1422.  
 Williams, Robert, 1608, 1829, 2169.  
 Williams, Russel, 873, 1052, 1374,  
 1504, 1718.  
 Williams, S., 685.  
 Williams, Samuel, 680, 884, 1124,  
 1613, 2032.  
 Williams, Samuel, 2312, 2395.  
 Williams, Samuel H., 1337.  
 Williams, Samuel H., 1366.  
 Williams, Sandford, 217, 457, 591,  
 738.  
 Williams, Selden, 797.  
 Williams, Silas, 1504.  
 Williams, Solomon, 1515.  
 Williams, Stephen, 654, 1187, 1610.  
 Williams, Stephen G., 1101, 1352.  
 Williams, Thomas, 116, 263.  
 Williams, Thomas, 791, 792, 917,  
 1219.  
 Williams, Thomas, 97.  
 Williams, Thomas, 282.  
 Williams, Thomas, 385, 432.  
 Williams, Thomas, 1154, 1374, 1509,  
 1703.  
 Williams, Thomas, 1648, 1857, 1960,  
 1961, 2207.  
 Williams, Thomas, 1668, 2306.  
 Williams, Wightman, 2060, 2371.  
 Williams, William, 74.  
 Williams, William, 1111, 1318, 1450,  
 1630, 1697, 1996, 2144.  
 Williams, William, 1201, 1203, 1308,  
 1873, 1885.  
 Williams, William, 1482, 1571.  
 Williams, William, 2084.  
 Williams, Zebulon, 2390.  
 Williamson, Alva, 2394.  
 Williamson, Charles, 337, 385, 411,  
 457, 476, 651.  
 Williamson, Charles A., 2282.  
 Williamson, Clark, 2064, 2383.  
 Williamson, Daniel, 1688.  
 Williamson, David, 720, 937, 952.  
 Williamson, David, 2349, 2389.  
 Williamson, Ezra, 1549.  
 Williamson, Garret, 197, 221.  
 Williamson, George, 1484, 1570, 2113.  
 Williamson, J., 1653.  
 Williamson, Jacobus, 795.  
 Williamson, James, 144, 226.  
 Williamson, John J., 2349.  
 Williamson, John M., 1286, 1320,  
 1907, 2291, 2292.  
 Williamson, Joseph, 387, 495, 717.  
 Williamson, Samuel, 2107.  
 Williamson, Simon, 2086.  
 Williamson, William, 985.  
 Willing, James, 1908.  
 Willing, (Welling) John, 80, 493,  
 521.  
 Willing, Richard, 81, 179.  
 Willing, Thomas, jr., 860, 921.  
 Willington, —, 1785.  
 Willington, David, 710, 1056.  
 Willis, Alfred, 2131, 2290.  
 Willis, Azariah, 457.  
 Willis, Azariah, 733.  
 Willis, (Wells) Charles, 77, 241.  
 Willis, Chester, 1692.  
 Willis, Eliphalet, 1682, 2180.

- Willis, J., 1157.  
 Willis, Jacob B., 2297, 2356.  
 Willis, Joab, 1309, 1466, 1702, 1872.  
 Willis, Joab, 1784, 2359.  
 Willis, John S., 2345.  
 Willis, Pitt, 392.  
 Willis, Samuel, 251.  
 Willis, Stephen, 850, 1220, 1692.  
 Willis, William, 2297.  
 Williston, Horace, 1244, 1968, 2037, 2059.  
 Williston, Seth, 1314.  
 Willmirth, Otis, 2364.  
 Willmot, —, 911.  
 Willoby, Westel, 648.  
 Willoughby, Arnold, 533, 612.  
 Willoughby, Josiah, 1160, 1294, 1939, 2074, 2155, 2310.  
 Willoughby, Westel, jr., 1475, 2064.  
 Willoughby, (Willaughby) Willis, 1685, 1936, 2065.  
 Wills, Appleton, 1027.  
 Wills, Thomas, jr., 2269.  
 Willson, Daniel, 86.  
 Willson, David, 1789.  
 Willson, Jacob I., 1792.  
 Willson, James, 1127.  
 Willson, John, 717.  
 Willson, R., 685.  
 Willson, Reuben, 575.  
 Willson, Robert, 440, 709, 941.  
 Willson, Robert, 1191, 1442.  
 Wilman, Manly, 1023.  
 Wilmarth, Alexander Foster, 2153.  
 Wilmarth, Asa, 592, 738.  
 Wilmerding, William, 154, 184, 276.  
 Wilmore, Paul, 933.  
 Wilmot, (Wilmott) Asher, 581, 688.  
 Wilmot, (Willmit) Jesse, 355, 477, 625.  
 Wilmot, (Willmut) Silas, 544, 685, 1169.  
 Wilner, George, 2195, 2383.  
 Wilsey, Conrad J. (Coonrad, Coenrad, Conratt), 1421, 1797, 1933, 2307.  
 Wilsey, (Wilsy) Cornel, 879, 1160.  
 Wilsey, Cornelius, 116.  
 Wilsey, (Willsey) Cornelius, 1827, 1890, 2305.  
 Wilsey, George L., 1933, 2307.  
 Wilsey, Henry, 2042.  
 Wilsey, Jacob, 612.  
 Wilsey, (Wilsy) John, 879, 1160, 1453, 1599.  
 Wilsey, Thomas, 100.  
 Wilsie, West, 2376.  
 Wilso, Samuel, 2064.  
 Wilson, —, 1081.  
 Wilson, —, 1433.  
 Wilson, —, 1555.  
 Wilson, —, 1590.  
 Wilson, —, 1647.  
 Wilson, —, 1696.  
 Wilson, —, 1741.  
 Wilson, —, 2021.  
 Wilson, —, 2091.  
 Wilson, —, 2226.  
 Wilson, —, 2240.  
 Wilson, —, 2289.  
 Wilson, Abel, 1744.  
 Wilson, Abraham D., 1757, 2139, 2354.  
 Wilson, (Willson) Alexander, 777, 2431.  
 Wilson, Alexander, 2408.  
 Wilson, Ammon, 1612, 1810, 2187.  
 Wilson, Amos, 1526, 1878.  
 Wilson, Amos, 1807, 2041, 2245.  
 Wilson, (Willson) Andrew, 131, 238, 261, 416.  
 Wilson, Andrew, 1240.  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 313, 479, 777.  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 2356.  
 Wilson, Christopher, 1349, 1534, 1716, 1822.  
 Wilson, (Willson) Daniel, 798, 888, 1743, 2000, 2178.  
 Wilson, David, 2257, 2376.  
 Wilson, Derick, 436.  
 Wilson, (Willson) Ebenezer, 1609, 1829.

- Wilson, Ebenezer, jr., 836, 893, 966,  
 1147, 1247, 1323, 1375, 1497, 1620,  
 1710.  
 Wilson, Eli, 1295.  
 Wilson, Elijah, 1881, 2416.  
 Wilson, Elisha, 1528.  
 Wilson, Francis N., 2263.  
 Wilson, (Willson) George, 925,  
 1044, 1139, 1637.  
 Wilson, Gile (Guile), 71, 166, 189,  
 231, 384.  
 Wilson, Heman, 2041, 2245.  
 Wilson, Henry, 78.  
 Wilson, Hugh, 611, 906.  
 Wilson, Ira, 1323, 1375, 1807, 1877.  
 Wilson, Isaac, 1323, 1719.  
 Wilson, James, 71, 129, 157, 248.  
 Wilson, James, 614, 715, 1034, 1593,  
 1701.  
 Wilson, James, 1346.  
 Wilson, Jared, 1411, 1584.  
 Wilson, Jed, 1247.  
 Wilson, Jeremiah, 273, 447.  
 Wilson, Jeremiah, 1776.  
 Wilson, John, 124, 179, 227, 457, 476,  
 843, 869, 1761.  
 Wilson, John, 1031.  
 Wilson, John, 661.  
 Wilson, John, 1387.  
 Wilson, John, 1004, 1143, 1190.  
 Wilson, (Willson) John, 1327, 1659,  
 2349, 2350.  
 Wilson, John, 1363.  
 Wilson, John, 2070, 2165.  
 Wilson, John, 2305.  
 Wilson, John, 2236.  
 Wilson, John D., 2007, 2091.  
 Wilson, John H., 2118, 2388.  
 Wilson, John W., 1694, 1813, 2124.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 265.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 1789, 1899.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 2197, 2291.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 1814.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 1831, 2188.  
 Wilson, Lewis, 969, 1927.  
 Wilson, Luther, 2234.  
 Wilson, Nathan, 155, 189, 384.  
 Wilson, Nathan, 1103.  
 Wilson, Nathaniel, jr., 1241, 1771.  
 Wilson, Osburn (Orsburn), 1942,  
 2017, 2396.  
 Wilson, Osburn, 2312, 2395.  
 Wilson, Peter, 657, 700, 864.  
 Wilson, Peter, jr., 1139, 1223, 1224,  
 1964, 2091.  
 Wilson, Robert, 100.  
 Wilson, Robert L., 2207, 2227, 2269,  
 2389.  
 Wilson, Robert W., 1602.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 70, 152, 256.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 238, 261.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 235, 258, 531.  
 Wilson, (Willson) Samuel, 189, 231.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 767, 789, 829, 897,  
 1141, 1269, 1334, 1568.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 1350.  
 Wilson, (Willson) Samuel, 1696,  
 2131.  
 Wilson, Simeon, 1276.  
 Wilson, Simon, 569.  
 Wilson, Simon, 1927, 2196, 2261,  
 2382.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 154, 734, 782, 881.  
 Wilson, Uriah, 658.  
 Wilson, William, 1375, 1711, 2041.  
 Wilson, William, 1850, 1873, 1990,  
 2335.  
 Wilson, William A., 2397.  
 Wilson, William M., 2354.  
 Wiltse, (Wiltre) Martin, 441, 672.  
 Wiltse, Martin, 1323, 1570.  
 Wiltse, (Wilsee) Tunis, 912.  
 Wiltsey, —, 1061.  
 Wiltsey, (Wiltsey) Daniel, 1781,  
 1926.  
 Wiltsey, James, 113.  
 Wiltsey, William, 2327.  
 Wiltsie, Ananias, 1690.  
 Wiltsie, David, 761, 899, 1060, 1165,  
 1189, 1276, 1347, 1385, 1402, 1407,  
 1576.  
 Wiltsie, Henry, 2257.

- Wiltsie, James, 985, 1054, 1116.  
 Wiltsie, (Willsie) Joseph, 810, 989, 1029, 1458.  
 Wiltsie, (Willsey) Samuel, 907, 1203, 1549.  
 Wiltsie, William A., 1777.  
 Wimple, Jacob N., 1210.  
 Wimple, Walter V., 97.  
 Winans, Darius, 2262.  
 Winans, David, 2263.  
 Winans, Gozen R., 901.  
 Winans, Ira C., 2039.  
 Winans, James E., 1445, 1541.  
 Winans, Morris, 1611.  
 Winans, Seymour, 152, 255.  
 Winant, Daniel, 65.  
 Winant, Jacob, 66, 75.  
 Winant, Peter, 65, 66, 75, 137, 328.  
 Winant, Peter, jr., 583, 1115.  
 Winant, William, 328.  
 Winchel, Aaron E., 699, 1078, 1305.  
 Winchel, (Winshel) Adino, 1074, 1131, 1451, 1697.  
 Winchel, James, 70, 85, 89, 119, 154.  
 Winchel, Luke, 746, 1016, 1023, 1079, 1209.  
 Winchel, Martin E., 440, 570, 941, 1070, 1230, 1345, 1378, 1401, 1406, 1555.  
 Winchel, Robert T., 2039, 2255.  
 Winchell, John, 1941, 2071.  
 Winchester, Amariah, 89, 154.  
 Winchester, Henry, 1070, 1156.  
 Winchester, Samuel, 1811, 1966, 2187.  
 Winchip, Joel, jr., 1561.  
 Winchop, Joel, jr., 1896, 2020.  
 Windecker, John, 104.  
 Windon, William, 1627.  
 Windsor, Abraham, 1348, 1587, 1684, 2362.  
 Windsor, Adam, 1059, 1078.  
 Windsor, Amos, 2150, 2335.  
 Windsor, Daniel, 1465, 1873.  
 Windsor, John, 1219, 1448, 1465.  
 Windsor, (Winsor) Washington, 1523, 1708, 1838, 1876, 2077.  
 Winegar, Conrad, 1492, 1611.  
 Winegar, Russel, 2297.  
 Winegar, Samuel S., 974, 1555.  
 Wines, Barnabas, 787, 1286, 1544, 1689.  
 Wines, Jairus, 1689, 2292.  
 Wines, Thomas, 104, 176, 1028, 1285, 1544.  
 Wines, William, 787, 1285.  
 Winfield, Elias, 147.  
 Winfield, John, 606, 909.  
 Winfield, William, 285, 626.  
 Wing, Benjamin, jr., 1810, 2215.  
 Wing, Consider, 2335.  
 Wing, Daniel W., 1357, 1810.  
 Wing, David S., 1269, 1568.  
 Wing, Isaac, 2335.  
 Wing, Jonathan, 1009.  
 Winn, Isaac, 1501.  
 Winn, (Winne) John, 480, 818.  
 Winn, John, 269, 494, 594, 629, 652, 656, 795, 865, 866.  
 Winn, John, jr., 795, 1004.  
 Winnant, Abraham, 2115.  
 Winne, Abraham R., 898, 992.  
 Winne, Benjamin, 167, 220, 453.  
 Winne, Benjamin L., 289, 313.  
 Winne, Daniel, 2409.  
 Winne, Daniel W., 1221.  
 Winne, David D., 660, 778, 849, 1001.  
 Winne, Francis, 1214.  
 Winne, Francis, 2027, 2397.  
 Winne, Garret, 116.  
 Winne, Garret L., 1832, 2113.  
 Winne, Henry, 958, 2435.  
 Winne, Henry, 1840.  
 Winne, Jacob L., 958, 1001, 2434.  
 Winne, James, 2257.  
 Winne, Jellis J., 777, 2431.  
 Winne, Jellis, jr., 524, 548, 848, 849, 896.  
 Winne, John, 115.  
 Winne, (Winn) John, 101, 143, 177.  
 Winne, John B., 1799.  
 Winne, John D., 145, 214.  
 Winne, John E., 1255, 1610, 1737.

- Winne, Killian, 116, 220, 312, 349, 425, 504, 662.  
 Winne, Killian, jr., 943.  
 Winne, Killian I., 313.  
 Winne, Killian J., 692, 777.  
 Winne, (Winner) Levinus, 117, 140.  
 Winne, Levinus L., 777, 849, 1246, 1368.  
 Winne, Levinus R., 111, 136, 434, 595, 829.  
 Winne, Myndert, 453.  
 Winne, William C., 1929.  
 Winnegar, Samuel, 431, 582.  
 Winner, James, 1920.  
 Winney, Daniel P., 885, 2433.  
 Winney, Henry, 1962, 2403.  
 Winnie, L., 2d, 991.  
 Winnick, (Winniks) John, 508, 663, 756, 923.  
 Winship, Joseph, 476, 625.  
 Winship, Nehemiah, 1869, 1870, 2156.  
 Winship, (Windship) Samuel, 937, 952, 1050.  
 Winslow, —, 2309.  
 Winslow, Ansel, 1821, 1918, 2133, 2308.  
 Winslow, Edward, 1821, 1918, 2132.  
 Winslow, Jared, 1029, 1204, 1304, 2058.  
 Winslow, John, 1567, 2028.  
 Winslow, (Winslo) Luther, 1191, 1849, 2130.  
 Winslow, Nathaniel F., 1980, 2140.  
 Winslow, Thomas, jr., 1245, 1440.  
 Winslow, William M., 1597.  
 Winter, Charles, 1524.  
 Winter, Gabriel, 1542, 1648, 1909, 2409.  
 Winter, George W., 2409.  
 Winter, Jacob, 1621, 2019, 2298.  
 Winter, Solomon, 1558.  
 Winters, Daniel, 746.  
 Winters, John, 1336, 1724.  
 Winters, Silas, 781, 881.  
 Winters, Timothy, 998, 1248, 1375.  
 Winthrop, Thomas C., 2081, 2116.  
 Winton, Andrew, 1232, 1514.  
 Winton, Daniel B., 1819, 2001, 2117.  
 Winton, Samuel, 901, 1324, 1356, 1367, 1442.  
 Wires, John, 1527, 1989.  
 Wires, Rufus, 1566.  
 Wirtz, Jacob, 681, 2266.  
 Wirtz, (Wertz) Mauritius, 1115, 2266.  
 Wise, Abner W., 2241.  
 Wise, Samuel, 99, 126.  
 Wise, Samuel, 1458, 1549.  
 Wise, Timothy, 922.  
 Wiseburn, Lawrence, 2285.  
 Wiseman, Noah, 1248, 1497.  
 Wiser, Cornelius, 1003, 1117.  
 Wiser, Cornelius, 1328, 1481.  
 Wiser, Isaac J., 1824, 1880, 2143.  
 Wisner, —, 1557.  
 Wisner, —, 1990.  
 Wisner, —, 2165.  
 Wisner, —, jr., 1006.  
 Wisner, Asa, 81, 227, 319, 521.  
 Wisner, (Wesner) Daniel, 1146, 1593.  
 Wisner, Gabriel, 1058, 1113, 1778, 1902, 2093, 2094.  
 Wisner, Henry, 80, 124, 142, 179, 226, 285, 297, 298, 306, 319, 333, 358, 371, 445, 463, 487, 517, 617, 634, 708.  
 Wisner, Henry, jr., 1113, 1999.  
 Wisner, James, 81, 521, 1063, 1193.  
 Wisner, (Weisner, Wysner) James, 1389, 1862, 2062, 2343.  
 Wisner, Jeffrey, 521, 1498, 1902.  
 Wisner, John, 331, 445, 446.  
 Wisner, John, jr., 786, 1422.  
 Wisner, John W., 2357.  
 Wisner, (Weisner, Wesner) Moses, 614, 1593, 1701, 2012.  
 Wisner, William, 1014.  
 Wiswall, Oliver, 701, 907.  
 Wiswell, (Wisell) Amos, 1418, 1533.  
 Wiswell, Samuel, 1461, 1597, 1813.  
 Witbake, Richard, 772.  
 Witbeck, (Whitbecke) Andries A., 252, 438, 1066, 1551.

- Witbeck, Andrew, 1784.  
 Witbeck, Gerrit, 114, 394.  
 Witbeck, Jacob, 1317, 1493, 1559.  
 Witbeck, John, 112, 379, 436, 685.  
 Witbeck, John L., 145, 214.  
 Witbeck, Joanthan J., 544, 768, 897,  
     1092, 1264.  
 Witbeck, Lewis G., 1336, 1385.  
 Witbeck, Lucas, 958.  
 Witbeck, Lucas J., 2034.  
 Witbeck, Martin, 1263.  
 Witbeck, Peter, 1551, 1715.  
 Witbeck, (Witbeeck) Peter W., 111,  
     135, 136.  
 Witbeck, Thomas, 115.  
 Witbeck, (Whidbeak) Thomas, 321,  
     428, 659.  
 Witbeck, (Witbeeck) William, 111,  
     379.  
 Withey, (Wytthey) Juduthan, 259,  
     345.  
 Withy, Thomas, 2304, 2348.  
 Witter, (Winter) Ebenezer, 554, 821.  
 Wixen, James, 1162.  
 Wixom, Robert, 615.  
 Wolcott, —, 1308.  
 Wolcott, (Woolcot) Benajah, 280,  
     344.  
 Wolcott, Gideon, 1314.  
 Wolcott, (Wolcot) Gideon P., 1421,  
     1797, 1933, 2307.  
 Wolcott, John, 698.  
 Wolcott, Parmenio, jr., 1160, 1294,  
     1852, 2310.  
 Wolcott, Thomas, 583.  
 Wolcott, Thomas, 640, 912.  
 Wolcott, Thomas, 808, 1023.  
 Wolcott, Waitstill, 1387.  
 Wolcott, Wilhelmus, 2057, 2123, 2352.  
 Wolcut, Ransom, 2263.  
 Wolf, D. D., 1143.  
 Wolf, Peter, 524, 623, 747, 1077.  
 Wolfe, Christopher, 109.  
 Wolfe, (Wolf) Christopher, 1435,  
     1602, 1624, 2007.  
 Wolfe, David, 109, 153, 184, 275.  
 Wolfe, John A., 154, 179, 277, 493.  
 Wolfe, John D., 1603, 2006, 2319.  
 Wolfe, William D., 264.  
 Wollen, Charles, 2026, 2285.  
 Wolley, (Wolbey) William, 787,  
     1285.  
 Wolven, Andrew, 2108, 2356.  
 Wolven, Andrew, jr., 2215.  
 Wolverton, —, 2026.  
 Wood, —, 954.  
 Wood, —, 1044.  
 Wood, —, 1088.  
 Wood, —, 1113.  
 Wood, —, 1367.  
 Wood, —, 1482.  
 Wood, —, 1541.  
 Wood, —, 1904.  
 Wood, —, 2135.  
 Wood, —, 2177.  
 Wood, —, 2183.  
 Wood, —, 2265.  
 Wood, —, 2266.  
 Wood, —, 2408.  
 Wood, Abraham, 227, 229.  
 Wood, Abraham, 1610, 2169.  
 Wood, Abraham A., jr., 1087.  
 Wood, Abraham L., 1634, 1823,  
     2142.  
 Wood, Adin, 831, 1442, 1564, 1696.  
 Wood, Alexander, 1533.  
 Wood, Amos, 1585.  
 Wood, Andrew, 1978.  
 Wood, Austin, 1309.  
 Wood, Austin, 1365.  
 Wood, (Woods) Benjamin, 1133,  
     1267.  
 Wood, Benjamin, 453, 475, 550, 771.  
 Wood, Benjamin, 1508, 1676, 2380.  
 Wood, Benjamin, 1895, 2298.  
 Wood, Cornelius, jr., 910.  
 Wood, Cornelius D., 1635.  
 Wood, Daniel, 245, 420.  
 Wood, Daniel, 550, 602.  
 Wood, Daniel, 677.  
 Wood, Daniel, 785.  
 Wood, Daniel B., 1903.



- Wood, David, 417.  
 Wood, David, 686, 732.  
 Wood, David, 826.  
 Wood, Ebenezer, 858, 920.  
 Wood, Edward, 1184, 1304.  
 Wood, Elijah W., 2390.  
 Wood, Elisha, 1003, 1792.  
 Wood, Ephraim, 901, 1014.  
 Wood, Etsil, 1766.  
 Wood, F., 528.  
 Wood, Frederick, 395.  
 Wood, George, 1931.  
 Wood, Horace, 1945, 2096, 2214.  
 Wood, Ira, 1897, 2271.  
 Wood, Ira A., 1564, 1923, 2226.  
 Wood, Isaac, 2346.  
 Wood, Jabin, 2276.  
 Wood, Jacob, jr., 193.  
 Wood, James, 550, 601.  
 Wood, James, 982, 1423, 1779.  
 Wood, James, 1277, 1915, 2419.  
 Wood, James, 1860, 2061.  
 Wood, James W., 1436.  
 Wood, Jasper (Jasher), 550, 771, 772, 1010, 1102, 1598, 1599.  
 Wood, Jediah, 329, 801, 906.  
 Wood, Jeffery, 1766.  
 Wood, Jesse, 786, 1277.  
 Wood, Jesse, 850, 885, 1692, 1736, 1798, 1799, 2113.  
 Wood, Jesse, 2173, 2210.  
 Wood, Jesse, 704.  
 Wood, Jesse, jr., 778.  
 Wood, Job, 2273.  
 Wood, John, 112, 233, 402, 426.  
 Wood, John, 860, 915, 1306.  
 Wood, John, 142, 279, 283, 312, 860.  
 Wood, John, 522, 1367.  
 Wood, John, 1745, 1854, 1916.  
 Wood, John, 1485, 1799.  
 Wood, John, jr., 924.  
 Wood, John, jr., 1731, 1766, 2004, 2083.  
 Wood, John, jr., 1809.  
 Wood, John K., 1979.  
 Wood, Jonah, 1994.  
 Wood, Jonah, 1907.  
 Wood, Jonathan, 113, 238, 398, 402.  
 Wood, Jonathan (John), 383, 431, 936, 995, 1096, 1149.  
 Wood, Jonathan, jr., 1562.  
 Wood, Jonathan, jr., 1786, 1896.  
 Wood, Jonathan K., 2015.  
 Wood, Joseph, 597, 800, 856, 986.  
 Wood, Joseph, 664, 724.  
 Wood, Joseph, 1866.  
 Wood, Joseph, 1558, 1778, 1905.  
 Wood, Joseph, 2226, 2302.  
 Wood, Joseph, 1470.  
 Wood, Joseph, 1850, 1873.  
 Wood, Joseph C., 2132.  
 Wood, Joseph, jr., 786, 1422, 1423, 1779.  
 Wood, Josiah, 880, 1010, 1160, 1193.  
 Wood, Lemuel, 1461, 1738, 1828, 2069.  
 Wood, Lewis, 1248.  
 Wood, Lewis, 1323.  
 Wood, Nathan, 740, 830.  
 Wood, Noah, 2077, 2405.  
 Wood, Noah S., 661, 778, 1506, 1507, 1840.  
 Wood, Parley P., 1595.  
 Wood, Ralph T., 874, 1222, 1478.  
 Wood, Redin, 1602.  
 Wood, Richard, 2323.  
 Wood, Robert, 379, 434, 492, 767, 788.  
 Wood, Robert, 711.  
 Wood, Samuel, 121, 522.  
 Wood, Samuel, 181.  
 Wood, Samuel, 789.  
 Wood, Samuel, 1863, 2054, 2161.  
 Wood, Samuel T., 1697, 1880, 1988.  
 Wood, Selah, 83, 361, 518.  
 Wood, Sidney S., 2266.  
 Wood, Silas, 1310, 1448, 1465, 1873.  
 Wood, Silas, 1416.  
 Wood, Squire, 1019, 1489, 1490, 1671, 1814, 1830, 2188, 2394.  
 Wood, Stephen, 1140, 1224.  
 Wood, Stephen, 1125, 1642, 1763.

- Wood, Stephen, 2356.  
 Wood, Stephen, jr., 2180.  
 Wood, Stillman, 2153, 2370.  
 Wood, Sylvester, 1711.  
 Wood, Thaddeus M., 340, 475, 552, 567, 601, 1101, 1168, 1192, 1265, 1303, 1351, 1372, 1389, 1403, 1407, 1454, 1598, 1726, 1982, 1984, 2011, 2223, 2231.  
 Wood, Thaddeus M., jr., 2318.  
 Wood, Thomas, 1806, 1807.  
 Wood, Thomas, 1996, 2356.  
 Wood, Tilson, 1357, 1579, 1662.  
 Wood, W., 1003.  
 Wood, Walter, 1864, 2054.  
 Wood, Wheaton, 609, 783.  
 Wood, Wheelock, 2054.  
 Wood, Wheelock, 2240.  
 Wood, William, 229.  
 Wood, William, 124.  
 Wood, William, 744, 1003.  
 Wood, William, 1870, 2181.  
 Wood, William, 1889, 2132.  
 Wood, William Pelham, 925, 1089.  
 Wood, Zebede, 1113.  
 Woodard, Abiatha, 2218.  
 Woodard, Allen, 2154.  
 Woodard, Ebenezer, 1854.  
 Woodard, Eleazer, 2165, 2346.  
 Woodard, Elias, 2133.  
 Woodard, Henry, 1762, 2190.  
 Woodard, Hezekiah, 522.  
 Woodard, Jacob, 2322.  
 Woodard, Jesse S., 1598, 1739.  
 Woodard, William, 2378.  
 Woodard, Zael, 2146.  
 Woodbeck, Leonard, 2024.  
 Woodbridge, Horace, 2143.  
 Woodburn, (Wooburn) David, 1466, 1579.  
 Woodburn, John, 309, 435, 436, 621.  
 Woodbury, Jesse, 2136.  
 Woodbury, John, 1223, 1606, 2050, 2212.  
 Woodbury, Jonathan, 1058.  
 Woodbury, Jonathan, 2041.  
 Woodbury, William, 2421.  
 Woodcock, Alanson, 1592.  
 Wooden, Amos, 256, 751.  
 Wooden, (Woodin) Isaac, jr., 1931, 2131, 2211.  
 Wooden, James, jr., 1011, 1311, 1583.  
 Wooden, Peter, 99, 126.  
 Wooden, Solomon, 974, 1207, 1355, 1483.  
 Wooden, William, 1436.  
 Woodford, Amos, 1178, 1296.  
 Woodford, Asa, jr., 1220, 1322, 2440.  
 Woodford, Chauncey (Chancy), 1164, 1356.  
 Woodford, Ira, 2321.  
 Woodford, Rufus, 2034.  
 Woodford, Samuel, 1178.  
 Woodhouse, John, 1873, 2149.  
 Woodhouse, Joseph, 858.  
 Woodhull, —, 2339.  
 Woodhull, Abner, 1120.  
 Woodhull, Albert, 2092, 2249, 2409.  
 Woodhull, Byron, 2365.  
 Woodhull, Caleb S., 1625, 1767, 1845, 2045, 2221.  
 Woodhull, Charles, 1993, 2107.  
 Woodhull, D. F., 436.  
 Woodhull, David, 407.  
 Woodhull, Ezra C., 1138, 1463, 1725.  
 Woodhull, Fletcher, 947, 1051, 1513, 2032.  
 Woodhull, James, 85, 118.  
 Woodhull, James, 1972.  
 Woodhull, Jeffery Amherst, 606.  
 Woodhull, Jesse S., 1780.  
 Woodhull, John, 84, 281.  
 Woodhull, John, 1020, 1154, 1544, 1993, 2291.  
 Woodhull, John, 2422.  
 Woodhull, Josiah, 120, 407.  
 Woodhull, Merritt Smith, 84, 407, 463.  
 Woodhull, Nathaniel, 137, 177.  
 Woodhull, Nathaniel, 519, 605.  
 Woodhull, Nathaniel, 83, 163, 268, 522.

- Woodhull, Richard, 82, 268, 837, 932.  
 Woodhull, Robert, 592.  
 Woodhull, Samuel, 1138, 1289, 1541, 2115, 2248, 2249.  
 Woodhull, Smith, 1779, 2291.  
 Woodhull, William, 176, 325.  
 Woodhull, William, 1215, 1447, 1779.  
 Woodle, Isaac, 1258.  
 Woodman, Joseph, 2309.  
 Woodman, Samuel, 1065, 1247, 1301, 1441.  
 Woodmancy, Jeremiah, 2183.  
 Woodruff, —, 1138.  
 Woodruff, —, 1303.  
 Woodruff, —, 1626.  
 Woodruff, —, 2183.  
 Woodruff, —, 2262.  
 Woodruff, Aaron B., 978, 1094, 1095, 1176.  
 Woodruff, Abraham, 555, 597, 1197.  
 Woodruff, Alanson, 1822.  
 Woodruff, Asel, 2040.  
 Woodruff, Asahel, 2233.  
 Woodruff, Avey, 851.  
 Woodruff, Charles, 1035, 1590, 1937.  
 Woodruff, Chauncey (Chansea), 262, 405.  
 Woodruff, Chauncey, 335, 455.  
 Woodruff, Chauncey, 2265.  
 Woodruff, Daniel, 1994.  
 Woodruff, Elisha, 1155, 1287.  
 Woodruff, Ephraim, 716, 1012.  
 Woodruff, Erastus, 1875, 2074, 2075, 2147.  
 Woodruff, Frederick, 2387.  
 Woodruff, Gurdon, jr., 1213, 1704, 1776.  
 Woodruff, Hardy, 2176.  
 Woodruff, Hezekiah N., 1255, 1591.  
 Woodruff, Hunlock (Hunlocke), 117, 139, 453.  
 Woodruff, J., 1655.  
 Woodruff, Jesse, 634, 1154.  
 Woodruff, John, 1466, 1850, 1991.  
 Woodruff, John, 2015.  
 Woodruff, John, jr., 2032.  
 Woodruff, Joseph, 844, 1032.  
 Woodruff, Joshua, 67, 165.  
 Woodruff, Lawrence J., 1709, 1859, 1860, 2061.  
 Woodruff, Levi, 2060, 2152.  
 Woodruff, Lewis, 2092.  
 Woodruff, Norris M., 1350, 1502.  
 Woodruff, Oliver, 2284.  
 Woodruff, Orange, 737, 886.  
 Woodruff, S., 1352.  
 Woodruff, Samuel G., 1192.  
 Woodruff, Theor, 806.  
 Woodruff, William, 625, 658.  
 Woodruff, William, 1592, 1700, 2155.  
 Woods, Daniel, 1761, 1927, 2382.  
 Woods, David, 1955.  
 Woods, John, 1669, 1882.  
 Woods, Jonathan L., 2213.  
 Woods, William, 1917.  
 Woods, William, 2192.  
 Woodsworth, Luke, 912.  
 Woodward, —, 246.  
 Woodward, Amos, 1130, 1252, 1253, 1319, 1449.  
 Woodward, (Woodard) Benjamin, 610, 911, 1114, 1115, 1447, 1511, 1547, 1654, 1742.  
 Woodward, Daniel, 231, 432, 497, 874, 994.  
 Woodward, (Woodard) David, 591, 824, 1040, 1241.  
 Woodward, David, 2019.  
 Woodward, James, 964, 1162.  
 Woodward, Jesse, 432, 497.  
 Woodward, John, 109, 185.  
 Woodward, John, 216, 390.  
 Woodward, John, 995.  
 Woodward, John, 936, 1057, 1205.  
 Woodward, John, 1296, 1434.  
 Woodward, Joseph, 71, 189, 308.  
 Woodward, Levi B., 1532, 1734, 2037.  
 Woodward, Richard R., 1539, 1731, 1846.  
 Woodward, Richard R., 2366.  
 Woodward, (Woodard) Samuel, 1533, 1563, 1736, 2178, 2379.

- Woodward, Thomas H., 2015.  
 Woodward, William, 174, 247, 311.  
 Woodward, William, 1554, 1614.  
 Woodworth, —, 2054.  
 Woodworth, Abner, 1240.  
 Woodworth, Amos, 2265.  
 Woodworth, Asa, 1382.  
 Woodworth, Caleb, 284, 422, 866.  
 Woodworth, Daniel Fitch, 239, 436.  
 Woodworth, Eleazer, 1895, 2312.  
 Woodworth, Elisha, 402, 503.  
 Woodworth, Erastus B., 1487, 2051.  
 Woodworth, George, 2310.  
 Woodworth, Harvey, 1864, 2054.  
 Woodworth, Ira, 1118.  
 Woodworth, Isaac, 1292.  
 Woodworth, Isaac, 1341, 1987, 2168.  
 Woodworth, Isaac, 1676, 2131, 2290, 2359.  
 Woodworth, Jacob, 1921, 2021.  
 Woodworth, Jewett, 555.  
 Woodworth, John, jr., 2030.  
 Woodworth, Jonathan P., 1590, 1706, 1938.  
 Woodworth, Levi, 732, 1117.  
 Woodworth, Lott, 246, 895.  
 Woodworth, Reuben, 222, 349, 566, 1118, 1184, 1340.  
 Woodworth, Selah, 101, 124.  
 Woodworth, Solomon (Solo), 655, 773.  
 Woodworth, Solomon, 943, 1178, 1592.  
 Woodworth, Thomas, 302.  
 Wool, Ellis, 1419.  
 Wool, Epm., 1015.  
 Wool, John E., 1268.  
 Woolcot, —, 964.  
 Woolcot, (Woolcutt) Samuel, 1173, 2382.  
 Woolcot, Samuel, 1475.  
 Woolcott, Augustus, 887.  
 Woolcott, Charles, 651, 796.  
 Woolcott, John, 796, 964.  
 Woolcott, John S., 2040.  
 Woolcott, Walter, 2192.  
 Woolever, (Woolaver, Wooliver, Williver) Nicholas, 805, 842, 931, 1091, 1250.  
 Wooley, (Woolley) Abraham, 910, 1032, 1115.  
 Wooley, William, 257.  
 Woolford, —, 1799.  
 Woolley, John, 903.  
 Woolley, William, 963.  
 Woolsey, —, 1902.  
 Woolsey, Abraham M., 2353.  
 Woolsey, Daniel, 1946, 2031.  
 Woolsey, Francis P., 1335, 1435.  
 Woolsey, Henry L., 638, 1281.  
 Woolsey, James, 997, 1071.  
 Woolsey, Melancton Lloyd, 142, 157, 172, 267, 281, 339, 430, 456, 481, 482, 496, 638, 1411.  
 Woolsey, Nathaniel, 622, 654.  
 Woolsey, Robert, 1902, 2110.  
 Woolsey, Sampson, 1184, 1468, 1564.  
 Woolsey, T., 1468.  
 Woolsey, William, 1080, 1180, 1547.  
 Woolsey, William W., 470, 670.  
 Woolson, Ephraim, 2276.  
 Woolworth, Aaron, 1065.  
 Wooster, Daniel H., 1877.  
 Wooster, James, 1784.  
 Wooster, Lewis, 1733, 2053, 2054, 2162.  
 Wooster, Philo, 1620, 1675, 1848, 1930.  
 Worcester, Philo, 819.  
 Worden, —, 2026.  
 Worden, Allen, 880, 1194, 1453.  
 Worden, Benjamin, 257.  
 Worden, Elias, 1067.  
 Worden, George, jr., 1489, 1547.  
 Worden, Isaac, 565, 786.  
 Worden, Isaac, 803, 1235.  
 Worden, Isaac, 1330, 1533, 1563.  
 Worden, James, 1743, 1843, 1947, 2394, 2395.  
 Worden, Jesse, 1790, 2121, 2318.  
 Worden, John S., 2341.  
 Worden, Joseph, 1473, 1581, 1652.

- Worden, Peter, 2093.  
 Worden, Russel, 1944.  
 Worden, Thomas, 499, 620, 689, 765.  
 Worden, (Wording) Walter, 222, 309.  
 Worden, Walter, jr., 1102, 1192, 1599, 1789, 1899.  
 Worden, William B., 1349, 1885.  
 Wordin, Moses, 171, 259.  
 Wormer, Mathias, 250, 315.  
 Worner, Willard, 258.  
 Worters, —, 2081.  
 Worth, Asa, 2383.  
 Worth, John, 701, 907.  
 Worth, John A., 1203, 1305.  
 Worther, George W., 1813.  
 Worthington, —, 1444.  
 Worthington, Aaron, 767, 944, 1095, 1519, 1729.  
 Worthington, Elijah, 917.  
 Worthington, John, 1046, 1088.  
 Worthington, John, 1263, 1519, 1730.  
 Worthington, Ralph, 742, 791, 917, 1122.  
 Wortman, Coles, 169, 188, 409, 520, 680, 729, 883.  
 Wortman, Dennis, 2177.  
 Wortman, John, 520, 884, 1124.  
 Wortman, John, 1045, 1158, 1444.  
 Wortman, Tunis (Teunis), 278, 295, 368, 369.  
 Wortel, William, 86.  
 Wray, John, 156, 219.  
 Wright, —, 966.  
 Wright, —, 1304.  
 Wright, —, 1308.  
 Wright, —, 1391.  
 Wright, —, 1453.  
 Wright, —, 1597.  
 Wright, —, 1613.  
 Wright, —, 1796.  
 Wright, —, 2028.  
 Wright, —, 2069.  
 Wright, —, 2126.  
 Wright, —, 2415.  
 Wright, —, 2251.  
 Wright, —, 2340.  
 Wright, —, 2377.  
 Wright, —, 2392.  
 Wright, Aaron, 1303.  
 Wright, Aaron, 1352.  
 Wright, Abner, 858.  
 Wright, Abraham, jr., 144, 212.  
 Wright, Abraham L., 1924.  
 Wright, Abraham Q., 1796.  
 Wright, Alonzo, 1696, 2385.  
 Wright, Alpha, 1839, 2147.  
 Wright, Alvin, 1981, 2141.  
 Wright, Amzi, 1323.  
 Wright, Ansel, 2123.  
 Wright, Arunah, 1111, 1254, 1879.  
 Wright, Asa, 182, 205, 354.  
 Wright, Augustin, 1936.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 1068, 1214.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 1146.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 1184, 1270.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 1462, 2010, 2067, 2132, 2408.  
 Wright, Beriah, 1705.  
 Wright, Calvin, 239, 502.  
 Wright, Charles, 1014, 1048, 1515.  
 Wright, Chester, 1969, 2246.  
 Wright, Daniel, 415, 533, 612, 648, 1005, 1144, 1371, 1475, 1595.  
 Wright, Daniel, 614, 830, 899, 990, 1033, 1065, 1246, 1281, 1301, 1401, 1405, 1407, 1467, 1695.  
 Wright, Daniel, 2107.  
 Wright, Daniel, 2413.  
 Wright, Daniel, 2301.  
 Wright, Darius, 1103, 1144, 1566.  
 Wright, David, 1272, 1489, 1739.  
 Wright, Dennis, jr., 1656, 1812.  
 Wright, Deodatus, 2288.  
 Wright, Derick J., 1563, 1736, 1737, 2178.  
 Wright, Dudley, 2025, 2301, 2413.  
 Wright, Ebenezer, 1386.  
 Wright, Ebenezer, 1349.  
 Wright, Ebenezer, jr., 204, 262, 405, 570.  
 Wright, Eleazer, jr., 1734, 2381.

- Wright, Elijah, 919, 1023, 1462.  
 Wright, Ephraim, 661, 1131.  
 Wright, Ephraim, 1074.  
 Wright, Erastus, 1209.  
 Wright, Erastus, 1828, 1889, 2135, 2262.  
 Wright, Erastus, 2328.  
 Wright, Freedom, jr., 1828, 1889, 2262.  
 Wright, Frost (Frost W.), 1225, 1277, 1640.  
 Wright, George, 1073, 2288.  
 Wright, Gideon, 1968, 2421.  
 Wright, Harvey, 1579.  
 Wright, Henry, 2036.  
 Wright, Henry, 2264.  
 Wright, Henry D., 2350.  
 Wright, Ira, 2155.  
 Wright, Isaac, 113.  
 Wright, Isaac, 614, 709, 830.  
 Wright, Isaac, 1200, 1350.  
 Wright, Jabez, 809, 1017.  
 Wright, Jacob, 83, 142.  
 Wright, Jacob, 286.  
 Wright, James, 472, 734, 1473, 1474, 1581.  
 Wright, James, 878, 1208.  
 Wright, James, 1566.  
 Wright, James, 2189.  
 Wright, Job, 131.  
 Wright, Job, 2199.  
 Wright, Job, 2426.  
 Wright, Joel, 1498, 1712, 2254.  
 Wright, Joel, 1634, 1754.  
 Wright, Joel, 1887, 2276.  
 Wright, John, 74, 239, 502.  
 Wright, John, 76.  
 Wright, John, 874, 960, 1396, 1619.  
 Wright, John, 1344.  
 Wright, John Y., 1136, 1220, 2436.  
 Wright, Johnson, 2247.  
 Wright, Josiah N., 1839, 2259.  
 Wright, L., 1211.  
 Wright, Levi, 2246.  
 Wright, Locklen, 1227.  
 Wright, Luther, 2405.  
 Wright, Martin, 1252, 1450.  
 Wright, Merrick, 2159.  
 Wright, Micajah (Micah), 463, 469, 1015.  
 Wright, Moses, 573.  
 Wright, Moses, 1141, 1269, 1334, 1729.  
 Wright, Nathan, 1353.  
 Wright, Nathan, 1889, 2135, 2262.  
 Wright, Nathan, 2320, 2420.  
 Wright, Nathaniel, 79, 144, 212, 604, 878.  
 Wright, Neidham, 1195.  
 Wright, Obadiah, 188.  
 Wright, Oliver, 2366.  
 Wright, Orson, 1301.  
 Wright, Peter, 1660, 2239.  
 Wright, Peter, 806.  
 Wright, Peter, 1795.  
 Wright, Pomeroy, 1993.  
 Wright, Reuben, 113, 222, 233, 402, 426.  
 Wright, Reuben, 1118, 1340.  
 Wright, Robert, 2268, 2393, 2394.  
 Wright, Roswell, 1298, 1703, 1971.  
 Wright, Rufus, 618, 647, 762, 994.  
 Wright, Samuel, 189.  
 Wright, Samuel, 2156.  
 Wright, Samuel T., 926, 1298.  
 Wright, Silas, 2250.  
 Wright, Simeon, 1824, 1880.  
 Wright, Solomon C., 1807, 2182, 2390.  
 Wright, Stephen, 2070, 2165, 2278.  
 Wright, Thomas, 625, 658.  
 Wright, Thomas, 774, 864, 901, 1048.  
 Wright, Thomas, 1674.  
 Wright, Thomas, 1068, 1191, 1696, 1849.  
 Wright, Thomas, 2394.  
 Wright, Thomas, jr., 262, 405.  
 Wright, Tyrannus A., 1023, 1209.  
 Wright, Uriah, 270, 286, 533, 1006.  
 Wright, Walter S., 2384.  
 Wright, William, 78, 193, 273.

- Wright, William, 776, 836, 893.  
 Wright, William, 1009, 1085.  
 Wright, William, 1248, 1805.  
 Wright, William, 1376, 1906.  
 Wright, William, 1616, 2039, 2254.  
 Wright, William, 1690.  
 Wright, William, 1979.  
 Wright, William, 2129, 2239.  
 Wright, William, 2179.  
 Wright, William C., 2294, 2342.  
 Wright, William H., 1722.  
 Wright, William J., 2410.  
 Writer, Jasper, jr. (Jephtha), 1795, 1997, 2109.  
 Writer, John, 1235, 1553.  
 Wyckoff, Henry, 108, 153, 168.  
 Wyckoff, Henry J., 154, 295, 357, 587.  
 Wyckoff, Jacob, 1848.  
 Wyckoff, Jacob, 1912, 2249.  
 Wyckoff, John, 73.  
 Wyckoff, John, 878.  
 Wyckoff, Peter, 2349.  
 Wyckoff, Nicholas, 1445, 1613, 1995.  
 Wyckoff, (Wyckhoff) Nicholas, jr., 64, 76, 327.  
 Wyckoff, John W., 2035.  
 Wygant, —, 1022.  
 Wygant, Anthony, 846, 1147.  
 Wygant, Anthony, 2093, 2110.  
 Wygant, Daniel, 1654.  
 Wygant, J., 1654.  
 Wygant, James, 1558.  
 Wygant, John W., 1080, 1081, 1093.  
 Wygant, Michael, 1093.  
 Wykoff, Peter, 1272.  
 Wyland, (Wylant) Jacob, 829, 1091.  
 Wyland, Leonard, 267.  
 Wyles, George, 103.  
 Wyley, John, 2264.  
 Wyley, Reuben, 986.  
 Wylie, Charles, 1370.  
 Wylie, David, 1472.  
 Wylie, John, 170, 345.  
 Wylie, Thomas, 931, 1056.  
 Wylie, William D., 2272.  
 Wyllis, George B., 2426.  
 Wyllis, Pitts, 735, 787.  
 Wyman, —, 1635.  
 Wyman, Abner, 1768, 1913.  
 Wyman, Ashley, 2384.  
 Wyman, Baldwin, 874, 1694.  
 Wyman, (Wiman) Gardner, 748, 930.  
 Wyman, John, 218.  
 Wyman, John, 797.  
 Wyman, John W., 1159.  
 Wyman, Joseph, 867.  
 Wyman, Joseph, 1537, 1695.  
 Wyman, Samuel, 1772, 2053.  
 Wyman, Samuel, 1808.  
 Wynans, —, 1651.  
 Wynans, William, 81.  
 Wynants, John, 466.  
 Wynants, William, 510.  
 Wyngard, Peter, 2163.  
 Wyngardt, (Wyingardt) James (Jacobus), 98, 141, 437, 438, 703, 722.  
 Wynkoop, —, 2403.  
 Wynkoop, Augustus, 925.  
 Wynkoop, Benjamin, 537.  
 Wynkoop, Benjamin, 1905.  
 Wynkoop, Cornelius (Abraham), 671, 863, 1236.  
 Wynkoop, Cornelius E., 1093, 1904, 2072, 2108.  
 Wynkoop, Dirck C., 133.  
 Wynkoop, Evert C., 68, 909.  
 Wynkoop, Harman G., 1616.  
 Wynkoop, (Wyncoop) Henry, jr., 1628, 1834.  
 Wynkoop, Hezekiah, jr., 132.  
 Wynkoop, John J., 2280, 2354.  
 Wynkoop, Peter, 620, 668.  
 Wynkoop, Peter P., 941, 1093, 1430, 1512, 1556.  
 Wynkoop, Peter S., 1851.  
 Wynkoop, Tobias, jr., 671, 1236, 1512.  
 Wynkoop, William, 148, 152, 215, 389, 658.

## Y

- Yale, Asahel, 2121, 2374.  
 Yale, Braddum (Bradman, Bradam),  
     1169, 1333, 1511, 1827, 1958.  
 Yanny, (Yanney) Henry, 1182, 1679,  
     1854.  
 Yaple, John, jr., 2112.  
 Yaples, John, 2253.  
 Yarrington, John, 900.  
 Yarlinghouse, Joseph, 823, 887.  
 Yarrington, John, 1887, 2275.  
 Yates, —, 2305.  
 Yates, —, 2232.  
 Yates, —, 1892.  
 Yates, —, 1730.  
 Yates, —, 1229.  
 Yates, Abraham, 474, 794, 1003.  
 Yates, Adam, 111, 220, 595, 766, 829,  
     897, 991, 993, 1025, 1091, 1098,  
     1142, 1259, 1262, 1266, 1268, 1281,  
     1334, 1954, 1974, 2010.  
 Yates, Alexander, 1865.  
 Yates, Benjamin, 2145.  
 Yates, Christopher J., 1567, 1568,  
     1729.  
 Yates, Christopher P., 269, 286, 351,  
     420, 421, 474.  
 Yates, Cornelius, 897.  
 Yates, Edward, 2281, 2412.  
 Yates, Evert, 111, 136, 584, 707.  
 Yates, Gerrit (Gerret), 631, 768.  
 Yates, Giles Fonda, 2290.  
 Yates, Henry, jr., 286, 428.  
 Yates, Henry F., 1033, 1920.  
 Yates, Henry Frey, 694.  
 Yates, Jacob, 116.  
 Yates, Jellis, 106, 185.  
 Yates, John, 174, 286.  
 Yatse, John, 226, 422.  
 Yates, John B., 1087, 1099, 1621.  
 Yates, John G., 1569, 1828, 2200.  
 Yates, John V. N., 596, 712, 848.  
 Yates, John W., 174, 313, 394.  
 Yates, Joseph C., 105, 174, 185.  
 Yates, Joseph J., 524, 525.  
 Yates, Joseph R., 220, 313, 712, 776.  
 Yates, Joseph T., 286.  
 Yates, Lemuel, 901.  
 Yates, Lemuel, 864, 1164.  
 Yates, Levi, 224.  
 Yates, Nicholas, 105, 174, 185.  
 Yates, Pardon, 1363.  
 Yates, Peter, 102, 125, 143, 423, 474.  
 Yates, Peter J., 1333.  
 Yates, Richard, 942, 1167, 1277.  
 Yates, Robert (Peter), 101, 269, 282,  
     306, 316, 350, 351, 355, 393, 423, 460.  
 Yates, Stephen, 1262, 1333, 2033.  
 Yates, S., 1518.  
 Yates, William, 2217.  
 Yatman, John, 1368, 1413.  
 Yauny, (Yawney) Henry, jr., 667,  
     707, 794.  
 Yaw, Hiram, 1863, 2161, 2240.  
 Yaw, (Yeaw, Yean) Joseph, 295, 539,  
     543, 627, 643, 644, 645.  
 Yeakley, (Yeckley) John, 1307,  
     1548.  
 Yearsley, John, 1368.  
 Yelverton, Anthony, 837, 1181.  
 Yelverton, John, 581, 837, 1181.  
 Yendes, (Yandes) Peter, 1597, 1714.  
 Yeomans, (Yoemans) Asa, 793, 1122.  
 Yeomans, (Youmans) Cornelius,  
     1471, 1556.  
 Yeomans, Moses, 132, 202, 230.  
 Yeomans, Philip, 1077.  
 Yeory, (Young, Youry, Yeury)  
     John J., 1277, 1720, 2166, 2290.  
 Yerkes, William, 2014.  
 Yonkhans, Henry, 2352.  
 York, (Yorke) Charles, 1838, 2076,  
     2077, 2217, 2260.  
 York, Elias, 1902, 2093.  
 York, John, 354, 391.  
 York, John, 2d, 2047, 2149.  
 York, Joseph, 1349, 1534.  
 York, Oliver, jr., 1539, 1643, 1649,  
     1766, 1962.



- York, Thomas, jr., 2293.  
 Yost, Casper, 615, 717, 915, 916, 1272.  
 Yost, John, 1003, 1255.  
 Yost, (Yast) Nicholas, 1474, 2322.  
 Yost, (Yort) Nicholas, 1482, 1741, 2169.  
 Youle, George, 278.  
 Youmans, Abijah, 2216.  
 Youmins, James, 1249.  
 Young, —, 1893.  
 Young, —, 2344.  
 Young, —, 2401.  
 Young, —, 2406.  
 Young, —, 1425.  
 Young, —, 1678.  
 Young, —, 1888.  
 Young, —, 1920.  
 Young, —, 1679.  
 Young, —, 1182.  
 Young, —, 1066.  
 Young, —, 2006.  
 Young, —, 1716.  
 Young, —, 1450.  
 Young, —, 1397.  
 Young, —, 1075.  
 Young, —, 1869.  
 Young, —, 1361.  
 Young, —, 1528.  
 Young, —, 2154.  
 Young, (Youngs) Abraham, 1319, 1449, 1881.  
 Young, Abraham V. E., 2279.  
 Young, Andrew, 1570, 1799.  
 Young, Arnold, 2252.  
 Young, Benjamin F., 1940.  
 Young, Calvin, 174, 185.  
 Young, Charles P., 2188, 2189.  
 Young, David, 1462, 1714.  
 Young, David, 1170.  
 Young, David, 1318.  
 Young, David, 1620.  
 Young, David, 1692.  
 Young, Demas, 2336.  
 Young, Ebenezer, 907, 1029, 1203.  
 Young, (Youngs) Elisha W. (Elisha D.), 1781, 2190.  
 Young, Foster, 2425.  
 Young, Frederick, 425, 504.  
 Young, Freeman, 1577.  
 Young, George, 873, 962, 1609, 1610, 1737.  
 Young, George, 670, 835, 1027.  
 Young, Guilford Dudley, 897, 992, 1025, 1355, 1519.  
 Young, Henry, 1732, 1847.  
 Young, Henry, jr., 1126.  
 Young, (Youngs) Isaac, jr., 513, 678, 1103, 1468.  
 Young, Jacob, 287.  
 Young, Jacob, 1231.  
 Young, Jacob A., 270, 571, 630.  
 Young, Jacob J., 1143, 1320, 1664.  
 Young, James, 812, 959, 1256.  
 Young, Jesse C., 1837, 1970, 2112.  
 Young, Jesse C., 2304.  
 Young, Jeremiah, 104.  
 Young, John, 116, 197.  
 Young, John, 206, 242.  
 Young, John, 666.  
 Young, John, 807, 928.  
 Young, John, 1423.  
 Young, John D., 421, 629, 795.  
 Young, (Youngs) John E., 1876, 2145.  
 Young, (Youngs) John G., 1674, 2328.  
 Young, Joseph, 1905, 2191.  
 Young, Joseph B., 2259.  
 Young, Martin, jr., 2321, 2404.  
 Young, Moses, 1773.  
 Young, Nicoll, 2389.  
 Young, Peter, 143.  
 Young, Peter, 316.  
 Young, Peter, 2030.  
 Young, Peter, 2345.  
 Young, Peter, 421, 539, 629, 1237.  
 Young, Peter, jr., 584, 672, 1569, 2050.  
 Young, Peter J., 270.  
 Young, Philip, 1716.  
 Young, Samuel, 815, 1219.  
 Young, Samuel, 1692, 1893.

- Young, Samuel, jr., 2363.  
 Young, Thomas, 1041.  
 Young, Truman, 1321.  
 Young, (Youngs) White, 1138, 1432.  
 Young, (Youngs) William, 89, 154.  
 Young, William, 1156, 1555.  
 Young, William, 366, 467.  
 Younglove, Aaron, 131, 432, 433, 642, 994.  
 Younglove, John, 107, 131, 143, 174, 181, 194, 220, 230, 232, 246.  
 Younglove, John, 992.  
 Younglove, Joseph, 107, 131.  
 Younglove, Lucas, 143.  
 Younglove, Moses, 111, 436.  
 Younglove, Moses, 1272.  
 Youngs, —, 1381.  
 Youngs, Abraham M., 1986.  
 Youngs, Benjamin Strong, 218.  
 Youngs, Christopher, jr., 325, 605, 815.  
 Youngs, Daniel, jr., 176, 325, 605, 728, 883, 952, 1028, 1154, 1185, 1284.  
 Youngs, Daniel K., 2107.  
 Youngs, David, 853.  
 Youngs, David, 1374.  
 Youngs, E., 1457.  
 Youngs, Francis, jr., 605.  
 Youngs, George, 1274.  
 Youngs, Isaac, 227, 522.  
 Youngs, J., 522.  
 Youngs, James, 932, 1422, 1903, 2069.  
 Youngs, Jeremiah, 605, 1028, 1285.  
 Youngs, John, 2360.  
 Youngs, (Young) John N., 787, 1283, 1688.  
 Youngs, Joshua P., 1186, 1285, 1688.  
 Youngs, (Young) Noah, 1544, 1688, 1906.  
 Youngs, Philip, 74.  
 Youngs, Samuel, 1799.  
 Youngs, Samuel (Daniel), 74, 169, 188, 189.  
 Youngs, Thomas, 325, 407, 727.  
 Youngs, Thomas, 506, 594.  
 Youngs, Thomas, 730, 952.  
 Youngs, Thomas, jr., 104, 141.  
 Youngs, William S., 2195.  
 Youry, Peter, 1927, 2166.  
 Yule, James, 124, 204, 206.  
 Yvonnnett, Francis V., 2304, 2418.

## Z

- Zabriskie, (Zobriskie) Andrew, 865, 1182, 1327, 1480, 1571.  
 Zabriskie, George, 1756, 1851.  
 Zander, James A., 1334, 1361, 1569, 1663.  
 Zealey, (Zieley) Thomas, 102, 245, 420, 794.  
 Zedde, Jacob, 528, 529.  
 Zeh, Martin, 1682, 2397.  
 Zielen, Martinus, 106.  
 Zielen, (Ziely) Peter, jr., 106, 130, 151, 249, 409.  
 Zielley, (Zielly) David J., 420, 794, 1182, 1327.  
 Zielly, Henry, 1572, 1679, 1751, 2022.  
 Zimmer, William W., 1629, 1811, 2025.  
 Zimmerman, Lawrence, 585, 656.  
 Zobriskie, John L., 992.  
 Zoller, Frederick, 2360.

## GENERAL INDEX.

---

[For Index of Names see page 2447 et seq.]

	PAGES.
<b>Adams, Jefferson county</b> .....	858
Adams, John, plan of government.....	51
Adams, Levi, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 2097
Adams, Peter C., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 949
Adjutants, rank of.....	491
Adriance, Abraham, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 705
Albany:	
city of.....	287, 394, 524, 555, 595, 697
charter of.....	6
capital established at.....	359
Albany county:	
an original county.....	5, 59
artillery.....	117, 287, 315, 394, 395, 479, 571, 576, 629, 630, 736 748, 789, 956, 957, 1007, 1029, 1099, 1136, 1237 1249, 1260, 1349, 1351, 1365, 1393, 1395, 1427, 1429 1497, 1510, 1539, 1574, 1604, 1605, 1683, 1743, 1752 1759, 1826, 1845, 1944, 1963, 1964, 2063, 2113, 2171 2172, 2173, 2224, 2313, 2324, 2333, 2334, 2360, 2412 2428, 2431, 2441, 2445
brigade.....	110, 131, 160, 166, 169, 170, 171, 175, 206, 240, 249 272, 280, 288, 296, 313, 314, 315, 331, 345, 395, 427 428, 472, 473, 479, 517, 698, 735, 736, 748, 776, 780 789, 801, 848, 849, 863, 884, 895, 956, 957, 1013 1028, 1136, 1137, 1152, 1215, 1274, 1275, 1302, 1529 1671, 1963, 2090, 2183, 2303, 2313
cavalry.....	117, 169, 175, 296, 314, 315, 331, 345, 427, 428, 517 555, 790, 873, 938, 959, 962, 1000, 1026, 1108, 1224 1246, 1255, 1279, 1377, 1410, 1414, 1609, 1672, 1681 1734, 1737, 1740, 1743, 1812, 1856, 1915, 1916, 1943 1963, 2012, 2033, 2090, 2094, 2168, 2171, 2218, 2219 2223 2301, 2313, 2334, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437 2438, 2440, 2441, 2442
commissions .....	2429-2445
grenadiers .....	1353

## Albany county—(Continued):

PAGES.

light infantry.....106, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 130, 135  
 137, 140, 143, 145, 149, 166, 170, 173, 174, 181  
 185, 214, 220, 243, 249, 250, 251, 280, 284, 289  
 315, 321, 344, 397, 401, 429, 430, 452, 478, 528  
 529, 619, 660, 697, 712, 750, 777, 778, 779, 848  
 850, 884, 885, 886, 896, 897, 921, 963, 1013, 1069  
 1107, 1153, 1220, 1221, 1246, 1281, 1352, 1368, 1409  
 1412, 1447, 1485, 1510, 1616, 1692, 1784, 1893, 2112  
 2227, 2232, 2303, 2403, 2410, 2429, 2432, 2436, 2439  
 2440, 2443

militia.....105, 110, 115, 130, 135, 136, 138, 139, 143, 145, 149  
 151, 160, 166, 169, 170, 173, 181, 184, 185, 199, 206  
 214, 220, 240, 243, 249, 272, 279, 284, 286, 287, 289  
 296, 297, 300, 306, 313, 320, 331, 344, 347, 359  
 394, 397, 398, 401, 404, 427, 452, 453, 472, 473  
 478, 494, 505, 524, 528, 548, 555, 571, 575, 595  
 619, 629, 630, 659, 660, 674, 692, 697, 698, 712  
 735, 745, 748, 749, 750, 776, 790, 801, 848, 863  
 870, 873, 884, 895, 921, 938, 944, 956, 957, 959  
 962, 963, 977, 1000, 1007, 1013, 1026, 1028, 1029  
 1053, 1069, 1075, 1086, 1096, 1099, 1107, 1108, 1136  
 1152, 1168, 1215, 1220, 1224, 1237, 1242, 1244, 1245  
 1249, 1254, 1255, 1260, 1268, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1278  
 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1302, 1322, 1335, 1336, 1349  
 1351, 1361, 1364, 1365, 1368, 1370, 1377, 1385, 1393  
 1395, 1398, 1399, 1409, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1427  
 1429, 1446, 1479, 1484, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1505, 1510  
 1529, 1539, 1570, 1573, 1574, 1604, 1605, 1609, 1615  
 1620, 1623, 1671, 1681, 1683, 1692, 1722, 1724, 1734  
 1736, 1737, 1740, 1743, 1750, 1752, 1759, 1783, 1794  
 1798, 1812, 1819, 1826, 1827, 1832, 1837, 1840, 1845  
 1854, 1856, 1892, 1915, 1916, 1943, 1944, 1953, 1954  
 1956, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1970, 1977, 2010, 2012  
 2013, 2033, 2063, 2079, 2090, 2094, 2112, 2168, 2171  
 2172, 2173, 2183, 2198, 2202, 2204, 2208, 2213, 2217  
 2218, 2219, 2223, 2224, 2227, 2232, 2249, 2301, 2303  
 2313, 2315, 2323, 2324, 2328, 2333, 2334, 2360, 2402  
 2412, 2417, 2424, 2427, 2428, 2429-2445

riflemen.....249, 863, 958, 963, 1028, 1096, 1137, 1153, 1242, 1244  
 1268, 1274, 1281, 1336, 1385, 1399, 1415, 1479, 1506  
 1507, 1573, 1724, 1845, 1854, 2010, 2080, 2202, 2204  
 2205, 2208, 2224, 2227, 2249, 2323, 2334, 2413, 2440  
 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444

Alfred, Allegany county.....2194, 2260

	PAGES.
Allegany county:	
date of erection.....	60, 945
artillery .....	2196, 2421
brigade .....	1161, 2194, 2197, 2291, 2381
cavalry .....	1683, 2196
militia.....	945, 967, 1030, 1161, 1162, 1173, 1589, 1683, 1686, 1761, 1927 2194, 2197, 2202, 2260, 2291, 2336, 2381, 2421
riflemen.....	945, 1030, 1162, 1174, 2381, 2383
Allen, Stephen, appointed mayor of New York.....	2230
Alsop, John, delegate to the Continental Congress.....	39
Amsterdam, Montgomery county.....	392, 423
Angelica, Allegany county.....	2195, 2260
Appropriation bill.....	19
Argyle, Washington county.....	155, 189, 573
Artillery.....	680, 684, 789, 814, 821, 856, 869, 874, 884, 940, 968 1115, 1203, 1222, 1260, 1369, 1386, 1393
brigades .....	743
First....	759, 1404, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1434, 1436, 1496, 1624, 1671, 1809 1835, 1961, 2006, 2055, 2090, 2091, 2137, 2222, 2352
Second.....	760, 763, 764, 1404, 1413, 1416, 1417, 1425 1436, 1748, 1948
Third.....	760, 1404, 1413, 1416, 1427, 1429, 1574, 1743, 1752, 1963 2175, 2288, 2313, 2360, 2417, 2431, 2441
Fourth .....	2088, 2189, 2282
Fifth .....	2286
division .....	759
First.....	1404, 1537, 1574, 1955, 1973, 2012, 2059, 2213, 2219
regiments:	
First.....	1404, 1521, 1604, 1626, 1672, 1723, 1735, 1745, 1750, 1854 1916, 1928, 2036, 2174, 2204, 2215, 2281, 2417
Second.....	1404, 1414, 1434, 1494, 1602, 1624, 1649, 1723, 1768, 1830 1846, 1943, 1961, 2007, 2092, 2138, 2284, 2319 2354, 2423
Third.....	1404, 1412, 1434, 1495, 1602, 1624, 1649, 1721, 1745, 1768 1845, 1913, 2006, 2091, 2137, 2283, 2319, 2352, 2422
Fourth.....	1404, 1413, 1416, 1436, 1500, 1619, 1639, 1684, 1734, 1742 1754, 1821, 1952, 1960, 2000, 2086, 2178, 2199, 2280
Fifth.....	1404, 1413, 1416, 1427, 1429, 1497, 1510, 1532, 1539, 1574 1604, 1639, 1653, 1732, 1752, 1826, 1845, 1944, 1964, 2024 2063, 2113, 2171, 2224, 2263, 2324, 2333 2412, 2428, 2431, 2441, 2445
Sixth.....	1404, 1417, 1437, 1458, 1460, 1525, 1533, 1603, 1607, 1620 1640, 1659, 1663, 1673, 1683, 1684, 1740, 1794, 1849, 1895 1923, 1952, 2038, 2043, 2081, 2084, 2123, 2128, 2173 2179, 2210, 2280, 2418

## Artillery—(Continued):

regiments:

PAGES.

Seventh.....	1404, 1409, 1454, 1478, 1532, 1605, 1660, 1734, 1749, 1760 1761, 1772, 1781, 1806, 1807, 1809, 1832, 1834, 1853 1872, 1917, 1937, 1941, 1947, 1970, 2013, 2036 2040, 2042, 2086, 2087, 2176, 2182, 2190 2196, 2222, 2281, 2282, 2298, 2421
Eighth.....	1404, 1532, 1606, 1644, 1664, 1681, 1717, 1721, 1742, 1747 1753, 1833, 1855, 1856, 1858, 1917, 1919, 1930, 1980, 2037 2086, 2133, 2135, 2140, 2191, 2250, 2286, 2287, 2316, 2419
Ninth.....	1404, 1434, 1603, 1649, 1732, 1768, 1804, 1913, 1961, 2006 2055, 2091, 2137, 2283, 2319, 2353
Tenth.....	1404, 1425, 1436, 1491, 1513, 1530, 1603, 1661, 1683, 1742 1821, 1851, 1915, 1948, 2071, 2186, 2419
Eleventh...	1404, 1413, 1435, 1436, 1495, 1508, 1602, 1624, 1649, 1720 1744, 1768, 1804, 1830, 1846, 1912, 1961, 2007, 2091, 2139 2179, 2186, 2284, 2320, 2353, 2422
Twelfth....	1404, 1513, 1605, 1661, 1662, 1672, 1747, 1751, 1760, 1762 1884, 1967, 1968, 2050, 2090, 2212, 2282, 2417
Thirteenth..	1495, 1537, 1627, 1638, 1682, 1769, 1914, 2008, 2049, 2094 2180, 2208, 2422
Fourteenth..	1769, 1844, 1914, 1961, 2008, 2091, 2138, 2283, 2319, 2353
Fifteenth.....	1967, 2048, 2174, 2214, 2286, 2420
Sixteenth.....	1968, 1972, 2037, 2072, 2153, 2270, 2271, 2286 2287, 2297, 2419
Seventeenth.....	2038, 2064, 2136, 2280, 2421
Eighteenth.....	2086, 2154, 2155, 2190, 2207, 2211, 2279 2281, 2282, 2421, 2422
Nineteenth.....	2086, 2087, 2183, 2190, 2203, 2282, 2321, 2422
Twentieth.....	2419, 2421, 2423
Twenty-first .....	2420

(See also under names of counties.)

Assembly, members of, number.....	563
Assembly of Representatives, first.....	5
Auditor, office abolished.....	359
Augusta, Ontario county.....	590, 593

<b>Bache, Benjamin Franklin</b> , editor of Philadelphia Aurora.....	304
Ballston, Saratoga county.....	294, 425
Bank of America, corrupt means of securing charter.....	1283
Barker, Samuel Augustus, nominated for sheriff.....	555
Barnum, Stephen, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1976
Batavia, Genesee county.....	745
Bates, Stephen, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1976

	PAGES.
Beck, Theodoric Romeyn, mentioned.....	60
Bellomont, Earl of, administration.....	12
Benson, Egbert, appointed judge of Supreme Court.....	342
Berkeley, Sir William, quoted.....	3
Berne, Albany county.....	850
Bettsborough (now Westport), Essex county.....	339
Blackstone, Sir William, Commentaries mentioned.....	51
Blake, John, jr., nominated for sheriff.....	556, 559
Blakeley, John, mentioned.....	2329
Bland, Richard, mentioned.....	44
Blenheim, Schoharie county.....	409, 478, 749
Bloodgood, Francis A., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1283
Bloom, Henry, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1754
Bloomfield, Ontario county.....	590, 592
Bogert, Cornelius J., mentioned.....	186
Bolton, Washington county.....	576
Boonville, Oneida county.....	857
Bouck, William C., mentioned.....	60
Bowne, Walter, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1754, 1755, 2101
Brasher, Philip, mentioned.....	2329
Brett, Joshua H., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 759, 790
Bridgewater, Oneida county.....	581
Brigades, numbering.....	281
Bristol, Schoharie county.....	409, 590, 593, 749
Broadalbin, Montgomery county.....	392, 422
Brookfield, Chenango county.....	267, 512
Brooklyn:	
east division of.....	65
west division of.....	65
Broome county:	
date of erection.....	60, 900
artillery.....	1244, 1363, 1605, 1662, 1762, 1968, 1972, 2036, 2037 2072, 2153, 2419
brigade.....	1014, 1163, 1243, 1384, 1392, 1515, 2059, 2216, 2223, 2275 2370, 2371
cavalry.....	900, 1608, 1829
light infantry.....	900, 1188, 1357, 1762, 2060, 2152, 2371
militia.....	900, 1014, 1048, 1097, 1163, 1187, 1243, 1244, 1356, 1363 1384, 1392, 1515, 1579, 1605, 1608, 1661, 1761, 1829 1865, 1968, 1972, 2011, 2037, 2059, 2072, 2114, 2152 2216, 2223, 2274, 2311, 2370, 2419
riflemen....	1164, 1187, 1188, 1243, 1580, 1662, 1866, 2036, 2061, 2152, 2153 2275, 2370, 2372

	PAGES.
Broome, John:	
mentioned .....	42
member of committee to draft constitution.....	46
member of Council of Appointment.....62,	704
nominated for lieutenant governor.....	705
renominated for lieutenant governor.....877,	1110
death .....	1110
Brothertown, Herkimer county.....	261
Bruyn, Johannes, member of Council of Appointment.....62,	1283
Burlington, Otsego county.....406, 417,	742
Burnet, Governor William, administration of.....12,	16
Burr, Colonel Aaron:	
ambitious for Presidency.....207,	705
opinion on election contest.....	209
responsible for charter granted to Manhattan bank of New York..	484
elected president of constitutional convention of 1801.....	563
vice-president of the United States.....	563
nominated for governor.....484,	705
defeated .....	706
Burt, James, member of Council of Appointment.....62,	877
Bushwick, Kings county.....	65
Butler, Benjamin F., quoted.....	42
Butternuts, Otsego county.....406,	827
<b>Camden</b> , Oneida county.....661,	805
"Camillus" letters, authorship of.....	305
Camillus, Onondaga county.....339, 388,	1063
Canadasega, Ontario county (Kanadesaga, now Geneva).....	190
Canandaigua, Ontario county.....590,	592
Caneadea, Allegany county.....	1927
Cannistewartown, Steuben county.....	411
Cantine, John, member of Council of Appointment.....62,	171
Carll, Isaac:	
member of Council of Appointment.....62,	1109
mentioned .....	1110
Carmel, Putnam county.....	1742
Cary, Archibald, mentioned.....	44
Cattaraugus county:	
date of erection.....60,	1148
brigade.....1216, 1600,	1862
light infantry.....	1276
militia.....1163, 1216, 1270, 1276, 1600, 1628, 1683, 1733,	1862
1864, 2053, 2162, 2239, 2240,	2384
Catskill, Albany (now Greene) county.....	280



Cavalry.....	516, 537, 539, 552, 553, 735, 746, 936, 942, 951, 959-1125, 1127, 1137, 1147, 1167, 1224, 1341, 1393
brigades .....	514, 516
First.....	1403, 1529, 1628, 1683, 1829, 2424, 2425
Second.....	1238, 1403, 1410, 1609, 1629, 1743, 2440
Third....	1279, 1403, 1491, 1528, 1943, 1963, 2032, 2078, 2090, 2213, 2313
Fourth .....	2424
belonging to the first division.....	514, 788, 871, 1050
belonging to the second division.....	678, 740, 812, 872, 947, 1051
belonging to the third division.....	765, 775, 834, 948
belonging to the fourth division.....	788, 872, 1052, 2433, 2434, 2435 2436, 2437, 2438, 2440, 2442
belonging to the fifth division....	775, 787, 811, 822, 837, 838, 873, 1052
division .....	514
First.....	1403, 1491, 1574, 1963, 2398
regiments .....	514
First.....	1404, 1435, 1513
Second.....	1404, 1410, 1435, 1611, 1680, 1759, 1915 1947, 2032, 2097, 2185, 2302, 2440
Third.....	1404, 1410, 1609, 1672, 1681, 1737, 1740, 1812, 1856 1943, 2012, 2032, 2094, 2168, 2171, 2179, 2184, 2218 2219, 2223, 2232, 2301, 2333, 2334, 2398, 2440, 2442
Fourth.....	1404, 1492, 1521, 1611, 1718, 1831, 1964 2170, 2185, 2207, 2398, 2436, 2437, 2438
Fifth.....	1404, 1492, 1525, 1526, 1534, 1609, 1665, 1734 1915, 2056, 2094, 2179, 2300, 2437, 2438, 2440
Sixth.....	1404, 1418, 1502, 1618, 1619, 1628, 1718, 1752, 1827, 1852 1853, 1888, 1953, 2038, 2050, 2056, 2069, 2078, 2082 2170, 2183, 2212, 2399
Seventh.....	1404, 1431, 1436, 1526, 1564, 1611, 1744 1810, 1966, 2187, 2215, 2316, 2399
Eighth.....	1404, 1502, 1608, 1639, 1682, 1719, 1828 1935, 2051, 2169, 2302, 2400
Ninth.....	1404, 1482, 1525, 1610, 1629, 1681, 1741, 1811, 1858 1928, 2025, 2096, 2169, 2184, 2301, 2325 2400, 2405, 2413
Tenth.....	1404, 1529, 1608, 1621, 1952, 2079, 2171 2193, 2196, 2211, 2216, 2322
Eleventh.....	1404, 1504, 1524, 1609, 1629, 1718, 1951, 2299, 2400
Twelfth.....	1404, 1504, 1607, 1719, 1733, 1741, 1811, 1812, 1872, 1952 1954, 2022, 2040, 2054, 2077, 2087, 2180 2183, 2189, 2198, 2203, 2223, 2326, 2400
Thirteenth.....	1829, 1952, 2030, 2166, 2279, 2401

## Cavalry—(Continued):

regiments:

PAGES.

Fourteenth.....1853, 1980, 2300 2402

Fifteenth.....1966, 2015, 2089, 2169, 2179, 2226, 2299, 2302, 2402

Sixteenth.....2077, 2189, 2211, 2299, 2424

Seventeenth ..... 2425

(See also under names of counties.)

## Cayuga county:

date of erection.....60, 474

artillery.....821, 871, 892, 1067, 1128, 1160, 1295, 1296, 1362, 1387, 1478

1605, 1832, 1941, 2036, 2086, 2190, 2207, 2279, 2282

brigade.....515, 552, 768, 819, 890, 892, 1012, 1013, 1178

1294, 1423, 1518, 1529, 1601, 1817

2011, 2084, 2214, 2256, 2314

cavalry.....517, 552, 775, 1035, 1085, 1167, 1372, 1503, 1529, 1682

1829, 1952, 2054, 2166, 2279, 2401

grenadiers.....1146, 1294, 1815

light infantry.....770, 821, 942, 1035, 1179, 1295, 1392, 1700

1940, 1941, 1953, 2070, 2165, 2277

militia.....474, 495, 515, 534, 552, 554, 612, 615, 714, 758, 768, 769

775, 819, 820, 871, 890, 942, 943, 1012, 1034, 1067, 1085

1128, 1145, 1160, 1178, 1294, 1362, 1372, 1379, 1386, 1387

1392, 1398, 1423, 1455, 1478, 1503, 1518, 1529, 1591, 1601

1605, 1682, 1700, 1815, 1829, 1832, 1858, 1939, 1940, 1952

2011, 2036, 2055, 2070, 2078, 2084, 2086, 2164, 2177, 2184

2190, 2207, 2214, 2256, 2277, 2282, 2314, 2324, 2333, 2401

2426, 2427

riflemen.....475, 554, 718, 771, 1012, 1160, 1294, 1379, 1592, 1700, 1701

1815, 1817, 1858, 1941, 1953, 2054, 2055, 2070

2177, 2279, 2324, 2344, 2426, 2427

Cazenovia, Chenango (now Madison) county..... 642

Champlain canal, bill to provide for construction of..... 1755

Champlain, Clinton county..... 579

Chancery, court of..... 6

protest against..... 27

Chaplains, appointed by the Council..... 61

Charleston, Montgomery county.....351, 590

Charlotte, Delaware county..... 676

Chateaugay, Franklin county..... 990

## Chautauqua county:

date of erection.....60, 1148

artillery.....1781, 1834, 1937, 2087

brigade.....1216, 1684, 1780, 2065, 2361, 2362

cavalry.....1504, 1607, 2189

## Chautauqua county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	1216, 1270, 1504, 1587, 1607, 1684, 1744, 1780, 1834, 1844 1935, 2065, 2087, 2152, 2188, 2192, 2197, 2201, 2269, 2326 2361, 2362
riflemen.....	1844, 1936, 2065, 2066, 2189, 2270, 2326, 2363
Chemung, Montgomery (now Chemung) county.....	148, 152, 158
Chenango, Tioga (now Broome) county.....	265, 266
Chenango county:	
date of erection.....	60, 417
artillery.....	890, 1157, 1388, 1607, 1746, 1804, 1837, 1968, 1972 2076, 2259, 2281, 2287, 2297, 2419, 2423
brigade.....	413, 512, 579, 607, 608, 643, 721, 838, 946, 981, 1078 1150, 1290, 1293, 1524, 1616, 1619, 1639, 2074, 2084
cavalry.....	517, 539, 642, 646, 735, 811, 843, 890, 938, 959, 1015 1502, 1608, 1829
grenadiers.....	1168, 1212, 1366
light infantry.....	419, 539, 632, 639, 640, 645, 646, 651, 710, 721, 748, 839 889, 1059, 1181, 1212, 1223, 1278, 1380, 1522, 1524 1617, 1707, 1708, 1834, 1837, 1839, 1875, 1876, 1877 1957, 2074, 2075, 2077, 2084, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2258 2368, 2369, 2406
militia.....	412, 413, 419, 494, 512, 534, 539, 542, 579, 607, 608 627, 631, 632, 639, 642, 651, 710, 721, 726, 735, 747 748, 790, 805, 838, 841, 842, 889, 938, 946, 959, 963 975, 981, 1007, 1015, 1019, 1037, 1059, 1078, 1093 1099, 1150, 1156, 1165, 1168, 1181, 1212, 1223, 2278 1290, 1293, 1300, 1316, 1335, 1336, 1365, 1380, 1388 1411, 1427, 1499, 1502, 1522, 1607, 1608, 1616, 1619 1639, 1673, 1706, 1741, 1746, 1804, 1829, 1834, 1837 1853, 1856, 1857, 1875, 1957, 1968, 1972, 2074, 2075 2084, 2145, 2147, 2217, 2257, 2259, 2281, 2287, 2297 2368, 2405, 2419, 2423, 2424
riflemen.....	1156, 1618, 1708, 1837, 1838, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2147 2258, 2406
Cherry Valley, Otsego county.....	406
Chesterfield, Essex county.....	614
Childs, Perry G., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 2332
Chipman, Lemuel, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 578
mentioned .....	626, 633, 640
Cicero, Onondaga county.....	338, 1102
Cincinnatus, Cortland county.....	388, 551, 1024
Clark, Archibald S., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1645
Clark, Ebenezer, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 483
Clarke, Governor George:	
administration .....	18
accumulates a fortune.....	29

Claverack, Columbia county.....	341, 376
Clift, Samuel, nominated for sheriff.....	555
Clinton county:	
date of erection.....	60, 142
artillery.....	754, 869, 1258, 1437, 1604, 1607, 2038, 2136, 2280
brigade .....	456, 481, 482, 496, 638, 764, 830, 990, 1029 1301, 1467, 2063, 2237
cavalry .....	267, 339, 482, 496, 516, 652, 740, 835, 1094, 1109, 1192 1227, 1431, 1527, 1564, 1612, 1810, 1966, 2015 2089, 2169, 2179, 2226, 2299, 2402
light infantry.....	172, 267, 496, 578, 709, 899, 2130, 2171, 2237, 2337
militia.....	142, 157, 172, 267, 281, 339, 409, 430, 456, 460, 481 482, 496, 578, 638, 652, 708, 739, 754, 758, 764, 830 835, 869, 899, 976, 990, 1029, 1039, 1094, 1152, 1191 1227, 1238, 1258, 1301, 1373, 1385, 1411, 1431, 1437 1441, 1467, 1527, 1563, 1604, 1607, 1612, 1623, 1646 1810, 1849, 1923, 1955, 1966, 1977, 2015, 2038, 2063 2074, 2089, 2130, 2136, 2150, 2166, 2169, 2171, 2179 2188, 2226, 2237, 2280, 2299, 2314, 2337, 2383, 2402
riflemen.....	1564, 1923, 2063, 2171, 2237, 2337
Clinton, De Witt:	
residence and date of election.....	61
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 487, 812
mentioned .....	555, 556, 560, 563
contest with Governor Morgan Lewis.....	876
removal from office as mayor of New York.....	877, 1535
restored to office.....	949
elected lieutenant governor.....	1172
commissioner on matters relating to inland navigation.....	1172
proposal that electors should vote for.....	1284
reappointed mayor of New York.....	1419
intriguing in a judicial contest.....	1438
plans for internal improvement.....	1754
elected governor .....	1755
governor, designated Thanksgiving day.....	1755
sketch of life.....	1841
governor, conflict with Martin Van Buren.....	1976
recommendations for a constitutional convention.....	2079, 2099
renominated .....	2100
elected .....	2100
hostility against .....	2101
speech before legislature.....	2101
report of committee to answer speech.....	2329
military commissions issued by.....	2442-2445

	PAGES.
Clinton, George, Colonial Governor:	
administration .....	20
accumulates a fortune.....	30
Clinton, George, Governor of New York:	
member of the Continental Congress.....	39
failed to subscribe to the Declaration of Independence.....	40
oath of office.....	59
residence and dates of election.....	61
sketch of life.....	63
hostility to the Federal constitution.....	161
efforts to destroy his influence.....	161, 207, 342
reelection .....	162, 209, 561
extract from message of 1791.....	186
declines renomination .....	298
recommendation for appropriations for common schools.....	299
address declaring intention to retire to private life.....	299
clash with Council of Appointment.....	342
candidate for vice-president.....	705
elected vice-president .....	950
military commissions issued by.....	2430
death .....	1283
Cobleskill (Cobus Kill, Cobels-kill), Scholharie county.....	423, 520
Coe, Benjamin, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 949, 1171
Coeymans, Albany county.....	244, 280
Coke's petition of right, mentioned.....	50
Colchester, Delaware county.....	459, 472, 675, 1332
Colden, Governor Cadwallader:	
administration .....	24, 26
emoluments of office.....	39
Colden, Cadwallader D.:	
appointed district attorney.....	1110
appointed mayor of New York.....	1859
removed from office as mayor of New York.....	2230
Colonel, rank of, abolished.....	63
resolutions of Council of Appointment and law abolishing.....	63, 64
resolutions of the Council recreating the office of.....	64, 1724, 1725
first appointment under.....	1720
Colonial times, government of New York during.....	1-31
Columbia college, appropriations for.....	1438
Columbia county:	
date of erection.....	60, 95
artillery .....	95, 168, 341, 378, 462, 631, 956, 1067, 1358, 1396
.....	1398, 1413, 1458, 1460, 2123, 2173, 2418
brigade .....	95, 96, 160, 168, 198, 206, 264, 272, 310, 340, 376
.....	378, 462, 489, 572, 631, 695, 698, 809, 862, 1066
.....	1304, 1421, 1530, 1549, 1798, 2009, 2056

## Columbia county—(Continued):

PAGES.

cavalry .....	95, 136, 160, 264, 310, 376, 489, 516, 517, 572, 695 701, 834, 953, 1227, 1277, 1343, 1426, 1492 1525, 1609, 1915, 1916, 2056, 2301
grenadiers .....	1460, 2352
light infantry.....	96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 125, 126, 140, 150, 156, 164, 172 183, 191, 198, 263, 264, 283, 284, 346, 375, 377, 378 437, 438, 462, 610, 629, 693, 699, 745, 811, 862, 907 989, 1029, 1066, 1078, 1104, 1137, 1204, 1305, 1384 1421, 1457, 1458, 1534, 1715, 1740, 1798, 1932, 1933 1934, 2058, 2164, 2306, 2351
militia.....	95, 125, 136, 139, 140, 144, 150, 156, 158, 160, 163 167, 170, 172, 182, 183, 189, 191, 198, 206, 211, 252 263, 272, 279, 283, 284, 289, 310, 340, 346, 375, 436 462, 467, 481, 487, 488, 494, 500, 507, 527, 547, 567 568, 572, 574, 580, 610, 628, 631, 657, 693, 695, 696 698, 700, 703, 722, 744, 809, 834, 862, 906, 953, 956 988, 1029, 1065, 1067, 1077, 1104, 1137, 1203, 1227 1229, 1277, 1304, 1325, 1329, 1331, 1343, 1358, 1362 1384, 1396, 1398, 1411, 1413, 1421, 1426, 1457, 1492 1525, 1530, 1534, 1549, 1609, 1640, 1714, 1723, 1740 1752, 1797, 1820, 1855, 1915, 1916, 1931, 2009, 2056 2092, 2094, 2114, 2123, 2147, 2164, 2173, 2196, 2215 2301, 2306, 2350, 2405, 2418, 2426
riflemen .....	1752, 2306
Columbus, Chenango county.....	1059
Committees of inspection, correspondence, observation and safety, in 1774 and 1775.....	34
Common schools, recommendation for appropriations for.....	299
Comstock, Adam, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 812
Congressional apportionment .....	1284
Connecticut, representative government granted to.....	4
Constable, Franklin county.....	990
Constitution of state of New York, first.....	32
committee on drafting.....	46
first outspoken demand for remodelling.....	2101
new, adopted .....	2332
Constitutional convention:	
of 1776 and 1777.....	45
of 1801 .....	57, 560, 563, 2103
of 1821, resolutions on.....	1977
of 1821, recommended by Governor De Witt Clinton.....	2097
of 1821, recommended by assembly committee.....	2099
of 1821, objections of Council of Revision to bill.....	2102, 2228
of 1821, question of calling should be submitted to the people....	2102

	PAGES.
Constitutional convention—(Continued):	
of 1821, bill passed and approved, submitting question to the people	2228
of 1821, report of assembly committee on.....	2331
Continental Congress:	
first .....	32
second .....	35
Continental Line (see also U. S. service).....	138
Coote, Richard, Earl of Bellomont.....	12
Cooperstown, Otsego county.....	419
Cornbury, Lord (Edward Hyde):	
incompetency of .....	9
administration .....	10
Cornwall, an original county (now Pemaquid, Maine).....	5
Cortland county:	
date of erection.....	60, 1021
artillery.....	1046, 1088, 1213, 1374, 1664, 1968, 1972 2270, 2271, 2421, 2423
brigade.....	1021, 1088, 1100, 1213, 1286, 1425, 1704, 1775 1855, 1973, 2028, 2151, 2209, 2270
cavalry.....	1022, 1608, 1829
grenadiers .....	1021, 1594
light infantry.....	1287, 1594, 1704, 1775, 1897, 2028, 2367
militia.....	1021, 1024, 1046, 1062, 1088, 1108, 1154, 1213, 1286 1374, 1425, 1509, 1594, 1608, 1664, 1703, 1775, 1829 1855, 1896, 1950, 1968, 1972, 1973, 2028, 2082, 2151 2199, 2201, 2209, 2226, 2270, 2311, 2337, 2367, 2421 2423
riflemen.....	1595, 1704, 1897, 1950, 2029, 2151, 2368
Cortlandt, Westchester county.....	404
Cosby, Governor William:	
death .....	17
and the liberty of the press.....	22
salary .....	29
Council of Appointment:	
creation .....	55
dissolution .....	57, 2428
military minutes.....	59-2428
members .....	62
publication of proceedings demanded.....	186
powers in the matter of appointments.....	342, 555, 563, 2098
clash with Governor Clinton.....	342
dispute with Governor Jay.....	555
adjourned by Governor Jay.....	557
arbitrary exercise of power.....	562
interference with the judiciary.....	562
reconvened by Governor De Witt Clinton.....	562

	PAGES.
Council of Appointment—(Continued):	
convened by Governor Morgan Lewis.....	706
proposal to abolish.....	1859
recommendations of Governor De Witt Clinton on.....	2098
Council of Revision:	
creation .....	55
dissolution .....	57
objections to constitutional convention bill.....	2102, 2228
Courts of justice, jurisdiction.....	6
Coxsackie (Coxackie, Cocksackie), Albany (now Greene) county..	243, 280
Cromwell, Oliver, mentioned.....	19
Crooked Lake, Steuben county.....	411
Crown Point, Essex county.....	281, 409, 431, 481, 1032
Crosby, Darius, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1645
Cruger, Daniel, chosen speaker of Assembly.....	1645
Cumberland county (now Vermont).....	59
Cuyler, Abraham, mentioned.....	42
<b>Dandridge, Bartholomew</b> , mentioned.....	44
Day, Elkanah, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Dayton, Jonathan, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1535
Declaration of Independence, resolution of Congress on.....	40
De Lancey, Governor James:	
administration .....	24
emoluments of office.....	30
Delaware county:	
date of erection.....	60, 393
artillery.....	862, 881, 1025, 1072, 1260, 1273, 1393, 1532, 1580 1604, 1653, 1827, 2036, 2171, 2172
brigade .....	393, 473, 620, 675, 677, 732, 781, 862, 933, 946, 950 975, 1072, 1134, 1265, 1331, 1418, 1432, 1473, 1528 1581, 1651, 2034, 2090, 2253, 2380
cavalry .....	788, 1046, 1128, 1528, 1928, 1929, 2030, 2184, 2301
light infantry.....	472, 480, 733, 734, 781, 782, 818, 881, 934 997, 1071, 1072, 1189, 1190, 1265, 1331, 1333, 1419 1472, 1473, 1581, 1652, 1802, 1803, 1919, 1950, 2030
militia.....	393, 459, 469, 471, 473, 480, 544, 548, 606, 620, 632 675, 677, 697, 732, 781, 788, 818, 862, 881, 933 946, 950, 975, 996, 1025, 1030, 1046, 1070, 1128 1134, 1166, 1170, 1189, 1244, 1260, 1265, 1273, 1331 1361, 1368, 1393, 1418, 1432, 1472, 1518, 1528, 1532 1604, 1651, 1672, 1681, 1734, 1749, 1801, 1811, 1827 1919, 1928, 1949, 1972, 2034, 2048, 2055, 2075, 2090 2111, 2146, 2147, 2163, 2171, 2172, 2180, 2184, 2253 2259, 2301, 2380, 2428
riflemen.....	782, 1072, 1170, 1652, 1653, 1750, 1802, 1950, 2035 2036, 2111, 2112, 2163, 2254



	PAGES.
Delhi, Delaware county.....	459, 676
Denmark, Lewis county.....	1016
Denning, William:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 483
candidate for speaker.....	403
Deputy governor, appointment of, under English rule.....	4
Detached militia organizations.....	1414, 1415
De Witt, Charles, member of committee to draft constitution.....	47
De Witt, Simeon, commissioner on matters relating to inland navigation .....	1172
Ditmis, John D., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 2097
Dongan, Governor Thomas:	
orders received by, on use of printing press.....	3
administration .....	4
under royal displeasure.....	6
mentioned .....	7
Dox, Gerrit L., appointed state treasurer.....	1536
Dryden, Onondaga county.....	339, 716
Duane, James, mentioned.....	32, 38
Duanesburgh, Schenectady county.....	174, 348, 1799
Dudley, Charles E.:	
mentioned .....	60
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 2332
Duer, William, member of committee to draft constitution.....	46
Duer, William A., candidate for speaker.....	1976
Dukes county an original county (now Nantucket and Marthas Vineyard, Massachusetts) .....	5
Dutch, rule of.....	1
Dutch, persecution of English.....	7
Dutchess county:	
an original county.....	5, 59
artillery.....	70, 146, 154, 173, 235, 240, 242, 253, 255, 441, 506 564, 711, 736, 812, 855, 903, 941, 955, 1022, 1049 1369, 1416, 1436, 1500, 1619, 1639, 1684, 1734, 1754 1821, 1843, 1948, 1952, 1960, 2083, 2086, 2215, 2280 2424
brigade.....	115, 137, 138, 146, 150, 173, 178, 199, 240, 255, 291 292, 301, 326, 371, 373, 441, 471, 501, 506, 516, 563 564, 711, 736, 750, 759, 799, 812, 853, 854, 855, 904 973, 1054, 1116, 1156, 1187, 1417, 1556, 1559, 1636 1677, 1722, 1758, 1844, 1950, 1959, 1963, 2000, 2001 2009, 2218, 2234, 2428
cavalry.....	70, 95, 146, 173, 178, 255, 291, 373, 501, 516, 618 673, 722, 759, 854, 872, 903, 939, 1051, 1324, 1384 1385, 1491, 1492, 1521, 1611, 1639, 1718, 1831, 1964 2170, 2185, 2207, 2398

## Dutchess county—(Continued):

PAGES.

fusileers .....	904, 1555, 1556
grenadiers .....	255, 290, 374, 597, 714, 800, 1555
light infantry.....	68, 70, 86, 87, 88, 89, 95, 119, 128, 129, 144, 150
	154, 163, 164, 172, 177, 179, 199, 224, 236, 242, 253
	255, 256, 257, 288, 289, 301, 328, 329, 330, 372, 373
	440, 441, 442, 443, 564, 594, 608, 675, 691, 704, 801
	855, 904, 1068, 1116, 1186, 1187, 1346, 1354, 1678
	1822, 1906, 1960, 2001, 2119, 2386
militia.....	67, 69, 85, 94, 115, 119, 128, 137, 138, 144, 146
	150, 152, 154, 163, 164, 172, 173, 177, 179, 186, 192
	199, 211, 223, 224, 257, 288, 290, 292, 301, 306, 323
	326, 328, 330, 331, 371, 400, 439, 462, 471, 487, 488
	493, 501, 505, 506, 563, 568, 593, 597, 608, 618, 619
	649, 672, 674, 687, 691, 696, 704, 707, 709, 711, 714
	722, 736, 749, 750, 759, 799, 812, 853, 861, 872, 903
	920, 939, 941, 955, 973, 985, 1022, 1026, 1037, 1049
	1051, 1054, 1055, 1068, 1070, 1081, 1087, 1116, 1156
	1169, 1186, 1206, 1230, 1254, 1266, 1282, 1324, 1345
	1354, 1369, 1370, 1376, 1378, 1384, 1385, 1413, 1415
	1417, 1431, 1436, 1437, 1482, 1491, 1492, 1500, 1516
	1521, 1554, 1558, 1559, 1611, 1619, 1627, 1636, 1639
	1677, 1684, 1718, 1722, 1734, 1748, 1752, 1754, 1758
	1760, 1776, 1785, 1818, 1821, 1831, 1843, 1848, 1851
	1905, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1959, 1963, 1964, 1972, 2000
	2001, 2009, 2083, 2086, 2095, 2117, 2170, 2177, 2185
	2207, 2213, 2215, 2218, 2234, 2280, 2386, 2393, 2398
	2412, 2424, 2428
rangers .....	800, 1555
riflemen .....	373, 1636, 1760, 2235, 2388, 2412

East Bay, Washington county.....	90
Easton, Washington county.....	526, 590, 592
East Woods, Queens county.....	188
Eddy, Thomas, commissioner on matters relating to inland navigation.	1172
Education in 1775.....	50
Edwards, Ogden, mentioned.....	1859
Effingham, Lord, orders received by, on use of printing press.....	3
Election:	
of 1789 .....	162
of 1792 .....	206
of 1795 .....	298, 303
of 1800 .....	484
of 1801 .....	561
of 1803 .....	704
of 1812 .....	1283

Election—(Continued):	PAGES.
of 1813 .....	1420
of 1815 .....	1645
of 1820 .....	2100
Elizabethtown, Clinton (now Essex) county.....	409, 431
Ellisburgh, Jefferson county.....	858
Elmendorf, Lucas, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1535
Emmett, Thomas Addis, removed from office of attorney general.....	1419
Emott, James:	
elected speaker .....	1437
candidate for speaker.....	1646
Emott, William, nominated for sheriff.....	555
English, rule of.....	2
persecution by the Dutch.....	7
Erie canal, bill to provide for the construction of.....	1755
Erie county:	
date of erection.....	60, 2343
brigade .....	2384
militia .....	2343, 2344, 2384
Esleek, Welcome, appointed superintendent of schools.....	2230
Essex county:	
date of erection.....	60, 481
artillery.....	755, 870, 922, 955, 1258, 1259, 1607, 1794, 1952 2038, 2136, 2280
brigade.....	481, 496, 638, 764, 830, 990, 1281, 1467, 1529, 1537, 1573 1695, 1725, 1827, 1955, 1977, 2017, 2238
cavalry.....	496, 516, 759, 961, 1097, 1109, 1227, 1342, 1398, 1810, 1966 2015, 2302, 2402
light infantry.....	481, 657, 758, 1726, 1844, 2264, 2297
militia .....	481, 495, 496, 614, 638, 656, 709, 755, 758, 759, 764 830, 870, 899, 922, 955, 990, 1032, 1065, 1097, 1102 1152, 1227, 1245, 1246, 1258, 1259, 1270, 1281, 1301 1342, 1394, 1398, 1440, 1441, 1467, 1507, 1529, 1537 1572, 1607, 1623, 1638, 1660, 1673, 1695, 1725, 1781 1794, 1810, 1827, 1844, 1926, 1952, 1955, 1966, 1973 1977, 2015, 2031, 2038, 2129, 2136, 2227, 2238, 2264 2280, 2297, 2302, 2385, 2402
riflemen.....	1246, 1302, 1442, 1507, 1537, 1573, 1660, 1695, 1782, 2016 2129, 2238, 2239, 2385
Evans, David E., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 2101
Exeter, Otsego county.....	741
Fabius, Onondaga county.....	338, 388, 551, 718
Falconer, William, nominated for sheriff.....	559
Farmington, Ontario county.....	590, 592

	PAGES.
Ferguson, John:	
appointment as mayor of New York.....	1535
resigned as mayor of New York.....	1535
appointed surveyor of the port of New York.....	1535
Fish, Nicholas, nominated for lieutenant governor.....	1110, 1172
Flatbush, Kings county.....	64
Flatlands, Kings county.....	65
Fletcher, Governor Benjamin:	
quoted .....	2
incompetency .....	9
Floyd, William:	
delegate to the Continental Congress.....	39
member of Council of Appointment.....	62
candidate for lieutenant governor.....	303
Foote, Ebenezer, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 483
Ford, Simeon, mentioned.....	2228
Fort Erie, sortie from.....	1584
Frankfort, Herkimer county.....	596
Franklin county:	
date of erection.....	60, 990
artillery.....	1442, 1849, 1923, 2064, 2136, 2421
brigade.....	990, 1029, 1191, 1467, 2136
cavalry.....	1109, 1744, 1966, 2015, 2226, 2302
light infantry.....	1191, 1923, 2064, 2383, 2384
militia.....	990, 1029, 1068, 1191, 1442, 1467, 1564, 1696, 1744, 1849, 1922 1966, 2015, 2063, 2130, 2136, 2226, 2237, 2302, 2383, 2421
riflemen .....	2131, 2384
Franklin, Otsego county.....	352, 459, 472, 675
Fraunce's tavern, meeting at.....	32
Fredericktown, Steuben county.....	411
Freehold, Albany (now Greene) county.....	251, 280
Frey, John:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 225, 483
mentioned .....	342
Friendship, Allegany county.....	1927
Fulton, Robert, commissioner on matters relating to inland navigation .....	1172
Fusileers.....	904, 1125, 1127, 1360, 1555, 1556
<b>Gansevoort, Leonard</b> , member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 359
Gardner, Silvester, mentioned.....	2329
Gasherie, Joseph, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Gelston, David:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 225
mentioned .....	342
General orders.....	1260, 1274, 1275, 1279, 1369, 1374, 1386, 1393, 1399, 1411 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1421, 1429, 1437, 1491, 1973

	PAGES.
Genesee county:	
date of erection.....	60, 692
artillery.....	1749, 1806, 1853, 2013, 2040, 2042, 2087, 2182, 2190, 2222 2281, 2282, 2298, 2421
brigade.....	776, 835, 966, 1009, 1216, 1323, 1348, 1375, 1497 1584, 1709, 1808, 2012, 2039, 2072, 2160, 2181, 2246 2254
cavalry.....	968, 1021, 1256, 1323, 1394, 1504, 1607, 1719, 1741 1811, 1952, 2040, 2183, 2189, 2211, 2299, 2424
grenadiers .....	1009, 1275
light infantry.....	836, 893, 1248, 1275, 1323, 1347, 1417, 1518, 1616, 1711 1805, 1806, 1807, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1885, 1929, 2039 2042, 2072, 2077, 2159, 2160, 2182, 2183, 2254, 2341
militia.....	692, 745, 776, 835, 893, 945, 966, 968, 998, 1009 1021, 1064, 1100, 1169, 1216, 1247, 1256, 1275, 1323 1347, 1348, 1369, 1375, 1390, 1394, 1417, 1497, 1504 1518, 1584, 1607, 1616, 1620, 1646, 1664, 1709, 1719 1741, 1749, 1804, 1811, 1853, 1877, 1885, 1929, 1952 2012, 2013, 2039, 2071, 2072, 2077, 2087, 2094, 2158 2181, 2189, 2190, 2211, 2212, 2222, 2244, 2254, 2281 2282, 2298, 2299, 2340, 2341, 2421, 2424
riflemen.....	894, 945, 1248, 1349, 1710, 1711, 1805, 1807, 1808 1877, 1878, 1885, 1930, 2039, 2041, 2042, 2158, 2160 2245, 2246, 2254, 2255
Geneseo, Ontario (now Livingston) county.....	590
Geneva, Ontario county.....	410
Georgia, constitution adopted.....	44
German, Obadiah, chosen speaker of Assembly.....	1976
Gilbert, William W., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1283
Gloucester county (now in Vermont).....	59
Gold, Thomas R., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 485
Gordon, James, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 485
Gorham, Ontario county.....	796
Governors:	
colonial, characteristics .....	8
provision for maintaining.....	28
how regarded by colonists.....	28
powers of.....	28, 54
date for entering upon duties.....	59
powers of, in the matter of appointments.....	342, 550, 563
Governor's guard (see also artillery, 14th regiment)....	1545, 1648, 1724, 1769
Graham, James G., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1028
Graham, Theodore V. W., appointed mayor of Albany.....	1110
Granville (Grenville), Washington county.....	90, 155
Gravesend, Kings county.....	64
Green, Wardell, nominated for sheriff.....	559

	PAGES.
Greene county:	
date of erection.....	60, 514
artillery.....	871, 1046, 1260, 1393, 1604, 1639, 1732, 2024, 2171 2172, 2263
brigade.....	698, 780, 801, 846, 998, 1001, 1016, 1223, 1313, 1326 1392, 1619, 1804, 2009, 2204, 2211, 2263
cavalry .....	847, 959, 962, 1030, 1255, 1370, 1534, 1665, 1915 1916, 2094, 2300
fusileers .....	1127
grenadiers .....	1522
light infantry.....	650, 698, 703, 781, 846, 847, 916, 933, 958, 999 1001, 1002, 1033, 1206, 1214, 1261, 1313, 1501, 1666 1667, 1672, 1749, 1750, 1759, 1783, 2023, 2263, 2355
militia.....	524, 530, 577, 620, 623, 650, 668, 693, 698, 703, 711 747, 780, 801, 846, 871, 916, 921, 933, 958, 959, 962 973, 998, 1001, 1016, 1030, 1033, 1046, 1050, 1068, 1077, 1127, 1206, 1214, 1223, 1255, 1260, 1271, 1313 1326, 1364, 1370, 1385, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1410, 1500 1501, 1522, 1525, 1534, 1551, 1604, 1619, 1639, 1665 1672, 1732, 1744, 1749, 1750, 1759, 1782, 1784, 1804 1832, 1915, 1916, 1948, 1954, 2009, 2023, 2092, 2094 2114, 2162, 2171, 2172, 2199, 2204, 2210, 2262, 2300 2312, 2355, 2386
riflemen.....	1223, 1749, 1760, 1832, 2023, 2114, 2163, 2171, 2199, 2263, 2386
Greenfield, Saratoga county.....	426
Grenadiers.....	239, 255, 290, 328, 350, 374, 385, 393, 411, 421, 423, 433, 474 496, 503, 504, 505, 510, 584, 597, 648, 656, 676, 685, 702 714, 750, 752, 800, 803, 833, 879, 880, 882, 931, 975, 1006 1009, 1011, 1021, 1100, 1113, 1146, 1165, 1168, 1185, 1194 1197, 1212, 1265, 1275, 1294, 1299, 1340, 1353, 1366, 1367 1399, 1460, 1468, 1471, 1508, 1522, 1555, 1566, 1594, 1600 1815, 2120, 2210, 2349, 2352
<b>Haight, Samuel</b> , member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 485
Hale, Major Daniel, appointed Secretary of State.....	403, 1110
Half Moon, Saratoga county.....	294
Hall, Amos, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1109
Hamilton, Alexander:	
leader of Federalists.....	161
urged to accept nomination for governor.....	303
attempts to defend the Jay treaty.....	304, 305
efforts to defeat the election of Jefferson.....	486
opinion of Burr.....	706
Hamilton, Chenango (now Madison) county.....	512
Hamilton college, appropriations for.....	1438
Hamilton county, date of erection.....	60

## PAGES.

Hammond, Jabez D., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1859
Hampton, Washington county.....	155
Hancock, Delaware county.....	1332
Hannibal, Onondaga (now Oswego) county.....	338, 1063
Hardy, Sir Charles, mentioned.....	2630
Haring, John:	
mentioned .....	42, 43
member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Harlem:	
convention at .....	46
now a part of New York city.....	109
Harpersfield, Delaware county.....	469, 676
Harpur, Robert, mentioned.....	187
Harrisburgh, Oneida (now Lewis) county.....	746, 1016
Harrison (now Malone), Franklin county.....	990
Hart, Ephraim, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 2097
Hartford (now Avon), Ontario (now Livingston) county.....	590
Hasbrouck, Jacob I., mentioned.....	2329
Hasbrouck, Joseph, member of Council of Appointment....	62, 225, 299, 342
Hatfield, Richard, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 299
Hathorn, John, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 162
Hawley, Gideon, removed from office.....	2230
Hebron, Washington county.....	155, 189
Hempstead Plains, Queens county.....	169
Henderson's Purchase .....	858
Henry, John V., mentioned.....	563
Henry, Patrick, mentioned.....	44
Herkimer, Herkimer county.....	415
Herkimer county:	
date of erection.....	60, 190
artillery.....	206, 459, 598, 662, 703, 753, 871, 969, 1006, 1222, 1387, 1855 1856, 1858, 1917, 1930, 2037, 2086, 2191, 2287
brigade.....	190, 205, 272, 287, 320, 335, 390, 392, 414, 455, 471 513, 608, 702, 798, 833, 866, 1005, 1007, 1302, 1339, 1371 1428, 1595, 1759, 1930, 1955, 2064, 2085
cavalry.....	206, 242, 335, 392, 455, 517, 938, 960, 1082, 1198 1222, 1257, 1379, 1502, 1619, 1953, 2038, 2056, 2077 2170, 2183, 2399
grenadiers.....	648, 702, 752, 833, 882, 1006, 1197, 1508
light infantry.....	191, 204, 205, 262, 274, 295, 352, 354, 390, 399, 400 405, 555, 597, 612, 648, 703, 753, 833, 943, 1005, 1006 1081, 1197, 1198, 1222, 1371, 1435, 1475, 1476, 1532 1596, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1836, 1931, 2064, 2065, 2132 2199, 2289

## Herkimer county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	190, 191, 203, 214, 225, 242, 251, 261, 264, 272, 273 278, 287, 295, 302, 306, 316, 320, 324, 334, 352, 390 399, 405, 414, 455, 459, 471, 494, 495, 513, 532, 546 555, 594, 596, 598, 608, 611, 647, 662, 671, 702, 752 798, 833, 866, 871, 882, 938, 943, 948, 960, 969, 1005 1025, 1081, 1144, 1197, 1221, 1222, 1250, 1257, 1302 1339, 1347, 1365, 1371, 1379, 1387, 1428, 1435, 1475 1502, 1508, 1532, 1595, 1619, 1675, 1735, 1741, 1759 1784, 1835, 1855, 1856, 1858, 1917, 1930, 1942, 1953 1955, 1969, 2010, 2030, 2037, 2038, 2056, 2064, 2077 2085, 2131, 2164, 2170, 2183, 2191, 2199, 2201, 2211 2215, 2287, 2289, 2358, 2380, 2399
riflemen.....	1007, 1221, 1475, 1676, 2131, 2358
Hitchcock, Zina, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 343
Hobart, John Sloss:	
member of committee to draft constitution.....	46
resignation from Supreme Court bench.....	403
Hoffman, Anthony, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Hoffman, Josiah Ogden:	
mentioned .....	60
attack upon Governor George Clinton.....	342
appointed recorder .....	1110
Hogeboom, John C., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 636
Holt's Journal.....	37
Homer, Onondaga (now Cortland) county.....	339, 388, 551
Hopkins, David, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Hopkins, Reuben, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 343
Horse artillery.....	61, 1030, 1128, 1219, 1297, 1358, 1363, 1418, 1420, 1439 1490, 1491, 1494, 1495, 1521, 1606, 1620, 1621, 1626 1635, 1640, 1683, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1724, 1735, 1737 1739, 1743, 1746, 1758, 1759, 1804, 1831, 1843, 1845 1971, 2025, 2056, 2076, 2089, 2173, 2187, 2213, 2215 2222, 2259, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2285 2286, 2412, 2423, 2424
Hounsfield, Jefferson county.....	1079
Hubbard, Ruggles, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1535
Hunter, Governor Robert, administration.....	12
Huntington, George, nominated for lieutenant governor.....	1420
Huntington, Henry:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 812
mentioned .....	813
Hunting, Benjamin, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 578
Hurley, Ulster county.....	206
Hyde, Caleb, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 705
Hyde, Edward, Lord Cornbury.....	9, 10



**Infantry:**

## brigades:

## PAGES.

First.....	1366, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1588, 1685, 1761, 1962, 1975 2012, 2192, 2426
Second.....	1390, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1457, 1628, 1875, 1971, 1975 1990, 2202, 2334
Third.....	1381, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1432, 1462, 1625, 1637, 1747, 1767 1909, 1972, 1974, 2115, 2219, 2221, 2338
Fourth.....	1400, 1405, 1407, 1411, 1413, 1424, 1425, 1534, 1749 1820, 1919, 1974, 2010, 2067, 2132 2232, 2308, 2314, 2408
Fifth.....	1400, 1405, 1408, 1428, 1586, 1600, 1709, 1860, 1862 1973, 1975, 2012, 2061, 2161, 2217, 2343
Sixth.....	1375, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1497, 1584, 1585, 1709, 1808 1975, 2012, 2072, 2160, 2246
Seventh.....	1400, 1405, 1408, 1423, 1518, 1529, 1601, 1817, 1975 2011, 2084, 2214, 2256, 2314
Eighth.....	1400, 1405, 1406, 1414, 1439, 1566, 1801, 1890, 1958 1963, 1974, 2079, 2314
Ninth.....	1400, 1405, 1407, 1470, 1531, 1749, 1815, 1923, 1975 1985, 2085, 2122, 2215, 2243, 2339
Tenth.....	1383, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1423, 1537, 1539, 1643, 1644 1651, 1716, 1747, 1750, 1751, 1766, 1846, 1910 1964, 1974, 2004, 2083, 2114, 2202, 2219, 2231
Eleventh.....	1400, 1405, 1407, 1569, 1920, 1969, 1974, 2013, 2020 2090, 2091, 2125
Twelfth.....	1400, 1405, 1407, 1421, 1530, 1549, 1798, 1855, 1974 2009, 2056
Thirteenth.....	1400, 1405, 1407, 1538, 1629, 1697, 1820, 1928, 1971 1974, 1996, 2089, 2141, 2264, 2323, 2414
Fourteenth.....	1364, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1485, 1570, 1671, 1956, 1974 1988, 2256, 2323, 2361
Fifteenth.....	1400, 1405, 1406, 1490, 1743, 1748, 1758, 1945, 1946 1964, 1965, 1974, 2031, 2224, 2232, 2325, 2395
Sixteenth.....	1400, 1405, 1407, 1416, 1494, 1520, 1695, 1744, 1962 1974, 2010, 2018, 2080, 2216, 2241, 2312
Seventeenth.....	1400, 1405, 1407, 1418, 1419, 1424, 1561, 1562, 1641 1896, 1961, 1974, 2018, 2106
Eighteenth....	1384, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1515, 1865, 1975, 2089, 2223, 2320
Nineteenth.....	1400, 1405, 1406, 1422, 1556, 1778, 1974, 1998, 2294
Twentieth.....	1400, 1405, 1406, 1636, 1677, 1722, 1760, 1950, 1959 1974, 2001, 2009, 2218, 2234, 2386
Twenty-first.....	1371, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1595, 1759, 1930, 1955, 1974 2064, 2085
Twenty-second....	1400, 1405, 1406, 1500, 1641, 1642, 1747, 1908, 1973 1995, 2107, 2203, 2296

## Infantry—(Continued):

## brigades:

PAGES.

Twenty-third.....	1360, 1392, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1428, 1512, 1660, 1745 1794, 1820, 1971, 1974, 1997, 2294, 2356
Twenty-fourth.....	1400, 1405, 1408, 1488, 1975, 2051, 2096, 2158, 2183, 2416
Twenty-fifth.....	1400, 1405, 1409, 1432, 1473, 1528, 1581, 1651, 1974 2034, 2090, 2253, 2380
Twenty-sixth.....	1400, 1405, 1407, 1751, 1820, 1957, 1974, 2069, 2135 2203, 2376
Twenty-seventh....	1386, 1389, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1411, 1790, 1899, 1975 1984, 2011, 2187, 2231, 2319
Twenty-eighth.....	1400, 1405, 1407, 1500, 1574, 1623, 1627, 1818, 1825 1930, 1955, 1975, 1990, 2088
Twenty-ninth ....	1400, 1405, 1406, 1556, 1748, 1784, 1926, 1964, 1974 2031, 2360
Thirtieth.....	1401, 1405, 1406, 1415, 1417, 1556, 1559, 1748, 1758 1844, 1963, 1974, 2000, 2428
Thirty-first.....	1401, 1405, 1409, 1963, 1974, 2090, 2183, 2303, 2313, 2328 2444
Thirty-second.....	1401, 1405, 1408, 1524, 1616, 1619, 1639, 1837, 1975 2074, 2084
Thirty-third.....	1401, 1405, 1406, 1543, 1747, 1906, 1973, 1993, 2291
Thirty-fourth.....	1401, 1405, 1406, 1498, 1559, 1614, 1748, 1755, 1851 1902, 1956, 1974, 2096, 2268, 2425
Thirty-fifth.....	1401, 1405, 1408, 1417, 1426, 1577, 1638, 1882, 1955 1975, 2046, 2196, 2197, 2213, 2361
Thirty-sixth.....	1401, 1405, 1408, 1425, 1704, 1775, 1855, 1973, 1975 2028, 2151, 2209, 2270
Thirty-seventh.....	1392, 1401, 1405, 1409, 1619, 1804, 1974, 2009, 2171 2199, 2204, 2211
Thirty-eighth.....	1401, 1405, 1408, 1589, 1704, 1939, 1975, 2015, 2082 2241, 2323
Thirty-ninth.....	1401, 1405, 1408, 1640, 1820, 1947, 1975, 1977, 2202
Fortieth.....	1401, 1405, 1407, 1467, 1537, 1573, 1695, 1725, 1827 1955, 1974, 1977, 2017, 2238
Forty-first.....	1392, 1401, 1405, 1408, 1515, 1662, 1975, 2059, 2216 2223, 2275, 2370, 2371
Forty-second.....	1467, 1923, 1974, 1977, 2063, 2136, 2237
Forty-third.....	1684, 1766, 1780, 1848, 1975, 2065, 2361, 2362
Forty-fourth.....	1747, 1748, 1764, 1912, 1964, 1974, 2091, 2208
Forty-fifth.....	1747, 1909, 1964, 1974, 2002, 2268, 2326
Forty-sixth.....	1808, 1975, 2039, 2181, 2254, 2390
Forty-seventh.....	1862, 1975, 2053, 2384
Forty-eighth.....	1885, 1975, 2223, 2224, 2325
Forty-ninth.....	1919, 1967, 1974, 2250

## Infantry—(Continued):

	PAGES.
brigades:	
Fiftieth.....	1942, 1970, 1975, 2074, 2361
Fifty-first.....	1975, 1985, 2314, 2377
Fifty-second.....	2194, 2197, 2202, 2291, 2381
brigade, detached:	
Sixth .....	1429
divisions .....	240
First.....	514, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1537, 1747, 1973, 2008, 2125
Second.....	514, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1416, 1559, 1748, 1749, 1957 1974, 2009, 2204, 2219, 2222
Third.....	514, 1385, 1400, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1640, 1646, 1955 1973, 1974, 2009, 2207, 2219, 2225
Fourth.....	514, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1439, 1470, 1685, 1747, 1749 1750, 1974, 2031, 2095, 2224, 2325
Fifth.....	514, 1148, 1302, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1413, 1646, 1955, 1973 1974, 1999, 2096, 2222, 2425
Sixth.....	1148, 1265, 1400, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1421, 1619, 1839 1974, 2048, 2227, 2254
Seventh.....	1148, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1583, 1640, 1646, 1955, 1973 1974, 2009, 2218, 2386, 2428
Eighth.....	1275, 1400, 1405, 1408, 1409, 1499, 1574, 1681, 1734 1750, 1974, 2009, 2056, 2092, 2114, 2405, 2426
Ninth.....	1748, 1751, 1945, 1974, 2010, 2030, 2079, 2217
Tenth.....	1748, 1974, 2010, 2184, 2241, 2412
Eleventh.....	1842, 1965, 1974, 2074, 2166
Twelfth.....	1974, 2010, 2066, 2313, 2334
Thirteenth.....	1974, 2010, 2069, 2073, 2123, 2173, 2179, 2361, 2416
Fourteenth.....	1974, 2011, 2073, 2090, 2106, 2256
Fifteenth.....	1975, 2011, 2022, 2114
Sixteenth.....	1975, 1990, 2170
Seventeenth.....	1975, 2072, 2196, 2217, 2233, 2336
Eighteenth.....	1975, 2008, 2011, 2223, 2231
Nineteenth.....	1975, 2011, 2199, 2201, 2226, 2311, 2337
Twentieth.....	1975, 2011, 2072, 2226, 2311
Twenty-first.....	1975, 2011, 2015, 2078, 2184, 2323
Twenty-second.....	1975, 2043, 2186, 2315
Twenty-third.....	1975, 2012, 2072, 2094, 2360
Twenty-fourth.....	1975, 2012, 2061, 2124
Twenty-fifth.....	1975, 2012, 2188, 2233, 2336
rearranged .....	1973
regiments:	
First.....	1368, 1401, 1406, 1567, 1661, 1856, 2305, 2348
Second.....	1365, 1385, 1401, 1408, 1448, 1465, 1530, 1578, 1628 1701, 1804, 1850, 1873, 1969, 1990, 2149 2214, 2246, 2324, 2334, 2442

## Infantry—(Continued):

regiments:

PAGES.

Third.....	1356, 1401, 1408, 1515, 1579, 1662, 1761, 1762, 1865 1866, 2060, 2152, 2274, 2370
Fourth.....	1401, 1408, 1476, 1582, 1667, 1791, 1852, 1867, 1977 2123, 2176, 2273, 2364
Fifth.....	1401, 1406, 1447, 1511, 1547, 1654, 1742, 1756, 1901 2022, 2044, 2110, 2267
Sixth.....	1385, 1401, 1409, 1410, 1501, 1525, 1665, 1672, 1749 1759, 1784, 1949, 2023, 2163, 2210, 2263
Seventh.....	1380, 1401, 1408, 1448, 1531, 1578, 1702, 1874, 1965 1993, 2149, 2246, 2335
Eighth.....	1387, 1401, 1407, 1482, 1527, 1571, 1660, 1680, 1792 1921, 2131, 2199, 2211, 2289, 2358, 2360
Ninth.....	1394, 1401, 1407, 1440, 1572, 1660, 1673, 1695, 1781 1782, 1926, 2016, 2031, 2129, 2227, 2239
Tenth.....	1381, 1401, 1406, 1432, 1462, 1541, 1625, 1637, 1647 1725, 1767, 1836, 1845, 1910, 2044, 2046, 2092 2115, 2207, 2221, 2248, 2338, 2409
Eleventh.....	1359, 1364, 1401, 1408, 1412, 1486, 1584, 1699, 1772, 1870 1943, 2052, 2089, 2181, 2272
Twelfth.....	1358, 1388, 1401, 1406, 1489, 1546, 1574, 1743, 1814 1965, 2393, 2405
Thirteenth.....	1359, 1401, 1408, 1586, 1677, 1733, 1860, 2062, 2176, 2344
Fourteenth.....	1401, 1406, 1448, 1498, 1547, 1653, 1746, 1748, 1756 1759, 1851, 1901, 2044, 2096, 2110, 2267
Fifteenth.....	1396, 1401, 1407, 1460, 1530, 1534, 1550, 1714, 1797 1933, 2058, 2196, 2307, 2351
Sixteenth.....	1379, 1390, 1401, 1407, 1453, 1598, 1664, 1727, 1897 1981, 2120, 2316, 2373
Seventeenth.....	1401, 1408, 1474, 1588, 1686, 1687, 2193, 2321, 2403, 2404
Eighteenth.....	1372, 1401, 1407, 1420, 1522, 1525, 1575, 1620, 1627 1675, 1682, 1735, 1818, 1825, 1828, 1848, 1930 2026, 2088, 2183, 2201, 2327, 2397
Nineteenth.....	1396, 1401, 1407, 1480, 1571, 1679, 1751, 1854, 1922 1935, 2021, 2064, 2126, 2289, 2349
Twentieth.....	1401, 1407, 1449, 1633, 1638, 1822, 1881, 1987, 2082 2142, 2209, 2415
Twenty-first.....	1401, 1408, 1455, 1591, 1700, 1815, 1941, 2070, 2165 2278, 2345
Twenty-second.....	1401, 1408, 1477, 1499, 1582, 1668, 1791, 1868, 1978 2123, 2273, 2364
Twenty-third.....	1358, 1386, 1401, 1407, 1424, 1520, 1525, 1621, 1674 1787, 1843, 1896, 2019, 2128 2197, 2298, 2379

## Infantry—(Continued):

## regiments:

## PAGES.

Twenty-fourth.....	1390, 1401, 1407, 1468, 1564, 1658, 1795, 1924, 1985 2084, 2167, 2214, 2251, 2377
Twenty-fifth.....	1361, 1365, 1401, 1408, 1484, 1616, 1620, 1692, 1819 1892, 2034, 2080, 2112, 2303, 2411, 2443
Twenty-sixth.....	1370, 1391, 1398, 1401, 1407, 1481, 1527, 1572, 1716 1793, 1920, 1988, 1989, 2127, 2257, 2349
Twenty-seventh....	1372, 1401, 1407, 1508, 1595, 1675, 1784, 1835, 1930 1942, 2064, 2086, 2131, 2164, 2215, 2289, 2359
Twenty-eighth.....	1401, 1406, 1499, 1548, 1654, 1757, 1901, 2044 2266, 2405
Twenty-ninth.....	1378, 1401, 1406, 1555, 1627, 1678, 1722, 1760, 1785 1848, 1951, 1960, 2002, 2118, 2235, 2388
Thirtieth.....	1401, 1406, 1498, 1557, 1661, 1713, 1778, 1785, 1818 1902, 1999, 2093, 2109, 2177, 2191, 2198, 2291, 2357
Thirty-first.....	1390, 1401, 1408, 1518, 1529, 1584, 1709, 1806, 1807 1808, 1885, 2039, 2181, 2254, 2390
Thirty-second.....	1366, 1380, 1391, 1401, 1407, 1469, 1497, 1571, 1621 1655, 1839, 1924, 1956, 1984, 2085, 2122 2179, 2243, 2340
Thirty-third.....	1368, 1401, 1406, 1411, 1420, 1489, 1546, 1627, 1665 1743, 1758, 1814, 1945, 1965, 2012, 2268, 2393
Thirty-fourth.....	1393, 1398, 1401, 1407, 1480, 1570, 1660, 1680, 1828 1922, 2020, 2055, 2071, 2079, 2124 2125, 2243, 2350
Thirty-fifth.....	1401, 1406, 1482, 1558, 1690, 1843, 1906, 2000, 2177 2213, 2391
Thirty-sixth.....	1401, 1407, 1411, 1441, 1563, 1849, 1923, 2063, 2130 2150, 2188, 2237, 2314, 2383
Thirty-seventh....	1401, 1407, 1441, 1507, 1572, 1695, 1726, 1781, 1844 1926, 2016, 2129, 2238, 2239, 2264, 2297, 2385
Thirty-eighth.....	1401, 1406, 1489, 1509, 1514, 1546, 1671, 1814, 1830 1946, 2031, 2188, 2200, 2394
Thirty-ninth.....	1401, 1408, 1486, 1522, 1583, 1668, 1698, 1772, 1870 2052, 2157, 2271, 2369
Fortieth.....	1365, 1371, 1401, 1407, 1435, 1476, 1508, 1529, 1532 1595, 1676, 1735, 1741, 1835, 1931, 2030, 2964 2086, 2164, 2216, 2289, 2380
Forty-first.....	1366, 1402, 1407, 1468, 1490, 1530, 1532, 1565, 1656 1658, 1750, 1796, 1812, 1924, 1984, 2084 2122, 2215, 2243, 2340
Forty-second.....	1382, 1402, 1408, 1416, 1487, 1584, 1698, 1809, 1872 2051, 2090, 2157, 2272
Forty-third.....	1402, 1406, 1430, 1511, 1568, 1717, 1730, 1827, 1890 1958, 2043, 2200, 2206, 2218, 2305, 2347

## Infantry—(Continued):

regiments:

PAGES.

Forty-fourth.....	1402, 1407, 1457, 1549, 1640, 1715, 1740, 1798, 2058 2147, 2308
Forty-fifth.....	1402, 1406, 1518, 1567, 1683, 1729, 1800, 1812 1891 2043, 2170, 2199, 2205, 2304, 2347, 2416
Forty-sixth.....	1388, 1402, 1407, 1460, 1598, 1737, 1888, 1956, 2068 2134, 2261, 2376
Forty-seventh.....	1384, 1402, 1407, 1458, 1530, 1549, 1715, 1723, 1752 1820, 1934, 2009, 2057, 2094, 2306, 2351
Forty-eighth.....	1402, 1408, 1510, 1587, 1708, 1709, 1862, 1863, 2054 2161, 2240
Forty-ninth.....	1391, 1402, 1409, 1500, 1551, 1639, 1666, 1749, 1783 1796, 1832, 1948, 2024, 2163, 2262
Fiftieth.....	1390, 1393, 1402, 1407, 1492, 1534, 1560, 1694, 1723 1739, 1813, 1855, 1858, 1893, 1965, 2017, 2080 2124, 2218, 2313, 2396
Fifty-first.....	1381, 1402, 1406, 1432, 1463, 1541, 1625, 1637, 1647 1723, 1725, 1767, 1836, 1910, 2045, 2092, 2115 2208, 2221, 2249, 2339, 2410
Fifty-second.....	1402, 1408, 1477, 1582, 1667, 1790, 1866, 1978, 2273, 2365
Fifty-third.....	1357, 1363, 1392, 1402, 1408, 1515, 1579, 1661, 1762 1865, 2059, 2114, 2152, 2274, 2370
Fifty-fourth.....	1402, 1408, 1471, 1579, 1702, 1874, 1992, 2149, 2247, 2335
Fifty-fifth.....	1388, 1402, 1407, 1462, 1597, 1738, 1889, 2068, 2069 2132, 2308, 2408
Fifty-sixth.....	1362, 1398, 1402, 1407, 1411, 1458, 1551, 1715, 1798 1932, 2058, 2306, 2351
Fifty-seventh.....	1367, 1402, 1409, 1485, 1570, 1670, 1742, 1818, 1833 1850, 1935, 1989, 2127, 2256, 2290, 2299
Fifty-eighth.....	1374, 1402, 1408, 1425, 1509, 1594, 1703, 1775, 1855 1896, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2151, 2210, 2270, 2367
Fifty-ninth.....	1402, 1407, 1468, 1566, 1615, 1656, 1658, 1924, 1985 1986, 2167, 2184, 2251, 2378
Sixtieth.....	1402, 1408, 1578, 1702, 1733, 1873, 1992, 2149, 2247 2280, 2335
Sixty-first.....	1376, 1402, 1406, 1418, 1484, 1558, 1690, 1776, 1906 2000, 2177, 2199, 2388, 2392
Sixty-second.....	1390, 1402, 1407, 1454, 1662, 1788, 1858, 1898, 1983 2120, 2186, 2318, 2374
Sixty-third.....	1402, 1407, 1531, 1535, 1565, 1657, 1796, 1808, 1925 1985, 1986, 2168, 2233, 2251, 2378, 2406, 2421
Sixty-fourth.....	1402, 1406, 1445, 1612, 1641, 1691, 1744, 1765, 1803 1847, 1912, 2003, 2116, 2186, 2192, 2249, 2315
Sixty-fifth.....	1402, 1408, 1426, 1451, 1577, 1668, 1746, 1769, 1882 1884, 2047, 2059, 2175, 2177, 2196, 2293, 2362

## Infantry—(Continued):

## regiments:

## PAGES.

Sixty-sixth.....	1402, 1407, 1442, 1564, 1696, 1849, 2063, 2130, 2136 2237, 2383
Sixty-seventh.....	1380, 1402, 1408, 1523
Sixty-eighth.....	1402, 1407, 1450, 1633, 1697, 1823, 1852, 1880, 1922 1988, 2144, 2264
Sixty-ninth.....	1361, 1402, 1409, 1472, 1580, 1652, 1672, 1750, 1801 1919, 2034, 2036, 2180
Seventieth.....	1402, 1409, 1432, 1472, 1652, 1734, 1802, 1950, 1972 2035, 2111, 2253, 2380, 2428
Seventy-first.....	1359, 1364, 1402, 1408, 1488, 1583, 1697, 1737, 1771 1871, 2052, 2156, 2271, 2370
Seventy-second....	1370, 1402, 1407, 1449, 1632, 1637, 1823, 1880, 2049 2143, 2414
Seventy-third.....	1402, 1407, 1459, 1550, 1740, 1797, 1931, 2056, 2057 2164, 2215, 2306, 2350
Seventy-fourth....	1402, 1408, 1426, 1452, 1505, 1669, 1746, 1770, 1883 2046, 2148, 2197, 2198, 2214, 2293, 2362
Seventy-fifth.....	1383, 1402, 1406, 1410, 1423, 1443, 1539, 1643, 1649 1730, 1744, 1750, 1766, 1846, 1910, 1942, 1962 2004, 2081, 2083, 2091, 2116, 2139, 2231, 2337
Seventy-sixth.....	1388, 1402, 1407, 1461, 1596, 1714, 1734, 1813, 1888 2067, 2132, 2309, 2320, 2361, 2407
Seventy-seventh...	1369, 1402, 1408, 1417, 1497, 1616, 1712, 1804, 1805 1929, 2042, 2160, 2244, 2398
Seventy-eighth.....	1402, 1407, 1568, 1729, 1801
Seventy-ninth.....	1356, 1366, 1402, 1408, 1442, 1593, 1712, 1775, 1865 2059, 2153, 2320, 2358
Eightieth.....	1402, 1406, 1428, 1447, 1543, 1626, 1689, 1779, 1907 1994, 2083, 2107, 2292, 2360, 2389, 2405
Eighty-first.....	1402, 1408, 1474, 1588, 1685, 1760, 2073, 2192, 2218 2321, 2404
Eighty-second....	1402, 1406, 1432, 1464, 1525, 1541, 1625, 1637, 1647 1721, 1764, 1856, 1908, 2003, 2082, 2113, 2206 2219, 2225, 2269, 2326, 2388
Eighty-third.....	1381, 1402, 1406, 1471, 1556, 1635, 1714, 1719, 1926 2031, 2166, 2291, 2360
Eighty-fourth.....	1370, 1402, 1406, 1413, 1554, 1677, 1722, 1752, 1821 1831, 1848, 1950, 1959, 2001, 2002 2119, 2236, 2386
Eighty-fifth.....	1383, 1402, 1406, 1423, 1443, 1539, 1614, 1643, 1650 1731, 1750, 1766, 1846, 1911, 2005, 2081 2116, 2209, 2219, 2337
Eighty-sixth.....	1391, 1402, 1407, 1519, 1566, 1729, 1800, 1891, 1958 2043, 2079, 2200, 2203, 2305, 2323, 2346

## Infantry—(Continued):

regiments:

PAGES.

Eighty-seventh....	1361, 1368, 1402, 1409, 1418, 1473, 1518, 1581, 1652 1802, 1919, 2055, 2111, 2253
Eighty-eighth.....	1402, 1408, 1457, 1591, 1700, 1815, 1852, 1939, 2074 2088, 2095, 2155, 2163, 2199, 2310, 2315, 2366
Eighty-ninth.....	1402, 1409, 1412, 1414, 1505, 1510, 1615, 1722, 1837 1953, 1956, 1970, 2033, 2079, 2112, 2205, 2213 2217, 2303, 2315, 2402, 2424, 2441 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445
Ninetieth.....	1371, 1402, 1407, 1475, 1595, 1676, 1836, 1931, 1969
Ninety-first.....	1402, 1406, 1422, 1470, 1557, 1713, 1778, 1903, 1998 2069, 2097, 2110, 2294, 2358
Ninety-second.....	1402, 1406, 1517, 1548, 1653, 1736, 1756, 1901, 2093 2110, 2266
Ninety-third..	1402, 1406, 1445, 1613, 1642, 1763, 1908, 1995, 2108, 2296
Ninety-fourth.....	1381, 1390, 1402, 1408, 1478, 1582, 1667, 1791, 1852 1869, 1979, 2123, 2175, 2203, 2274
Ninety-fifth.....	1356, 1402, 1408, 1516, 1594, 1712, 1774, 1864, 2048 2154, 2320, 2358
Ninety-sixth.....	1366, 1402, 1408, 1474, 1588, 1686, 1687, 1826, 2072 2073, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2216, 2280 2322, 2328, 2404
Ninety-seventh....	1383, 1402, 1406, 1424, 1444, 1540, 1643, 1650, 1731 1751, 1764, 1857, 1909, 1960, 2003, 2083, 2114 2186, 2206, 2225, 2269, 2326, 2389, 2409
Ninety-eighth.....	1390, 1402, 1407, 1453, 1599, 1726, 1787, 1858, 1899 1981, 2120, 2317, 2373
Ninety-ninth.....	1375, 1402, 1408, 1585, 1664, 1711, 1808, 1877, 2040 2077, 2158, 2245, 2341
One hundredth.....	1402, 1406, 1446, 1613, 1642, 1747, 1762, 1908, 1995 2108, 2296, 2355
One hundred and first.....	1389, 1402, 1407, 1461, 1596, 1738, 1828 1889, 2135, 2262, 2377
One hundred and second.....	1402, 1408, 1409, 1417, 1514, 1590, 1704 1773, 1937, 2014, 2167, 2242
One hundred and third...	1402, 1408, 1487, 1583, 1698, 1772, 1869, 2053 2156, 2211, 2316, 2370, 2426
One hundred and fourth.....	1385, 1402, 1407, 1576, 1674, 1732, 1734 1825, 2027, 2087, 2088, 2201, 2327, 2397
One hundred and fifth....	1366, 1402, 1408, 1411, 1427, 1523, 1616, 1639 1707, 1837, 1838, 1853, 1856, 1876, 2076 2084, 2145, 2217, 2259, 2405
One hundred and sixth.....	1402, 1406, 1410, 1423, 1444, 1540, 1644 1651, 1716, 1731, 1750, 1766, 1784 1847, 1911, 1943, 1962, 2005, 2081 2117, 2140, 2209, 2220, 2232, 2337



## Infantry—(Continued):

## regiments:

## PAGES.

One hundred and seventh....	1402, 1406, 1428, 1447, 1543, 1636, 1688
	1779, 1906, 1994, 2107, 2389
One hundred and eighth.....	1397, 1402, 1407, 1600, 1601, 1821, 1918
	2066, 2067, 2133, 2308, 2407
One hundred and ninth.....	1392, 1402, 1408, 1456, 1593, 1601, 1700
	1816, 1940, 2070, 2164, 2214, 2278, 2346
One hundred and tenth.....	1370, 1402, 1409, 1501, 1551, 1783, 1958
	2024, 2263, 2427, 2428, 2441
	2442, 2444, 2445
One hundred and eleventh...1378,	1402, 1406, 1437, 1516, 1555, 1677
	1819, 1959, 2001, 2118, 2235, 2387
One hundredth and twelfth...1395,	1402, 1408, 1436, 1465, 1579, 1850
	1855, 1872, 1991, 2063, 2150, 2247, 2335
One hundred and thirteenth..1384,	1402, 1407, 1500, 1527, 1575, 1674
	1682, 1732, 1803, 1818, 1833, 1953
	2027, 2088, 2202, 2224, 2328, 2397
One hundred and fourteenth..1373,	1386, 1402, 1407, 1494, 1560, 1641
	1694, 1757, 1813, 1894, 1966, 2017
	2081, 2312, 2333, 2396
One hundred and fifteenth...1383,	1402, 1406, 1410, 1444, 1540, 1644
	1651, 1732, 1751, 1765, 1847, 1911, 2005
	2117, 2139, 2209, 2221, 2232, 2338
One hundred and sixteenth...1402,	1409, 1522, 1552, 1782, 1948, 2009
	2023, 2114, 2211, 2263, 2386
One hundred and seventeenth....1403,	1406, 1446, 1545, 1613, 1642
	1682, 1763, 1908, 1995, 2296, 2356
One hundred and eighteenth.....1377,	1403, 1407, 1493, 1560, 1693
	1758, 1894, 2018, 2124, 2312
One hundred and nineteenth.....1360,	1403, 1406, 1553, 1691, 1717
	1795, 1997, 2109, 2295
One hundred and twentieth..1364,	1392, 1403, 1409, 1501, 1552, 1666
	1744, 1750, 1759, 1783, 2023
	2024, 2162, 2312, 2355
One hundred and twenty-first.....1358,	1403, 1407, 1424, 1520, 1561
	1673, 1786, 1896, 2019, 2128
	2210, 2256, 2297, 2379
One hundred and twenty-second...1403,	1407, 1479, 1532, 1620, 1659
	1793, 1920, 2020, 2126, 2197
	2200, 2213, 2288, 2350
One hundred and twenty-third....1397,	1403, 1407, 1425, 1533, 1715
	1741, 1822, 1967, 1980
	2140, 2250, 2292
One hundred and twenty-fourth...1403,	1408, 1425, 1509, 1594, 1704
	1776, 1897, 1950, 2028, 2151
	2209, 2271, 2367

## Infantry—(Continued):

## regiments:

## PAGES.

One hundred and twenty-fifth.....	1382, 1403, 1406, 1433, 1464, 1542 1626, 1635, 1637, 1648, 1721, 1765 1857, 1909, 1935, 1960, 2003, 2083 2114, 2207, 2226, 2326, 2409
One hundred and twenty-sixth.....	1403, 1408, 1474, 1589, 1686, 1761 2073, 2194, 2202
One hundred and twenty-seventh..	1403, 1406, 1776, 1843, 1905, 2000 2079, 2178, 2393, 2412
One hundred and twenty-eighth...	1378, 1403, 1408, 1514, 1590, 1705 1741, 1773, 1852, 1937, 1939 2013, 2081, 2241
One hundred and twenty-ninth....	1403, 1408, 1427, 1452, 1496, 1576 1746, 1770, 1844, 1853, 1883 2047, 2148, 2294, 2361
One hundred and thirtieth...	1360, 1397, 1403, 1406, 1429, 1511, 1614 1664, 1745, 1794, 1904, 1942, 2072 2108, 2204, 2295, 2357
One hundred and thirty-first.....	1360, 1372, 1403, 1406, 1414, 1430 1512, 1556, 1627, 1683, 1691 1794, 1834, 1904, 1971, 1996 2108, 2204, 2215, 2295, 2356
One hundred and thirty-second....	1403, 1406, 1544, 1665, 1689, 1780 1907, 1993, 2107, 2291, 2389
One hundred and thirty-third.....	1365, 1403, 1408, 1499, 1522, 1617 1673, 1707, 1741, 1838, 1839 1875, 2074, 2145, 2257, 2424
One hundred and thirty-fourth.....	1355, 1397, 1403, 1407, 1420, 1449 1538, 1631, 1696, 1753, 1824 1833, 1881, 1928, 2049, 2082 2089, 2144, 2201, 2203, 2212 2264, 2413
One hundred and thirty-fifth.....	1365, 1373, 1376, 1403, 1408, 1466 1601, 1629, 1702, 1815, 1872, 1991 2150, 2173, 2248, 2336
One hundred and thirty-sixth.....	1368, 1398, 1403, 1409, 1506, 1832 1944, 2034, 2090, 2113, 2205 2232, 2313, 2403, 2443, 2444
One hundred and thirty-seventh.....	1403, 1406, 1429, 1447, 1543 1636, 1689, 1779, 1907 1993, 2107, 2291
One hundred and thirty-eighth....	1359, 1403, 1407, 1482, 1572, 1628 1644, 1664, 1680, 1792, 1921 1934, 2031, 2125, 2288, 2349

## Infantry—(Continued):

regiments:

PAGES.

One hundred and thirty-ninth.....	1379, 1403, 1406, 1488, 1546, 1638 1669, 1739, 1814, 1946, 1965 2080, 2224
One hundred and fortieth....	1355, 1403, 1407, 1450, 1631, 1697, 1825 1833, 1879, 1988, 2144, 2265, 2416
One hundred and forty-first.....	1378, 1403, 1406, 1516, 1678, 1818 1851, 1951, 2001, 2117, 2235, 2387
One hundred and forty-second.....	1382, 1403, 1406, 1433, 1464, 1542 1626, 1637, 1648, 1721, 1767 1836, 1845, 1910, 1972, 2045 2093, 2115, 2221, 2249
One hundred and forty-third.....	1403, 1408, 1427, 1452, 1577, 1635 1670, 1770, 1884, 2046, 2148 2293, 2362, 2372
One hundred and forty-fourth.....	1367, 1403, 1407, 1469, 1565, 1657 1796, 1925, 1956, 1985 2122, 2244, 2339
One hundred and forty-fifth.....	1368, 1403, 1408, 1514, 1589, 1706 1774, 1938, 2073, 2154, 2310, 2366
One hundred and forty-sixth.....	1382, 1403, 1406, 1433, 1465, 1544 1766, 1912, 2004, 2115, 2208
One hundred and forty-seventh....	1372, 1389, 1403, 1407, 1454, 1598 1726, 1728, 1900, 1982, 2121 2218, 2318, 2372
One hundred and forty-eighth.....	1367, 1403, 1406, 1422, 1471, 1557 1629, 1713, 1778, 1903, 1999 2109, 2294, 2358
One hundred and forty-ninth.....	1403, 1406, 1483, 1558, 1690, 1777 1905, 1972, 2000, 2095, 2177, 2213
One hundred and fiftieth....	1395, 1403, 1409, 1506, 1840, 1944, 1962 2034, 2080, 2113, 2227, 2303, 2403 2427, 2442, 2443, 2444
One hundred and fifty-first...	1403, 1408, 1466, 1578, 1703, 1944, 1971 2096, 2202, 2247, 2336
One hundred and fifty-second.....	1403, 1409, 1446, 1484, 1570, 1692 1736, 1798, 1893, 2033, 2113 2410, 2441, 2442, 2444
One hundred and fifty-third.....	1403, 1407, 1424, 1614, 1979, 2140 2141, 2250, 2292
One hundred and fifty-fourth.....	1399, 1403, 1407, 1533, 1562, 1736 1785, 1895, 2018, 2178 2298, 2379, 2412

## Infantry—(Continued):

regiments:

PAGES.

One hundred and fifty-fifth....	1355, 1361, 1381, 1403, 1407, 1519, 1538 1569, 1628, 1646, 1663, 1728, 1740 1799, 1809, 1833, 1890, 1900, 1954 1958, 2042, 2071, 2200, 2205, 2210 2256, 2304, 2314, 2347, 2403
One hundred and fifty-sixth.....	1377, 1403, 1407, 1493, 1559, 1684 1693, 1757, 1894, 1941, 1962, 2010 2017, 2080, 2081, 2312, 2395, 2426
One hundred and fifty-seventh.....	1403, 1407, 1450, 1630, 1682, 1696 1720, 1823, 1879, 2142 2217, 2264, 2415
One hundred and fifty-eighth.....	1362, 1379, 1386, 1403, 1408, 1456 1593, 1701, 1815, 1940, 2012 2070, 2165, 2277, 2344
One hundred and fifty-ninth.....	1389, 1403, 1407, 1453, 1599, 1726 1827, 1982, 2119, 2187, 2317, 2373
One hundred and sixtieth....	1364, 1403, 1406, 1471, 1720, 1784, 2031 2166, 2290, 2360
One hundred and sixty-first.....	1375, 1403, 1408, 1711, 1805, 1878 2041, 2077, 2159, 2212, 2244, 2341
One hundred and sixty-second....	1403, 1408, 1587, 1684, 1780, 1844 1935, 2066, 2152, 2188, 2201, 2362
One hundred and sixty-third.....	1389, 1403, 1408, 1861, 2062, 2161 2233, 2279, 2343
One hundred and sixty-fourth.....	1375, 1403, 1408, 1586, 1710, 1805 1878, 1929, 1930, 2040, 2158 2159, 2212, 2340
One hundred and sixty-fifth.....	1421, 1459, 1550, 1715, 1797, 1932 2057, 2123, 2307, 2352
One hundred and sixty-sixth.....	1470, 1528, 1566, 1657, 1812, 1926 1985, 1986, 2168, 2252, 2378
One hundred and sixty-seventh.....	1592, 1701, 1816, 1939, 2071 2166, 2278, 2345
One hundred and sixty-eighth.....	1634, 1753, 1886, 2275, 2375
One hundred and sixty-ninth.....	1684, 1685, 1744, 1780, 1936, 2065 2197, 2269, 2326, 2363
One hundred and seventieth.....	1709, 1859, 1969, 2061, 2161, 2234
One hundred and seventy-first.....	1710, 1807, 1877, 2041 2159, 2245, 2342
One hundred and seventy-second..	1727, 1788, 1827, 1886, 2277, 2376
One hundred and seventy-third....	1733, 1862, 1864, 2053, 2162, 2239
One hundred and seventy-fourth.....	1749, 1802, 1949, 2035 2112, 2253, 2381
One hundred and seventy-fifth.....	1786, 1895, 2019, 2022, 2298, 2316

## Infantry—(Continued):

## regiments:

## PAGES.

One hundred and seventy-sixth.....	1789, 1858, 1899, 1983, 2120 2314, 2318, 2374
One hundred and seventy-seventh..	1804, 1808, 2039, 2182, 2254, 2390
One hundred and seventy-eighth.....	1806, 1808, 1885, 2039, 2182 2255, 2333, 2391
One hundred and seventy-ninth....	1807, 1808, 2040, 2183, 2255, 2391
One hundred and eightieth.....	1862, 2062, 2234, 2315, 2343
One hundred and eighty-first.....	1862, 1863, 2054, 2162, 2240, 2384
One hundred and eighty-second.....	1887, 2276, 2375
One hundred and eighty-third....	1942, 1970, 2073, 2155, 2311, 2366
One hundred and eighty-fourth.....	1980, 2140, 2250, 2293
One hundred and eighty-fifth.....	1997, 2191, 2325, 2357
One hundred and eighty-sixth.....	2014, 2015, 2242
One hundred and eighty-seventh..	2029, 2030, 2082, 2151, 2270, 2367
One hundred and eighty-eighth.....	2050, 2094, 2127, 2197 2222, 2257, 2348
One hundred and eighty-ninth.....	2068, 2133, 2309, 2405, 2406
One hundred and ninetieth.....	2075, 2146, 2217, 2259, 2368
One hundred and ninety-first.....	2076, 2147, 2258, 2368
One hundred and ninety-second....	2077, 2085, 2132, 2201, 2215, 2359
One hundred and ninety-third.....	2146, 2259, 2368
One hundred and ninety-fourth.....	2159, 2342
One hundred and ninety-fifth.....	2160, 2245, 2342
One hundred and ninety-sixth.....	2189, 2192, 2270, 2363
One hundred and ninety-seventh....	2227, 2269, 2326, 2389, 2409
One hundred and ninety-eighth.....	2240, 2384
One hundred and ninety-ninth.....	2320
Two hundredth.....	2371
Two hundred and first.....	2371, 2427
Two hundred and second.....	2381
Two hundred and third.....	2382
Two hundred and fourth.....	2382
Two hundred and fifth.....	2382

## regiments, detached:

Ninth .....	1421
Twelfth .....	1414

Ingold, John, nominated for sheriff.....	559
Ingoldesby, Captain Richard, incompetency.....	9
Italy, Ontario (now Yates) county.....	1868

Jackson, Benjamin, nominated for sheriff.....	556, 559
James, Duke of York, government of.....	3
James II of England, Catholic proclivities.....	6
Jay, Clinton (now Essex) county.....	409, 431

	PAGES.
Jay, John:	
address to the people of Great Britain.....	33
service on committees.....	35
delegate to third Provincial Congress.....	35
reply to Rutledge.....	39
failure to subscribe to Declaration of Independence.....	40
ability .....	45
member of committee to draft constitution.....	46, 47, 53
residence and date of election.....	61
offices held by.....	207
declined nomination for Governor.....	207, 208
accepted nomination for Governor.....	208
defeated .....	209
renominated and elected.....	303
administration .....	303, 483
defence of treaty.....	305
and Council of Appointment.....	343, 403, 555
sketch of life.....	358
reelected .....	403
refusal to call extra session at Hamilton's request.....	486
declined renomination for third term.....	561
military commissions issued by.....	2429
mentioned.....	32, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45, 49, 54, 55, 207, 555, 556
Jay, Peter Augustus:	
appointed recorder of New York city.....	1977
removed from office as recorder.....	2230
Jay treaty.....	303
Jefferson, Schoharie county.....	749
Jefferson, Thomas:	
mentioned .....	33
letter to George Wythe.....	52
efforts to defeat election of, as President.....	485
Jefferson county:	
date of erection.....	60, 765
artillery.....	920, 1069, 1362, 1919, 2133, 2191, 2287, 2320, 2420
brigade.....	808, 918, 973, 1016, 1023, 1027, 1201, 1202, 1307, 1413
	1425, 1534, 1749, 1751, 1820, 1919, 2010, 2067, 2132
	2232, 2308, 2314, 2408
cavalry.....	1018, 1069, 1095, 1257, 1350, 1418, 1718, 1853, 1854
	2300, 2402
light infantry.....	809, 859, 919, 920, 1080, 1202, 1388, 1714, 1738, 1739
	1821, 1888, 1890, 1918, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2133
	2134, 2309, 2320, 2407

## Jefferson county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	765, 808, 858, 918, 973, 1016, 1017, 1023, 1027, 1069 1079, 1088, 1095, 1200, 1202, 1257, 1307, 1343, 1350 1362, 1388, 1397, 1413, 1418, 1425, 1461, 1534, 1597 1600, 1646, 1714, 1718, 1720, 1734, 1738, 1749, 1751 1813, 1820, 1853, 1854, 1888, 1889, 1918, 1980, 2010 2066, 2069, 2132, 2140, 2191, 2232, 2287, 2300, 2308 2313, 2320, 2334, 2361, 2402, 2405, 2406, 2420
riflemen.....	1023, 1201, 1413, 1598, 1714, 1734, 1738, 1739, 1890 2066, 2067, 2069, 2132, 2134, 2141, 2309 2310, 2405, 2407
Jenkins, Elisha, appointed Secretary of State.....	813
Jerusalem, Ontario (now Yates) county.....	590, 593
Jogues, Father Isaac, mentioned.....	7
Johnston, Robert, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 812
Jones, Egbert H., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1437
Jones, Thomas, mentioned.....	39
<b>Kellogg, Isaac</b> , member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1028
Kent, James:	
appointed judge of Supreme Court.....	404
appointed Chief Justice.....	404, 706, 1438
appointed Chancellor.....	404
Chancellor, opinion on calling of constitutional convention.....	2102
Keyes, Perley, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1645
Kieft, William, Director General, outlook on arrival in 1638.....	1
King, Rufus:	
appointed United States Senator.....	162
mentioned .....	209
defence of the Jay treaty.....	305
nominated for Governor.....	1645
Kings county:	
an original county.....	5, 59
artillery.....	203, 526, 1065, 1298, 1606, 1635, 1638, 1682, 1914, 1915 2025, 2056, 2095, 2180
brigade.....	75, 132, 160, 184, 198, 203, 325, 326, 363, 408, 1124 1133, 1385, 1500, 1641, 1747, 1766
cavalry.....	64, 75, 184, 325, 326, 516, 520, 689, 951, 1385
light infantry.....	132, 175, 198, 363, 2186, 2249
militia.....	63, 75, 80, 95, 132, 134, 160, 175, 184, 198, 202, 203 236, 306, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 363, 398, 408, 487 493, 520, 526, 547, 572, 624, 650, 689, 877, 951, 953 1043, 1065, 1124, 1133, 1232, 1298, 1344, 1385, 1445 1500, 1606, 1612, 1635, 1638, 1641, 1682, 1691, 1744 1747, 1765, 1803, 1847, 1912, 1914, 1915, 2003, 2025 2056, 2095, 2116, 2180, 2186, 2192, 2249, 2286, 2315
riflemen .....	650

	PAGES.
Kingsbury, Washington county.....	155
Kingston, Ulster county.....	547
Kortright, Otsego (now Delaware) county.....	352, 469, 676
<b>Lamb, Anthony</b> , removed from office of Commissary General.....	2230
Lansing, John, jr.:	
appointed judge of Supreme Court.....	404
promoted Chancellor.....	404
retirement .....	404
nomination for Governor declined.....	705
Chancellor, ineligible as Chief Justice.....	1437
Lawrence, Jonathan, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Laws of first Assembly.....	5
Lee, General Charles, arrival in New York.....	38
Lee, Richard Henry, mentioned.....	44
Lee, Thomas Ludwell, mentioned.....	44
L'Hommedieu, Ezra, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 403
Leicester, Genesee (now Livingston) county.....	745
Leisler (Jacob)-Milborne (Jacob) murder.....	8
Lewis, Francis:	
delegate to the Continental Congress.....	39
mentioned .....	42
Lewis, Morgan:	
residence and date of election.....	61
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1437
Chief Justice.....	404
nomination for Governor.....	705
elected .....	706
sketch of life.....	753
attempts to defeat reelection.....	813
contest with De Witt Clinton.....	876
renominated .....	877
endeavor to defeat appointment of General Jonas Platt.....	1438
military commissions issued by.....	2430
Lewis county:	
date of erection.....	60, 808
artillery.....	1308, 2135, 2287
brigade.....	808, 857, 859, 918, 1016, 1023, 1027, 1957, 2069, 2135 2203, 2376
cavalry.....	920, 1023, 1083, 1256, 1418, 1853, 2300
light infantry.....	809, 1017, 1202, 1389, 1597, 1598, 1956, 2261, 2377
militia.....	808, 857, 859, 918, 920, 958, 1016, 1023, 1027, 1079 1083, 1202, 1209, 1256, 1308, 1388, 1418, 1460, 1596 1598, 1737, 1828, 1853, 1888, 1956, 2068, 2134, 2203 2261, 2287, 2300, 2376
riflemen .....	2135



## PAGES.

Leyden, Oneida (now Lewis) county.....	746
Liberty of the press.....	3, 22
Lieutenant colonels commandant, laws and resolutions of Council relating to.....	63, 64, 1724
Light infantry, First regiment.....	2394

(See also under counties.)

Lispensard, Leonard, mentioned.....	38
Litchfield, Herkimer county.....	596
Livingston county:	
date of erection.....	60, 2341
light infantry.....	2398
militia.....	2341, 2365, 2366, 2398, 2411
riflemen.....	2341, 2398, 2411
Livingston, Henry, nominated for sheriff.....	555
Livingston, Maturin:	
removed from office of Recorder of New York city.....	813
reappointed Recorder of New York.....	877
Livingston, Peter R.:	
mentioned.....	38
member of committee to draft constitution.....	46, 47
sentiments concerning the first constitution.....	47
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1858
Livingston, Peter Van Brugh, mentioned.....	38
Livingston, Philip, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 171
Livingston, Robert R.:	
mentioned.....	38, 55, 207
Chancellor, candidate for Governor.....	403
commissioner on matters relating to inland navigation.....	1172
Locke, Onondaga (now Cayuga) county.....	339, 716
Loonenburgh (now Athens), Albany (now Greene) county.....	344
Lounsbery, John, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 2097
Low, Isaac, mentioned.....	32, 38
Lowville, Oneida (now Lewis) county.....	746, 1016
Lumberland, Ulster (now Sullivan) county.....	681, 804
Lysander, Onondaga county.....	338, 388, 551, 1063

**Madison county:**

date of erection.....	60, 839
artillery.....	932, 969, 1082, 1128, 1358, 1420, 1490, 1620, 1661 1735, 1760, 1884, 1967, 2048, 2173, 2175, 2213, 2214 2282, 2420, 2423
brigade.....	930, 969, 1019, 1082, 1134, 1265, 1320, 1417, 1426 1638, 1955, 2046, 2196, 2197, 2213, 2361
cavalry.....	938, 959, 969, 1015, 1052, 1228, 1503, 1608, 1682 1828, 1935, 2051, 2169, 2302, 2400

## Madison county—(Continued):

PAGES.

grenadiers .....	931, 975
light infantry.....	841, 842, 931, 932, 1007, 1055, 1134, 1135, 1232, 1234 1250, 1321, 1452, 1453, 1670, 1883, 2293
militia.....	839, 841, 930, 938, 959, 969, 975, 1007, 1015, 1019 1052, 1055, 1059, 1082, 1091, 1100, 1128, 1134, 1169 1188, 1228, 1232, 1250, 1265, 1273, 1320, 1358, 1417 1420, 1426, 1451, 1490, 1496, 1503, 1505, 1576, 1608 1620, 1635, 1638, 1661, 1664, 1668, 1682, 1735, 1746 1747, 1760, 1769, 1808, 1828, 1844, 1853, 1882, 1928 1935, 1955, 1967, 2046, 2051, 2059, 2072, 2148, 2169 2173, 2175, 2177, 2180, 2196, 2198, 2213, 2217, 2233 2281, 2282, 2292, 2293, 2302, 2336, 2361, 2372, 2400 2416, 2420, 2423
riflemen.....	1417, 1496, 1577, 1638, 1664, 1808, 1884, 1928, 2048 2180, 2281, 2292, 2416

## Madison, James:

mentioned .....	44
protest against alien and sedition laws.....	484
chosen President of United States.....	950

Major generals, appointments...271, 408, 514, 775, 1018, 1080, 1115, 1149, 1172

(See names also in Military Index.)

Majors, resolutions of the Council relating to.....	63, 64, 1724
Mallera's Bush (now Jay), Clinton (now Essex) county.....	339
Malta (now Lorraine), Jefferson county.....	858
Manhattan Bank of New York chartered.....	484
Manlius, Onondaga county.....	338, 550
Marbletown, Ulster county.....	206
Marcellus, Onondaga county.....	388

## Marcy, William L.:

mentioned .....	60
appointed Adjutant General.....	2230

Martinsburgh, Oneida (now Lewis) county..... 746

Mason, George, mentioned..... 44

Massachusetts, representative government in..... 4

Mayfield, Montgomery (now Fulton) county.....392, 422, 423

## M'Clallen, Robert:

appointed State Treasurer.....	403
defalcation .....	637

McCord, Andrew, chosen speaker..... 876

McDougall, Alexander, mentioned.....32, 38

## McIntyre, Archibald:

appointed State Comptroller.....	813
removed from office.....	2230

McLean, John, member of Council of Appointment.....62, 1171

## PAGES.

Meredith, Delaware county.....	607, 676
Mexico, Oneida (now Oswego) county.....	661, 805, 1009
Middleburgh, Schoharie county.....	409
Middlefield, Otsego county.....	406
Middletown, Delaware county.....	469, 480, 675, 1072
Middletown (now Naples), Ontario county.....	590, 593
Miles, Benjamin, nominated for sheriff.....	559
Milford, Otsego county.....	827
Military Index.....	1400
Military stores, deputy commissary of, office created.....	542
Militia (see State Militia).	
Miller, Sylvanus, nominated for Governor of New York.....	1859
Milton, Herkimer (now Cayuga) county.....	265, 294, 425, 716
Monckton, General Robert, mentioned.....	30
Monroe county:	
date of erection.....	60, 2360
brigade .....	2390
light infantry .....	2390
militia.....	2333, 2360, 2365, 2390, 2412
riflemen.....	2333, 2390, 2391, 2411, 2412
Monroe, James, candidate for President.....	1646, 2101
Montesquieu, Baron de la Brède, on the Spirit of Laws, mentioned....	51
Montgomerie, John, colonial governor.....	19, 50
Montgomery county:	
date of erection.....	59
artillery.....	103, 151, 641, 692, 694, 706, 812, 870, 922, 956, 957 977, 1086, 1098, 1319, 1368, 1372, 1413, 1521, 1604 1735, 1854, 1916, 2174, 2418
brigade.....	100, 103, 142, 143, 150, 224, 226, 245, 269, 316, 355 393, 421, 572, 580, 693, 694, 793, 812, 1002, 1033 1080, 1116, 1320, 1326, 1569, 1920, 1969, 1988, 1989 2013, 2020, 2090, 2091, 2125
cavalry.....	150, 269, 316, 355, 398, 420, 517, 539, 629, 938, 939 948, 959, 1003, 1066, 1102, 1237, 1255, 1482, 1525 1610, 1741, 1858, 1929, 2096, 2184, 2325, 2400, 2413
grenadiers.....	393, 421, 423, 474, 584, 2349
light infantry.....	101, 102, 103, 104, 124, 125, 151, 182, 183, 226, 230 245, 270, 286, 315, 421, 423, 474, 630, 641, 652, 656 668, 672, 795, 866, 911, 912, 975, 1004, 1073, 1098 1143, 1183, 1328, 1391, 1398, 1482, 1532, 1570, 1572 1660, 1680, 1716, 1920, 1921, 2124, 2126, 2213, 2288 2289, 2350

## Montgomery county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	100, 124, 142, 143, 145, 148, 150, 152, 158, 162 177, 181, 183, 201, 224, 226, 230, 245, 269, 282 286, 288, 306, 315, 350, 355, 392, 398, 420, 460 473, 494, 530, 535, 546, 571, 572, 579, 580, 582 583, 594, 629, 640, 652, 656, 667, 672, 679, 687 691, 692, 694, 695, 697, 706, 708, 720, 732, 744 758, 793, 812, 865, 870, 911, 922, 938, 939, 941 948, 956, 957, 958, 959, 974, 975, 977, 1002, 1016 1021, 1033, 1055, 1063, 1067, 1072, 1077, 1080, 1086 1102, 1116, 1125, 1143, 1182, 1190, 1237, 1255, 1275 1302, 1316, 1319, 1326, 1359, 1368, 1370, 1372, 1391 1393, 1396, 1398, 1413, 1479, 1521, 1525, 1527, 1532 1569, 1571, 1604, 1610, 1620, 1628, 1644, 1646, 1659 1664, 1679, 1685, 1716, 1735, 1741, 1751, 1792, 1828 1854, 1858, 1916, 1920, 1934, 1969, 1988, 1989, 2011 2013, 2020, 2050, 2055, 2071, 2073, 2079, 2090, 2091 2094, 2096, 2106, 2124, 2125, 2174, 2184, 2197, 2200 2213, 2243, 2257, 2288, 2325, 2349, 2400, 2413, 2418
riflemen.....	1482, 1935, 2055, 2071, 2126, 2243, 2289

## Mooers, Benjamin:

member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 2332
candidate for lieutenant governor.....	2100

More, John T., member of Council of Appointment.....62, 2101

Moreau, Saratoga county.....1531

Moriah, Essex county.....1032

## Morris, Gouverneur:

mentioned .....	41
member of committee to draft constitution.....	46, 47, 53
quoted .....	53
commissioner on matters relating to inland navigation.....	1172

Morris, Lewis, member of Council of Appointment.....62

Morris, Richard, Chief Justice, mentioned.....162

Morris, Staats, mentioned.....53

Morris, Thomas, member of Council of Appointment.....62, 359

Mount Pleasant, Westchester county.....515, 541

Muir, Alexander M., appointed Commissary General.....2230

Mulligan, John W., appointed Surrogate.....1110

Musqueto Cove, Queens county.....188

Myers, Michael, member of Council of Appointment.....62, 341

Mynderse, Rinier, member of Council of Appointment.....62

Naples, Ontario county.....1868

Nelson, Thomas, mentioned.....44

Neversink, Ulster (now Sullivan) county.....681

New Berlin, Chenango county.....1059

	PAGES.
New Hampshire, constitution adopted.....	44
New Paltz, Ulster county.....	318
New Utrecht, Kings county.....	64
New York:	
government of, during colonial times.....	I-31
Historical Society, appropriations for.....	1438
Military Index.....	1400
State Bank, chartered.....	637
New York city:	
assembly of Representatives.....	5
charter .....	6
in 1744-1746.....	20
in 1775.....	36
New York county:	
an original county.....	5, 59
artillery.....	110, 133, 141, 154, 158, 159, 169, 201, 277, 285, 293 323, 327, 330, 336, 357, 366, 395, 451, 454, 470, 527 589, 663, 670, 684, 723, 743, 817, 828, 888, 927, 942 945, 948, 987, 1024, 1025, 1048, 1087, 1107, 1131 1159, 1217, 1219, 1267, 1282, 1296, 1324, 1335, 1363 1383, 1392, 1395, 1399, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1434, 1436 1439, 1494, 1508, 1537, 1545, 1602, 1624, 1635, 1648 1649, 1671, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1723, 1732, 1737, 1739 1744, 1745, 1750, 1768, 1769, 1804, 1809, 1830, 1835 1844, 1845, 1846, 1912, 1943, 1961, 2006, 2012, 2025 2026, 2055, 2059, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2137, 2179, 2186 2213, 2219, 2222, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2319, 2320, 2352 2353, 2354, 2422, 2423
brigade.....	108, 133, 153, 158, 159, 169, 201, 271, 277, 285 293, 297, 298, 324, 330, 333, 336, 357, 369, 448, 451 464, 471, 490, 493, 508, 538, 554, 586, 663, 723, 757 817, 828, 848, 888, 922, 927, 942, 951, 954, 978, 987 991, 1020, 1024, 1043, 1048, 1049, 1088, 1089, 1094 1096, 1107, 1131, 1133, 1138, 1157, 1159, 1174, 1176 1210, 1224, 1237, 1254, 1267, 1268, 1288, 1298, 1329 1344, 1351, 1381, 1383, 1423, 1432, 1462, 1537, 1539 1625, 1637, 1643, 1651, 1716, 1747, 1764, 1766, 1964 1972, 2002, 2004, 2083, 2091, 2114, 2115, 2202, 2208 2219, 2221, 2231, 2268, 2326, 2338
cavalry.....	110, 158, 285, 293, 297, 451, 454, 508, 516, 539, 720 753, 871, 936, 951, 1050, 1225, 1254, 1410, 1491, 1963
grenadiers .....	1299
light infantry.....	108, 465, 589, 923, 978, 1015, 1158, 1223, 1224, 1267 1414, 1541, 2207, 2219, 2221

## New York county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	108, 133, 141, 145, 148, 153, 157, 159, 168, 178, 184 201, 224, 271, 275, 281, 284, 287, 293, 295, 297, 298 302, 305, 322, 324, 327, 329, 331, 333, 336, 356, 359 366, 395, 448, 449, 454, 455, 464, 470, 487, 489, 493 508, 527, 538, 554, 570, 586, 663, 670, 684, 694, 710 720, 723, 743, 753, 756, 828, 848, 871, 888, 922, 927 936, 942, 945, 948, 951, 954, 978, 987, 991, 993, 1015 1020, 1024, 1043, 1048, 1050, 1075, 1087, 1088, 1094 1096, 1107, 1131, 1138, 1157, 1174, 1210, 1217, 1219 1223, 1225, 1237, 1251, 1254, 1267, 1282, 1288, 1296 1297, 1298, 1324, 1329, 1335, 1344, 1351, 1363, 1381 1383, 1385, 1392, 1395, 1399, 1410, 1412, 1413, 1414 1417, 1423, 1432, 1434, 1436, 1439, 1443, 1462, 1491 1494, 1508, 1525, 1537, 1539, 1545, 1574, 1602, 1614 1623, 1624, 1635, 1637, 1641, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1671 1716, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1723, 1725, 1730, 1737, 1739 1744, 1745, 1747, 1750, 1764, 1766, 1784, 1794, 1804 1809, 1830, 1835, 1836, 1842, 1844, 1845, 1848, 1856 1908, 1912, 1935, 1942, 1945, 1955, 1960, 1962, 1963 1964, 1972, 1973, 1977, 2002, 2004, 2009, 2012, 2013, 2025, 2026, 2030, 2044, 2055, 2059, 2081, 2082, 2089 2090, 2091, 2092, 2094, 2096, 2113, 2114, 2116, 2137 2141, 2179, 2186, 2198, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2206, 2207 2209, 2213, 2219, 2225, 2227, 2231, 2248, 2268, 2283 2319, 2326, 2337, 2352, 2388, 2409, 2422, 2426
riflemen.....	466, 493, 993, 1024, 1088, 1140, 1158, 1159, 1174, 1175 1224, 1299, 1300, 1329, 1383, 1399, 1412, 1414, 1417, 2284
regiments divided.....	159
Niagara, first English settlement at.....	17
Niagara county:	
date of erection .....	60, 967
artillery.....	1224, 1365, 1605, 1872, 2176
brigade.....	1216, 1271, 1346, 1348, 1586, 1709, 1860, 1973, 2012 2053, 2061, 2161, 2217, 2343
cavalry.....	1224, 1348, 1504, 1607, 1733, 1812, 1872, 2022, 2180, 2223
light infantry.....	967, 1217, 1346, 1348, 1587, 1709 1969, 2343, 2344
militia.....	967, 1020, 1046, 1064, 1084, 1098, 1216, 1224, 1266 1270, 1271, 1346, 1348, 1359, 1365, 1389, 1504, 1510 1586, 1587, 1605, 1607, 1623, 1677, 1708, 1733, 1812 1859, 1872, 1969, 1973, 2012, 2022, 2053, 2054, 2061 2124, 2161, 2176, 2180, 2217, 2223, 2233, 2240, 2279 2315, 2343
riflemen .....	1588, 2161, 2279
Nicholas, John, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 877

Nicholson, John, nominated for sheriff.....	556, 559
North, General William:	
elected speaker.....	298, 341, 1109
commissioner on matters relating to inland navigation.....	1172
Northampton, Ontario (now Fulton) county.....	590
Northampton (now Gates), Genesee (now Monroe) county.....	745
Northfield (now Boyle), Ontario (now Monroe) county.....	590, 592, 888
Northumberland, Saratoga county.....	426
Norway, Herkimer county.....	353, 415
Noyes, John, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1754
Nunda, Allegany (now Livingston) county.....	1927, 2195
<b>Oakley, Thomas J.:</b>	
appointed Surrogate.....	1110
appointed Attorney General.....	1977
removed from office.....	2230
Odell, Jonas, charges against.....	225
Onderdonk, Andrew, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 359
Oneida county:	
date of erection.....	60, 414
artillery.....	541, 871, 940, 969, 1215, 1258, 1370, 1387, 1532, 1606 1644, 1681, 1717, 1721, 1833, 1917, 2037, 2175, 2192 2286, 2287, 2316, 2419
brigade.....	414, 476, 511, 581, 746, 751, 805, 808, 850, 856, 946 961, 1007, 1098, 1128, 1130, 1167, 1215, 1251, 1318 1697, 1820, 1928, 1971, 1996, 2089, 2141, 2264, 2414
cavalry.....	419, 511, 517, 543, 735, 873, 938, 959, 960, 961, 1128 1167, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1313, 1396, 1502, 1529, 1618 1628, 1718, 1752, 1827, 1852, 1953, 2050, 2069, 2078 2082, 2170, 2212, 2399, 2425
light infantry.....	525, 688, 746, 852, 930, 1074, 1075, 1111, 1146, 1371 1638, 1824, 1852, 2049, 2082, 2142, 2144, 2265, 2415
militia.....	414, 416, 419, 459, 476, 511, 525, 541, 543, 570, 573 574, 581, 585, 661, 663, 688, 735, 746, 751, 805, 850 856, 871, 873, 928, 938, 940, 946, 959, 960, 961, 969 1007, 1073, 1085, 1094, 1098, 1111, 1128, 1130, 1146 1167, 1215, 1250, 1251, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1313, 1318 1355, 1370, 1387, 1396, 1420, 1449, 1502, 1529, 1532 1538, 1606, 1618, 1628, 1629, 1637, 1638, 1644, 1681 1682, 1696, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1721, 1752, 1753, 1820 1822, 1827, 1833, 1852, 1879, 1917, 1928, 1953, 1971 1987, 1996, 2037, 2049, 2050, 2069, 2073, 2078, 2082 2089, 2123, 2141, 2170, 2173, 2175, 2179, 2192, 2201 2203, 2209, 2212, 2217, 2264, 2286, 2287, 2316, 2361 2399, 2413, 2419, 2425

## Onondaga county—(Continued):

PAGES.

riflemen.....1131, 1252, 1449, 1682, 1720, 1754, 1823, 1882, 1988  
2049, 2142, 2143, 2145

## Onondaga county:

date of erection.....60, 289  
artillery.....608, 634, 655, 870, 940, 968, 1030, 1195, 1388, 1454, 1672  
1967, 2174, 2420

brigade.....302, 317, 336, 337, 340, 345, 386, 410, 413, 461, 475  
515, 548, 567, 599, 600, 608, 634, 654, 713, 838, 1009  
1021, 1063, 1097, 1100, 1266, 1303, 1386, 1389, 1411  
1790, 1984, 2011, 2187, 2231, 2319

cavalry.....317, 337, 338, 340, 386, 475, 517, 552, 694, 719, 775, 1503

grenadiers.....656, 879, 880, 1011, 1100, 1194, 1265, 1600, 2120

light infantry.....289, 413, 467, 549, 550, 565, 656, 832, 881, 1100, 1101  
1161, 1192, 1194, 1303, 1599, 1789, 1898, 1899, 1981  
2121, 2122, 2277, 2373

militia.....289, 302, 317, 336, 337, 340, 345, 386, 410, 412, 452  
458, 461, 467, 473, 475, 494, 515, 548, 565, 567, 599  
600, 608, 634, 654, 694, 713, 718, 757, 771, 775, 804  
831, 838, 870, 879, 940, 968, 1009, 1021, 1030, 1061  
1062, 1097, 1100, 1160, 1168, 1192, 1265, 1266, 1303  
1372, 1379, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1411, 1453, 1503, 1529  
1598, 1662, 1664, 1672, 1726, 1787, 1827, 1858, 1886  
1897, 1967, 1981, 2008, 2011, 2119, 2174, 2186, 2218  
2223, 2231, 2277, 2314, 2316, 2372, 2420

riflemen.....458, 1168, 1386, 1411, 1529, 1598, 1982, 1983, 2120  
2122, 2317, 2318, 2372, 2373

Onondaga Reservation.....339

## Ontario county:

date of erection .....60, 180

artillery.....218, 260, 739, 874, 1038, 1058, 1149, 1222, 1387, 1478  
1532, 1605, 1660, 1734, 1772, 1809, 1833, 1917, 1947  
2037, 2087, 2189, 2190, 2203, 2282, 2422

brigade.....302, 317, 336, 337, 340, 345, 386, 410, 411, 420, 472  
518, 535, 592, 599, 696, 796, 797, 798, 822, 823, 964  
966, 1011, 1040, 1041, 1119, 1120, 1133, 1149, 1250  
1311, 1337, 1488, 1640, 1668, 1820, 1977, 2051, 2096  
2158, 2183, 2202, 2416

cavalry.....218, 260, 337, 340, 386, 411, 420, 517, 536, 546, 599  
623, 825, 903, 938, 960, 1029, 1108, 1257, 1374, 1393  
1504, 1607, 1608, 1719, 1741, 1811, 1954, 2198, 2203  
2211, 2326, 2400

light infantry.....386, 456, 593, 738, 798, 823, 964, 965, 1038, 1040, 1041  
1104, 1119, 1149, 1211, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1250, 1274  
1309, 1311, 1338, 1476, 1487, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1698  
1699, 1790, 1791, 1868, 1943, 2052, 2053, 2123, 2156  
2157, 2272, 2365



## Ontario county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	180, 190, 217, 224, 259, 269, 302, 317, 336, 337, 340 345, 385, 410, 420, 456, 472, 518, 535, 545, 590, 594 599, 623, 696 737, 796, 822, 874, 886, 902, 938, 960 964, 975, 1011, 1026, 1029, 1038, 1039, 1050, 1058 1104, 1108, 1119, 1133, 1149, 1210, 1222, 1238, 1239 1257, 1273, 1283, 1309, 1311, 1336, 1337, 1359, 1364 1374, 1381, 1382, 1387, 1390, 1393, 1411, 1416, 1476 1486, 1499, 1504, 1522, 1532, 1582, 1605, 1607, 1608 1623, 1640, 1660, 1667, 1697, 1719, 1734, 1737, 1741 1771, 1790, 1809, 1811, 1820, 1833, 1852, 1866, 1882 1917, 1943, 1947, 1954, 1955, 1973, 1977, 2037, 2043 2051, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2096, 2123, 2156, 2175 2181, 2183, 2186, 2189, 2190, 2198, 2202, 2203, 2211 2271, 2282, 2315, 2316, 2326, 2364, 2365, 2369, 2400 2411, 2412, 2416, 2422, 2426
riflemen.....	739, 902, 1011, 1120, 1133, 1240, 1283, 1383, 1390 1411, 1478, 1499, 1583, 1584, 1699, 1737, 1773, 1791 1867, 1882, 1947, 1978, 1979, 2053, 2158, 2176, 2272 2369, 2411, 2412, 2426

Oothoudt, Henry, member of Council of Appointment..... 62

## Orange county:

an original county .....	5, 59
artillery.....	83, 209, 371, 617, 634, 869, 940, 954, 955, 974, 1022 1049, 1084, 1229, 1277, 1393, 1425, 1436, 1513, 1530 1603, 1688, 1742, 1748, 1821, 1851, 1915, 1948, 2071 2186, 2419
brigade.....	80, 83, 85, 142, 149, 163, 209, 268, 272, 284, 297 333, 358, 371, 445, 463, 487, 617, 634, 708, 786, 802 844, 859, 869, 908, 910, 932, 940, 954, 974, 983, 1112 1166, 1337, 1422, 1498, 1556, 1559, 1614, 1748, 1755 1778, 1902, 1956, 1998, 2268, 2294, 2425
cavalry.....	85, 252, 268, 284, 333, 358, 371, 463, 487, 493, 516, 583 616, 637, 845, 872, 939, 1051, 1226, 1229, 1435, 1491 1513, 1611, 1915, 1947, 2032, 2078, 2097, 2185, 2213 2302
fusileers .....	1125
grenadiers.....	803, 1113, 1367, 1471
light infantry.....	81, 82, 83, 93, 142, 148, 158, 163, 179, 180, 192, 218 229, 252, 283, 320, 371, 522, 595, 660, 755, 803, 809 845, 910, 981, 982, 1058, 1067, 1083, 1511, 1654, 1713 1756, 1778, 2044, 2268, 2274
militia.....	80, 85, 92, 121, 123, 126, 142, 148, 149, 156, 158 163, 179, 189, 192, 203, 209, 218, 226, 229, 252, 268 272, 279, 283, 285, 297, 306, 318, 319, 331, 333, 336 358, 371, 398, 445, 463, 487, 493, 521, 574, 581, 583

## Orange county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	595, 610, 616, 624, 626, 632, 634, 637, 660, 674, 690 708, 711, 719, 755, 786, 802, 809, 837, 844, 845, 859 869, 872, 908, 921, 932, 939, 940, 944, 954, 955, 974 981, 982, 983, 1022, 1049, 1051, 1057, 1067, 1080, 1083 1084, 1093, 1112, 1125, 1126, 1137, 1166, 1180, 1216 1226, 1229, 1238, 1277, 1313, 1335, 1337, 1367, 1393 1416, 1422, 1425, 1435, 1436, 1447, 1470, 1491, 1498 1511, 1513, 1530, 1547, 1556, 1559, 1603, 1611, 1614 1629, 1653, 1655, 1661, 1688, 1713, 1742, 1746, 1748 1749, 1755, 1756, 1759, 1778, 1785, 1818, 1821, 1851 1901, 1902, 1915, 1947, 1948, 1956, 1957, 1998, 2022 2032, 2044, 2069, 2071, 2078, 2093, 2096, 2109, 2110 2177, 2185, 2186, 2191, 2198, 2213, 2222, 2266, 2267 2268, 2291, 2294, 2302, 2357, 2405, 2419, 2425
rangers .....	802
riflemen.....	574, 586, 804, 909, 984, 1277, 1367, 1661, 2198, 2357
Orangetown, or Tappan Precinct, Orange (now Rockland) county....	93
Osborne, Sir Danvers, instructions to.....	23
Osgood, Samuel, chosen speaker.....	486
Ossian, Allegany (now Livingston) county.....	2261
Oswego, construction of fort at.....	17
Oswego county:	
date of erection.....	60, 1885
artillery .....	2287
brigade.....	1885, 2223, 2224, 2325
cavalry .....	1888
light infantry.....	2277
militia.....	1885, 1886, 2170, 2223, 2224, 2275, 2277, 2287, 2325, 2375
riflemen .....	1887, 2276
Otego, Otsego county.....	418, 827
Otsego county:	
date of erection.....	60, 213
artillery.....	419, 546, 940, 1104, 1223, 1237, 1377, 1380, 1388, 1513 1751, 1759, 1968, 2050, 2090, 2096, 2212, 2282, 2417
brigade.....	393, 416, 419, 473, 546, 741, 742, 744, 790, 948, 1026 1121, 1237, 1298, 1309, 1380, 1390, 1457, 1628, 1971 1990, 2202, 2334
cavalry.....	213, 262, 469, 517, 791, 811, 827, 873, 917, 918, 938 959, 1052, 1168, 1256, 1374, 1391, 1504, 1524, 1609 1629, 1718, 1951, 2299, 2400
light infantry.....	213, 235, 238, 258, 260, 351, 417, 418, 530, 532 612, 677, 694, 701, 742, 743, 792, 793, 826, 916, 1122 1123, 1219, 1231, 1232, 1373, 1466, 1467, 1578, 1579 1629, 1850, 1873, 1874, 1990, 1993, 2149, 2150 2247, 2335

## Otsego county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	213, 234, 237, 251, 258, 260, 262, 290, 306, 351, 393
	405, 416, 460, 468, 473, 477, 479, 494, 530, 546, 547
	612, 619, 638, 648, 677, 684, 694, 701, 741, 744, 757
	790, 813, 825, 873, 916, 938, 940, 948, 959, 1018, 1026
	1052, 1078, 1104, 1121, 1128, 1147, 1167, 1219, 1223
	1230, 1237, 1256, 1270, 1298, 1309, 1365, 1373, 1376
	1380, 1388, 1390, 1391, 1395, 1436, 1448, 1457, 1465
	1471, 1504, 1513, 1524, 1530, 1531, 1545, 1578, 1601
	1609, 1628, 1629, 1701, 1718, 1733, 1751, 1759, 1804
	1815, 1850, 1855, 1872, 1944, 1951, 1965, 1968, 1969
	1971, 1990, 2050, 2063, 2090, 2149, 2173, 2202, 2212
	2214, 2246, 2280, 2282, 2299, 2324, 2334, 2400, 2417
riflemen.....	1123, 1124, 1232, 1298, 1436, 1579, 1703, 1855 1875
	1969, 1971, 1991, 1992, 2173, 2202, 2246, 2247, 2248
	2280, 2335
Otsego, Otsego county.....	405, 406, 417
Owego, Tioga county.....	2427
Oyer and Terminer, courts of.....	6
Oyster Bay, Queens (now Nassau) county.....	188
<b>Paine, Ephraim</b> , member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Painted Post, Steuben county.....	411
Palatines in New York.....	14, 17
Palmyra, Ontario (now Wayne) county.....	590
Paris, Daniel, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1109
Parker, Philip S., appointed recorder.....	1645
Parker, Major William, mentioned.....	60
Patterson Settlement, Tioga county.....	536
Paulding, William, jr., mentioned.....	1409
Pawling, Levi, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Paymasters, rank of.....	491
Peck, Jedediah, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 759
Pendleton, Edmund, mentioned.....	44
Peru, Clinton county.....	267
Petersburg, Rensselaer county.....	436
Phelps, Oliver, nominated for Lieutenant Governor.....	705
Phelps, Ontario county.....	590, 796
Pike, Allegany (now Wyoming) county.....	2195, 2260
Pinkney, Lewis county.....	1016
Pittsfield, Otsego county.....	406, 742
Pittstown, Ontario county.....	590, 593
Plainfield, Otsego county.....	741
Platt, Charles Z., removed from office as State Treasurer.....	1536

	PAGES.
Platt, Jonas:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1419
nominated for Governor.....	1110
mentioned as a candidate for chief justice.....	1438
Platt, Zephaniah, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Plattsburgh, Clinton county.....	267, 2171
Pleasant Vale (now Elizabethtown), Clinton (now Essex) county....	339
Pompey, Onondaga county.....	338, 1102
Porter, Peter Buel:	
commissioner on matters relating to inland navigation.....	1172
appointed Secretary of State.....	1536
candidate for Governor.....	1755
Porter's Volunteers (Peter Buel Porter).....	1687
Powers, William, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 209, 299
Pratt, Benjamin, salary as Chief Justice.....	27
Prendergast, John I., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1754
Presidential electors:	
mode of selecting.....	484
selection.....	950, 1284, 1646, 2101
Printing press, use prohibited.....	3
Purdy, Ebenezer, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 636
Putnam county:	
date of erection.....	60, 1417
artillery .....	1742, 2000, 2178, 2199
brigade .....	1417, 2323
cavalry .....	1491
militia.....	1417, 1491, 1558, 1690, 1742, 1906, 2000, 2079, 2177
	2199, 2213, 2323, 2388, 2391, 2428
riflemen .....	2079, 2388
Pye, David, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 209
<b>Quartermasters</b> , rank of.....	491
Queensbury, Washington county.....	155
Queens county:	
an original county.....	5, 59
artillery.....	75, 203, 1027, 1053, 1491, 1640, 2056
brigade.....	75, 160, 184, 203, 325, 326, 363, 408, 1019, 1084, 1124
	1133, 1343, 1747, 1995, 2107, 2203, 2296
cavalry.....	184, 325, 326, 363, 516, 730, 952, 1225, 1277
light infantry.....	73, 74, 75, 188, 200, 203, 226, 229, 324, 680, 729, 1125
	1232, 1763

## Queens county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	72, 135, 160, 169, 184, 188, 200, 202, 203, 209, 226 229, 270, 320, 322, 324, 325, 332, 363, 398, 408, 409 452, 520, 680, 729, 736, 883, 952, 954, 1018, 1027 1053, 1084, 1124, 1133, 1218, 1225, 1232, 1277, 1343 1445, 1491, 1613, 1640, 1642, 1682, 1747, 1762, 1908 1995, 2009, 2056, 2107, 2203, 2296, 2355
regiment divided.....	169
<b>Radcliff, Jacob</b> , appointed mayor.....	1110, 1535
Radcliff, Peter W., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1419
Randolph, Edmund, mentioned.....	44
Rangers.....	800, 802, 984, 1236, 1360, 1512, 1555
Rea, Alexander, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1028
Redfield, Oneida (now Oswego) county.....	661, 805
Regiments, numbering, and rank of.....	281
numbered .....	1401
Religious intolerance.....	7
Remsen, Henry, mentioned.....	42
Remsen, Oneida county.....	857
Rensselaer county:	
date of erection.....	60, 195
artillery.....	468, 489, 554, 628, 629, 653, 670, 835, 870, 922, 945 948, 955, 956, 1018, 1027, 1084, 1166, 1258, 1263, 1333 1373, 1413, 1620, 1640, 1663, 1673, 1952, 1958, 2038 2043, 2173, 2174, 2179, 2280, 2418
brigade.....	195, 196, 197, 225, 267, 279, 298, 307, 345, 382 433, 471, 482, 483, 493, 554, 567, 574, 641, 653, 670 766, 828, 870, 876, 955, 991, 1052, 1094, 1140, 1262 1333, 1337, 1439, 1566, 1801, 1890, 1958, 1963, 2079 2314
cavalry.....	298, 307, 345, 380, 382, 433, 482, 483, 493, 517, 538 553, 620, 676, 691, 730, 747, 834, 872, 961, 1091, 1094 1166, 1224, 1266, 1277, 1280, 1342, 1609, 1943, 2032 2033, 2179, 2184, 2223, 2232, 2301, 2398
grenadiers.....	433, 496, 676, 685
light infantry.....	195, 196, 197, 220, 221, 239, 263, 267, 268, 309, 345 380, 381, 382, 433, 434, 435, 436, 493, 496, 545, 603 617, 671, 691, 730, 898, 991, 993, 1025, 1091, 1092 1095, 1141, 1142, 1169, 1215, 1262, 1264, 1269, 1334 1368, 1391, 1519, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1628, 1663, 1717 1728, 1729, 1730, 1800, 1801, 1809, 1833, 1890, 1891 1892, 1958, 2200, 2304, 2305, 2348, 2403, 2426

## Rensselaer county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	195, 196, 201, 214, 220, 225, 239, 259, 262, 267, 279, 291
	298, 301, 307, 308, 341, 345, 378, 433, 464, 467, 468
	471, 480, 482, 489, 491, 494, 496, 499, 544, 553, 567
	571, 574, 578, 594, 603, 617, 620, 621, 626, 628, 629
	630, 641, 646, 647, 653, 669, 670, 676, 685, 690, 712
	730, 747, 766, 788, 828, 834, 835, 870, 872, 876, 897
	922, 944, 945, 947, 948, 955, 956, 961, 991, 1002, 1018
	1025, 1027, 1052, 1084, 1091, 1094, 1095, 1098, 1099
	1140, 1166, 1168, 1215, 1220, 1224, 1242, 1258, 1259
	1262, 1266, 1268, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282
	1333, 1336, 1337, 1342, 1354, 1355, 1361, 1368, 1373
	1380, 1413, 1415, 1430, 1439, 1479, 1507, 1511, 1518
	1538, 1566, 1573, 1609, 1615, 1620, 1628, 1640, 1646
	1661, 1663, 1673, 1683, 1717, 1724, 1728, 1740, 1785
	1799, 1809, 1812, 1827, 1833, 1856, 1890, 1943, 1952
	1954, 1958, 1963, 2010, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2038, 2042
	2071, 2079, 2170, 2173, 2174, 2179, 2184, 2199, 2203
	2205, 2210, 2217, 2218, 2223, 2232, 2256, 2280, 2301
	2304, 2314, 2323, 2346, 2398, 2403, 2416, 2418, 2426
riflemen.....	1053, 1094, 1142, 1220, 1242, 1263, 1268, 1336, 1380
	1573, 1615, 1663, 1717, 1724, 1785, 2170, 2206, 2304
	2348

Rensselaerville, Albany county.....249. 849

Representative government..... 4

Rhode Island, state constitution..... 44

Richfield, Otsego county.....405. 741

Richland, Oneida (now Oswego) county..... 1009

## Richmond county:

an original county.....	5. 59
artillery.....	663, 723, 1053, 1439, 1440, 1537, 1758, 2025, 2180, 2208
brigade.....	271, 298, 324, 330, 538, 554, 663, 723, 848, 922, 1747
cavalry.....	328, 332, 510, 516, 542, 571, 927, 939, 952, 1022
grenadiers .....	328. 510
light infantry.....	812, 1178
militia.....	65, 66, 75, 134, 137, 160, 199, 213, 271, 298, 324
	328, 330, 332, 336, 358, 366, 467, 510, 538, 542, 554
	571, 583, 663, 723, 812, 848, 922, 927, 939, 952, 953
	1022, 1024, 1043, 1053, 1115, 1140, 1176, 1177, 1290
	1382, 1433, 1439, 1440, 1465, 1537, 1544, 1747, 1758
	1766, 1912, 2004, 2025, 2115, 2180, 2203

## Riflemen:

First regiment (New York county).....1412, 1417

First regiment (Livingston, Ontario and Monroe counties)..2411, 2426

Riflemen—(Continued):	PAGES.
Second regiment.....1415, 1479, 1507, 1615, 1663, 1717, 1724, 1785, 1854 2010, 2080, 2202, 2204, 2205, 2208, 2224, 2227 2249, 2323, 2426, 2440, 2441, 2443	
detached regiment.....	1414
(See also under counties.)	
Riker, Richard:	
defeated for Chief Justice or Judge.....	1438
removed from office as Recorder of New York.....	1977
appointed Recorder.....	2230
Rochester, Ulster county.....	206
Rockland county:	
date of erection.....	60, 446
artillery.....	679, 987, 1050, 1491, 1661
brigade.....	517, 708, 859, 915, 1208, 1242, 1306, 1556, 1748, 1784 1926, 1964, 2031, 2360
cavalry.....	517, 679, 871, 1491, 1681
grenadiers .....	750
light infantry.....	789, 860, 915
militia.....	446, 616, 630, 679, 708, 750, 789, 859, 860, 871, 915 981, 987, 1050, 1189, 1208, 1242, 1271, 1276, 1306 1364, 1381, 1393, 1471, 1491, 1556, 1603, 1635, 1661 1681, 1714, 1719, 1748, 1784, 1926, 1964, 2031, 2166 2290, 2325, 2360
Rogers, John, mentioned .....	312
Romaine, Samuel B., chosen speaker.....	2329
Rome, Oneida county.....	1955
Roosevelt, Isaac, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 187
Root, Erastus, mentioned.....	1284, 1976, 1977, 2228, 2230
Roseboom, Robert:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 487
mentioned .....	555, 556, 560
Rosecrantz, George, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1976
Ross, William:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1645, 1976
elected speaker.....	1171
candidate for speaker.....	1284, 1437
Roxbury, Delaware county.....	480, 676
Rushford, Allegany county.....	1927, 2261
Russell, Ebenezer, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 341
Russell, St. Lawrence county.....	1955
Rutledge, Edward, letter to Jay.....	39
Sag Harbor, Suffolk county.....	464
St. Lawrence county:	
date of erection.....	60, 765

St. Lawrence county—(Continued):	PAGES.
artillery.....	930, 1159, 1349, 1350, 1742, 1753, 1980, 2140, 2250, 2287
brigade.....	808, 918, 1016, 1023, 1027, 1202, 1349, 1411, 1424, 1534 1919, 1967, 2250
cavalry .....	1980
light infantry.....	809, 1967, 1980
militia.....	765, 808, 857, 918, 930, 1016, 1023, 1027, 1085, 1148 1159, 1165, 1199, 1202, 1349, 1350, 1397, 1411, 1424 1533, 1614, 1715, 1741, 1753, 1822, 1919, 1967, 1979 2140, 2141, 2250, 2287, 2292
riflemen .....	1980, 2140, 2250
Salem, Washington county.....	155
Salem, Westchester county.....	515
Salmon River, Clinton county.....	482
Sanders, John:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 487
mentioned .....	555, 556, 559
Sands, Comfort, mentioned.....	42
Sands, Joshua, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 341
Sands, Robert, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 485
Sanford, Nathan:	
elected speaker.....	1171
resigned .....	1171
Sangerfield, Chenango (now Oneida) county.....	512, 852
Saratoga county:	
date of erection.....	60, 196
artillery.....	425, 504, 505, 674, 739, 789, 790, 914, 957, 970, 971 998, 1222, 1238, 1277, 1347, 1416, 1672, 1735, 1745 1750, 1928, 2174, 2215, 2417
brigade.....	196, 240, 293, 296, 298, 401, 403, 471, 473, 479, 504 505, 517, 637, 674, 751, 755, 782, 789, 866, 950, 970 1028, 1119, 1185, 1220, 1304, 1339, 1470, 1531, 1749 1815, 1956, 1985, 2085, 2122, 2215, 2243, 2314, 2339 2377
cavalry.....	296, 425, 479, 504, 517, 695, 790, 872, 914, 998, 1046 1069, 1075, 1076, 1098, 1226, 1357, 1526, 1611, 1810 1966, 2179, 2187, 2399
grenadiers.....	239, 290, 350, 503, 504, 505, 975, 1185, 1340, 1468, 1566
light infantry.....	196, 222, 234, 239, 241, 254, 269, 348, 349, 350, 424 425, 426, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 542, 553, 599, 609 662, 674, 678, 683, 740, 752, 783, 784, 867, 868, 869 913, 922, 971, 972, 1119, 1170, 1171, 1184, 1212, 1238 1242, 1270, 1325, 1326, 1339, 1340, 1380, 1469, 1528 1531, 1564, 1565, 1571, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659 1796, 1839, 1840, 1924, 1925, 1986, 2084, 2122, 2167 2179, 2251, 2340



## Saratoga county—(Continued):

PAGES.

militia.....	196, 200, 222, 233, 238, 240, 241, 253, 269, 289, 293 296, 298, 306, 311, 348, 398, 400, 401, 424, 455, 471 473, 479, 494, 495, 501, 513, 526, 542, 548, 553, 566 571, 579, 595, 598, 609, 637, 661, 673, 676, 678, 683 695, 697, 712, 739, 740, 745, 751, 755, 757, 761, 782 790, 813, 831, 866, 872, 876, 913, 922, 950, 957, 970 975, 977, 981, 998, 1028, 1046, 1064, 1069, 1075, 1076 1098, 1099, 1103, 1118, 1143, 1170, 1183, 1211, 1220 1222, 1226, 1238, 1242, 1244, 1270, 1277, 1304, 1308 1325, 1339, 1347, 1351, 1357, 1366, 1367, 1373, 1380 1390, 1416, 1439, 1468, 1490, 1497, 1526, 1528, 1530 1531, 1532, 1535, 1564, 1566, 1571, 1611, 1615, 1621 1655, 1672, 1735, 1745, 1748, 1750, 1795, 1808, 1810 1812, 1815, 1839, 1923, 1928, 1956, 1966, 1984, 2010 2022, 2084, 2114, 2122, 2167, 2174, 2179, 2184, 2187 2214, 2233, 2243, 2251, 2314, 2339, 2377, 2399, 2406 2417, 2421
riflemen.....	1468, 1750, 1925, 2168, 2233, 2252, 2340, 2378, 2379
Savage, Edward (Howard), member of Council of Appointment.....	62 171, 578, 877
Savage, John, appointed Comptroller.....	2230
Schenck, Abraham, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 341
Schenck, John, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 759
Schenectady, Schenectady county.....	517, 630
Schenectady county:	
date of erection.....	60, 1057
artillery.....	1099, 1418, 1621, 1626, 1723, 1759, 1831, 2174, 2187 2204, 2281, 2412
brigade.....	1058, 1099, 1137, 1215, 1229, 1309, 1322, 1331, 1364, 1429 1485, 1570, 1956, 1988, 2256, 2323, 2361
cavalry .....	1057, 2032, 2033
light infantry.....	1087, 1236, 1271, 1279, 1323, 1485, 1671, 1818, 2127 2256, 2349
militia.....	1057, 1058, 1087, 1099, 1137, 1215, 1229, 1236, 1245 1271, 1279, 1309, 1322, 1323, 1331, 1364, 1367, 1418 1429, 1485, 1570, 1621, 1626, 1670, 1723, 1742, 1759 1799, 1818, 1831, 1833, 1850, 1935, 1956, 1988, 1989 1990, 2032, 2033, 2050, 2127, 2128, 2174, 2187, 2197 2204, 2222, 2256, 2281, 2290, 2299, 2323, 2348, 2361 2412
riflemen .....	1570
Schoharie county:	
date of erection.....	60, 408
artillery.....	898, 1086, 1170, 1269, 1604, 1672, 1759, 2174, 2417

## Scholarie county—(Continued):

PAGES.

brigade.....	735, 755, 852, 863, 884, 898, 1016, 1019, 1211, 1338	
	1500, 1574, 1623, 1627, 1818, 1825, 1930, 1955, 2088	
cavalry.....	517, 518, 539, 670, 687, 746, 873, 1052, 1067, 1133, 1255	
	1315, 1359, 1609, 1610, 1629, 1681, 1811, 1928, 2025	
	2087, 2169, 2184, 2301, 2398, 2400, 2405, 2413	
grenadiers .....		1165
light infantry.....	409, 529, 600, 669, 761, 1016, 1060, 1165, 1269, 1347	
	1372, 1373, 1525, 1675, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2183	
		2327, 2397
militia.....	408, 423, 473, 478, 491, 518, 520, 529, 600, 620, 669	
	670, 687, 728, 735, 746, 749, 755, 760, 833, 852, 863	
	873, 884, 898, 943, 1016, 1019, 1025, 1052, 1060, 1067	
	1086, 1133, 1165, 1170, 1188, 1211, 1223, 1254, 1269	
	1276, 1280, 1315, 1320, 1333, 1338, 1347, 1359, 1372	
	1384, 1385, 1420, 1500, 1522, 1525, 1527, 1574, 1604	
	1609, 1610, 1620, 1623, 1627, 1629, 1672, 1674, 1681	
	1682, 1732, 1734, 1735, 1749, 1759, 1803, 1811, 1818	
	1825, 1828, 1833, 1848, 1928, 1930, 1953, 1955, 2025	
	2026, 2087, 2169, 2174, 2183, 2184, 2201, 2202, 2224	
		2301, 2327, 2397, 2400, 2405, 2413, 2417
riflemen.....	409, 1019, 1223, 1675, 1749, 1833, 1930, 1954, 2027	
		2201, 2328, 2397

## Schools:

superintendent of, office abolished and duties of transferred to Secretary of State.....	2230
--	------

Schroon, Essex county.....	1032
----------------------------	------

Schuyler, Peter, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 187
--	---------

## Schuyler, General Philip:

arrival in New York.....	38
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 171, 343
appointed U. S. Senator.....	162
offices held by.....	171

Scipio, Cayuga county.....	264
----------------------------	-----

## Scott, John Morin:

mentioned .....	41, 42, 43
member of committee to draft constitution.....	46
member of Council of Appointment.....	62

## Scott, Lewis Allaire:

mentioned .....	344
death .....	403

Sempronius, Onondaga (now Cayuga) county.....	339
---	-----

## Senators:

state, election.....	484
state, number of.....	344, 563
United States, election.....	162

## Seneca county:

PAGES.

date of erection.....	60, 514
artillery.....	775, 821, 1114, 1272, 1307, 1378, 1387, 1409, 1478 1605, 1760, 1917, 2190, 2422
brigade.....	768, 775, 819, 890, 1013, 1035, 1113, 1291, 1514, 1589 1704, 1939, 2015, 2241, 2323
cavalry.....	775, 822, 961, 1114, 1225, 1272, 1608, 1621, 1952
light infantry.....	769, 1114, 1293, 1514, 1590, 1706, 2167, 2242
militia.....	768, 775, 819, 820, 822, 890, 915, 961, 1013, 1023 1035, 1067, 1113, 1225, 1271, 1291, 1307, 1368, 1378 1387, 1409, 1417, 1478, 1514, 1589, 1605, 1608, 1621 1704, 1741, 1760, 1773, 1852, 1917, 1937, 1938, 1952 2013, 2081, 2167, 2190, 2241, 2323, 2422
riflemen.....	820, 1013, 1292, 1293, 1368, 1590, 1591, 1705, 1706 1773, 1774, 1939, 2015, 2082, 2242
Seneca, Ontario county.....	590
Seymour, Henry, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1859
Sharon, Schoharie county.....	520
Sharpe, Peter, elected speaker.....	2101
Sheldon, Dr. Alexander:	
chosen speaker .....	704, 706, 812, 949, 1283
candidate for speaker.....	877
Sheldon, Genesee (now Wyoming) county.....	1247
Sherburne, Chenango county.....	512
Sidney, Delaware county.....	675
Skinner, Roger, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 2101
Sloughter, Governor Henry, address of House of Representatives to....	8
Smith, Isaac, nominated for sheriff.....	555
Smith, John, mentioned.....	38
Smith, Joshua Hett, mentioned.....	38
Smith, Nathan, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 949
Smith, Thomas, mentioned.....	38
Smith, William:	
mentioned .....	38, 50
member of committee to draft constitution.....	46, 47
Snell, Jacob, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 636
Sodus, Ontario (now Wayne) county.....	590
Solon, Onondaga (now Cortland) county.....	338, 388, 551
Somers, Lord, Bill of Right, mentioned.....	50
Sparta, Ontario (now Livingston) county.....	590
Spencer, Ambrose:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 359, 487
mentioned.....	555, 556, 560, 563
Judge, mentioned .....	1859

	PAGES.
Spencer, John C.:	
elected speaker.....	2097
mentioned .....	2228
Sperry, Gilcad, deprived of command.....	2230
Springfield, Otsego county.....	406, 417
Springwater, Ontario (now Livingston) county.....	1868
Stamford, Delaware county.....	469, 480, 676
State Comptroller, office created.....	359
State militia.....	63, 64, 66, 237, 240, 281, 943, 950, 1018, 1075, 1110
	1171, 1259, 1416, 1431, 1621, 1645, 1646, 1954, 1973
	1977
(See also artillery, cavalry, fusileers, grenadiers, horse artillery, infantry, rangers and riflemen.)	
State prison guards.....	2094, 2141, 2333
States-general, powers .....	2
Stearns, John, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1419
Stephentown, Albany (now Rensselaer) county.....	160
Stephentown (now Somers), Westchester county.....	404
Steuben county:	
date of erection.....	60, 336
artillery.....	1761, 1917, 2036, 2087, 2183, 2321
brigade.....	336, 337, 340, 345, 385, 410, 411, 518, 535, 843, 869
	914, 963, 1031, 1161, 1191, 1288, 1366, 1588, 1685
	1761, 1962, 2012, 2192, 2426
cavalry.....	337, 340, 411, 517, 1336, 2193, 2216, 2322
grenadiers .....	385, 411
light infantry.....	411, 843, 915, 1173, 1215, 1474, 1588, 1686, 1761, 1826
	2193, 2194, 2321, 2404
militia.....	336, 337, 340, 345, 385, 410, 457, 476, 518, 535, 651
	708, 796, 843, 869, 914, 963, 1030, 1069, 1161, 1173
	1190, 1215, 1288, 1336, 1366, 1474, 1588, 1685, 1687
	1760, 1761, 1826, 1917, 1962, 2012, 2036, 2072, 2087
	2183, 2188, 2192, 2216, 2218, 2233, 2280, 2321, 2328
	2403, 2410, 2426
riflemen.....	411, 651, 915, 963, 1031, 1162, 1173, 1190, 1191, 1288
	1686, 1687, 2216, 2280, 2322, 2323, 2404
Steuben, Herkimer (now Oneida) county.....	261, 857
Stewart, Samuel, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1437
Stillwater, Saratoga county.....	293
Stockholme, Aaron, nominated for sheriff.....	555
Storm, Thomas:	
elected speaker .....	578
reelected .....	636
nominated for Lieutenant Governor.....	877
Stoutenburgh, Isaac, member of Council of Appointment.....	62

## PAGES.

Stranahan, Farrand, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1535
Strong, Selah, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 343
Stuyvesant, Peter, mentioned.....	7
Suffolk county:	
an original county.....	5, 59
artillery.....	301, 464, 1087, 1298, 1494, 1627, 1640, 1914, 2094, 2422
brigade.....	75, 120, 176, 210, 301, 324, 335, 361, 464, 604, 667, 786 815, 1020, 1028, 1153, 1167, 1284, 1543, 1993, 2291
cavalry.....	83, 176, 210, 516, 730, 1225, 1435
light infantry.....	84, 85, 118, 120, 137, 141, 165, 228, 361, 408, 728 953, 1154, 1286, 1447, 1689, 1907
militia.....	66, 83, 104, 118, 120, 137, 138, 141, 143, 164, 176 199, 210, 228, 281, 282, 301, 324, 328, 335, 361, 406 463, 493, 518, 604, 634, 667, 677, 688, 726, 730, 744 786, 815, 863, 883, 946, 953, 1020, 1028, 1065, 1087 1153, 1167, 1185, 1215, 1218, 1225, 1284, 1298, 1320 1428, 1435, 1447, 1494, 1543, 1626, 1636, 1640, 1665 1688, 1779, 1906, 1914, 1993, 2008, 2083, 2094, 2107 2125, 2291, 2360, 2389, 2405, 2422
Suffrage (now Milford), Otsego county.....	406
Sullivan county:	
date of erection.....	160, 1157
cavalry .....	1293
light infantry .....	1157, 1430
militia.....	1157, 1234, 1293, 1430, 1553, 1614, 1691, 1717, 1745 1760, 1795, 1905, 1997, 2109, 2191, 2295, 2325, 2357
riflemen .....	1692, 1905
Sullivan (now Cazenovia), Madison county.....	842
Swartwout, Jacobus, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Swift, Philetus, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1171
<b>Talcott, Samuel A.</b> , appointed Attorney General.....	2230
Tallmadge, James, removed from office.....	1110
Tappan Precinct, or Orangetown, Orange (now Rockland) county....	93
Taylor, John:	
residence and date of appointment.....	61
acting Lieutenant Governor.....	1110
nominated for Lieutenant Governor.....	1419, 2100
renominated .....	1645
became acting Governor.....	1755
administration .....	1760
Taylor, John W., appointed Justice of the Peace.....	950
Ten Broeck, Abraham, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Ten Broeck, D. Wessel, member of Council of Appointment.....	62

	PAGES.
Ten Broeck, Dirck:	
elected speaker .....	403
reelected speaker .....	485
Thomas, Thomas, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 877
Thompson, Jesse, nominated for sheriff.....	555
Thompson, Smith, declined to become mayor of New York.....	877
Thompson, William:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 403
candidate for speaker.....	1976
mentioned .....	2228
Thompson, Orange (now Sullivan) county.....	910
Thorn, Stephen, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 759
Tibbits, George, nominated for lieutenant governor.....	1645
Ticonderoga, Essex county.....	1032
Tillotson, Dr. Thomas:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 187
removed from office.....	813
reappointed secretary of state.....	877
Tioga county:	
date of erection.....	60, 190
artillery.....	1164, 1388, 2087, 2154, 2281, 2422
brigade.....	388, 389, 412, 513, 571, 624, 657, 699, 720, 773, 864
1014, 1047, 1163, 1243, 1515, 1865, 2089, 2223, 2320	
cavalry.....	412, 517, 865, 900, 961, 1108, 1394, 1529, 2427
light infantry.....	216, 266, 355, 477, 626, 658, 720, 736, 864, 900
1047, 1243	
militia.....	190, 215, 234, 265, 317, 355, 388, 412, 476, 513, 536
571, 624, 657, 699, 701, 720, 736, 773, 864, 900, 961	
1014, 1047, 1108, 1163, 1243, 1245, 1324, 1356, 1366	
1388, 1394, 1442, 1515, 1529, 1593, 1712, 1774, 1864	
2011, 2048, 2059, 2087, 2089, 2153, 2223, 2226, 2274	
2281, 2311, 2320, 2358, 2422, 2427	
riflemen.....	1047, 1048, 1164, 1443, 1594, 1713, 2274, 2358
Tompkins county:	
date of erection.....	60, 1829
artillery.....	1970, 2087, 2155, 2190, 2211, 2421, 2423
brigade.....	1942, 1970, 2074, 2361
cavalry.....	1829, 2079, 2171
militia.....	1829, 1852, 1938, 1939, 1942, 1970, 2072, 2073, 2079
2087, 2088, 2095, 2154, 2163, 2171, 2190, 2199, 2211	
2310, 2315, 2361, 2366, 2421, 2423, 2426	
riflemen.....	1852, 2073, 2154, 2155, 2311, 2366, 2367, 2426

	PAGES.
<b>Tompkins, Daniel D.:</b>	
residence and date of election.....	61
on powers of Governor and Council.....	563
elected to Supreme Court bench.....	706
nominated for Governor.....	877, 2100
elected .....	877
sketch of life.....	949
renominated for Governor.....	1110, 1419, 1645
endeavor to defeat appointment of General Platt.....	1438
in command of third military district.....	1439
candidate for Vice President.....	1646, 2101
message recommending the abolition of slavery in New York state.	1754
election to Vice Presidency.....	1754
opposed plans for internal improvements.....	1754
resigned governorship .....	1755
military commissions issued by.....	2434
Papers, volume 1, mentioned....	1386, 1399, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1421
	1429, 1437, 1491
<b>Townsend, Henry A.:</b>	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1437
mentioned .....	1438
<b>Townsend, John, member of Council of Appointment.....</b>	<b>62, 2332</b>
<b>Townsend, Samuel:</b>	
member of committee to draft constitution.....	47
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 162
<b>Tredwell, Thomas, member of Council of Appointment.....</b>	<b>62, 705</b>
<b>Trenton, Oneida county.....</b>	<b>857</b>
<b>Tryon, Salmon, mentioned.....</b>	<b>312</b>
<b>Tryon, Governor William, return from England.....</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Tully, Onondaga county.....</b>	<b>339, 388, 551</b>
<b>Turin, Oneida county.....</b>	<b>746</b>
<b>Ulshoeffer, Michael:</b>	
mentioned.....	2102, 2228, 2329
report on objections to Constitutional Convention bill.....	2227
<b>Ulster county:</b>	
an original county.....	5, 59
artillery.....	180, 523, 941
brigade.....	94, 134, 180, 275, 318, 319, 330, 332, 369, 370, 443, 444
	445, 538, 648, 707, 757, 844, 908, 910, 983, 1031, 1114
	1306, 1360, 1428, 1498, 1512, 1660, 1745, 1755, 1794
	1820, 1971, 1997, 2294, 2356

## Ulster county—(Continued):

PAGES.

cavalry.....	94, 133, 275, 318, 330, 370, 516, 538, 547, 872, 940, 942 952, 990, 1051, 1052, 1226, 1491, 1680
fusileers .....	1360
light infantry.....	69, 92, 122, 123, 132, 134, 148, 157, 286, 319, 336, 444 462, 589, 682, 707, 910, 983, 1166, 1235, 1236, 1307 1360, 1430, 1512, 1902, 1904, 1996, 2093, 2108
militia .....	68, 91, 93, 121, 132, 134, 147, 148, 157, 180, 201, 206, 210 217, 227, 229, 237, 246, 257, 275, 278, 279, 286, 318 330, 332, 336, 369, 443, 454, 462, 463, 488, 494, 495 523, 547, 589, 606, 619, 628, 648, 671, 680, 707, 722 757, 844, 863, 872, 908, 940, 941, 942, 952, 983, 984 990, 1031, 1051, 1052, 1093, 1114, 1166, 1209, 1226 1234, 1235, 1266, 1306, 1360, 1372, 1392, 1397, 1414 1428, 1429, 1491, 1498, 1499, 1511, 1517, 1548, 1556 1614, 1627, 1653, 1654, 1660, 1664, 1680, 1683, 1691 1736, 1745, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1794, 1820, 1834, 1851 1901, 1904, 1942, 1957, 1971, 1996, 1997, 2044, 2072 2093, 2108, 2110, 2204, 2215, 2227, 2266, 2267, 2268 2294, 2295, 2356
rangers.....	984, 1236, 1360, 1512
riflemen.....	722, 909, 1234, 1236, 1794, 1795, 1901, 1942
Ulysses, Cayuga (now Tompkins) county.....	716
Unadilla, Herkimer (now Otsego) county.....	261, 406, 827
Union College, appropriations for.....	1438
United States Senators, election.....	162
United States Service...	65, 66, 118, 138, 1045, 1364, 1367, 1381, 1382, 1383 1392, 1393, 1412, 1427, 1431, 1436, 1443, 1444, 1445 1459, 1463, 1464, 1471, 1485, 1496, 1506, 1513, 1524 1531, 1539, 1540, 1555, 1569, 1573, 1621, 1629, 1648 1749

(See also Continental Line.)

Vail, Moses, member of Council of Appointment.....62, 403

Van Buren, Martin:

appointed Surrogate.....	950
talent for political manipulation.....	1284
conflict with Governor Clinton.....	1976
appointed Attorney General.....	1535
removed from office of Attorney General.....	1977
Van Cortlandt, Philip, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 209
Van Dam, Rip, candidate for Governor.....	17
Vanderbilt, John, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Van der Donck, Adriaen, statement of condition in 1656.....	I
Van Fossen, John, mentioned.....	2099
Van Horne, Abraham, mentioned.....	16



## PAGES.

Van Ness, John, removed from office as Recorder.....	1645
Van Ness, Peter, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 162
Van Rensselaer, Henry K., charges against Jonas Odell.....	225
Van Rensselaer, Jacob Rutzen:	
chosen speaker.....	1284
ceased to be Secretary of State.....	1536
candidate for speaker.....	1645
Van Rensselaer, Solomon:	
orders issued by.....	1973
removed from office of Adjutant General.....	2230
Van Rensselaer, Stephen:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 209
declined a nomination.....	207
elected Lieutenant Governor.....	303
nominated for Governor.....	561, 1420
commissioner on matters relating to inland navigation.....	1172
Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 299, 636, 637
mentioned .....	696
Van Vechten, Abraham:	
appointed Attorney General.....	1110, 1419
removed from office of Attorney General.....	1535
Van Wyck, John B., nominated for sheriff.....	555
Van Wyck, Pierre C., appointed Recorder of New York.....	813
Veeder, John, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 949
Vernon, Oneida county.....	663
Verona, Oneida county.....	663
Verplanck, Gulian, elected speaker of the Assembly.....	359
Virgil, Onondaga (now Cortland) county.....	339, 551
Virginia, delegates to State Convention.....	44
Virginia and Kentucky resolutions.....	484
Voters, number in 1795.....	344
<b>Walpole, Robert</b> , determined policy.....	19
Walton, Delaware county.....	459, 675
Ward, Jonathan, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1028
Ward, Stephen, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Warren county:	
date of erection.....	60, 1520
artillery .....	1525, 2418
grenadiers .....	2210
light infantry .....	1562
militia.....	1520, 1525, 1561, 1621, 1673, 1787, 2019, 2128, 2210
2298, 2379, 2418	
riflemen.....	1525, 1562, 1674, 1787, 2380
Warsaw, Genesee (now Wyoming) county.....	1247

Washington county.....	59
artillery.....	176, 246, 311, 340, 383, 722, 789, 895, 922, 955, 956 1002, 1027, 1084, 1258, 1290, 1336, 1417, 1533, 1603 1659, 1673, 1683, 1684, 1740, 1895, 2080, 2081, 2084 2128, 2173, 2179, 2210, 2280, 2418
brigade.....	169, 176, 189, 194, 222, 246, 282, 308, 311, 339, 340 383, 384, 385, 498, 526, 603, 626, 635, 636, 640, 652 684, 685, 696, 722, 731, 789, 874, 934, 946, 951, 976 993, 995, 1026, 1063, 1083, 1090, 1129, 1149, 1317 1330, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1424, 1494, 1520, 1561, 1562 1641, 1695, 1744, 1961, 1962, 2010, 2018, 2080, 2106 2216, 2241, 2312
cavalry.....	222, 246, 247, 248, 282, 308, 339, 383, 397, 499, 516 517, 526, 538, 640, 649, 689, 723, 834, 835, 948, 961 962, 1227, 1357, 1436, 1526, 1612, 1810, 1967, 2187 2215, 2316, 2400
grenadiers .....	1399
light infantry.....	72, 90, 155, 156, 175, 181, 190, 219, 220, 224, 230 231, 232, 246, 247, 248, 308, 311, 360, 383, 384, 385 396, 432, 497, 498, 537, 627, 647, 686, 687, 690, 731 761, 763, 874, 875, 895, 935, 936, 994, 996, 1075, 1076 1083, 1129, 1130, 1150, 1195, 1196, 1204, 1317, 1330 1377, 1493, 1533, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1694, 1758, 1786 1813, 1894, 2019
militia.....	71, 89, 129, 145, 152, 155, 157, 165, 169, 175, 180 189, 194, 219, 222, 223, 230, 237, 246, 282, 308, 310 339, 360, 382, 396, 431, 460, 495, 497, 500, 526, 537 572, 576, 579, 582, 603, 617, 626, 634, 640, 641, 646 649, 651, 684, 685, 689, 696, 722, 723, 731, 747, 761 835, 870, 874, 876, 894, 922, 934, 946, 948, 951, 955 956, 962, 976, 993, 1002, 1019, 1026, 1027, 1057, 1063 1075, 1083, 1084, 1090, 1094, 1096, 1104, 1129, 1149 1195, 1204, 1227, 1258, 1290, 1317, 1319, 1330, 1336 1357, 1358, 1373, 1377, 1386, 1393, 1399, 1416, 1417 1418, 1419, 1424, 1436, 1492, 1520, 1525, 1526, 1533 1534, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1603, 1612, 1621, 1641, 1659 1673, 1683, 1684, 1693, 1723, 1736, 1739, 1744, 1757 1785, 1810, 1813, 1855, 1858, 1893, 1941, 1961, 1962 1965, 1967, 2010, 2017, 2019, 2022, 2080, 2084, 2106 2124, 2128, 2173, 2178, 2184, 2187, 2197, 2210, 2215 2216, 2218, 2241, 2256, 2280, 2297, 2312, 2316, 2333 2379, 2395, 2400, 2412, 2418, 2426
regiments divided.....	155
riflemen.....	1377, 1386, 1418, 1419, 1525, 1533, 1534, 1562, 1563 1674, 1684, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1813, 1893, 2018, 2020 2312, 2333, 2380, 2396

	PAGES.
Washington, George:	
arrival in New York in 1775.....	38
mentioned .....	40
Watertown, Jefferson county.....	1955
Watervliet, Albany county.....	848
Watson, James.	
candidate for speaker.....	298
nominated for Lieutenant Governor.....	561
Webster, Alexander, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 187
West India Company, management of affairs.....	2
Westchester county:	
an original county.....	5, 59
artillery.....	80, 180, 223, 273, 365, 515, 541, 622, 654, 815, 1223 1272, 1315, 1491, 1521, 1606, 1638, 1717, 1743, 1915 1945, 1971, 2008, 2049, 2095, 2285, 2286, 2422, 2424
brigade.....	80, 138, 148, 178, 180, 272, 273, 365, 446, 469, 515 568, 580, 653, 860, 948, 950, 951, 1015, 1043, 1126 1151, 1302, 1399, 1490, 1945, 1964, 1965, 2031, 2224 2232, 2325, 2395
cavalry.....	80, 148, 178, 448, 463, 469, 516, 749, 817, 951, 952 991, 1015, 1051, 1168, 1362
light infantry.....	77, 78, 79, 124, 167, 193, 194, 212, 219, 273, 364, 469 515, 604, 622, 785, 878, 1126, 1208, 1279, 1315, 1316 1379, 1411, 1420, 1489, 1547, 1627, 1758, 1843, 1946 2049, 2222, 2297, 2394
militia.....	66, 76, 124, 127, 138, 144, 148, 167, 178, 180, 193 211, 219, 223, 234, 241, 272, 322, 324, 333, 363, 398 404, 446, 454, 463, 467, 469, 507, 513, 515, 518, 541 543, 565, 568, 580, 603, 622, 641, 653, 714, 749, 785 789, 816, 860, 878, 899, 948, 950, 951, 952, 980, 991 1015, 1019, 1041, 1051, 1082, 1098, 1126, 1151, 1168 1207, 1219, 1223, 1237, 1245, 1272, 1279, 1297, 1302 1315, 1358, 1362, 1368, 1379, 1399, 1411, 1420, 1488 1491, 1509, 1521, 1537, 1546, 1574, 1606, 1627, 1638 1665, 1671, 1717, 1739, 1743, 1758, 1814, 1830, 1842 1915, 1964, 1965, 1971, 2008, 2012, 2031, 2049, 2080 2085, 2095, 2188, 2200, 2222, 2224, 2232, 2268, 2285 2286, 2297, 2325, 2393, 2405, 2422, 2424
riflemen.....	1207, 1358, 1368, 1399, 1574, 1743, 1814, 1946
Westfield (now Fort Ann), Washington county.....	155
White, Joseph, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 403
White Plains, Westchester county, convention at.....	45
Whitehall, Washington county.....	155, 1684
Whiting, William B., member of Council of Appointment.....	62

	PAGES.
Wilkin, James W.:	
member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 578, 1171, 1419
mentioned .....	1431, 1432
elected speaker.....	950
Willett, Marinus:	
appointed mayor of New York.....	877
nominated for Lieutenant Governor.....	1172
Williams, John, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 162
Williams, Robert, member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1109
Willsborough, Clinton (now Essex) county.....	409, 430
Wisner, Henry:	
delegate to the Continental Congress.....	39
member of committee to draft constitution.....	46
Woodhull, Jesse, member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Woods, David:	
chosen speaker of the Assembly.....	1646
reelected speaker.....	1858
Woodstock, Ulster county.....	206
Woodsworth, Robert, member of Council of Appointment....	62, 225, 342
Wool, John E., mentioned.....	60
Woolver Hollow, Queens county.....	188
Worcester, Otsego county.....	406, 685
Wythe, George, mentioned.....	44
<b>Yates, Abraham</b> , member of committee to draft constitution.....	46
Yates, Abraham, jr., member of Council of Appointment.....	62
Yates, Henry, jr., member of Council of Appointment.....	62, 1283, 1859
Yates, Peter W., candidate for Supreme Court judge.....	342
Yates, Robert:	
member of committee to draft constitution.....	46
nominated for Governor.....	161
declined renomination.....	207
candidate for Governor.....	303
expiration of term of service.....	403
Yonkers, Westchester county.....	1015
York, Duke of, James.....	3, 6
Young, Samuel:	
appointed Justice of the Peace.....	950
elected speaker.....	1439
Yukers Bush, Montgomery county.....	585



